

New York Yankees™

2009 MEDIA GUIDE





Want to own a piece of the YankeesTM?

Yankees-Steiner Collectibles is your source for all Authentic Game-used New York YankeesTM memorabilia: bases, balls, player jerseys, caps, line-up cards, and Stadium dirt – straight from the YankeesTM to your collection.

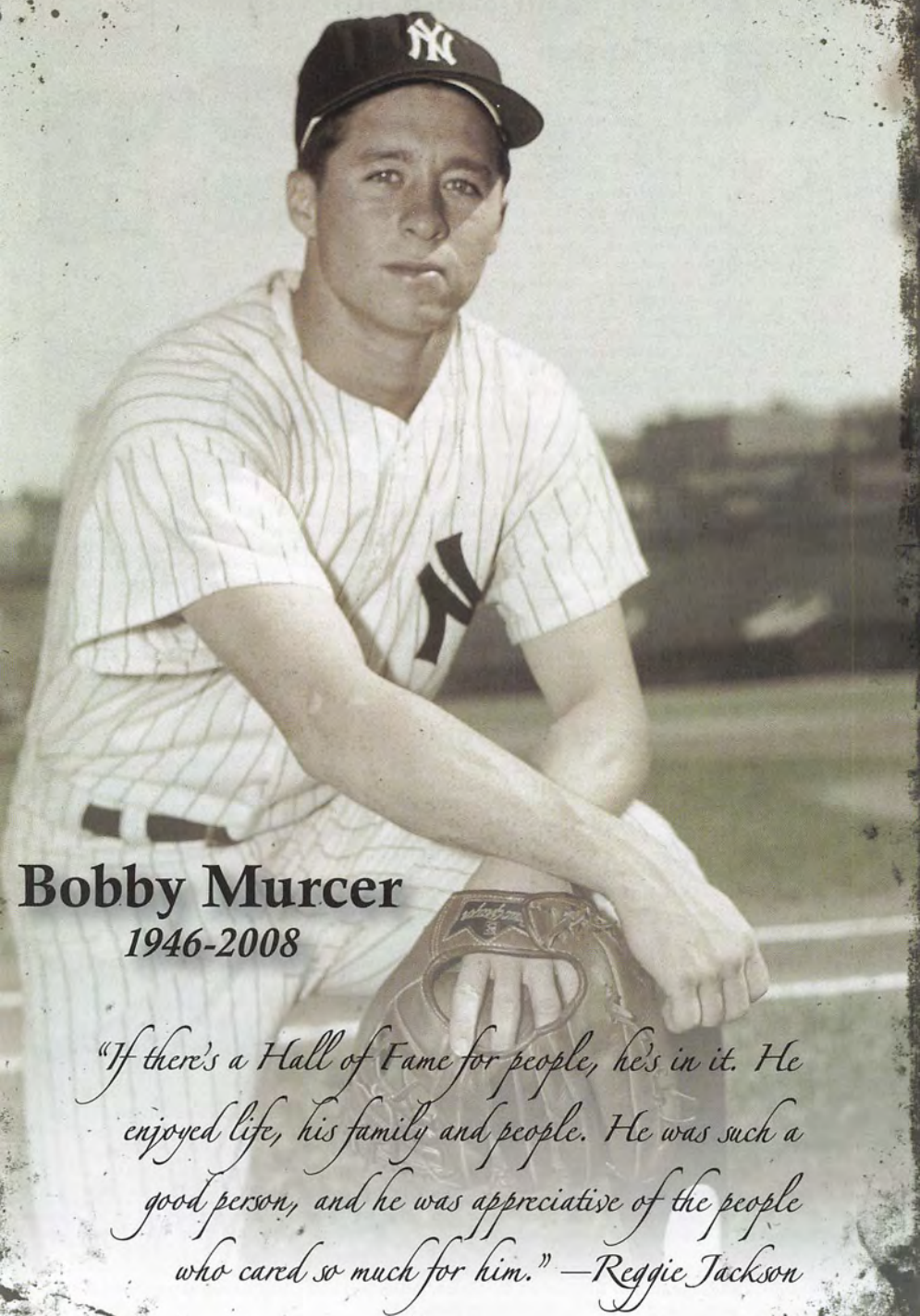
For more information, call or visit:

800-759-SCORE

STEINERSPORTS.COM

source code: 770

All New York Yankees trademarks and copyrights are owned by the New York Yankees and used with permission of the New York Yankees.



Bobby Murcer

1946-2008

"If there's a Hall of Fame for people, he's in it. He enjoyed life, his family and people. He was such a good person, and he was appreciative of the people who cared so much for him." —Reggie Jackson

2009 Hall of Fame Induction Class



Joe Gordon

The New York Yankees celebrate the election of Joe Gordon to the Baseball Hall of Fame. He received 83.3 percent of votes (10 of a possible 12) from participating Veterans Committee members, surpassing the 75.0% needed for election. The ballot he was on featured players who began their big league careers before 1943.

Born on February 18, 1915, in Los Angeles and raised for his first five years in meager conditions in a gold-mining town in Arizona, Gordon learned how to play baseball on sandlots in a hardscrabble section of Portland, Ore. He played seven seasons with the Yankees (1938-43, '46) and was part of five Yankees pennant winning teams (1938-39, '41-43), including four World Series champions (1938-39, '41, '43). In the Yankees' five-game 1941 World Series victory over Brooklyn, he reached base in 14-of-21 plate appearances and led the team with a .500 batting average (7-for-14), tallying one double, one triple, one home run and five RBI. In 1942, he won the American League MVP Award, batting .322 (173-for-538) with 18 home runs and 103 RBI. He becomes the second Yankees second baseman enshrined in the Hall of Fame, joining Tony Lazzeri, whom Gordon replaced following the 1937 season.

Prior to the 1947 season, Gordon was traded to the Cleveland Indians (for Allie Reynolds), where he played four seasons (1947-50) before retiring. He later managed three different clubs in four separate stints, skipping Cleveland (1958-60), Detroit (1960) and Kansas City (1961 and 1969). As a player, he was a nine-time American League All-Star, making the team every year aside from his rookie season and the final year of his career.

Gordon finished with a .268 (1,530-for-5,707) lifetime batting average, 253 home runs and 975 RBI. He hit at least 20 home runs seven times and 10 home runs in all 11 of his Major League seasons, finishing in the AL top 10 on nine occasions (six with the Yankees). His power numbers with the Yankees are especially notable given how difficult Yankee Stadium was on right-handed hitters of his era.

With his deft glove-work he earned the nickname "Flash," posting a .970 career fielding percentage while leading or tying AL second basemen in assists four times and in double plays three times. Gordon did not play in the Majors from 1944-45 due to his service in the U.S. Army during World War II. He died on April 14, 1978, in Sacramento, Calif.

Joe Gordon's Playing Record (7 years, 1938-43, '46)

YEAR	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	K	SB	E	OBP	SLG
NY TOTALS	.271	1000	3686	596	1000	186	38	153	617	481	508	68	48	.192	.358 .467
CAREER TOTALS	.268	1566	5707	914	1530	264	52	253	975	759	702	89	60	.264	.357 .466



Rickey Henderson

The New York Yankees salute outfielder Rickey Henderson as a member of the 2009 Baseball Hall of Fame induction class. Acquired in a trade with Oakland prior to the 1985 season, Henderson holds a special place in Yankees history as the franchise's all-time leader with 326 stolen bases. He accomplished the feat with an 85.1 percent success rate (57 caught stealing), doing so in just 596 games with the club before being traded back to the A's during the

1989 season. He also holds the top three single-season steals totals in Yankees history with 93 in 1988, 87 in 1986 and 80 in 1985.

In each of his four full seasons with the Yankees from 1985-88, Henderson was an American League All-Star. After his 1985 season—in which he batted .314 (172-for-547) with 24 home runs and 72 RBI—he placed third in AL MVP voting and won a Silver Slugger Award. His AL-leading 146 runs in 1985 remain the most in franchise history since Joe DiMaggio scored 151 runs in 1937.

Henderson is widely regarded as the greatest leadoff hitter in baseball history. Having played 25 Major League seasons with Oakland (1979-84, 1989-93, 1994-95, '98), the Yankees (1985-89); Toronto (1993), San Diego (1996-97; 2001), Anaheim (1997), the Mets (1999-2000), Seattle (2000), Boston (2002) and the Dodgers (2003), he is the sport's all-time leader in runs scored (2,295) and stolen bases (1,406), and holds the modern (since 1900) single-season record with 130 steals in 1982.

Rickey Henderson's Playing Record (5 years, 1985-89)

YEAR	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	K	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
NY TOTALS	.288	596	2302	513	663	119	16	78	255	406	281	326	57	32	.395	.455
CAREER TOTALS	.279	3081	10961	2295	3055	510	66	297	1115	2190	1694	1406	335	141	.401	.419



The Yankees also congratulate Tony Kubek, recipient of the Hall of Fame's Ford C. Frick Award for excellence in baseball broadcasting. Please see his salute on page 481.

New York Yankees

Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451 • (718) 293-4300

2009 NEW YORK YANKEES MEDIA & INFORMATION GUIDE

Official Publication of the New York Yankees

Editors: Jason Latimer • Michael Margolis • Lauren Moran • Jason Zillo

Contributors: Baseball Reference, Doug Behar, Alex Cotto, Steve Densa, Ken Derry, Kristina M. Dodge, Elias Sports Bureau, Getty Images, Ariele Goldman, Germania Dolores Hernandez, Isao Hirooka, Pat Kelly, Paul A. Kopp, Will Kuntz, Kenny Leandry, Mike Macchione, Nate Macborski, Tony Morante, National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum, Harry Olsen, James Petrozello, Lou Rocco, Alfred Santasire III, Dan Schoenberg, Connie Schwab, Bill Shannon, Craig Tapper, Ben Tullebitz, David Vincent and WCBS Chopper 880 Tom Kaminski.

Photos throughout book courtesy of Getty Images, Photo File and the Library of Congress

Printing: Creative Print Services, (732) 767-1320

Layout & Design: Aaron Babcock, Barnstorm Creative Marketing, (402) 613-2177

Note: The publication date of this media guide is February 18, 2009.

Additional or updated information is available through the Yankees Media Relations Department.

Table of Contents

NAME	PAGE	Table of Contents	326	MEDIA INFORMATION	475
Bobby Murcer, 1946-2008.....	1	Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day.....	329	Media Services.....	476
2009 Hall of Fame Inductees.....	2	Babe Ruth Day.....	329	Useful Numbers in New York.....	477
FRONT OFFICE	4	Other Events at Yankee Stadium.....	330	MLB PR Directory.....	478
Front Office Directory.....	4	Attendance Records, Yankee Stadium.....	331	Television Broadcasters.....	479
George M. Steinbrenner.....	6	Firsts, Lasts and Records, Yankee Stadium.....	332	Radio Broadcasters.....	482
Harold Z. (Hal) Steinbrenner.....	8	Bob Sheppard.....	333	Spanish Radio Broadcasters.....	483
Henry G. (Hank) Steinbrenner.....	8	Voices Before Sheppard.....	334	Broadcast Teams, All-Time.....	484
Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal.....	9	Hilltop Park Polo Grounds.....	335	Spring Training Information.....	485
Jessica Steinbrenner.....	9	Monument Park.....	336	2009 Yankees Schedule.....	488
Randy Levine.....	10	Plaques.....	337	YANKEE DOODLES INDEX	
Felix M. Lopez, Jr.....	11	Yankees in Cooperstown.....	342	20-Game Winners.....	384
Lonn A. Trost.....	11	Retired Yankees Numbers.....	345	100 Wins.....	223
Brian Cashman.....	12	Roster (Alphabetical), All-Time.....	348	200 Home Runs, Eight Straight Seasons.....	268
Mark Newman.....	13	Numerical Roster, All-Time.....	354	Apparel Inspired by Yankees.....	132
Jean Afterman.....	13	Opening Day Lineups, All-Time.....	361	April Road Games, All-Time Record.....	41
YANKEES IN THE COMMUNITY	14	Opening Day Results, All-Time.....	364	Attendance Records.....	8
YANKEE STADIUM	18	Ceremonial First Pitches.....	365	Baseball Assistance Team, Donation to.....	119
2009 NEW YORK YANKEES	37	Championship Clubs.....	366	Birthdays.....	55
Joe Girardi.....	38	Year-by-Year Results, All-Time.....	367	Captains, All-Time.....	353
Dave Eiland.....	42	Year-by-Year Team Hitting.....	369	Coaches, All-Time Roster.....	353
Mike Harkey.....	43	Year-by-Year Team Pitching.....	370	Consecutive Postseason Appearances.....	244
Mick Kelleher.....	44	Year-by-Year Hitting Leaders.....	372	Cycle, Yankees to Hit for the.....	388
Kevin Long.....	45	Year-by-Year Pitching Leaders.....	374	Eastern League All-Star Game, 2009.....	408
Tony Pena.....	46	Year-by-Year Games Played Leaders by Position.....	375	First Place Finishes, Nine Consecutive Years.....	68
Rob Thomson.....	48	Top 20 Career Batting Leaders.....	377	Futures Game, Yankees in.....	86
Gene Monahan.....	49	Top 20 Career Pitching Leaders.....	378	Gold Glove Award Winners.....	383
Trainers and Field Staff.....	49	Top 10 Single-Season Batting/Pitching Leaders.....	379	Homegrown Yankees.....	404
Team Physicians/Doctors.....	51	Club Records, Single-Season.....	380	Home Openers, Current Win Streak.....	47
2009 40-Man Roster.....	53	Club Records, Inning.....	381	Home Runs by Yankees Pitchers.....	192
2009 Non-Roster Invitees.....	54	Club Records, Single-Game.....	382	Home Runs, Franchise Firsts.....	51
How the Yankees Were Built.....	55	Club Records, Single-Season.....	383	Home Runs in First World Series AB.....	125
2009 Player Biographies.....	56	Free Agent Signings.....	384	Home Runs in One Game, Team Record.....	255
2008 IN REVIEW	283	Award Winners, Yankees.....	385	Home Runs, Pinch-hit in World Series.....	88
Transactions.....	284	AL Category Leaders, Yankees.....	386	Interleague Play, Yankees in.....	146
Day-by-Day.....	286	Outstanding Batting Feats.....	388	Latin Baseball Academy, Military Visit.....	418
Season in Review.....	289	Outstanding Pitching Feats.....	389	Leaders by Position, Single-Season.....	377
Major League Standings.....	291	Grand Slams/Pinch-Hit Home Runs.....	390	Legends Hospitality.....	95
Yankees Club Statistics.....	291	National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum.....	391	Milestone Wins in Franchise History.....	166
Final Yankees Statistics.....	292	All-Star Selections, Yankees.....	392	Military, Yankees in the.....	352
AL Club Statistics.....	293	All-Star Games at Original Yankee Stadium.....	394	No-Hitters, Two in Same Season.....	113
Yankees Starters and Relievers.....	294	PLAYER DEVELOPMENT	395	Numerical Roster, 2008.....	54
Yankees Pinch Hitters.....	294	Directory.....	396	Opening Day Home Runs.....	364
Records by Lineup.....	295	Coordinators and Staff.....	397	Opening Day Managers.....	363
Yankees Fielding Statistics.....	296	Yankees around the Globe.....	399	Organizational Accomplishments.....	413
Yankees Hits and Lows.....	297	2008 Organizational Summary.....	402	Pregame Schedule.....	479
OPPONENTS vs. YANKEES	299	2008 Draft Review.....	403	Pronunciation Guide.....	54
2008 Stats by Opponent.....	309	Draft, All-Time No. 1 Picks.....	404	Record Number of Pitchers.....	115
Series Results, Year-by-Year.....	310	Scranton/Wilkes-Barre Yankees.....	405	Rookie Pitchers in 2008.....	225
Most Recent Trades.....	311	Trenton Thunder.....	407	Runs Scored, Team, Consecutive Games.....	48
Home/Road vs. Opponents since 1976.....	312	Tampa Yankees.....	409	Same Team, Most Seasons with.....	221
HISTORY AND RECORDS	313	Charleston RiverDogs.....	411	Saves Leaders, Year-by-Year.....	378
History of the Yankees.....	314	Staten Island Yankees.....	413	Seasons with Yankees, Most.....	200
Uniform and Player Numbers, History of.....	320	Gulf Coast Yankees.....	415	Shutout Innings, Consecutive in 2008.....	111
Important Dates in Yankees History.....	321	DSL Yankees.....	417	Statistics, Glossary and Rules for.....	52
		Minor League/Non-Roster Invitees Bios.....	419	Steinbrenner Field, College Baseball Games at.....	474
				Triple Plays.....	151
				Virginia Tech Visit.....	242
				Winning Record, Last 16 Seasons.....	273
				Yankees Roots.....	398



Bobby Murcer Award

On February 11, 2009, the Baseball Assistance Team (B.A.T.) announced the creation of The Bobby Murcer Award to recognize generosity to the organization. B.A.T. provides a means of support to members of the baseball family in need, including former Major League players, managers, coaches, scouts, umpires and front office personnel, among others. Murcer joined the B.A.T. Board in 2001, was elected chairman in 2002 and served in that capacity until his passing.

New York Yankees

Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451 • (718) 293-4300

Principal Owner/Chairperson, New York Yankees	George M. Steinbrenner III
Managing General Partner/Co-Chairperson, New York Yankees	Harold Z. Steinbrenner
General Partner/Co-Chairperson, New York Yankees	Henry G. Steinbrenner
General Partner/Vice Chairperson, New York Yankees	Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal
General Partner/Vice Chairperson, New York Yankees	Jessica Steinbrenner
Vice Chairperson, New York Yankees	Joan Z. Steinbrenner
Senior Vice President, New York Yankees	Felix Lopez

YANKEES FAMILY

Jerry Cohen, Daniel M. Crown, James S. Crown, Lester Crown, Ike S. Franco, Marvin S. Goldklang, Robert Gorman, Sharon Halper, Jon Hanson, Donald Keogh, Louis A. Lamorjello, David Levinson, Don Marron, Daniel R. McCarthy, Patrick McCarthy, James Murdoch, Thomas Murphy, James Niederlander, James L. Niederlander, Robert E. Niederlander, Mort Olshan, Michael Price, Bill Rose, Edward Rosenthal, Howard Rubenstein, Jerry Speyer, Leonard Will, Orin Will.

EXECUTIVE

President	Randy Levine, Esq.
Chief Operating Officer	Lonn A. Tost, Esq.
Senior Vice President, Strategic Ventures	Marty Greenspun
Senior Vice President, Chief Security Officer	Sonny Hight
Senior Vice President, Business Development	Jim Ross
Senior Vice President, Corporate/Community Relations	Brian Smith
Senior Vice President, Corporate Sales & Sponsorships	Michael J. Tusiani
Senior Vice President, Marketing	Deborah A. Tymon
Vice President and CFO, Accounting	Robert B. Brown
Vice President and CFO, Financial Operations	Scott Krug
Deputy General Counsel, Vice President, Legal Affairs	Alan Chang

BASEBALL OPERATIONS (NEW YORK)

Senior Vice President, General Manager	Brian Cashman
Senior Vice President, Special Advisor	Gene Michael
Vice President, Assistant General Manager	Jean Afterman, Esq.
Special Assistant to the General Manager	Gordon Blakeley
Special Advisor	Reggie Jackson
Special Assistant to the General Manager	Tino Martinez
Special Assistant to the General Manager	Stump Merrill
Director, Professional Scouting	Billy Eppler
Director, Mental Conditioning	Chad Bohling
Director, Quantitative Analysis	Michael Fishman
Traveling Secretary	Ben Tuliebitz
Coordinator, Mental Conditioning	Chris Passarella
Assistant, Professional Scouting	Will Kuntz
Assistant, Baseball Operations	Steve Martone
Systems Architect	Brian Nicosia
Administrative Assistant	Mary Pellino
Special Advisor	Yogi Berra

FIELD STAFF

Home Clubhouse Manager	Rob Cucuzza
Visiting Clubhouse Manager	Lou Cucuzza Jr.
Assistant Visiting Clubhouse Manager	Lou Cucuzza Sr.
Advanced Scout/Head Video Coordinator	Charlie Wonsowicz
Assistant Video Coordinator	Anthony Flynn
Bullpen Catcher	Roman Rodriguez
Japanese Interpreter	Rogel Kahlon
Japanese Interpreter	Yoshi Fukuda

MEDICAL AND TRAINING STAFF

Team Physician	Christopher Ahmad, M.D.
Senior Advisor, Orthopedics	Stuart Hershon, M.D.
Head Athletic Trainer	Gene Monahan
Assistant Athletic Trainer	Steve Donohue
Strength & Conditioning Coordinator	Dana Cavalea
Massage Therapist	Louis Potter

ACCOUNTING

Executive Director, Ticket Finance	Jeff Kline
Payroll	Kathy Bennett
Payroll	Maria Jordan
General Ledger Accountant	David Saltmarsh
Accounts Payable	Raymond Soriano

BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT

Executive Director, Premium Sales	Rob Chibbaro
Director, Hospitality	David Bernstein
Director, Premium Sales	Mark Gennarelli
Director, Non-Baseball Events	Emily Hamel
Director, Program Development	Mark Holtzman
Director, Entertainment	Stanley Kay
Director, Client Relations	Jennifer Reilly

Director, Premium Services	Harvey C. Winston
Senior Manager, Non-Baseball Events	Gina Chindemi
Manager, Suite Level Services	Beth Accardi
Manager, Contract Administration	David Gurtov
Manager, Contract Administration	Deborah Linehan
Account Manager, Premium Sales	TJ Ciro
Sales Coordinator, Business Development	Adam Herr
Sales Coordinator, Business Development	Odette Ross
Account Executive, Premium Sales	Enin Legg
Sales Coordinator, Premium Sales	William Beaton
Coordinator, Business Development	Samantha Giraud
Coordinator, Business Development	Amy Gruetzmaier
Administrative Assistant	Amy Ficke
Coordinator, Luxury Suites	Beatrice O'Neill

CORPORATE/COMMUNITY RELATIONS

Assistant Director, Corporate/Community Relations	Rocky Halsey
Coordinator, Corporate/Community Relations	Dan Weiss

CORPORATE SALES & SPONSORSHIPS

Director, Corporate Sales & Sponsorships	Bryan Calka
Director, Corporate Sales & Sponsorships	John Penhollow
Director, Sponsorship Services	Natasha Fitzgibbon
Director, Pacific Rim Business	George Rose
Manager, Corporate Sales & Sponsorships	Emil Calkano
Senior Account Representative, Sponsorship Services	David L. Cohen
Senior Account Representative, Sponsorship Services	Ryan Thorvaldsen
Senior Account Representative, Sponsorship Services	Elizabeth Wallace
Coordinator, Sponsorship Services	Alyze Bellucci
Coordinator, Corporate Sales & Sponsorships	Janine Fortunato
Coordinator, Corporate Sales & Sponsorships	Evan Nielsen
Account Coordinator, Sponsorship Services	Jesse Zoumer
Administrative Assistant, Corporate Sales & Sponsorships	Shirley Martinez
Special Assistant	Joe Peptone

CREATIVE SERVICES

Director, Creative Services	Kara Mooney
-----------------------------	-------------

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Counsel	Rachel M. Cohen, Esq.
Assistant Director, Financial Operations	Adam Raiken
Analyst, Financial Operations	Allison Kluger
Executive Assistant	Stephanie Fullam
Executive Assistant	Monica Turman

GUEST RELATIONS

Executive Director, Guest Relations	Robert George
-------------------------------------	---------------

LATINO AFFAIRS

Director, Latino Affairs	Manuel Garcia, Esq.
Coordinator, Latino Affairs	Vanessa R. Rodriguez

MARKETING, PROMOTIONS & SPECIAL EVENTS

Senior Manager, Promotions & Special Events	Craig Cartmell
Manager, Fan Services & Promotions	Rob Bernstein
Manager, Marketing	Gregory D. King
Coordinator, Promotions & Special Events	Robert Blum

MEDIA RELATIONS & PUBLICITY

Director, Media Relations	Jason Zillo
Manager, Media Relations	Jason Latimer
Manager, Media Relations	Michael Margolis
Coordinator, Media Relations	Lauren Moran
Coordinator, Media Relations	Connie Schwab
Assistant, Media Relations	Kenny Leandry
Media Advisor, Pacific Rim	Isao Hirooka
Administrative Assistant, Media Relations	Germania Dolores Hernandez

OFFICE OPERATIONS

Director, Human Resources	Betsy Peluso
Director, Archives & Records Management	Tom Barbagallo
Office Manager	Debbie Nicolosi
Mailroom Manager	David Cervantes
Receptionist	Lena Macchia

PUBLICATIONS

Director, Publications	Alfred Santisiere III
Managing Editor, Publications	Ken Derry
Associate Editor, Publications	Kristina M. Dodge
Senior Photography Editor, Publications	Nathan Macborski
Research Editor	Aniele Goldman
	Craig Tapper

SCOREBOARD & BROADCASTING

Senior Director, Scoreboard & Broadcasting	Michael Bonner
Senior Producer, Scoreboard & Video Production	Nima Gandforoush
Producer, Scoreboard & Video Production	Gregory Colello
Assistant Manager, Scoreboard & Broadcasting	Brett Moldoff
Public Address Announcer	Bob Sheppard
Organists	Paul Cartier, Ed Alstrom

SECURITY

Executive Director, Team Security	Edward Fastook
Executive Director, Stadium Event Security	Todd Letcher
Manager, Security Systems Administration	Matthew Deane
Stadium Security	Joe Flannino, Jerry Laveroni
Executive Security	Mike Fitzgerald, George Olynik, George Redding, Robert Schnebly

STADIUM OPERATIONS

Senior Director, Stadium Operations	Doug Behar
Stadium Superintendent	Pete Pullara
Assistant Director, Stadium Operations	Robert Passaro
Head Groundskeeper	Dan Cunningham
Manager, ADA	Carol Laurenzano
Museum Curator	Brian Richards
Museum Coordinator	Babette Hoffman
Administrative Assistant	Josephine Doring

TECHNOLOGY & INFORMATION SERVICES

Senior Director, Technology	Mike Lane
Manager, Information Services	Ryan Vilar de Queiros
Systems Engineer, Information Services	Frank Valletuzzi
Systems Developer, Information Services	Eddie Coblentz

TICKET OPERATIONS

Senior Director, Ticket Operations	Irfan Kirmica
Executive Director, Ticket Operations	Kevin Dart
Manager, Ticket Operations	James Traynor
Ticket Office Representatives	Andrew Deutsch, Cory Ellison, Hank Graziano, Scott Uller, Andrea McCartney, Steve Scanlon
Group Sales	Frank Costa, Carlos Gomez, John Klippel, Rosa Muniz
Phone Bank	Betsy Colon, Simone Moragne, Stuart Powell, John Terhune

TOURS & HISTORY

Director, Stadium Tours	Tony Morante
Coordinator, Yankee Stadium Research & Collectibles	David Saltman
Tour Coordinator	Frank Milanese
Tour Coordinator	Lindsey Splierer

BASEBALL OPERATIONS (TAMPA)

Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations	Mark Newman
Vice President, Amateur Scouting	Damon Oppenheimer
Vice President, Player Personnel	Billy Connors
Director of Player Development	Pat Roessler
Special Assistant, Player Development & Scouting	Pat McMahon
Assistant Director, Baseball Operations	Eric Schmitt
Assistant Director, International Operations	Alex Cotto
Assistant Director, Amateur Scouting	John Kremer
Equipment Manager, Player Development	David Hays
Clubhouse Manager, Player Development	Chris Root
Clubhouse Assistant, Player Development	Eddie Rivera
Director of Information Systems	Rob Owens
Pitching Coordinator	Nardi Contreras
Hitting Coordinator	James Rowson
Defensive Coordinator	Jody Reed
Catching Coordinator	Julio Mosquera
Outfield Instructor	Jack Hubbard
Video Coordinator	Adam Czajkowski
Coordinator, Mental Conditioning	Hector Gonzalez
Player Development Consultant	Gary Denbo
Administrative Assistant	Jackie Williams
Receptionist	Linda Cotney

MEDICAL AND TRAINING STAFF (TAMPA)

Team Physician, Tampa	Andrew Boyer, M.D.
Team Orthopedic Surgeon, Tampa	Allen Miller, M.D.
Team Chiropractor, Tampa	Scott Hegseth, D.C.
Head Athletic Trainer, Player Development	Mark Littlefield
Strength & Conditioning Coordinator	Mike Wickland
Assistant Strength & Conditioning Coordinator	Javier Alvidrez

ADMINISTRATION

Executive Vice President	Philip A. McNiff
Senior Vice President, General Counsel	Norman Stallings
Vice President, Yankee Global Enterprises CEO	Anthony Bruno, Sr.
Vice President, Administration	Diann Blanco
Vice President, Marketing	Howard Grosswirth

Vice President, Operations	Dean Holbert
Vice President, Risk Management	Theresa Jenkins
Vice President, Community Relations	John Szponar
Vice President, Spring Training Operations	Richard Kraft
Vice President, Spring Training Operations	Mark Zettlemeyer
Vice President, Security	Randy Baker
Assistant, Director of Security	Bill Navarra
Stadium Supervisor	Ronnie Kaufman
Controller	Derrick Ballo
Director, Payroll	Newton Linebaugh
Director, Concessions	Max Margulis
Director, Accounting	Francisco Adler
Director of Information Technology	Rudy Ramirez
Head Groundskeeper	Ritchie Anderson
Assistant Head Groundskeeper	Jeff Eckert
Director, Ticket Operations	Brian Valdez
Assistant Director, Ticket Operations	Jennifer Magliocchetti
Manager, Stadium Services	John Sibayan
Director, Florida Operations, General Manager, Tampa Yankees	C. Vance Smith
Director, Fantasy Camp, Assistant General Manager, Tampa Yankees	Julie Ko Kremer
Community Relations Consultant	Ray Negron

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT AND SCOUTING

Yankees Complex • 3102 N. Himes Ave. • Tampa, FL 33607

PHONE: (813) 875-7569

FAX: (813) 873-2302

MAJOR LEAGUE SPRING TRAINING FACILITY

George M. Steinbrenner Field

1 Steinbrenner Dr. • Tampa, FL 33614

PHONES: (813) 879-2244 • (800) 96-YANKS

FAX: (813) 879-0247

TAMPA STAFF

Miguel Amezcua, Steven Ansaldo, Michael J. Ansetogit, Gabriel Baker, Eric A. Bean, Michael J. Bredan, Kevin B. Brown, Aaron Butler, Christine Carey, Ronaldo Chavez, Chris B. Connell, Brad Delaosa, Kimberly A. Diaz, Lisa A. DiMaggio, Allison M. Ennis, Zuleyma M. Escobar Ennis, Matthew C. Farrar, Amy Sue Fescharek, Dawn A. Galuska, Laurie Gaydos, Matthew Gess, Victoria A. Goldsmith, Jose Gonzalez Batista, Timothy J. Guidry, Francisco Hernandez, Juan A. Hernandez, Milagro Hernandez, John Johnson, Holly B. Kelley, William T. King Jr., Fruto Martinez, George E. Narvaez, Joanne Nastal, Matthew R. Nixon, Gonzalo Noy, Jocelyn Pappalardo, Charles Poole, John C. Quillen, Josh Roach, Jenette Sibayan, Joseph R. Sigmondini, Antonio R. Sustaita, Matthew L. Szponar, Robert J. Testa, Jason Valentini, James Ventura, Jeremy Ventura, Charles J. Vissicchio, Robert Vliet, Krystal Woytisek

LEGENDS HOSPITALITY, LLC

Corporate Mailing Address

614 Frelinghuysen Avenue • Newark, NJ • 07114

PHONE: (862) 902-5450

FAX: (862) 902-5475

Yankee Stadium Mailing Address

Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451

Senior Vice President, Yankee Stadium	Michael Phillips
GM, Fine Dining	Donald Muszalski
GM, Merchandise	Michael Loparo
GM, Concessions	Anthony Parmagian
Executive Chef	Rolf Baumann
Sous Chef - Legends Club	Christian Hipzser
Sous Chef - Stadium Club	Scott Morosky
Suites Chef	Will Cunneen
Director, Customer Service	Jennifer Goerlitz
Catering Manager	Jaisun Ihm
Concessions Manager	Christopher Buffa
HR Manager	Arthur McHugh
In-Seat Manager	Michael Drummond
Manager, Legends Club	Margaret Ann Quinlan
Suites Manager	Amanda Wood
Vending Manager	Chris Gallo
Warehouse Manager	Shiv Aliy
Manager, Audi Membership Club/Mohagan Sun Sports Bar	Max Resomardono
Assistant Concessions Manager	Joseph Slomski
Assistant Controller	Don Croce
Assistant HR Manager	Kevin O'Connor
Assistant Merchandise Manager - Buyer	Saeed Ramsaroop
Assistant Merchandise Manager - Operations	Bradley Wilcox
Assistant Suites Manager	Mia New
Assistant Warehouse Manager	Leonard Middleton
IT Specialist	Joseph Goerlitz
Controller	Mark Garramone
Accounts Payable	Kenya Kendrick
Payroll	Paul Sigler
Executive Assistant to Michael Phillips	Kathleen Kinzel
Administrative Assistant, Concessions	Erin Nargi



George M. Steinbrenner III

Principal Owner / Chairperson

Currently the longest-tenured owner in Major League Baseball, George M. Steinbrenner III, will celebrate his 36th anniversary as Principal Owner of the New York Yankees in 2009. Under his leadership, the Yankees have become the leading sports franchise and the most highly recognized sports brand in the world.

On January 3, 1973, a group of businessmen formed and led by Mr. Steinbrenner purchased the New York Yankees from CBS for a net price of \$8.7 million. It took just five years for his aggressive leadership to turn the organization back into World Champions. In the 36 years he has been Principal Owner of the club, the Yankees have posted a Major League-best .563 winning percentage (3,205-2,492 record) with 10 American League pennants and six World Championships (also the most in the Majors).

In addition to the team's on-field success, the New York Yankees have consistently shattered franchise and league attendance records at home and on the road. In 2008, they drew an American League-record 4,298,543 fans to Yankee Stadium and became the only franchise in baseball history to draw more than 4 million fans in four consecutive seasons (2005-08). Away from Yankee Stadium, the Yankees continue to be one of the most sought after attractions in all of sports. They have drawn over 7 million fans in combined home and road attendance in each of the last five seasons (2004-08), constituting five of the six largest single-season attendance totals in professional sports history, including the all-time mark of 7,325,051 fans in 2006.

In recent years, Mr. Steinbrenner's foresight into both sports and business has continued to build the value and prominence of the franchise, positioning it for the future. In 2002, the *Sporting News* named him the No. 1 "Most Powerful Man in Sports." *Forbes Magazine* has consistently listed the Yankees as the most valuable franchise in all of Baseball. Mr. Steinbrenner's vision led to the creation of YankeeNets, which owned the New Jersey Nets and New Jersey Devils and ultimately led to the launch of the YES Network, a trailblazing enterprise that is currently the nation's leading regional sports network. Most recently, Mr. Steinbrenner teamed with long-time friend and Dallas Cowboys owner Jerry Jones, creating Legends Hospitality, LLC, a new concession and merchandising company which will operate at the Yankees' and Cowboys' new stadiums.

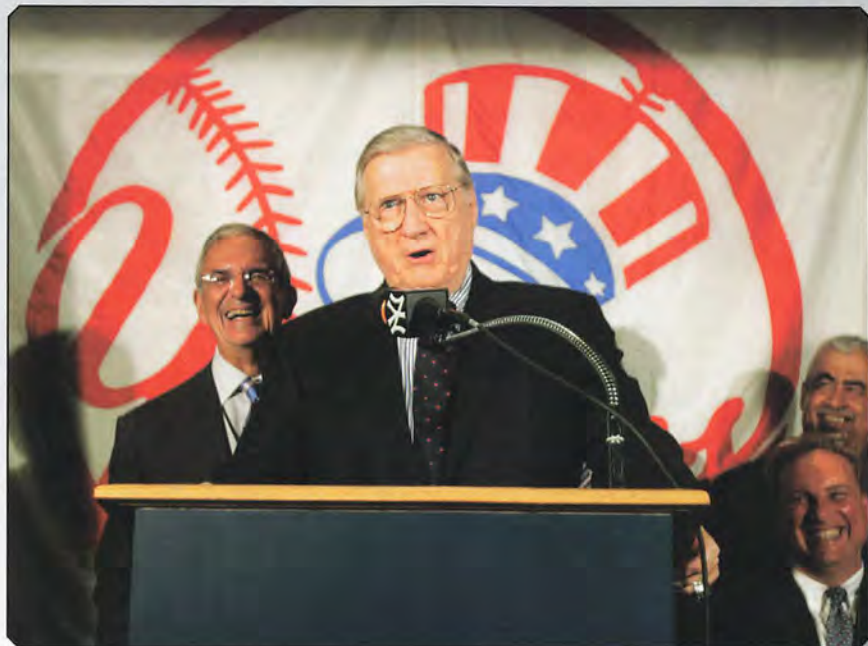
In 2006, his participation in the groundbreaking ceremony for the new Yankee Stadium underscored his role as the principal impetus in moving the much-anticipated facility towards its opening this season.

During the nationally broadcast pregame ceremony prior to the 2008 All-Star Game at Yankee Stadium, Major League Baseball and the Yankees organization paid tribute to the baseball legend. On a field lined with the 2008 All-Stars and the largest gathering of Hall of Famers ever assembled, Mr. Steinbrenner was given the honor of delivering the ceremonial first-pitch baseball to the pitcher's mound at the center of the infield.

Baseball Commissioner Allan H. (Bud) Selig may have best described Mr. Steinbrenner's legacy by saying, "Without a doubt, George Steinbrenner is one of the most accomplished owners in the history of Major League Baseball. His stewardship of the New York Yankees has produced six World Championships, continuing the remarkable tradition of a franchise that is as proud as any in all of sports. George has been a trusted friend since he entered baseball in 1973. Time and again, he has been a source for sound advice and great support. George Steinbrenner is more than just a legendary baseball man. He is simply a great man."

With 36 seasons of ownership now completed, Mr. Steinbrenner's tenure has exceeded that of any other New York Yankees owner by 12 years (Colonel Jacob Ruppert purchased the Yankees with Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston in January 1915, bought out Huston in 1922, and maintained sole ownership in the club until his death in 1939—a total of 24 years). Since Mr. Steinbrenner became Principal Owner, the other 29 Major League clubs have had over 100 owners or ownership groups while the Yankees have had just one.

Mr. Steinbrenner's success in the sports world began at an early age. He was a multi-sport athlete at Culver Military Academy (where he is in the Athletic Hall of Fame) and at Williams College. He began his successful coaching career as an assistant football coach at two Big Ten universities, Northwestern and Purdue. Then he assembled championship basketball teams in the National Industrial and American Basketball Leagues. In 2002, he was honored with the highly prestigious Gold Medal Award from the National Football Foundation and College



Hall of Fame for a lifetime of “outstanding commitment, dedication and dynamic leadership in his business, as well as his personal life.”

Mr. Steinbrenner has devoted as much time and effort to the U.S. Olympic Committee as he has to his many other sporting endeavors. He was Chairman of the U.S. Olympic Committee Foundation (1997-2002) and the Olympic Overview Commission (1988-89) that was created to evaluate the structure and efforts of the USO program. He also served as Vice President of the USOC (1989-96) and has been honored with the General Douglas MacArthur USOC Foremost Award and the F. Don Miller United States Olympic Award.

Mr. Steinbrenner is a member of the Baseball Hall of Fame’s Board of Directors and has served on the NCAA Foundation Board of Trustees since 1990.

Most of Mr. Steinbrenner’s philanthropic endeavors are performed without fanfare. However, he has been repeatedly recognized by the communities in which he immerses himself. In 1993, he earned the Tampa Civitan Club’s “Outstanding Citizen” Award, and in 1998, Tampa Law Enforcement named him “Citizen of the Year” for founding a scholarship fund for the children of slain law enforcement officers. In addition, Mr. Steinbrenner was honored as an “Outstanding New Yorker” by the New York Society of Association Executives in 1997.

In February 2008, the Tampa City Council and the Board of the Hillsborough County Commissioner’s Office both passed resolutions endorsing the renaming of Legends Field after Mr. Steinbrenner to pay tribute to his numerous contributions to the area. On March 27, 2008, Mr. Steinbrenner—joined by his family—pulled down a curtain draped above the outfield scoreboard to unveil the new name for the Yankees’ spring training home: George M. Steinbrenner Field.

Chronology of Yankees Ownership

- January 9, 1903:** Frank Ferrell and Bill Devery purchase the Baltimore franchise of the American League for \$18,000 and move the team to New York.
- January 11, 1915:** Col. Jacob Ruppert and Col. Tillinghast L’Hommedieu Huston purchase the Yankees for \$460,000.
- May 21, 1922:** Col. Ruppert buys out Col. Huston for \$1,500,000.
- January 13, 1939:** Col. Ruppert dies.
- January 25, 1945:** Dan Topping, Del Webb and Larry MacPhail purchase the Yankees for \$2,800,000 from the estate of the late Col. Ruppert.
- November 2, 1964:** CBS purchases 80 percent of the Yankees for \$11,200,000, later buys the remaining 20 percent.
- January 3, 1973:** A limited partnership, headed by George M. Steinbrenner as its Managing General Partner, purchases the Yankees from CBS.





Harold Z. (Hal) Steinbrenner

Managing General Partner / Co-Chairperson

Hal Steinbrenner begins his 19th season with the New York Yankees organization in 2009 and his first as Managing General Partner / Co-Chairperson. On November 20, 2008, Major League Baseball formalized Mr. Steinbrenner's role as the New York Yankees' managing partner.

The 40-year-old son of Principal Owner George Steinbrenner was elected General Partner by the New York Yankees Partnership in 1996, and he held that title the previous 13 seasons. In 2007, Mr. Steinbrenner was also named Chairman of Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC.

Along with General Partner / Co-Chairperson Hank Steinbrenner, his responsibilities include overseeing all areas of the club's business and baseball operations, and directing financial aspects of the New York Yankees, Yankee Global Enterprises and affiliates. Mr. Steinbrenner has also played a prominent role in the physical and financial planning of the new Yankee Stadium, set to be unveiled this season. In addition, he serves on the Board of Directors for Legends Hospitality, LLC, a new concession and merchandising company with the Dallas Cowboys that will operate at the Yankees' and Cowboys' new stadiums.

Mr. Steinbrenner is also Chairman and CEO of Steinbrenner Hotel Properties and holds a seat on both the Board of Directors of the Boys & Girls Club of Tampa Bay and the Special Operations Warrior Foundation.

Mr. Steinbrenner attended Culver Military Academy and graduated from Williams College in 1991 with a Bachelor of Arts degree. Currently residing in Tampa, Fla., he earned a Master's degree in Business Administration from the University of Florida in 1994.



Henry G. (Hank) Steinbrenner

General Partner / Co-Chairperson

Hank Steinbrenner begins his second season as General Partner of the New York Yankees. In addition, Mr. Steinbrenner was named Co-Chairperson in 2008. Along with Managing General Partner / Co-Chairperson Hal Steinbrenner, the 51-year-old son of Principal Owner George Steinbrenner is responsible for overseeing all areas of the club's business and baseball operations.

In his first full offseason in his current role, Mr. Steinbrenner was directly involved in the delicate negotiations and eventual re-signings of Yankees All-Stars Jorge Posada, Mariano Rivera and Alex Rodriguez, while guiding the managerial search that concluded with the hiring of former Yankees catcher and 2006 National League "Manager of the Year" Joe Girardi. Mr. Steinbrenner was a part of the collaborative front office effort of the most recent offseason in which the Yankees signed three key free-agents: pitchers CC Sabathia and A.J. Burnett, and first baseman Mark Teixeira.

Mr. Steinbrenner has served as Chairman and Director of Minch Transit Company, Vice President and Director of Bay Farms Corporation, Vice President and Director of Mid-Florida Hotels Corporation, and has been a member of the board of the Ocala Breeders Sales Company. In the Tampa Bay community, he has been involved in a number of children's charities.

Mr. Steinbrenner attended Culver Military Academy and Central Methodist College. He resides in Tampa, Fla.

Hot Ticket

The Yankees drew 4,298,543 fans to Yankee Stadium in the 2008 season, surpassing their previous paid-attendance record of 4,271,083 (2007) to establish a new American League record...they led the Major Leagues in average home attendance (53,068), outdrawing the Major League average by more than 22,000 fans per game and recorded 58 sellouts...also averaged a Major League-best 35,193 fans on the road...for the fourth straight season, the Yankees reached the four-million mark in home attendance, becoming the only Major League franchise to accomplish the feat in four straight seasons...the Yankees have increased their home attendance total in each of the last eight seasons (2001-08).

HIGHEST SINGLE-SEASON HOME AND ROAD ATTENDANCE

Attendance	Club	Year	Total Attendance (Home, Road)
7,325,051	New York Yankees	2006	(4,243,780 – home; 3,081,271 – road)
7,249,285	New York Yankees	2007	(4,271,083 – home; 2,978,202 – road)
7,178,421	Colorado Rockies	1993	(4,483,350 – home; 2,695,071 – road)
7,149,137	New York Yankees	2008	(4,298,543 – home; 2,850,594 – road)
7,088,291	New York Yankees	2005	(4,090,692 – home; 2,997,599 – road)
7,083,958	New York Yankees	2004	(3,775,292 – home; 3,308,666 – road)



Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal

General Partner / Vice Chairperson

Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal begins her first full season in the role of General Partner / Vice Chairperson of the New York Yankees. In 2008, Ms. Steinbrenner held the title of Senior Vice President of New Stadium Public Affairs. The elder daughter of Principal Owner George Steinbrenner previously served in the Yankees Public Affairs Department in 1984-85 prior to spending 23 years actively participating in the philanthropic community.

Her present responsibilities include the implementation and integration of various community programs relating to the new Yankee Stadium. In addition, she serves in a supervisory role for the New York Yankees and Tampa Yankees Foundations, overseeing numerous local, regional and national outreach efforts.

Ms. Steinbrenner has a distinguished record of contributing to community projects and initiatives, including current commitments on the Florida State Fair Authority (Executive Committee, Agricultural Committee, and Chairwoman of the Marketing Committee), Board of Directors of Mary Lee's House (a child protection and advocacy center in Tampa), Board of Directors and Executive Committee of the H.B. Plant Museum, Board of Directors of the New York Pops, and Advisory Committee for the Tampa Salvation Army. She has also held prior board positions with the Children's Cancer Center of Tampa, Boys & Girls Clubs of Tampa Bay, Florida Orchestra, Red Cross of Tampa, and Culver Academies.

A Morehead Scholar and 1981 graduate of the University of North Carolina with a Bachelor of Science degree in business administration, Ms. Steinbrenner continues her commitment to the university, serving on the UNC Board of Visitors and the Parents Council. Her daughter, Haley, received her undergraduate degree from UNC in 2008, and her son, Stephen, is currently a sophomore there.

Ms. Steinbrenner was born in Cleveland, Ohio, and makes her home in Tampa, Fla.



Jessica Steinbrenner

General Partner / Vice Chairperson

Jessica Steinbrenner begins her first full season as General Partner / Vice Chairperson for the New York Yankees. The younger daughter of Principal Owner George M. Steinbrenner previously served in the role of Senior Vice President for the team in 2008.

In addition, Mrs. Steinbrenner serves as the Chief Executive Officer of Bay Farms Corporation and serves on the board of the Florida Thoroughbred Breeders' and Owners' Association. She has also authored two childrens books: *My Sleepy Room* and *My Messy Room*.

She attended Culver Girls Academy and graduated from Sweet Briar College in Virginia. Mrs. Steinbrenner currently resides in Tampa, Fla., with her husband Felix and her four children.



Joan Z. Steinbrenner

Vice Chairperson

Joan Steinbrenner holds the position of Vice Chairperson of the New York Yankees.

Mrs. Steinbrenner has participated in many community projects and supported numerous philanthropic organizations. Among her many dignified community roles, she was named State Chairperson for the Florida Special Olympics in 1981 and 1982, and for two years was on the Board of Directors of the National Society to Prevent Blindness. She was also a charter member of Town and Gown, established in 1977 in an effort to form a bond between community supporters in the downtown Tampa area and the University of South Florida.

In addition, Mrs. Steinbrenner was a longtime board member for Children's Home, Inc., and was one of the original members of the H.B. Plant Museum Society. From 1991 to 2000 she served on the Development Council of St. Joseph's Hospital Foundation Board. She currently is a member of the Junior League of Tampa, the Chiselers, and sits on the Board of Directors for the Florida Orchestra.

A graduate of Upper Arlington High School in Columbus, Ohio, and Ohio State University, Mrs. Steinbrenner earned a degree in dental hygiene. She currently resides in Tampa, Fla., with her husband, George, their four children and 13 grandchildren.





Randy Levine

President

Randy Levine begins his 10th season as President of the New York Yankees in 2009. He was named to his position in January 2000, becoming the first person to hold the post with the club since 1986.

Under his supervision and guidance, the Yankees broke ground for a new Yankee Stadium on August 16, 2006, and will open the 2009 season in the state-of-the-art facility. Mr. Levine was a principal founder of the YES Network, which was recently named the most-watched regional sports network in the United States for the sixth consecutive year (2003-08). In 2008, Mr. Levine was instrumental in creating Legends Hospitality, LLC, a new concession and merchandising company with the

Dallas Cowboys. Legends will operate at the Yankees' and Cowboys' new stadiums. In 2004, he helped organize Yankees-Steiner, a leading sports memorabilia company.

Mr. Levine has also played a prominent role in the Yankees' international brand expansion, including a first-of-its-kind working relationship with the Chinese Baseball Association. In the summer of 2007, the Yankees became the first Major League team to sign players from the People's Republic of China with approval from the C.B.A. Mr. Levine also helped develop the joint venture agreement in Japan between the Yankees and Yomiuri Shimbun which is the parent company of the Tokyo Giants.

In 2007, the Yankees became the first Major League organization to sign players from the Israel Baseball League. Earlier in 2009, the team embarked on their first-ever large-scale outreach into Taiwan. Members of the Yankees organization—including Chien-Ming Wang—joined the Chinese Taipei Baseball Association in holding a clinic for high school players and coaches in Taipei, Taiwan. Mr. Levine is also the Yankees' principal liaison to Major League Baseball and contributes to player negotiations and contract issues.

Mr. Levine's baseball and business vision has also led to record numbers at Yankee Stadium turnstiles. In addition to establishing the all-time American League home attendance record in 2008, the Yankees have now reached the 4 million mark in home attendance in each of the last four seasons (2005-08), becoming the only Major League franchise to accomplish the feat.

Before joining the Yankees, Mr. Levine served as New York City's Deputy Mayor for Economic Development, Planning and Administration. He also served as New York City's Labor Commissioner.

From 1995 through 1997, Mr. Levine was Chief Negotiator for Major League Baseball. In 1996, he negotiated the labor agreement that for the first time included revenue sharing, luxury taxes and Interleague play. Prior to that, Mr. Levine served as Principal Associate Deputy Attorney General and Principal Deputy Attorney General at the United States Department of Justice. He has also served as a special delegate to the United States Department of Labor and was a board member for the Hudson River Park. Mr. Levine presently serves on the boards of George Washington University and the ASCPA.

Mr. Levine has been on the Board of Directors of the New Jersey Nets and New Jersey Devils and is a member of the Board of Directors of the YES Network and Legends Hospitality, LLC. He is also an officer of Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC.

Mr. Levine has been a partner in the New York law firm of Proskauer Rose Goetz & Mendelson and is presently Senior Counsel at the law firm of Akin Gump Strauss Hauer & Feld.

Born on February 22, 1955, in Brooklyn, N.Y., Mr. Levine received a Bachelor of Arts degree from George Washington University in 1977 and his J.D. from Hofstra University School of Law in 1980. Mr. Levine and his wife, Mindy, reside in Manhattan.

New York Yankees Presidents (Chief Executive Officers)

Joseph W. Gordon.....	1903-06
Frank J. Farrell.....	1907-14
Jacob Ruppert.....	1915-39
Edward G. Barrow.....	1939-45
Leland S. MacPhail.....	1945-47
Daniel R. Topping.....	1947-53
Daniel R. Topping & Del E. Webb.....	1954-64
Daniel R. Topping.....	1964-66
Michael Burke.....	1966-73
Gabriel Paul.....	1973-77
Albert Rosen.....	1978-79
George M. Steinbrenner.....	1979-80
Lou Saban.....	1981-82
Eugene J. McHale.....	1983-86
RANDY LEVINE.....	2000-present



New York Yankees president Frank Farrell presents a trophy to Yankees manager Harry Wolverton as Red Sox and Yankees players look on at Hilltop Park on April 11, 1912.



Felix M. Lopez, Jr.

Senior Vice President

Felix M. Lopez, Jr. begins his fifth season as a Senior Vice President with the New York Yankees in 2009. His responsibilities include overseeing the daily operations of George M. Steinbrenner Field, the Himes Player Development Complex and the Single-A Tampa Yankees. He is also involved with the Yankees' Latin Baseball Academy in Boca Chica, Dominican Republic, as well as player development in Latin America.

Under Mr. Lopez' supervision, the Yankees spring training home in Tampa, Fla., has undergone several structural enhancements and renovations in recent years, including the expansion of field box seating and the redesign of the Yankees' clubhouse facilities.

Fan-friendly amenities have been at the forefront of Mr. Lopez' operational strategy, including the design of the Bighthouse Networks Dugout Club, located underneath the field box seats behind home plate. In addition, Mr. Lopez was instrumental in developing the new *Tampa Tribune* Deck, which was unveiled in 2008. Located beyond the right field wall, the unique and intimate structure features picnic-style seating for 500 people, private concessions and a full bar.

Mr. Lopez also serves on the boards of Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC, and Legends Hospitality, LLC.

Before joining the Yankees, Mr. Lopez was the president and owner of Architecture Design Construction, Inc., a company specializing in commercial construction in the southeastern United States.

Born on April 1, 1954, in Havana, Cuba, Mr. Lopez moved to Tampa, Fla., in 1969 and later graduated from Cam Tech School of Construction. He is a member of the Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of Florida and Nobles of the Mystic Shrine of North America. He also serves on the board of the Gold Shield Foundation and contributes to the efforts of the Police Athletic League (PAL).

Mr. Lopez and his wife, Jessica, reside in Tampa, Fla.



Lonn A. Trost

Chief Operating Officer

Lonn Trost begins his 10th season as Chief Operating Officer of the New York Yankees in 2009. He was named to the position on January 10, 2000, after serving as the club's Executive Vice President and General Counsel from 1997-99.

Mr. Trost is responsible for the overall day-to-day functioning of the Yankees' operations. Under his direction, the Yankees have seen tremendous growth in brand recognition and sponsorship opportunities, while also establishing single-season home attendance records nine times (1998-99; 2002-08). In 2008, the Yankees led the Major Leagues in average home attendance (53,068), outdrawing the Major

League average by more than 20,000 fans per game. Since his appointment to COO prior to the 2000 season, Yankees home attendance has increased at a rate nearly three times more than that of Major League Baseball's other 29 teams (30.5% to 11.1%).

Additionally, Mr. Trost, along with Hal Steinbrenner and Randy Levine, has spearheaded the most complex undertaking in New York Yankees history—construction and development of the new Yankee Stadium, which is the largest privately funded building project in the history of the Bronx. Upon completion, the facility will be the most technologically advanced stadium in baseball, yet true to the architectural grandeur of the 1923 original.

Before joining the Yankees, Mr. Trost was a partner and member of the Executive Committee of the law firm of Shea and Gould from 1972 to 1994. He was also a partner at the New York law firm of Herrick, Feinstein from 1994 through 1997. While with these firms, he served as outside general counsel for numerous sports franchises, institutions and agents. Among his clients were the New York Yankees and Mets, the New Jersey Nets and Devils, the National Baseball Hall of Fame, Little League Baseball and TCI Cable.

Mr. Trost is a member of the Board of Directors of the YES Network and an officer of Yankee Global Enterprises, LLC, New York Yankees Partnership, Legends Hospitality, LLC, and other New York Yankees affiliates. Mr. Trost is also active with the Tourette Syndrome Association, where he is a member of the Corporate and Professional Council.

Born on May 8, 1945, Mr. Trost began his legal career in 1971 with the United States Justice Department, Office of Chief Counsel (Treasury Department). A 1968 graduate of Hunter College in the Bronx, Mr. Trost received his J.D. from Brooklyn Law School in 1971. It's interesting to note that Mr. Trost's initial employment with the Yankees was as a grandstand vendor in the mid-1960s in the original Yankee Stadium. He resides in Monroe Township, N.J., with his wife, Carol. They have two children, Evan and Audra, and one grandchild, Ariella.





Brian Cashman

Senior Vice President, General Manager

Brian McGuire Cashman has literally grown up with the Yankees, moving from the baseball equivalents of the "mail room" to the "board room" over the past 22 seasons.

Mr. Cashman joined the Yankees—at age 19—in June 1986 as an intern in the club's Minor League and Scouting Department. On February 3, 1998, Principal Owner/Chairperson George M. Steinbrenner gave him the opportunity—at age 31—to become the second-youngest General Manager in baseball history. Now in his 12th season, Mr. Cashman is the longest-tenured GM under Mr. Steinbrenner and

the fourth-longest tenured GM currently in baseball.

In a franchise marked by milestones, Mr. Cashman has carried on the winning tradition of the Yankees. In his first season (1998), he became the youngest GM to win a World Series and went on to become the only GM in baseball history to win World Championships in each of his first three seasons (1998-2000). He is also only the third GM in baseball history to win at least four consecutive League Championships and was the first to do it in his first four seasons (1998-2001). Only former Yankees General Managers Ed Barrow (four straight, 1936-39) and George Weiss (five straight, 1949-53) have also achieved the feat.

Mr. Cashman is the only General Manager in Major League history to guide a team to the postseason in each of his first 10 seasons from 1998-2007. Since 1998, the Yankees have compiled a cumulative record of 1,074-704, marking the best winning percentage (.604) in the Major Leagues during a period that included nine Division titles, five American League titles and three World Championships. According to *Baseball America*, Mr. Cashman owns the highest lifetime winning percentage of any General Manager since 1950 (minimum five seasons).

As General Manager of the Yankees, Mr. Cashman has been involved in dozens of high-profile Major League free-agent signings, including A.J. Burnett, Johnny Damon, Jason Giambi, Orlando Hernandez, Jon Lieber, Hideki Matsui, Mike Mussina, CC Sabathia, Alfonso Soriano, Mark Teixeira, and the re-acquisition of Andy Pettitte. Mr. Cashman has also executed more than 70 trades involving nearly 200 players, bringing the talents of Bobby Abreu, Aaron Boone, Shawn Chacon, David Justice, Xavier Nady, Alex Rodriguez, Nick Swisher and Robin Ventura to the Bronx.

Recently, Mr. Cashman has focused on rebuilding the Yankees farm system, while still maintaining World Championship-caliber talent at the Major League level. With the reemphasis he and his baseball operations staff have placed on the First-Year Player Draft and international scouting, the Yankees have seen the emergence of home-grown talent being recognized throughout the baseball industry, including Alfredo Aceves, Dellin Betances, Andrew Brackman, Robinson Cano, Joba Chamberlain, Brett Gardner, Phil Hughes, Austin Jackson, Ian Kennedy, Zach McAllister, Mark Melancon, Jesus Montero, Edwar Ramirez, David Robertson and Austin Romine. Mr. Cashman continues to infuse the roster with youth and experience, anchoring the Yankees drive for the next great dynasty.

There have been three women in Major League history to hold the position of Assistant General Manager and Mr. Cashman has hired two of them: Jean Afterman, the Yankees' current Vice President and Assistant General Manager; and Kim Ng, who is currently Vice President and Assistant General Manager of the Los Angeles Dodgers.

Various groups have honored the achievements of the Yankees and Mr. Cashman. He has been honored as "Executive of the Year" three times: by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA in 2000; and in 1999 and 2003 by the New Jersey Sportswriters' Association. The Yankees earned ESPY awards—presented by ESPN—as "Outstanding Team of the Year" in both 1998 and 2000 and they have also been named "Organization of the Year" by *Baseball America* in 1998 and by *USA Today* in 1999. In 2001, the Yankees GM received his third consecutive "40 Under 40" Award presented by the *Street & Smith's Sports Business Journal* to recognize the top 40 people under the age of 40 who have made the greatest impact in the sports business industry. He has since been inducted into the publication's "40 Under 40" Hall of Fame. In 2003, Mr. Cashman was honored by the Latino Sports Writers and Broadcasters with their annual "Latino Achievement Award" for his contributions to the Latin media. He was also honored with the 2005 "Ossie Davis Award for Inspirational Leadership," awarded each year to a key leader in an organization that works to promote opportunity in diversity.

On February 11, 2004, Mr. Cashman was given the honor of ringing the opening bell at the New York Stock Exchange. (The market closed at 10,737.70 that day, its highest close since June 13, 2001.)

He was heavily involved in bringing the Yankees to Tokyo for "Opening Series 2004" to honor the 70th Anniversary of Major League Baseball's historic tour of Japan which included Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig.

Upon graduation from Catholic University in Washington, D.C., in June 1989, Mr. Cashman became a full-time Assistant in Baseball Operations for the Yankees. He was later promoted and transferred to Tampa, Fla., where he served as the Assistant Farm Director from 1990 to 1992. He returned to New York and became Assistant General Manager, Baseball Administration in November 1992.

Born on July 3, 1967, in Rockville Center, N.Y., Mr. Cashman grew up in Lexington, Ky. He attended Georgetown Prep in Rockville, Md., before attending Catholic University in Washington, D.C., to major in history and play intercollegiate baseball. His love for baseball developed when long-time family friends (and former Brooklyn Dodger) Ralph and Ann Branca arranged for him to serve as a bat boy for the Los Angeles Dodgers in spring training in 1982.

He and his wife, Mary, have a daughter, Grace Eva, and a son, Theodore John.



Mark Newman

Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations

Mark Newman begins his 10th season as the Yankees' Senior Vice President of Baseball Operations and his 21st season with the Yankees in 2009. Prior to being named to his current position in 2000, Mr. Newman served as the club's Vice President of Player Development and Scouting from 1997 through 1999.

During his tenure, the Yankees player development system has been recognized for producing homegrown talent including All-Stars Robinson Cano, Derek Jeter, Jorge Posada and Mariano Rivera, as well as 2006 Cy Young Award runner-up Chien-Ming Wang. Under Mr. Newman's supervision over the last few years, the Yankees have drafted and stockpiled talented prospects to evolve into what has been lauded as one of the best player development systems in baseball. Entering 2009, 20 members of the club's 40-man Major League roster were either drafted by the Yankees or signed by the club as a non-drafted free agent.

Over the last three seasons, the Yankees' minor league affiliates (from the Dominican Summer League through Triple-A) have produced the most wins and the best winning percentage among all Major League franchises with a combined record of 1,437-1,057 (.576). The 2008 season saw seven of the Yankees' eight affiliates post winning records with three of the teams making postseason appearances. Double-A Trenton won the Eastern League for the second straight season and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre took the crown in the International League, making the Yankees the first organization since Houston in 1993 (Triple-A Tucson and Double-A Jackson) to have its top two farm clubs win titles. The only other organization to bring home multiple titles in 2008 was Oakland.

In addition to stringing together 13 consecutive seasons of postseason play (1995-2007), the Yankees are one of only two teams, along with the Cleveland Indians, whose minor league affiliates have combined to post winning records in each of the last 19 seasons since 1990. The Yankees were selected as the "Organization of the Year" by *Baseball America* in 1998 and earned the same honor from *USA Today* in 1999.

Mr. Newman began his career in the Yankees organization in 1989 as Coordinator of Instruction and served in that position until his promotion to Director of Player Development and Scouting in 1996. He was named Vice President of Player Development and Scouting in 1997. In his first role with the club, he oversaw all managers and coaches in the farm system and planned both Major and Minor League spring training.

In 1972, Mr. Newman began his baseball coaching career at 22 years old as the pitching coach for Southern Illinois University. After spending nine successful seasons there—during which he earned his law degree with honors—he was named Head Baseball Coach at Old Dominion University in 1981. Mr. Newman's impressive 321-167-3 record in nine seasons was recognized with his induction into the ODU Hall of Fame in 1997. He was inducted into the SIU Hall of Fame in 2000.



Jean Afterman

Vice President, Assistant General Manager

Jean Afterman begins her eighth season as the Yankees' Assistant General Manager in 2009 (seventh as Vice President) and is only the third female to hold such a position in Major League Baseball history (second with the Yankees). She succeeded Kim Ng, who was Baseball's second female Assistant General Manager from 1998 through 2001.

Ms. Afterman has been an integral part of the Yankees' operations in Asia. In her first year with the Yankees, she was instrumental in developing the club's relationship with the Yomiuri Giants of the Japan Central League and the signing of three-time Central League Most Valuable Player Hideki Matsui. She continues to

cultivate relationships within the international baseball community, and in 2007 joined team President Randy Levine and General Manager Brian Cashman on a week-long trip to Asia that concluded in a working agreement with the Chinese Baseball Association.

In 2004, Ms. Afterman was named one of the "Power 100" by the *Sporting News* and was selected as one of the "50 Most Powerful Women in New York" by the *New York Post* in 2003 and 2007. Also in 2007, Ms. Afterman was profiled as one of *Crain's New York Business* "100 Most Influential Women in New York Business." In 2008, she was profiled by *Forbes Magazine* as one of the top female executives in baseball.

Ms. Afterman joined the Yankees with a diverse business and legal background, with experience in corporate, labor and immigration law as well as international sports and licensing with an emphasis on US-Japan matters. She has traveled and lectured in Japan on business issues, and in 1996 was appointed by the U.S. Secretary of Agriculture to a federal advisory committee, the National Organic Standards Board. Prior to joining the Yankees, Ms. Afterman managed her own practice, providing athletic representation and management with a specialization in arbitration proceedings.

From 1994 to 1999, she was General Counsel at KDN Sports, Inc. and handled business and legal affairs for international baseball clients, including Hideo Nomo, Hideki Irabu, Masato Yoshii, Alfonso Soriano and more than 30 other Major and Minor League players.

Ms. Afterman graduated from the University of California at Berkeley in 1979 and was the recipient of the Rosalynn Schneider Eisner Prize and the Mark Goodson Scholarship Grant. She received her J.D. from the University of San Francisco School of Law in 1991. In 2009, Ms. Afterman will be working with an elementary school in the Bronx as part of her involvement with PENCIL, a non-profit organization that partners members of the New York business community with public schools.



Yankees in the Community

The New York Yankees organization takes as much pride in the baseball played on the field as it does in its charitable endeavors throughout the community. The Yankees' community efforts reach far beyond the Bronx and the tri-state area, encompassing programs and donations throughout the United States and even spanning into Latin America and Asia.

The Yankees strive to provide charitable partnerships with programs that support children's initiatives, education enhancement and health awareness. The club's donations, grants, tickets, promotional items and countless other contributions to such programs exceeded \$3 million in 2008. The Yankees also donated an additional \$1.5 million to New York City-based organizations in conjunction with Major League Baseball and the proceeds from the 2008 All-Star Game at Yankee Stadium. In addition, Yankees players and front office personnel serve on numerous charitable boards in the New York tri-state area as well as Tampa, Fla.

COMMITMENT TO COMMUNITY

Throughout the season, Yankees players and front office personnel make countless visits to various local hospitals, schools and youth groups.

► On July 31, 2008, the Yankees held their seventh annual Disability Awareness Night. Along with *Exceptional Parent Magazine*, they honored Donna Mandra as the 2008 Honoree of the E-P Maxwell J. Schleifer Distinguished Service Award for her tireless efforts over the past 20 years to educate children about people who are living with special needs.

► In May, the Yankees held their annual "Military Appreciation Day." Though inclement weather prevented the Golden Knights from parachuting into Yankee Stadium, fans were treated to a special presentation from the Special Operations Warrior Foundation. Country rock star Keni Thomas, a former member of the Army's elite Task Force Ranger Assault Unit and a member of the unit involved in the battle in Somalia that was recounted in the movie *Black Hawk Down*, sang the national anthem.

As part of Fourth of July festivities at Yankee Stadium, the Yankees once again honored the Wounded Warrior Project. Warrior spokesman Johnny Damon was on-hand to greet veterans from local areas and across the nation who were aided by the Wounded Warrior Project. Army Sergeant First Class Mary Kay Messenger, the official vocalist of the United States Military Academy at West Point Band, sang the National Anthem.

Prior to the Yankees' July 28 game against Baltimore, the club paid tribute to the Disabled American Veterans and the many New York City heroes who have served the country overseas.

► For the fourth straight year, the Yankees sponsored the United Spinal Yankees Wheelchair Softball team in their tournament competitions around the United States, providing jerseys for the disabled athletes.

In addition, the Yankees, along with Major League Baseball, hosted a Little League Challenger division game at Yankee Stadium between Astor, N.Y. and Newark, N.J., prior to All-Star festivities in July. The Challenger Division of Little League provides children with physical and mental special needs the opportunity to participate in baseball.

► In August, the Yankees announced they would team up with New Era, Caps For Kids and Hatworld/Lids to unite again and support the fifth annual "Wear Your Cap to School Day." Intended to raise awareness and funds for children with pediatric cancer, "Wear Your Cap to School Day" encouraged schools to allow students to wear their favorite cap to school on Friday, October 23, if they donate one dollar to Caps for Kids. To date, the program has raised nearly \$300,000, benefiting Caps For Kids and more than two thousand of its pediatric oncology patients nationwide.

► In the spirit of Thanksgiving, the New York Yankees, along with Plaza Construction, Tishman Speyer, Tri-line Construction, Turner Construction and White Rose donated 500 food vouchers, which were redeemable for turkeys or other Thanksgiving food, to the local community.

► The Yankees teamed up with Goya to hold the 15th Annual Food Drive at Yankee Stadium on December 11, 2008, to benefit Bronx-area residents in need during the holiday season. Fans donating 25 pounds of nonperishable goods received a voucher valid for two tickets to a Yankees game in April or May 2009 (restriction apply). Approximately 50,000 pounds of canned goods were collected as well as nearly \$15,000 in cash donations. The Yankees reinvested the \$15,000 to purchase additional canned goods from ACE ENDICO in Brewster, N.Y., with the company making an added food contribution. In addition, Goya matched all donations of Goya products pound-for-pound.

NEW STADIUM OFFERS BRONX INCENTIVES

The new Yankee Stadium is one of the premier building projects to take place in the Bronx in the last 50 years. The hard work and dedication of engineers, architects and construction professionals in building and designing the stadium will make the facility one of the most impressive and fan-friendly venues in Major League Baseball. Equally important is the project's dedication to support local community groups, institutions and residents as the Yankees remain devoted to the long-term development of the Bronx.

Building a new state-of-the-art facility requires an army of talented and experienced professionals. As part of the Yankees' commitment to ensure that the Stadium project creates economic opportunities in the Bronx, the Yankees have made a concerted effort to recruit a wide range of vendors and employees from the local community. Of the 190 contracts awarded, 63 were allotted to local businesses (accounting for over 33 percent of the contracts and over \$133 million in money invested back into the Bronx community). The Yankees have stayed committed to hiring at least 25 percent of the total workforce from Bronx residents, again providing incentive to the surrounding community.

In conjunction with the construction of the Stadium, the Yankees also established a \$1 million training program to teach local Bronx residents professional skills and knowledge to improve their job prospects and performance. Among initiatives supported by the Yankees' grant was Project HJRE (Help in Re-entering Employment), a proven job-training program at Bronx Community College that taught Bronx residents functional construction skills for practical use in local building projects.



Brett Gardner provides a free haircut at Jordan's Barber Shop in the Bronx.

Yankees in the Community



Along with members of the Yankees' 1998 Championship team, local Bronx students helped move home plate, the pitcher's rubber and pails of dirt from the original Yankee Stadium to the new Yankee Stadium in November 2008.

YANKEES SPREAD LEGACY GRANTS ACROSS NEW YORK CITY

In conjunction with the 79th All-Star Game at Yankee Stadium in 2008, the Yankees were awarded a \$1.5 million Legacy Grant from Major League Baseball earmarked for community distribution. The Yankees allocated the generous donation to various New York City community organizations with a focus on programs involving education, recreation and social outlets for area youth. The charitable funds went to the development of new playgrounds, facilities and supplies and equipment for numerous community groups.

Additionally, the Yankees made an \$800,000 monetary donation to the Bronx Fund Advisory Panel as well as an additional \$100,000 donation of sports equipment and \$100,000 worth of tickets, which was distributed by the Panel to Bronx-based community organizations.

YANKEES HONOR VIRGINIA TECH VICTIMS

On March 18, 2008, the Yankees traveled to Blacksburg, Va., to play an on-campus exhibition game against Virginia Tech at English Field to honor the victims and aid in the healing process following the tragic events that took place on the college's campus on April 16, 2007. The team departed from Tampa at 8:00 a.m. and proceeded straight to the campus memorial site to pay their respects before heading to the stadium. The Yankees' traveling party included Co-Chairperson Hal Steinbrenner, President Randy Levine, General Manager Brian Cashman, Manager Joe Girardi, captain Derek Jeter, as well as All-Stars Robinson Cano, Johnny Damon, Jorge Posada and Alex Rodriguez. During pre-game batting practice, the Yankees donned a special maroon-colored hat with an orange "NY" logo on the front and white piping. The Yankees players signed the commemorative hats for the university to auction off for charity. For the game, the Yankees wore their traditional Yankees caps with the Virginia Tech "VT" logo



The Yankees paid tribute to the victims of the Virginia Tech tragedy.

and memorial ribbon on the side, signifying the tragedy from last April. Prior to the first pitch, 32 orange balloons were released in memory of each victim lost in the heinous act. The Yankees won the exhibition game, 11-0, in front of a packed house of 5,500 people that included many of the victims' families.

In addition to the exhibition game, the Yankees donated \$1 million to the "Hokie Spirit Memorial Fund" on May 23, 2007, prior to their game vs. the Boston Red Sox. The Yankees also wore the Virginia Tech logo on their caps and painted a special Virginia Tech logo on the field for that game. Virginia Tech President Dr. Charles Steger threw out the game's ceremonial first pitch. Also on hand for the ceremony were Director of Athletics Jim Weaver, Capt. Vince Houston of the Virginia Tech Police Department and Jason Dominczak and Matthew Johnson of the Virginia Tech Rescue Squad.

YANKEES TRANSFER FROM OLD TO NEW

In a dual-Stadium ceremony on November 8, 2008, Scott Brosius, David Cone, Jeff Nelson and Paul O'Neill of the Yankees' 1998 World Championship team joined Yankees General Partner/Vice Chairperson Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal and two selected Bronx youth groups in removing home plate, the pitcher's rubber and pails of dirt from the original Yankee Stadium, and installing them in the new Yankee Stadium across the street.

YANKEES COMMUNITY PARTNERS

44 Clergy Coalition
161st St. Merchants Association
167th St. Merchants Association
ALS - Lou Gehrig Disease
American Latin Association of N.Y., Inc.
Bedford Stuyvesant Restoration Corporation
Big Brothers/Big Sisters
Bronx Arts Cultural Center
Bronx Central Council
Bronx Chamber of Commerce
Bronx Children's Psychiatric Center
Bronx Colts Youth Foundation
Bronx Community College
Bronx Dance Theatre
Bronx Kids
Bronx Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx Little League
Bronx Museum
Bronx Neighborhood Cluster
Bronx Puerto Rican Day Parade
Bronx School for Law, Government and Justice
Bronx Tourism Council
Bronx Walk for Juvenile Diabetes
Bronx YMCA
Cardinal Hayes High School
The Claremont Center
Dreamyard Project
The Explorer Program
The First Tee
Fordham University Baseball
Grand Concourse Academy
Grand Concourse Branch Library
Greater Ridgewood Youth Council
Haven Arts
Harlem RBI
Highbridge Voices
High School for Careers in Sports
Hostos Community College
The Jackie Robinson Foundation
Junior Achievement
Kips Bay Boys & Girls Club
Knowledge is Power Program
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
MAC Creations Pop Arts
Manhattan Youth-After School Program
Met Council on Jewish Poverty
Mid-Bronx Senior Citizens Council
Montefiore Medical Center
New York City Department of Education
New York City Outward Bound
New York City Parks and Recreation
New York City Sports Commission
New York City Urban League
Nos Quidamos
N.Y. Wildcards Sports Program
Out 2 Play
Ozone Howard Little League
Police Athletic League
Pregones Theater
PSAL and CHSAA Wooden Bat Grant
Renaissance EMS
Ridgewood Glendale Middle Village
Maspeh Little League
SCAN New York
SCO Family Services
SCOPE
South Bronx Concerned Citizens
The Sports Foundation
Sports Professions Program
St. Angela Merici School
Steps to Albany
Thurgood Marshall Mock Trial Program
United Negro College Fund
William Hodson Senior Center
Women's Housing and Economic Development Corporation (WHEDCo)
World Vision



Yankees in the Community

The participating groups—Youth Force 2020, led by Turner Construction Company, and the ACE Mentor Program at Yankee Stadium, guided by Tishman Speyer—have been taking part in Yankees-sponsored after-school programs relating to the construction and engineering of the new Yankee Stadium.



The Yankees hold annual instructional clinics in the Dominican Republic, Nicaragua and Venezuela.

Turner's YouthForce 2020 guides young people toward careers in the construction industry, using an Adopt-a-School Program along with internship and scholarship opportunities. Students from high schools such as the Bronx Engineering

Technical Academy (BETA), Alfred E. Smith H.S. and the Institute of Environmental Learning have attended monthly classes at the original Yankee Stadium covering a curriculum tailored to introduce the construction industry to students.

At the conclusion of the program, five \$8,000 scholarships (\$2,000 for each year of college) are given to selected graduating seniors who go on to pursue degrees in architecture, engineering or construction. Paid internships are also available to graduates of the program. Ninety-nine percent of paid interns go on to become full-time Turner employees.

The Yankee Stadium-affiliated Architecture, Construction and Engineering (ACE) Mentor Program, is designed to enlighten and motivate Bronx high school students toward architecture, construction, engineering and related careers, while providing mentoring opportunities for future designers and constructors. Over the last two years, volunteers from Tishman Speyer have assisted student teams as they take on challenging construction design assignments relating to the new Yankee Stadium.

YANKEES OFFER HURRICANE AND TSUNAMI RELIEF

Following the devastating destruction caused to the Gulf Coast by Hurricanes Gustav and Ike in the summer of 2008, the New York Yankees pledged to donate \$1 million to assist in the area's recovery. The donation was earmarked to be split between the American Red Cross and the Salvation Army and go directly to the support and assistance of all community-based organizations along the Gulf Coast, specifically in Louisiana and Texas.



Robinson Cano took time to visit with children at Hackensack University Medical Center in May 2008.

along with coaches Rob Thomson and Tony Pena, presented a Yankees donation of \$25,000 on November 14, in Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic. Following the donation, Yankees minor league manager Jody Reed, several Yankees minor leaguers and Yankees Latin America scouts held a baseball clinic for 240 local orphans. Edwar Ramirez, along with Yankees Latin prospects and staff, helped distribute an additional \$10,000 dona-

In November 2007, the Yankees donated a total of \$60,000 in cash, food and supplies to the Dominican Republic and Nicaragua to aid in both countries' relief efforts after being struck by Tropical Storm Noel. Yankees players Robinson Cano, Melky Cabrera and Edwar Ramirez,

tion in food and supplies on November 18, to help rebuild a local school ravaged by the storm in Ramirez's hometown of San Juan de la Maguana in the Dominican Republic.

A \$25,000 donation was also made by the Yankees to the Asociacion San Francisco de Asis in Nicaragua to assist victims of Hurricane Felix, a Category 5 storm that devastated the country in early September 2007.

In September 2005, the Yankees made a \$1 million donation to the recovery efforts following the catastrophic destruction of Hurricane Katrina on Louisiana and the Gulf Coast. Then, in April of 2005, the Yankees donated \$1 million in proceeds from their April 3 season opener against the Red Sox to victims of the tsunamis that ravaged Southeast Asia. Yankees outfielder Hideki Matsui also gave a donation of 50 million Yen to the cause.

YANKEES PREPARE KIDS TO HEAD BACK TO SCHOOL

Each year the Yankees are excited to assist area youth as they head back to school. Along with Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center, the 2008 Back to School Immunization Fair allowed more than 350 children between the ages



Joba Chamberlain joins the Kips Bay Boys & Girls Club in New York City for Health Awareness Day.

of 6-13 to receive—free of charge—the vaccinations required to attend school during the 2008-09 school year. In addition, families who attended the fairs received various giveaway items.

MVP SCHOLARSHIPS

In an effort to highlight academic excellence, the New York Yankees work in conjunction with the administrative staff and teachers of Bronx-based high schools to identify graduating seniors who excel in academic and social environments. These students are awarded the New York Yankees Community Council Most Valuable Pupil Scholarship to assist with costs associated with attending college. To date, over 350 MVP Scholarships have been awarded.

YOUTH LEADERSHIP CORPS

Striving to acknowledge young people who are providing a positive service to their community, the New York Yankees annually work with the 12 Community Boards of the Bronx to identify five area youths in each district that are making a difference. These kids serve on the New York Yankees Community Council Leadership Corps and are provided with a stipend to assist them in continuing their work in the community.

YANKEES HONORED FOR THEIR WORK DAMON NOMINATED FOR COMMUNITY AWARDS

Yankees outfielder Johnny Damon was selected as the team's recipient of the 2008 Roberto Clemente Award presented by Chevrolet, which was established by Major League Baseball in 2002 to honor the memory of Roberto Clemente and is given annually to the Major League Baseball player who combines outstanding skills on the baseball field with devoted work in the community.

The New York chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America also recognized Damon's charitable efforts with the

Yankees in the Community

2008 Dan Epstein "Good Guy" Award. In addition, Damon was honored at the 2009 Thurman Munson Awards dinner.

As national spokesman of the Wounded Warrior Project, Damon makes frequent appearances to create awareness and fundraise for the organization. He also brings wounded soldiers out to spring training and regular season games throughout the year, giving the soldiers a chance to go on the field and meet other Yankees. Damon also organizes visits to recovering soldiers at Walter Reed Army Hospital in Baltimore, bringing along several Yankees teammates when the team is in town to play the Orioles.

He also continued his work with the Johnny Damon Foundation in 2008, hosting the third annual Johnny Damon Foundation Celebrity Golf Classic and Johnny Jam '08 to raise money for Orlando, Fla.-area charities and the Wounded Warrior Project. In 2009, Damon will once again assume the role as Yankees Home Run Captain, donating money to the Children's Health Fund for each regular season and postseason homer the Yankees hit as a team.

DEREK JETER NAMED FINALIST FOR MARVIN MILLER AWARD

Yankees All-Star shortstop Derek Jeter was selected as one of six finalists for the 2008 Marvin Miller "Man of the Year" Award, which is presented annually to a player elected by his peers as the one who best combines on-field performance with community service.

In 2008, the Yankees captain continued his tireless charity work with his Turn 2 Foundation. Launched in 1996, Jeter's Foundation was aimed at creating and supporting signature programs



All-Star Derek Jeter raises holiday spirits with his annual Holiday Express.

and activities that motivate young people to turn away from drugs and alcohol and "Turn 2" healthy lifestyles. Through these ventures, the Foundation strives to create outlets that promote and reward academic excellence, leadership development and positive behavior. Turn 2's goal is to see the children of these programs grow safely and successfully into adulthood and become the leaders of tomorrow. From an annual leadership conference to baseball clinics in Michigan, New York City and Tampa, the Turn 2 Foundation is able to reward the positive behavior of children, especially those demonstrating academic achievement and leadership.

Following the 2008 season, Jeter hosted his annual Holiday Express, his 12th Annual Foundation Dinner in New York City and his sixth annual Celebrity Golf Classic in Tampa. The Turn 2 Foundation has raised over \$8 million dollars since its inception.

YANKEES THROUGHOUT THE COMMUNITY

THE JORGE POSADA FOUNDATION

Yankees catcher Jorge Posada, along with his wife, Laura, created The Jorge Posada Foundation in the fall of 2000 after their son, Jorge Luis, was diagnosed with craniosynostosis 10 days after his birth. The foundation aims to provide financial assistance to families with children affected by this condition and offer them emotional support through its Mentors Program. The foundation hosted the seventh annual Heroes for Hope Gala in June 2008 and the second Celebrity Baseball Tournament in San Juan, Puerto Rico in January 2009, raising funds for the Foundation.

Posada has twice been nominated as the team's Roberto Clemente Award recipient (2005 and 2007). He has been given the 2001 Milton Richman "You Gotta Have Heart" Award by the New York Chapter of the BBWAA, the 2001 Thurman Munson Award for his baseball accomplishments and philanthropic work in New York, the 2004 "Good Guy" Award by the New York Press Photographers Association, the Bart Giamatti "Caring" Award from MLB's Baseball Assistance Team and the Kids in Distressed Situations' Mentor Award in 2007.

Laura has also been honored for her charitable contributions, receiving the 2007 "Commitment to Family" Award from the New York Boys and Girls Town of New York, and was recognized as an "Inspiring Woman" by *Siempre Mujer* in 2008.

A-ROD LEAVES COMMUNITY FOOTPRINTS

Three-time American League MVP Alex Rodriguez is dedicated to positively impacting families in distress by supporting programs focusing on improved quality of life, education and mental health.

For his accomplishments on the field and his philanthropic work within the community, Rodriguez received the prestigious Thurman Munson Award in 2007. In 2008, he reaffirmed his commitment to giving back to the local Bronx community, making a \$250,000 donation toward the completion of the new Pediatric Outpatient Unit at Bronx-Lebanon Hospital in New York City, aimed at providing quality medical attention for local children who are not covered by insurance. He also pledged another \$250,000 over the next five years to fund the Community DentCare Network from the Columbia University College of Dentistry, sponsoring mobile vans in the Bronx and Washington Heights that provide dental care and education to those who cannot otherwise afford it. In addition, Rodriguez pledged an annual donation to the Bronx-based Glory of Christ Church in memory of Bobby Murcer who was an annual supporter of the church's soup kitchen prior to his passing in 2008. He was presented with a plaque by the United Youth Baseball League on April 4, 2008, after donating \$10,000 to the league to help pay for field fees, insurance and uniforms for the kids. In July 2008, he spoke to 2,000 Bronx children about the importance of education and practice at Macombs Dam Park, adjacent to the new Yankee Stadium.



Three-time AL MVP Alex Rodriguez hosted a clinic in November 2007 at the Boys & Girls Club in Miami.

A-Rod also continues his tireless work with the Boys & Girls Clubs of Miami-Dade, which he joined in 1982 at the age of 7 and remained a member until the day he was drafted in 1993. Rodriguez personally pledged \$500,000 to the Alex Rodriguez Learning Center in 2007, a 10,000-square-foot educational facility that aims for the advancement of literacy, computer study and math, and includes a state-of-the-art computer laboratory, an art room, a library, classrooms for homework and a teen center. The center is anticipated to open its doors during the spring of 2009.



Yankee STADIUM

The 2009 season marks a new era for the winningest team in modern baseball history as the New York Yankees move their grand stage next door with the opening of Yankee Stadium. Located directly across the street from the site of the original, the new Stadium's architecture is a celebration of the spirit and tradition of the franchise. While firmly rooted in the past, the Stadium has a vision toward the future, incorporating the best in technology and state-of-the-art guest services.

All of the Stadium's modern amenities exist within the framework of classic elements of the original, most notably the instantly recognizable frieze that again circles the grandstand. Among the countless fan-friendly elements, massive video boards give Yankees fans more information than ever before, and concessions have been placed on open concourses that allow for continuous viewing of the game.

Yankee Stadium, as a living museum, has been designed to set the standard—much like the team has done with its 26 World Championships.



THE STADIUM SITE

The Yankees are proud to be staying in the Bronx, which is home to approximately 1.4 million residents and is one of the five boroughs that make up New York City.

The new Stadium sits on former parkland from Macombs Dam Park and Mullaly Park, with the Stadium grounds bounded by Jerome Avenue to the west, River Avenue to the east and 161st Street to the south. The northern edge of the site is located between 162nd Street and 164th Street. In a nod to tradition, the footprint of the original Stadium has been replicated in the new Stadium. Not only are the dimensions of the previous playing field being maintained, but the manner in which the field is angled toward the sun is also the same.

The new Yankee Stadium will be the fourth permanent home of the New York Yankees, following Hilltop Park (1903-12), the Polo Grounds (1913-22), and the original Yankee Stadium (1923-73, '76-2008). The Yankees also played two full seasons at Shea Stadium (1974-75) in Queens when the original Stadium underwent remodeling.

THE GLORY OF THE YANKEES PHOTO COLLECTION

presented by the Daily News

To enhance Yankee Stadium—as the living museum that it is—guests will find located throughout the Stadium, The Glory of the Yankees Photo Collection, presented by the *Daily News*. The collection celebrates the franchise's and a key part of American baseball's rich history through the camera's lens. Rarely seen photographs from the *Daily News'* archives capture wonderful images of players, managers, Yankees personalities and iconic Yankees moments.

HOMAGE TO THE ORIGINAL STADIUM

The new Yankee Stadium evokes the spirit of the original with many of the lost treasures that existed prior the renovations of 1974-75 restored.

Gate 4, the main entrance behind home plate, was designed with the 1923 original in mind. The Stadium's name has been placed in thin block letters above vaulted archways and is surrounded by ornate eagle medallions measuring 7 feet 4 inches in diameter.

The medallions were re-created based on those from the original and modified to appear more dimensional and dynamic in an attempt to capture a more athletic spirit.

The signature frieze returns to the top of the Stadium bowl. As in the past, it is attached to a roof that extends into the Stadium, covering the top rows of the Grandstand.

Many elements of the outfield return to their former glory. The manually operated auxiliary scoreboards on the left- and right-centerfield fences, made famous in photos of Don Larsen's 1956 World Series perfect game, have been re-created. The Yankees bullpen is in right field

For more details on the Yankee Stadium timeline, please see page 30.

Statue of
Yogi Berra
in the New
York Yankees
Museum



June 15, 2005

Yankees announce plans for a new Yankee Stadium.

August 16, 2006

Yankees break ground on Yankee Stadium.

October 2006

The first concrete is poured.



again, although in front of the bleachers, and the visiting team's bullpen remains in left field, also in front of the bleachers.

Monument Park has been relocated to its original position in centerfield, albeit behind the fence, unlike before the renovation when the monuments were on the playing field. All plaques and monuments are on display for fans as are the tribute displays for the 16 Yankees who have had their numbers retired.

One of the most unique elements of the old Stadium has been replicated in the new Stadium. The gap between the bleachers and stands in right field again allows guests in the Stadium a glimpse of the elevated No. 4 train on River Avenue as it rushes by behind the exterior outfield wall.

On the Main Level near Gate 6, the New York Yankees Museum—a museum within a museum—tells the story of baseball and the Yankees franchise through various displays of artifacts and memorabilia. Items include a “Ball Wall” with hundreds of signed baseballs from Yankees greats, Thurman Munson’s locker from the original Yankee Stadium and a replica of a locker from the Yankees clubhouse in the new Stadium. On game days, fans are welcome in the museum from the time the gates open until the end of the eighth inning. On non-game days, visitors can enjoy the museum as part of Yankee Stadium tours.

Babe Ruth Plaza, located on the south side of the Stadium, between Gates 4 and 6, honors the man proverbially credited with building the original House that Ruth Built. Through a series of storyboards displayed on light posts, the Babe’s life story is recounted throughout the plaza.



The iconic frieze circles the Grandstand.

The eagle medallion [L], which is found on the Field Level near Gate 4, is a bronzed replica of those set on the exterior of the Stadium (below), which is reminiscent of the original Stadium.



December 2007

The first piece of frieze is put in place.

January 14-15, 2008

“Yankee Stadium” limestone panels are installed above Gate 4.

March 29, 2008

Medallions inspired by the 1923 Stadium are lifted into place.





INNOVATIVE ARCHITECTURE AND MODERN AMENITIES

One of the goals in building Yankee Stadium was to bring fans closer to the action in a facility more attuned to modern needs and expectations. Possessing a capacity similar to that of the prior Stadium, the new building is 63 percent larger with about 500,000 square feet of additional space.

Approximately two-thirds of the Stadium's seats are in the lower half of the building, which reverses the arrangement of the old Stadium, which had roughly two-thirds of the seats in the upper half. The seats themselves are uniformly dark blue and more in line with the color of the team's caps and pinstripes.

Improved sight lines, wider concourses and the installation of nearly 1,100 high-definition video

The Great Hall is Yankee Stadium's signature meeting space.

monitors throughout the Stadium ensure guests won't miss a minute of on-field action while in their seats or at concessions stands. In addition to the live game broadcast, these centrally controlled Internet protocol monitors can also provide up-to-the-moment news, scores, weather, traffic information and safety updates.

The Great Hall is a 31,000-square-foot space located between the Stadium's exterior wall and the interior of the Stadium. Spanning from Gate 4 to Gate 6, it is covered overhead but with massive open-air archways, which helps support the Yankees' "green initiative." It is home to large banners bearing the images of past Yankees greats from Babe Ruth, Lou Gehrig and Yogi Berra to more modern stars such as Don Mattingly and Paul O'Neill. A 24-foot-high-by-36-foot-wide 10mm true high-definition video board

and a 5-foot-by-383-foot LED ribbon board immediately greet guests who enter through this portion of the Stadium.

The audio/visual experience at Yankee Stadium is highlighted by the 59-foot-high-by-101-foot-long 16mm true high-definition centerfield video

The 16mm true high-definition center-field video board is flanked by two smaller video boards.



April 2008

Frieze installation is completed.

May 1, 2008

Steel structure is completed.

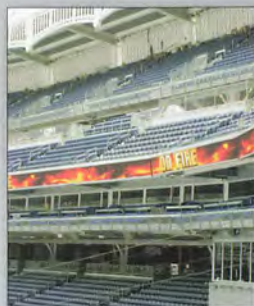
May 2008

First seats are installed.



board, which is flanked by two smaller video boards that display day-of-game lineups and out-of-town scores. Additionally, the entire length of the Terrace Level is spanned by a 3-foot-high, 1,279-foot long full-color LED ribbon board, and a distributed sound system optimizes speaker placement for audio quality vastly superior to that in the old Stadium. The entire Stadium is built with a future-proof infrastructure designed by Cisco Systems that is easily adaptable to new technologies.

A 7,000-square-foot state-of-the-art banquet and conference center is designed to meet the needs of guests who wish to host business functions in the Stadium.



A 3-foot-by-1,279-foot LED ribbon board runs the length of the Terrace Level.

URBAN PLANNING

The site for Yankee Stadium was in part selected for its proximity to mass transit. Like the original Stadium, it remains easily accessible by public transportation and is served at the 161st Street/Yankee Stadium stop by the No. 4 train, which operates from Brooklyn through the East Side of Manhattan and into the Bronx, and the B and D subway lines, which operate from Brooklyn through the West Side of Manhattan and into the Bronx. Fans are strongly encouraged to use public transportation as ongoing construction in areas surrounding Yankee Stadium may cause street and parking lot closures.

The No. 4 elevated subway line stops at Yankee Stadium.



May 2008

Foul poles are installed.

June 18, 2008

Yankees host first press conference at Yankee Stadium to announce Hard Rock Cafe and NY Steak in Stadium locations.

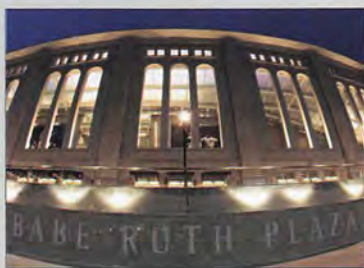
September 19, 2008

Blue backlit "Yankee Stadium" letters are installed.



New in 2009, Metro-North will offer train service to Yankee Stadium via the Hudson, Harlem, and New Haven Lines - from anywhere in its service territory, including frequent direct shuttles from Grand Central Terminal. An overpass links the station platform to 153rd Street and Ruppert Place, where a path leads to the Stadium. For complete details on the station, including its anticipated opening date, as well as fare and schedule information, please visit www.mta.info or call (212) 532-4900.

As in previous years, Yankee Stadium will be accessible by ferry service (800-53-FERRY) and New York City Transit bus lines (718-330-1234).



Babe Ruth Plaza facilitates pedestrian movement outside Yankee Stadium.

Pedestrian access points are located at Yankee Stadium's four gates: Gate 2 on Jerome Avenue just south of 164th Street; Gate 4 at Jerome Avenue and 161st Street; Gate 6 at River Avenue and 161st Street and Gate 8 at River Avenue, south of 164th Street.



Gate 6 greets fans who take the subway to Yankee Stadium.

Babe Ruth Plaza, the approximately 52,000-square-foot public space along East 161st Street, facilitates pedestrian movement into the Stadium on game days. Also assisting those on foot is the redesign of Ruppert Place (which abutted the west side of the original Stadium). It will be closed to vehicular traffic and mapped as passive parkland for use as a pedestrian plaza leading to the new Stadium. Other streetscape improvements include repaved sidewalks, newly planted trees and superior pedestrian lighting.

FOR THE BALLPLAYERS

Yankees players receive a monumental upgrade in their facilities with their move across the street. The new home clubhouse dressing area is significantly larger than the one in the original Stadium, and all facilities are improved and expanded, including the weight room, video room, training room and lounge area. Additionally, indoor batting cages have been placed next to the clubhouses of both teams.

The Yankees' new clubhouse is significantly larger than the one in the original Stadium.



October 15, 2008

The first sections of sod are laid.

October 2008

Lighting in the interior bowl is tested.

November 8, 2008

Home plate is moved from the original Yankee Stadium and installed in the new Stadium.



RETAIL & FOOD OPTIONS

Yankee Stadium will offer a large variety of retail and food options. There are three distinct retail stores—the 5,825-square-foot Home Plate Store in the Great Hall near Gate 4, which houses the largest selection of Yankees merchandise and memorabilia; the New Era Yankee Stadium Flagship Store on the Main Level, which sells caps and other Yankees merchandise; and the Great Hall Store at Gate 6, which sells various items and is open year-round. Other stores include the Peter Max Art Gallery and the Yankees Steiner Collectibles Store, both located on the Field Level.

The Yankees add two premier dining establishments in the new ballpark. The iconic Hard Rock Cafe is open year-round and houses music memorabilia and Yankees-related pieces in a 7,000 square-foot restaurant at Gate 6, and the newly created NYY Steak, located above the Hard Rock Cafe, offers an upscale dining experience based on the Seminole Hard Rock Hotel & Casino's Council Oak Steak & Seafood Restaurant.

There are two food courts in the Stadium. The outdoor Bleachers Café is located adjacent to the Bleachers and above the Mohegan Sun Sports Bar in center field, and a New York-themed food court can be found on the third-base side of the Field Level concourse.

Game-day concessions are more diverse and accessible than ever before. They have also been designed to allow fans as much continuous viewing of the game as possible via open concourses and high definition video monitors. A complete list of concessions may be found at www.yankees.com.

Membership restaurants include the Audi Yankees Club on the H&R Block Suite Level and the Mohegan Sun Sports Bar above Monument Park in center field.



Traditional baseball fare at Yankee Stadium



Guitar display at the Hard Rock Cafe



View from the Mohegan Sun Sports Bar [above] and its interior [below]



YANKEE STADIUM CONCESSIONS INCLUDE:

- Nathan's Famous hot dogs
- Famous Famiglia pizza
- Martini Bar near Gate 4 in the Great Hall
- Latin Corner for Cuban sandwiches and other Latino cuisine
- Highlanders stands for Hebrew National hot dogs and peanuts
- Garlic Fries
- Carl's Steaks' Philly cheesesteaks
- Premio sausage
- The Big Apple stand serving dipped apples
- Mike's Arthur Avenue Deli
- Soy Kitchen serving sushi
- Noodle Bowls
- Boar's Head cold-cut sandwiches
- Triple Play Grill

January 23, 2009

Front office moves in, along with World Series trophies.

April 3-4, 2009

The first exhibition games are scheduled vs. the Chicago Cubs.

April 16, 2009

The home opener is scheduled vs. the Cleveland Indians.





The new Yankee Stadium [L] and the original Yankee Stadium during the 2008 season

COMMUNITY INITIATIVES

In addition to the donations and community-related outreach with which the New York Yankees Foundation is regularly involved, the Yankees also sought to specifically ensure that the surrounding community is positively affected by the construction of Yankee Stadium. In the process of building the Stadium, all requirements of the Yankees' Community Benefit Agreement with Bronx County were met or exceeded.

During a period marked by reduced overall economic activity, the new Yankee Stadium project created more than 6,000 union construction jobs. The Yankees also provided \$1 million for pre-apprentice job training programs, providing approximately 700 individuals with the skills to pursue careers in the construction industry through programs such as Helmets to Hardhats, the Building and Construction Trades Council of Greater New York, Non-Traditional Employment for Women, and Project H.I.R.E.

All mandated goals to employ minorities, women and local employees were reached as the workforce consisted of 25 percent Bronx residents and 38 percent minorities. Sixty-three of 190 Stadium contracts were given to Bronx-based companies—of which more than half were owned by minorities or women.



In the course of the project, the Yankees awarded more than \$443 million in contracts to state companies, more than \$306 million to those in the city and more than \$134 million to companies in the Bronx. The project also catalyzed the creation of a new Metro-North rail stop as well as additional parking garage spots available to those in the community. All told, the Stadium will create more than 1,000 new jobs when completed.

Generations of Bronx residents will continue to benefit from the Yankees' involvement in the area as the team has embarked on the New Yankee Stadium Fund—a 40-year commitment of donating \$800,000 per year to Bronx-resident not-for-profit

Apartment buildings on Jerome Avenue opposite Gate 2

institutions and community-based organizations. The administration and distribution of the fund is carried out by individuals appointed by Bronx officials, and all disbursement decisions are made entirely independent from the Yankees or the New York Yankees Foundation. Additionally, the Yankees will provide at least 15,000 tickets to Yankees home games and \$100,000 of equipment and promotional merchandise for each of the next 40 years to schools and other groups, all of which will be distributed by the supervisors of the fund working independently from the Yankees or any Yankees charities.



High school students in Turner Construction's Youth Force 2020

Young people became directly involved with the Stadium construction project through various Bronx-based youth groups, including YouthForce 2020, led by Turner Construction Company, and the ACE Mentor Program at Yankee Stadium, guided by Tishman Speyer.

Turner's YouthForce 2020 guided 500 young people toward careers in the construction industry using an Adopt-a-School Program along with internship and scholarship opportunities. Students from high schools including the Bronx Engineering Technical Academy (BETA), Alfred E. Smith H.S. and the Institute of Environmental Learning attended monthly classes at the original Yankee Stadium covering a curriculum tailored to introduce the construction industry to students.

At the conclusion of the program, five \$8,000 scholarships (\$2,000 for each year of college) were given to select graduating seniors who plan to pursue degrees in architecture, engineering or construction.

Paid internships are also available to graduates of the program. Ninety-nine percent of paid interns go on to become full-time Turner employees.



Youth Force 2020 participants tour the construction site.

The Yankee Stadium-affiliated Architecture, Construction and Engineering (ACE) Mentor Program was designed to enlighten and motivate Bronx high school students toward architecture, construction, engineering and related careers, while providing mentoring opportunities for future designers and constructors. Over the last two years, volunteers from Tishman Speyer have assisted approximately 100 students working on challenging construction design assignments relating to Yankee Stadium.

The 30 students in the 2008-09 ACE program met for two hours each week, working toward a final presentation in May 2009. The students from the most recent class represent many local high schools, including Harry S. Truman H.S., DeWitt Clinton H.S., Alfred E. Smith H.S., BETA, NYC Charter H.S. for Architecture, Engineering & Construction, New School for Arts & Sciences, Lehman H.S., Bronx H.S. for the Visual Arts, Mt. St. Michael Academy, Bronx Science and Holcombe L. Rucker. All five of the high school seniors involved in the 2007-08 ACE Mentoring program went on to four-year colleges.

GREEN DESIGN

The Yankees want to promote a sustainable environment and are implementing green initiatives in many facets of Yankee Stadium, including:

SPORTS LIGHTING – The 2009 Yankees take the playing field under the glow of some of the most advanced lighting technology in the world. Each fixture above Yankee Stadium consumes around 300 fewer watts than a typical stadium fixture, but high-efficiency reflectors make up the difference by vastly decreasing waste-energy and “light-spill” onto adjacent property. Additionally, control systems and building automation increase the lifetime of the lighting system by some

The Great Hall does not have air conditioning and instead relies on natural cooling.

3,000 to 5,000 lamp-hours. These lighting improvements save nearly 207,000 pounds of CO₂ emissions per night game—the equivalent of one tree being planted for every pitch of the 2009 home season or taking 15 cars off the road for one year. The overall energy savings as a result of the Yankees’ lighting choices could light 75 homes for an entire year.

SUSTAINABILITY FACILITY PROGRAM – This program ensures the efficiency of all equipment while focusing on energy reduction. Beverage cups in the Stadium are made of biodegradable material instead of petroleum-based plastics. Waste generation is combated by composting and the recycling of cardboard, glass, metal, plastics and paper. These methods should divert approximately 40 percent of the Stadium’s trash away from landfills, resulting in fewer trash pickups and making for a quieter and more beautiful Bronx.

BUILDING CONTROL AND AUTOMATION TECHNOLOGY – Building controls in the new Stadium are calibrated to the specific usage patterns of the facility, reducing unnecessary power consumption by lighting and ventilation systems.

GREAT HALL – The new Stadium’s signature meeting space does not have CO₂-emitting, electric air-conditioning and instead relies on natural cooling. The savings is about the same as 10,000 New York City apartments shutting off their air-conditioning on a summer day.

REST ROOMS – Each year, Yankee Stadium’s plumbing fixtures are projected to save 3.1

Each Yankee Stadium fixture consumes approximately 300 fewer watts than a typical stadium fixture.



million gallons of water while reducing the Stadium's water consumption by 22 percent. Additionally, Yankee Stadium uses GoJo hand soap, which doesn't require water for use. If every guest takes advantage of this feature, close to 1 million gallons of clean water would be saved per season.

PAPER PRODUCTS – The Yankees are committed to purchasing only paper products that are 100 percent recyclable. Yankee Stadium is also the first Major League facility to maintain all of its operations and maintenance manuals in electronic form only, a course of action that saves 10 trees, 100 pounds of solid waste, 1,000 gallons of waste water and 10,000 kilowatt-hours of electricity.

SAFETY AND GUEST SERVICES

The Yankees want every guest to have a safe and enjoyable experience at Yankee Stadium. With the installation of Stadium Vision (IPTV technology), Yankees security can instantly direct fans by posting emergency information or evacuation instructions on any or all of the Stadium's 1,100 high-definition video monitors.

Another initiative is GuestAssist, a state-of-the-art two-way, text-messaging-based communication platform that allows guests to use their cell phones to text questions, concerns or requests to Yankee Stadium staff, who monitor these text messages as they are received. Stadium staff will send a reply message to answer any questions or to obtain more information. If necessary, safety/security, medical or guest services staff can be dispatched to the appropriate location. GuestAssist also provides the Yankees with post-game analysis of guests' concerns, which will help the Yankees improve staffing, fine-tune security procedures and better understand guests' needs. GuestAssist services may be accessed by texting 69900 (standard messaging rates apply).

The Stadium contains 16 public elevators, a vast improvement over the four that were available in the previous building. There are two at each of the four Gates of the Stadium and eight in the Great Hall.

The Yankees will continue to offer the Budweiser Good Sport Program as a thank you to fans who respect the rights of others, drink responsibly and designate a driver at Yankees home games. For more information, visit any Guest Services Booth. Additionally, in accordance with New York State law, the Stadium has a no-smoking policy with no designated smoking areas—a policy that will be strictly enforced.

Safety information can be posted on any or all of Yankee Stadium's 1,100 high-definition video monitors.



Elevators in the Yankee Stadium Lobby at Gate 2





Wheelchair accessible seating on the Field Level of Yankee Stadium

DISABLED SERVICES

Yankee Stadium strives to provide an accessible environment for its guests. Wheelchair accessible and aisle transfer seats are available at various price points and locations, and include the Yankees' Premium Offerings seat locations. The Stadium also offers enhanced accessibility for guests with limited seeing or hearing impairments or for guests who are deaf, hard of hearing or blind. The Yankees extend their appreciation to those who participated in the periodic outreach meetings, led by United Spinal Association, to help build one of the most accessible stadiums in the country.



Closed-captioning is available on closed-captioning video boards in left and right field and on the center field video board as well as on the high-definition video monitors throughout Yankee Stadium.

YANKEE STADIUM TIMELINE

JUNE 15, 2005 – The Yankees announce plans for a new Yankee Stadium to be constructed on parkland north of 161st Street – adjacent to the original Stadium's longtime site.

AUGUST 16, 2006 – The Yankees break ground for Yankee Stadium at a ceremony featuring George M. Steinbrenner, New York Governor George Pataki, New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg, Bronx Borough President Adolfo Carrion and Commissioner Bud Selig.

OCTOBER 2006 – The first concrete is poured.

DECEMBER 2007 – The first piece of frieze is put in place.

DECEMBER 2007 – The Stadium is considered 50 percent completed.

JANUARY 14-15, 2008 – Limestone panels containing "YANKEE STADIUM" gold lettering are installed above Gate 4.

MARCH 29, 2008 – Eagle medallions inspired by those on the 1923 Stadium are lifted into place above Gate 4.

APRIL 2008 – Frieze installation is completed.

MAY 1, 2008 – A "topping off" ceremony is held to commemorate the completion of Yankee Stadium's steel structure.

MAY 2008 – The foul poles are installed, along with the first seats.

JUNE 18, 2008 – The Yankees hold their first press conference at the new Yankee Stadium, announcing a long-term agreement with Seminole Hard Rock Entertainment to open a Hard Rock Cafe near Gate 6. In addition, the Yankees introduce the newly branded NYY Steak, a prime steakhouse to be located in Yankee Stadium.

SEPTEMBER 19, 2008 – The massive, blue, backlit "YANKEE STADIUM" lettering above Gate 4 is hoisted and installed.

OCTOBER 15, 2008 – The first sections of sod are laid.

OCTOBER 2008 – Lighting in the interior bowl is tested for the first time.

NOVEMBER 8, 2008 – Yankees executives and former players, including Scott Brosius, David Cone, Paul O' Neill and Jeff Nelson, along with two local Bronx high school youth groups remove home plate,

the pitcher's rubber and pails of dirt from the original Stadium and install them in the new Yankee Stadium. The participating Bronx youth groups—Youth Force 2020, led by Turner Construction Company, and the ACE Mentor Program at Yankee Stadium, guided by Tishman Speyer—took part in Yankees-sponsored after-school programs relating to the construction and engineering of the new Yankee Stadium.

JANUARY 23, 2009 – The front office moves in, bringing World Series trophies from 1977 and 2000 to the new building.

FEBRUARY 2009 – Plaques and monuments are placed in the new Monument Park.

FEBRUARY 17, 2009 – The Yankees receive their Temporary Certificate of Occupancy (TCO) upon reaching the date of substantial completion.

APRIL 3-4, 2009 – The first exhibition games are scheduled vs. the Chicago Cubs.

APRIL 16, 2009 – The home opener is scheduled vs. the Cleveland Indians.

YANKEE STADIUM BY THE NUMBERS



THE STRUCTURE

Location: In the Bronx, bounded by Jerome Ave. (west), River Ave. (east), 161st St. (south) and between 162nd and 164th Sts. (north)

Mailing address: Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451

Switchboard phone number: (718) 293-4300

Architect: HOK Sport

Construction: Turner Construction

Developer: Tishman Speyer

Square footage: approximately 1.3 million square feet

Distance around the building: 4,755 linear feet

Size of entire site: 634,335 square feet or 14.56 acres

Number of gates: Four (Gates 2, 4, 6 and 8)

Height at highest point: The top of the frieze is 134 feet, 7 inches above Field Level.

Internet bandwidth: 135 megabits

Light bulbs (number of): 20,000

Main centerfield video board size: 59-foot-by-101-foot

LED ribbon board on the Terrace Level: 3-foot-by-1,279-foot

Great Hall size: 31,000 square feet

Great Hall LED ribbon board: 5-foot-by-383-foot

Great Hall high-definition video board: 24-foot-by-36-foot

Number of player flags in the Great Hall: 10 double-sided

Capacity: 52,325 (subject to final count)



FIELD

Surface: Kentucky bluegrass grown at DeLea Sod Farms in Pilesgrove, N.J.

Acres: 3.14 acres, including the bullpens

Dimensions: LF 318'; LC 399'; CF 408'; RC 385'; RF 314'

Outfield walls height: From left-field foul pole, wall is

8-feet, 6-inches high until the Yankees bullpen, where it gradually descends to 8 feet at the right-field foul pole.

Distance from the plate to the backstop: 52 feet, 4 inches

Yankees bullpen size: averages approximately 82 feet wide by 32 feet deep

Opponents bullpen size: averages approximately 85 feet wide by 30 feet deep

Distance of batter's eye glass to home plate: 432 feet away and 19 feet off the ground

Height of Bleachers Café above the field: 37 feet

Infield foundation: Sand-based

Feet below street level: approximately 8 feet on average

Drainage pipe length: 14,000 linear feet

Irrigation pipe: 17,100 linear feet

Irrigation heads: 116

Distance from first base or third base to the nearest spectator: 43 feet

Concourse (average width): 34 feet

Foul poles height: 90 feet

MATERIALS

Concrete: approximately 45,000 cubic yards

Excavation: approximately 363,000 cubic yards

Rebar: approximately 4,000 tons

Structural steel: approximately 11,800 tons in over 30,000 pieces

Piles driven: 1,675 piles averaging 80 feet long

Stone: Indiana Limestone and Deer Isle Granite

Frieze: approximately 1,400 feet long with 300 tons of structural steel

Doors: 1,300

Gallons of paint: 15,000

Length of electrical wire: 946 miles (The distance from Yankee Stadium to George M. Steinbrenner Field in Tampa is approximately 1,012 miles)

Length of Ethernet cable (CAT 6A): 227 miles

Power required to turn on sports lighting: 3,500 KVA

Power required to turn on video board: 2,000 KVA



IN THE BUILDING

Ticket windows: 26 Total, including 19 by Gate 4, four by the Bleachers and three in-Stadium

Concessions (fixed): 25

Concessions (moveable): More than 100

Total concessions points of sale: 444

Retail locations (fixed): 10

Retail locations (moveable): 46

Total retail points of sale: 86

Width of seats: 19 inches to 24 inches

Width of aisles: 4 feet

Legroom in front of seats: 33 inches to 39 inches

Number of elevators: 16 (two each at Gates 2, 4, 6 and 8 and eight in the Great Hall)

Stairways: 30

Pedestrian ramps: 2 (at Gates 2 and 6)

Video monitors: approximately 1,100 flat-panel, high-definition monitors

Cup holders: approximately 45,000

Toilet fixtures: 878

Men's fixtures ratio in non-premium seating: 1 fixture per 78 men (based on 50% male / 50% female attendance)

Women's fixtures ratio in non-premium seating: 1 fixture per 75 women (based on 50% male / 50% female attendance)

Family bathrooms: 12

Yankees clubhouse dressing area: 3,344 square feet

Visitors clubhouse dressing area: 1,496 square feet



Yankee Stadium Seating Chart



TO ORDER TICKETS:

ticketmaster®

(877) 469-9849

TTY: (800) 943-4327

yankees.com

yankeesbaseball.com

ALCOHOL-FREE SEATING

Bleachers: Sections 201-204 and 235-239

ATMS

Great Hall: Adjacent to the Guest Services Booth near Gate 6

Field Level: Section 127B-128

Main Level: Section 222

Terrace/Grandstand Level: Sections 313, 320C and 330-331

Bleachers: Section 239

AUDI YANKEES CLUB

H&R Block Suite Level



BUDWEISER HALL OF FAME LOUNGE

H&R Block Suite Level



ELEVATORS

Yankee Stadium's 16 public elevators are located in the Great Hall and throughout Yankee Stadium.

ESCALATORS

Escalators are located near Gates 4 and 6.

FAMILY RESTROOMS

Field Level: Sections 106, 124 and 130

Delta SKY360® Suite: Section 221B

Main Level: Sections 219, 227A and 234

Terrace/Grandstand Level: Sections 312, 316, 327 and 333

Bleachers: Section 201

FIRST AID

Field Level: Section 128

Main Level: Section 221

Terrace/Grandstand Level: Section 320C

GREAT HALL

The Great Hall is located along Babe Ruth Plaza between the exterior wall and the interior of Yankee Stadium between Gates 4 and 6.

GUEST SERVICES BOOTHS

Great Hall: Near Gate 6

Field Level: Section 128

Main Level: Section 221

Terrace/Grandstand Level: Section 320C

HARD ROCK CAFE AT

YANKEE STADIUM

(open year-round)

Great Hall at Gate 6



MARTINI BAR

Great Hall, near Gate 4

MERCHANDISE STORES

Home Plate Store: Great Hall, near Gate 4

New Era Yankee Stadium Flagship Store:

Main Level, behind home plate

Great Hall Store (open year-round):

Great Hall at Gate 6



MOHEGAN SUN

SPORTS BAR

Centerfield above Monument Park



NY Y STEAK

Above Hard Rock Cafe



PETER MAX ART GALLERY

Field Level: Section 114A

RAMPS

Adjacent to Gates 2 and 6

YANKEES STEINER COLLECTIBLES STORE

Field Level: Section 114B



Getting to Yankee Stadium

Yankee Stadium, One East 161st Street, Bronx, NY 10451

Yankee Stadium is accessible from the Major Deegan Expy. (Interstate 87) at the following exits:

-  Northbound I-87: Exit 3 (Grand Concourse and E. 138th St.), Exit 4 (E. 149th St.) and Exit 5 (E. 161st St.)
-  Southbound I-87: Exit 6 (E. 153rd St. and River Ave.) and Exit 5 (E. 161st St.)

Due to ongoing construction, directions and parking lot availability are subject to change. The Yankees urge guests to use public transportation.

BY CAR

For directions from points other than those listed below, visit www.yankees.com.

MANHATTAN

From East Side: FDR Drive north to Exit 18 (Willis Ave. Bridge). Cross bridge. Follow signs for Major Deegan (I-87) north.

From West Side: Henry Hudson Pkwy. (Route 9A) north to Exit 14. Follow Cross Bronx Expy. (I-95 north) to Major Deegan (I-87) south.

BROOKLYN/QUEENS

Brooklyn-Queens Expy.: Take BQE (I-278) east to RFK Bridge (formerly Triboro Bridge). Cross bridge. Follow signs for Bronx and Major Deegan (I-87) north.

LONG ISLAND

From Throgs Neck or Whitestone Bridge:

- **Option 1:** Follow signs for I-95 south, which becomes westbound Cross Bronx Expy. Proceed to Major Deegan (I-87) south.
- **Option 2:** Follow signs for westbound Bruckner Expy. (I-278). From Bruckner, take exit for Major Deegan (I-87) north.

From RFK Bridge (formerly Triboro Bridge): Once over bridge, follow signs for Bronx and Major Deegan (I-87) north.

WESTCHESTER

From Bronx River Pkwy. or Hutchinson River Pkwy.: Take Cross County Pkwy. west to I-87 south, which becomes Major Deegan.

NEW JERSEY/GEORGE WASHINGTON BRIDGE

- **Option 1:** Take eastbound Cross Bronx Expy. (I-95 north); Exit for Major Deegan (I-87) south.
- **Option 2:** Take eastbound Cross Bronx Expy. (I-95 north). Use Exit 2A (Jerome Avenue). Make right off exit and continue on Jerome Avenue to Yankee Stadium.
- **Option 3:** Take Exit 2 (Harlem River Drive). Once on Harlem River Drive south, take Exit 23 toward W. 155th St. At first light, turn left onto W. 155th St. Cross Macombs Dam Bridge. Yankee Stadium is ahead.

CONNECTICUT

From Merritt Pkwy.: Merritt Pkwy. becomes Hutchinson River Pkwy. Proceed to westbound Cross County Pkwy., then to I-87 south, which becomes Major Deegan.

BY SUBWAY

The Yankee Stadium subway stop is on E. 161st St. and River Ave. The No. 4 train and B and D trains make stops there. For more information, call (718) 330-1234 or visit www.mta.info.

BY TRAIN

New in 2009, Metro-North train service will run from Connecticut and Westchester to Yankee Stadium/153rd St. For information and the date of the station opening, please call (212) 532-4900 or visit www.mta.info.

BY BUS

The Bx6 and Bx13 buses stop at 161st St. and River Ave. The Bx1 bus stops at 161st St. and Grand Concourse — a short walk from Yankee Stadium. For information, call (718) 330-1234 or visit www.mta.info.

BY FERRY

For information, call (800) 53-FERRY (533-3779).

	SEATING CATEGORY	ADVANCE PRICE	GAME-DAY PRICE
	FIELD	\$375	\$400
	FIELD	\$300	\$350
	FIELD*	\$250	\$300
	FIELD	\$225	\$275
	FIELD	\$125	\$150
	FIELD	\$90	\$95
	MAIN	\$125	\$150
	MAIN	\$90	\$95
	MAIN	\$75	\$80
	MAIN	\$55	\$60
	TERRACE**	\$80	\$85
	TERRACE†	\$70	\$75
	TERRACE†	\$48	\$50
	GRANDSTAND	\$29	\$30
	GRANDSTAND	\$22	\$23
	BLEACHERS	\$14	\$14
YANKEES PREMIUM OFFERINGS			
	LEGENDS SUITE	For information on Yankees Premium Offerings, please visit www.yankees.com/yankeespremium , call (718) 508-3955 or e-mail premium@yankees.com .	
	DELTA SKY360° SUITE		
	LUXURY SUITES		
	CLUB SUITE		
	PARTY SUITES		
	JIM BEAM SUITE††		

* Wheelchair accessible seating in Sections 114A and 127A is \$125 for advance price and \$150 for game-day price.

** Wheelchair accessible seating in Sections 315, 317-319, 321-323 and 325 is \$29 for advance price and \$30 for game-day price.

† Wheelchair accessible seating in Sections 305, 306, 309, 310, 313, 314, 326, 327, 330, 331, 333 and 334 is \$22 for advance price and \$23 for game-day price.

†† Wheelchair accessible seating in the Jim Beam Suite is located in Sections 320A and 320C.

Be advised that the Yankees reserve the right to take appropriate action against individuals who fraudulently obtain wheelchair accessible and companion seats, including without limitation, ejection and legal action.

The game-day ticket price is effective as of 12:01 a.m. on the day the game initially is scheduled to be played.

Keep up with all your teams.
Especially the Yankees.

Scores, news, and stats...fast.



AT&T is proud to be the Exclusive
telecommunications provider of the New York Yankees.

BLACKBERRY® BOLD™

- > The fastest BlackBerry ever
- > Simultaneous voice and data capability
- > Packaged with 3G, GPS, and Wi-Fi

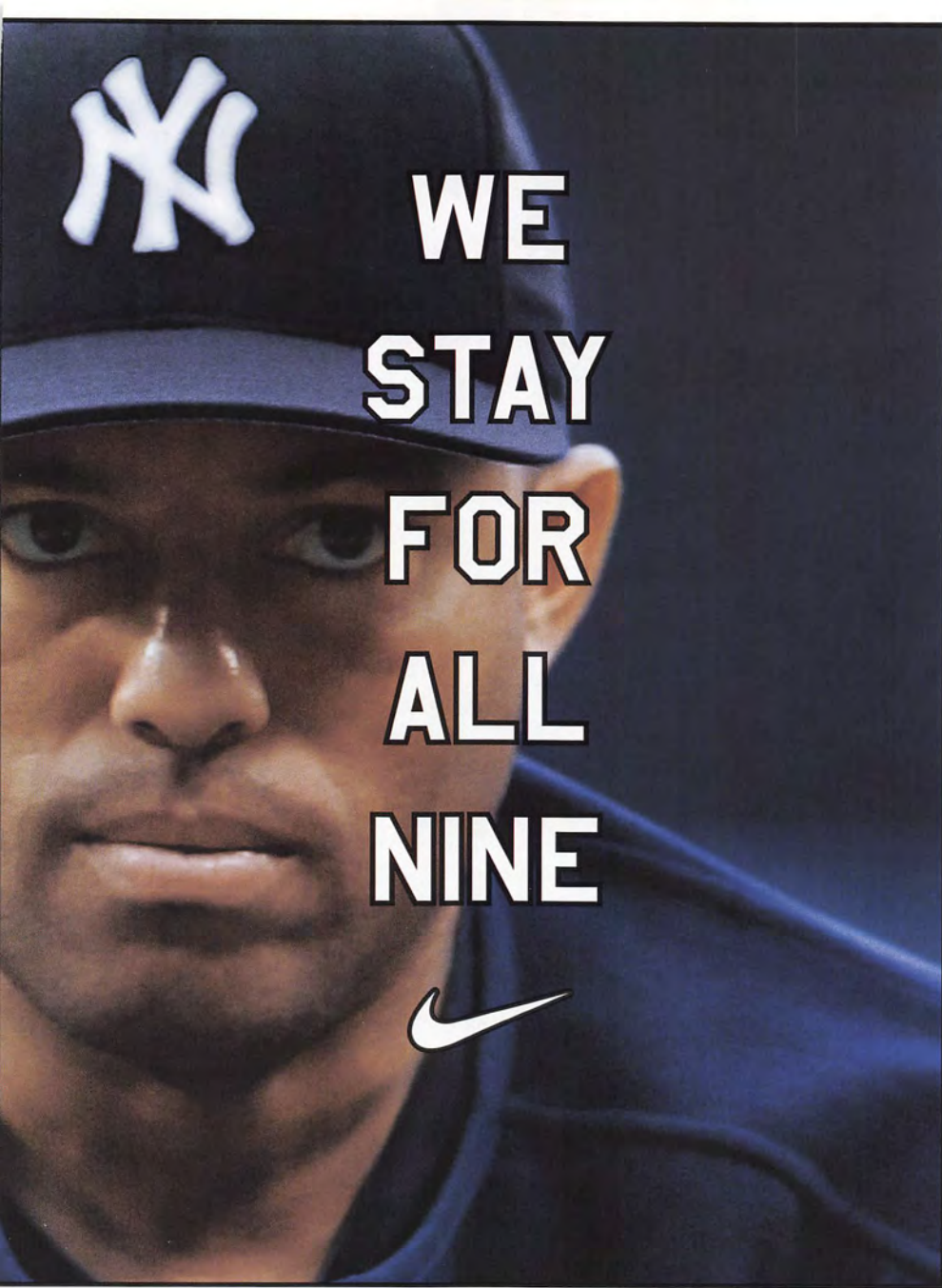


at&t

Your world. Delivered.

1.866.MOBILITY - ATT.COM/WIRELESS - VISIT A STORE

3G not available in all areas. All New York Yankees trademarks and copyrights are owned by the New York Yankees and used with the permission of the New York Yankees. "The fastest, most powerful BlackBerry ever" based on AT&T 3G network and smartphone processor speed. Service provided by AT&T Mobility. ©2009 AT&T Intellectual Property. All rights reserved. AT&T, the AT&T logo, and all other marks contained herein are trademarks of AT&T Intellectual Property and/or AT&T affiliated companies. All other marks contained herein are the property of their respective owners.



**WE
STAY
FOR
ALL
NINE**

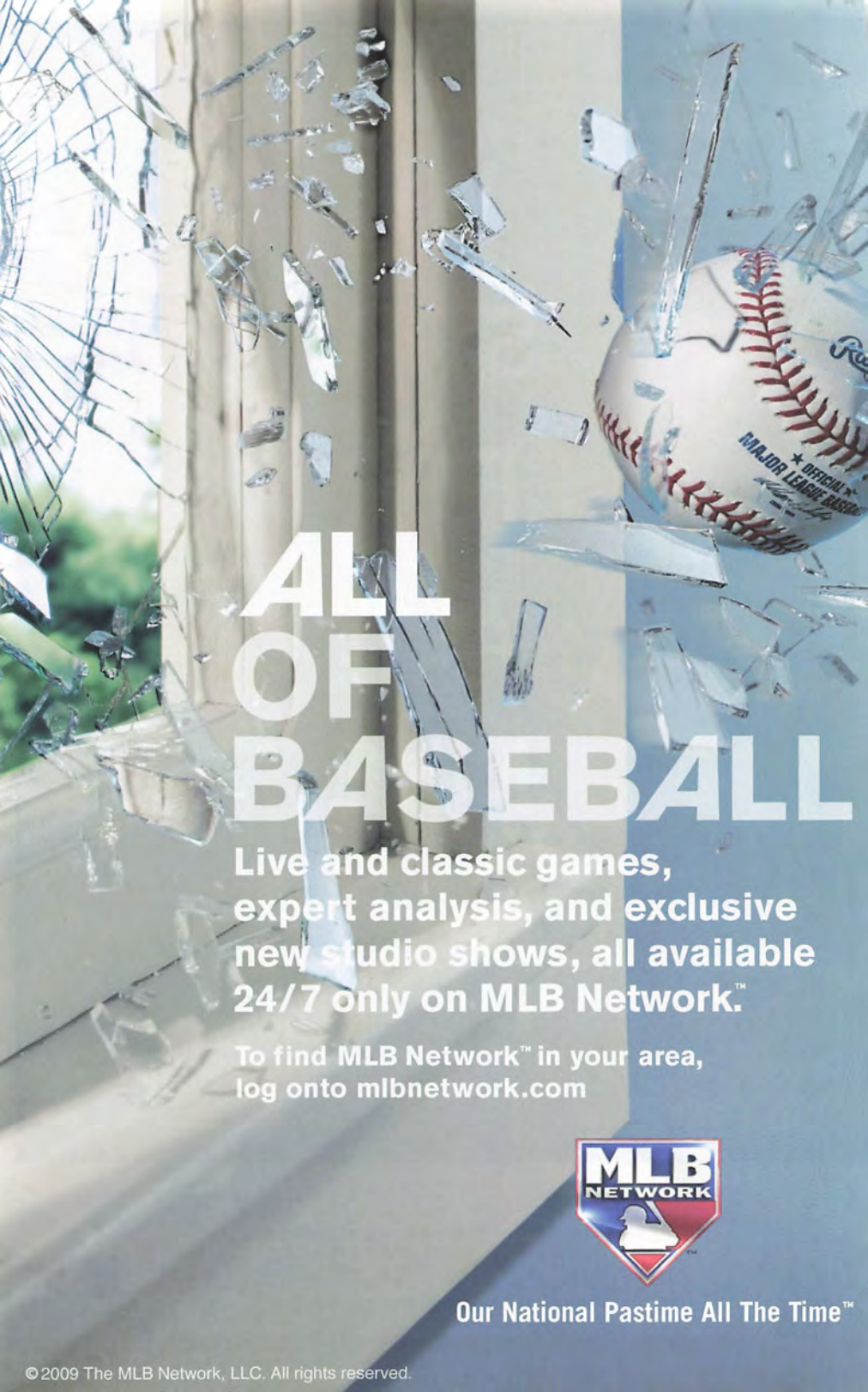


MARIANO RIVERA WEARS NIKE PRO, THE OFFICIAL
BASE LAYER OF MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL®
AVAILABLE AT THE TEAM STORE AT YANKEE STADIUM

PROUD SPONSOR OF THE NEW YORK YANKEES



MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL TRADEMARKS AND COPYRIGHTS ARE USED WITH PERMISSION OF MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL PROPERTIES, INC.



ALL OF BASEBALL

Live and classic games,
expert analysis, and exclusive
new studio shows, all available
24/7 only on MLB Network.™

To find MLB Network™ in your area,
log onto mlbnetwork.com



Our National Pastime All The Time™

New York Yankees

2009 YANKEES



Yankees 2008 All-Star trio RHP Mariano Rivera,
SS Derek Jeter and 3B Alex Rodriguez



Joe Girardi

27

Manager

Opening Day Age: 44



Full Name

Joseph Elliott Girardi

Birthdate

October 14, 1964

Birthplace

Peoria, Ill.

Resides

Parkland, Fla.

Career Highlights

BBWAA

N.L. Manager of the Year

► 2006

Sporting News

N.L. Manager of the Year

► 2006

N.L. All-Star Team

► 2000

At the Helm in 2008

- Completed his first season as Manager of the New York Yankees in 2008, guiding the club to an 89-73 record and a third-place finish in the AL East.
- Was one of only two managers (also the Angels' Mike Scioscia) whose team did not lose more than four consecutive games during the 2008 season.
- Under his guidance, the Yankees ranked second in the AL and fifth in the Majors with a .986 fielding percentage (83E, 5,994TC)...their error total was their lowest since the strike-shortened 1995 season (74) and marked their fewest miscues ever in a non-abbreviated season.
- After beginning the season 33-33, went 56-40 from 6/12 through the end of the season to record the fourth-best record in the Majors over the stretch.
- Won his Yankees managerial debut on 4/1 vs. Toronto (lost his only previous Opening Day as Manager in 2006 with Florida)...became the 10th manager to win his Yankees managerial debut on an Opening Day.
- Missed two games with an upper respiratory infection from 4/4-5 (bench coach Rob Thomson served as manager).
- Earned his 100th career managerial win on 5/22 vs. Baltimore (78 wins with Florida in 2006 and 22 wins with the Yankees in 2008)...was ejected by HP umpire Chris Guccione in the bottom of the ninth inning in the game...was his sixth career ejection, third as a manager, first as Yankees Manager and second as a Yankee (also 8/6/99 at Seattle as a player)...served one-game suspension (kicking dirt on umpire) issued by Major League Baseball the following day (5/23)...was also ejected in the bottom of the sixth inning of 7/5 win vs. Boston by HP umpire Laz Diaz...the Yankees won both games he was ejected from in 2008 with "walk-off" hits.
- Was named the 32nd manager in club history on 10/30/07, becoming the 17th Yankees manager to have played for the club and fourth former Yankees catcher to skipper the team (also Bill Dickey, Ralph Houk and Yogi Berra).
- At 44 years old, is the third-youngest manager in the Major Leagues, behind the Washington Nationals' Manny Acta (40) and the Cleveland Indians' Eric Wedge (41).

Managing/Coaching Career

- Was named the 2006 National League "Manager of the Year" by the Baseball Writers Association of America and the *Sporting News*...guided the Florida Marlins to a 78-84 record in his first season as a Major League manager...with the award, joined the Houston Astros' Hal Lanier (1986) and the San Francisco Giants' Dusty Baker (1993) as the only managers to win the honor in their managerial debuts...at the age of 41, became the youngest manager in Marlins history (previously 47-year-old John Boles in 1996)...was named Marlins manager just two seasons after retiring as a player prior to the 2004 campaign, marking the shortest time between being an active player (2003) and making a managerial debut (2006) since 1987, when both John Wathan (Kansas City) and Larry Bowa (San Diego) became managers after last playing during the 1985 season.
- Became the first manager to improve his club's record above .500 after falling at least 20 games below the .500 mark during the same season...the Marlins were a season-low 20 games under .500 on 5/21 (11-31), but then went 62-41 through 9/12 to improve to 73-72...the only other Major League team to return to the .500 mark after falling 20 or more games below was the 1899 Louisville Colonels, who were 22 games under at 16-38 and improved to 72-72-3 before finishing with a record of 75-77-3.

JOE GIRARDI

- Managed Anibal Sanchez's no-hit performance on 9/6/06 vs. Arizona...was the fourth no-hitter in Marlins history and the fourth no-hitter that Girardi has been a part of, having caught two (Dwight Gooden's on 5/14/96 and David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99) and being a teammate in one (David Wells' perfect game on 5/17/98)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Girardi became the first person since Jeff Torborg to both catch and manage a no-hitter...Torborg managed Wilson Alvarez's no-hitter on 9/11/91 with the White Sox after catching no-hitters by Sandy Koufax (perfect game, 9/9/65), Bill Singer (7/20/70) and Nolan Ryan (5/15/73).
- The 2006 Marlins club featured 22 rookies, 21 of whom appeared before 9/1, with 11 making their Major League debuts...Florida hit a then-club-record 182 home runs, featuring four players with 20 or more homers and 10 players with double-digit home run totals...became the first National League team that season to have five different pitchers record 10 or more wins, accomplishing the feat for the first time in franchise history...rookie pitchers accounted for 50 of the Marlins' 78 wins, the most rookie victories for a Major League team since the 1952 Dodgers (51).
- Made his coaching debut in 2005, serving as bench coach and catching instructor on Joe Torre's New York Yankees staff...assisted in guiding the Yankees to a 95-67 (.586) record and the American League East title.
- Appeared in 39 career postseason games as a player, most among all current American League managers...among Major League managers, only Chicago's Lou Piniella (44) and Cincinnati's Dusty Baker (40) appeared in more postseason games as a player.



DID YOU KNOW? Joe Girardi and Yogi Berra are the only Yankees catchers to be behind the plate for two regular season no-hitters. Girardi was the catcher for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter on 5/14/96 vs. Seattle and David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99 vs. Montreal. Berra caught both of Allie Reynolds' no-hitters in 1951.

Playing Career

- Played parts of 15 seasons as a catcher in the Major Leagues with the Chicago Cubs (1989-92 and 2000-02), Colorado Rockies (1993-95), New York Yankees (1996-99) and St. Louis Cardinals (2003)...was a member of three World Series Championship teams in New York (1996, 1998-99) and played in a total of six postseasons with the Cubs (1989), Rockies (1995) and Yankees (1996-99).
- In 1,277 career Major League games, batted .267 (1,100-for-4,127) with 454 runs, 186 doubles, 36HR and 422RBI, finishing with a .991 career fielding percentage while throwing out 27.6% of potential base stealers...batted .184 (21-for-114) with 2 triples and 1RBI in 39 career postseason games.
- Saw his first Major League action in 1989 as the Cubs' Opening Day catcher...was the first rookie catcher to start a season opener for the Cubs since Randy Hundley in 1966...was selected to *Baseball Digest's* All-Rookie Team...played in four games of the 1989 NL Championship Series against San Francisco, recording one hit.
- In 1990, played his first full big league season...stole eight bases, the most by a Cubs catcher since Gabby Hartnett's 10 in 1924...ranked second among NL catchers in assists (61) and threw out 33.3% of baserunners attempting to steal (38-of-114).
- On 8/7/91, in his first game back after missing nearly four months with a strained lower back, suffered a broken nose in a home plate collision with the Phillies' John Kruk.
- Was the expansion Rockies' starting catcher in 1993, batting .290 (90-for-310) with 3HR and 31RBI in 86 games...was selected by the Rockies with the 19th pick in the Expansion Draft from the Cubs.
- Established career highs with 8HR, 55RBI and 63R in 1995 with the Colorado Rockies...recorded 4H and 4R on Opening Day vs. the Mets (4/26)...hit his first career pinch-hit homer on 8/6 off San Diego's Trevor Hoffman.
- Acquired by the Yankees on 11/3/95 from the Rockies in exchange for LHP Mike DeJean...hit a career-high .294 with 2HR and 45RBI for the World Series Champions...stole 13 bases, marking the highest total among big league catchers and a record for a Yankees catcher...stole home on the front end of a double steal on 4/11 vs. Kansas City, becoming the first Yankees catcher to steal home since Jake Gibbs on 7/13/1968...had two triples during the 1996 postseason, including a run-scoring three-base hit off Greg Maddux in Game 6 of the World Series at Yankee Stadium.
- Was the catcher for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter on 5/14/96 vs. Seattle...in his final season as a player with the Yankees, caught David Cone's perfect game on 7/18/99 vs. Montreal...had a career-high 7RBI on 8/23/99 in a 21-3 victory at Texas, going 4-for-6 with 2 doubles and 1 triple.



JOE GIRARDI

- ▶ Rejoined the Cubs organization in 2000 and earned his first and only trip to an All-Star Game that season in Atlanta as a replacement for the injured Mike Piazza (did not play)...when he homered on 5/2/00 vs. Houston off Jose Lima, it was his first Cubs home run since 5/8/92...only one player, Billy Jurgens, had a longer span between homers with the Cubs...Jurgens hit a home run on 8/2/1938 and 8/27/1947 – a span of over nine years.
- ▶ Recorded his 1,000th Major League hit on 5/27/01 vs. Milwaukee off RHP Jimmy Haynes – a seventh-inning, game-winning, two-run double.
- ▶ Was one of the Cubs' co-captains in 2001 and 2002.
- ▶ Played his final career regular season game on 9/28/03 at Arizona with the St. Louis Cardinals...his single in the ninth inning off the Diamondbacks' Edgar Gonzalez gave him 1,100 career hits.

Personal/Miscellaneous

- ▶ Graduated high school in 1982 from the Spalding Institute (Ill.), where he was an All-State selection in baseball.
- ▶ Graduated from Northwestern University in 1986 with a bachelor's degree in industrial engineering...was a three-time Academic All-American and two-time All-Big 10 selection at catcher...was elected to the College Sports Information Directors Hall of Fame on 7/1/07, becoming the first former Major Leaguer to be enshrined...also received the 2007 Distinguished Alumni Award from the Northwestern University Department of Industrial Engineering and Management Sciences.

- ▶ Established his own charity, Catch 25, which is dedicated to providing support to families and individuals across the country who have been challenged with ALS, Alzheimers', cancer and fertility issues...Catch 25 provides assistance through scholarships, financial aid and charitable donations and is devoted to serving children and adults that may not otherwise have the financial and emotional support they may need...his father, Jerry, suffers from Alzheimers'...see www.joegirardi.com for more information.

- ▶ Was the recipient of the Ben Epstein "Good Guy Award" in 1997, presented annually by the New York chapter of the BBWAA...was honored at the 2007 Lou Gehrig Sports Award Benefit Dinner.

- ▶ Joined New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg and Roberto Clemente, Jr. in placing the first "pitch" on 7/29/08 at the 3rd Annual Gracie Mansion Tee Ball Game...hosted by the Mayor's Office, Little League Baseball and the Roberto Clemente Foundation, the game featured five teams, one from each New York City borough and promoted youth exercise as well as team-building sports.

- ▶ Was a guest of honor and keynote speaker at "Remember When, Remember Now" benefit on 11/19/08, helping raise funds for his charity and Alzheimer's research...was joined by Michael Kay and CBS' Jim Nantz at the event which took place at the Grand Central Oyster Bar in New York City.
- ▶ Following his retirement as a player in 2004, Girardi joined the YES Network as an analyst and won an Emmy Award for hosting YES' *Kids on Deck* series...in 2007, he rejoined YES, working as an analyst on Yankees broadcasts...also worked with FOX during the regular season and postseason...Girardi gained broadcast experience as a member of ESPN Radio's team for the 2003 National League Division Series.
- ▶ He and his wife, Kim, have three children, Serena (9), Dante (7) and Lena (2).

GIRARDI'S CAREER MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	Position	W	L	Pct.
2006	Marlins	Fourth	78	84	.481
2008	Yankees	Third	89	73	.549

YANKEES MANAGERS IN FIRST FULL SEASON

Year	Manager	Position	W	L	Pct.
1903	Clark Griffith	Fourth	72	62	.537
1909	George Stallings	Fifth	74	77	.490
1911	Hal Chase	Sixth	76	76	.500
1912	Harry Wolverton	Eighth	50	102	.329
1913	Frank Chance	Seventh	57	94	.377
1915	Bill Donovan	Fifth	69	83	.454
1918	Miller Huggins	Fourth	60	63	.488
1930	Bob Shawkey	Third	86	68	.558
1931	Joe McCarthy	Second	94	59	.614
1947	Bucky Harris	First	97	57	.630 (WS)
1949	Casey Stengel	First	97	57	.630 (WS)
1961	Ralph Houk	First	109	53	.673 (WS)
1964	Yogi Berra	First	99	63	.611 (AL)
1965	Johnny Keane	Sixth	77	85	.475
1974	Bill Virdon	Second	89	73	.549
1976	Billy Martin	First	97	62	.610
1980	Dick Howser	First	103	59	.636
1986	Lou Piniella	Second	90	72	.556
1991	Stump Merrill	Fifth	71	91	.438
1992	Buck Showalter	Fourth	76	86	.469
1996	Joe Torre	First	92	70	.568 (WS)
2008	JOE GIRARDI	THIRD	89	73	.549

JOE GIRARDI

Girardi's Major League Playing Career

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1989	CHICAGO (NL)	.248	59	157	15	39	10	0	1	14	1	1	2	11	26	2	1	7	.304	.331
1990	CHICAGO (NL)	.270	133	419	36	113	24	2	1	38	4	4	3	17	50	8	3	11	.300	.344
1991	CHICAGO (NL)	.191	21	47	3	9	2	0	0	6	1	0	0	6	6	0	0	3	.283	.234
1992	CHICAGO (NL)	.270	91	270	19	73	3	1	1	12	0	1	1	19	38	0	2	4	.320	.300
1993	COLORADO-a	.290	86	310	35	90	14	5	3	31	12	1	3	24	41	6	6	6	.346	.397
1994	COLORADO	.276	93	330	47	91	9	4	4	34	6	2	2	21	48	3	3	5	.321	.364
1995	COLORADO	.262	125	462	63	121	17	2	8	55	12	1	2	29	76	3	3	10	.308	.359
1996	YANKEES-b	.294	124	422	55	124	22	3	2	45	11	3	5	30	55	13	4	3	.346	.374
1997	YANKEES-c	.264	112	398	38	105	23	1	1	50	5	2	2	26	53	2	3	5	.311	.334
1998	YANKEES	.276	78	254	31	70	11	4	3	31	8	1	2	14	38	2	4	3	.317	.386
1999	YANKEES	.239	65	209	23	50	16	1	2	27	8	2	0	10	26	3	1	8	.271	.354
2000	CHICAGO (NL)-d	.278	106	363	47	101	15	1	6	40	6	3	3	32	61	1	0	5	.339	.375
2001	CHICAGO (NL)	.253	78	229	22	58	10	1	3	25	2	1	0	21	50	0	1	0	.315	.345
2002	CHICAGO (NL)	.226	90	234	19	53	10	1	1	13	5	1	0	16	35	1	0	6	.275	.291
2003	ST. LOUIS-e	.130	16	23	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	1	.231	.130
Minor League Totals		.284	323	1128	152	320	42	13	21	136	7	6	7	88	181	28	10	34	.339	.393
Major League Totals		.267	1277	4127	454	1100	186	26	36	422	81	23	25	279	607	44	31	77	.315	.350
NY Yankees Totals		.272	379	1283	147	349	72	9	8	153	32	8	9	80	172	20	12	19	.317	.361

Drafted by the Chicago Cubs in the fifth round of the 1986 First-Year Player Draft.

a-Drafted by the Colorado Rockies from the Cubs as the 19th pick in the 1992 Expansion Draft on November 17, 1992.

b-Traded to New York (AL) on November 20, 1995 in exchange for LHP Mike DeJean.

c-Signed by New York (AL) as a free agent on December 3, 1996.

d-Signed by Chicago (NL) as a free agent on December 15, 1999.

e-Signed by St. Louis as a free agent on December 18, 2002.

f-Signed by New York (AL) as a free agent on February 4, 2004.

Girardi's Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	COL vs. ATL	.125	4	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1996	NY Yankees vs. TEX	.222	4	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	1	0
1997	NY Yankees vs. CLE	.133	5	15	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
1998	NY Yankees vs. TEX	.429	2	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1999	NY Yankees vs. TEX	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Division Series Totals		.170	17	53	3	9	0	0	0	0	5	8	0

Girardi's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	CHI (NL) vs. SF	.100	4	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1996	NY Yankees vs. BAL	.250	4	12	1	3	0	1	0	0	1	3	0
1998	NY Yankees vs. CLE	.250	3	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1999	NY Yankees vs. BOS	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
LCS Totals		.211	14	38	4	8	0	1	0	0	3	7	0

Girardi's World Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	NY Yankees vs. ATL	.200	4	10	1	2	0	1	0	1	1	2	0
1998	NY Yankees vs. SD	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1999	NY Yankees vs. ATL	.286	2	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
World Series Totals		.174	8	23	2	4	0	1	0	1	1	5	0
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.184	39	114	9	21	0	2	0	1	9	20	0

Girardi's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
2000	CHC, Atlanta												

Did Not Play

TRAVEL PLANS

The Yankees played 18 road games in April 2008, finishing with a 9-9 road record...it was the most road games by any team in the month in Major League history...the Yankees played the 18 road games between 4/8-4/28 over a 21-day stretch of 20 games (also played two home games on 4/16-17 vs. Boston and went 1-1)...the last team to play as many away from home over a 20-game stretch at any point in the season was the Baltimore Orioles from 7/30-8/18/96 (also 18 of 20 on the road)...the last time it occurred in Yankees franchise history was from 7/22-8/9/58.

Dave Eiland

58

Pitching Coach

Opening Day Age: 42



Full Name

David William Eiland

Birthdate

July 5, 1966

Birthplace

Dade City, Fla.

Resides

Wesley Chapel, Fla.

Coaching Career

- Completed his first season as Yankees pitching coach in 2008...was his sixth season in the Yankees organization...in 2008, Yankees pitchers allowed 20 fewer hits, 50 fewer runs, 89 fewer walks, struck out 132 more batters and improved their ERA by nearly a quarter of a run (from 4.49 to 4.28) from the 2007 season...their 1,141 strikeouts were the team's most since 2001 (1,266) and their ERA was the lowest since the 2003 season (4.02).
- Yankees relievers combined for a 3.78 ERA in 2008 (seventh-lowest in the Majors) and held opponents to a .235 batting average (third lowest in the Majors)...also collected a Major League-high 523 strikeouts, leading the AL with an average of 8.66 K/9.0IP...was the Yankees' lowest bullpen ERA since 2002 (3.64).
- Employed 27 different pitchers on his staff in 2008, third-most among AL teams...twelve rookies made appearances for the Yankees, including five who made their Major League debuts...only Baltimore used more rookie pitchers in the Majors.
- Spent 2007 as the pitching coach at Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, where his staff ranked second in the International League with 1,101 strikeouts, tied for second with 13 shutouts and had the third-lowest ERA (3.64)...joined the Major League staff upon completion of Scranton's season.
- Previously served as the pitching coach for Double-A Trenton in 2005-06...in 2006, Thunder pitchers recorded an Eastern League-best 80 wins, a 3.19 ERA and 1,107 strikeouts...began his coaching career as the pitching coach for short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2003 and 2004.

Playing Career

- Appeared in 92 career Major League games (70 starts) over 10 seasons with the Yankees (1988-91, '95), San Diego Padres (1992-93) and Tampa Bay Devil Rays (1998-2000), going 12-27 with a 5.74 ERA (373.0IP, 238ER)...allowed a home run to his first-ever batter faced in the Majors on 8/3/88 at Milwaukee (Paul Molitor)...also homered in his first Major League at-bat on 4/10/92 off the Dodgers' Bob Ojeda.
- Underwent two Tommy John surgeries, forcing his retirement in 2002.
- Was originally selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 1987 First-Year Player Draft...earned Yankees "Minor League Pitcher of the Year" honors in 1990 as well as International League "Pitcher of the Year"...was selected to the Topps and Baseball America Triple-A All-Star teams.

Personal

- Married (Sandra) and has two daughters, Nicole (15) and Natalie (12)...played baseball and football and the University of Florida in 1985...transferred to the University of South Florida in 1986 to play baseball, earning All-Sun Belt Conference honors and preseason All-American honors...lettered three seasons in baseball, football and basketball at Zephyrhills (Fla.) High School...is active in charity work with the Pediatric Cancer Foundation.

Eiland's Career Major League Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	NEW YORK (AL)	0-0	6.39	3	3	0	0	0	12.2	15	9	9	4	7
1989	NEW YORK (AL)	1-3	5.77	6	6	0	0	0	34.1	44	25	22	13	11
1990	NEW YORK (AL)	2-1	3.56	5	5	0	0	0	30.1	31	14	12	5	16
1991	NEW YORK (AL)	2-5	5.33	18	13	0	0	0	72.2	87	51	43	23	18
1992	SAN DIEGO	0-2	5.67	7	7	0	0	0	27.0	33	21	17	5	10
1993	SAN DIEGO	0-3	5.21	10	9	0	0	0	48.1	58	33	28	17	14
1995	NEW YORK (AL)	1-1	6.30	4	1	0	0	0	10.0	16	10	7	3	6
1998	TAMPA BAY	0-1	20.25	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	6	6	6	3	1
1999	TAMPA BAY	4-8	5.60	21	15	0	0	0	80.1	98	59	50	27	53
2000	TAMPA BAY	2-3	7.24	17	10	0	0	0	54.2	77	46	44	18	17
Minor League Totals		109-58	3.42	248	241	33	8	0	1421.2	1404	627	540	261	815
AL Totals		12-22	5.84	75	54	0	0	0	297.2	374	220	193	96	129
NL Totals		0-5	5.52	17	16	0	0	0	75.1	91	54	45	22	24
Major League Totals		12-27	5.74	92	70	0	0	0	373.0	465	274	238	118	153
NYY Totals		6-10	5.23	36	28	0	0	0	160.0	193	109	93	48	58

Mike Harkey

57

Bullpen Coach

Opening Day Age: 42



Full Name

Michael Anthony Harkey

Birthdate

October 25, 1966

Birthplace

San Diego, Calif.

Resides

Chino Hills, Calif.

Career Highlights

Sporting News

Rookie of the Year

▶ 1990

USA Today

Minor League Player of the Year

▶ 1988

Coaching Career

- ▶ Enters his second season as Yankees bullpen coach in 2009...Yankees relievers combined for a 3.78 ERA (seventh-lowest in the Majors) and held opponents to a .235 batting average (third-lowest in the Majors) in 2008...the Yankees bullpen also collected a Major League-high 523 strikeouts, leading the AL with an average of 8.66 K/9.0IP...was the Yankees' lowest bullpen ERA since 2002 (3.64)...a Major League-high 11 rookies made relief appearances for the Yankees, including five who made their Major League debuts.
- ▶ Is his second Major League coaching position, having served as bullpen coach for Joe Girardi with the Florida Marlins in 2006.
- ▶ Was the pitching coach for the Triple-A Iowa Cubs of the Pacific Coast League in 2007.
- ▶ Spent six seasons (2000-05) as a pitching coach in the San Diego Padres organization making stops at Single-A Rancho Cucamonga (2000), Single-A Fort Wayne (2001, '03), Single-A Lake Elsinore (2002, '04) and Double-A Mobile (2005).

Playing Career

- ▶ Appeared in 131 career Major League games (104 starts) over eight seasons with the Cubs (1988-93), Colorado Rockies (1994), Oakland Athletics (1995), California Angels (1995) and Los Angeles Dodgers (1997), going 36-36 with a 4.49 ERA (656.0IP, 327ER).
- ▶ Was named *Sporting News* 1990 "NL Rookie of the Year" after posting a 12-6 record with a 3.26 ERA in 27 starts for the Cubs...selected as *USA Today* "Minor League Player of the Year" in 1988...made his Major League debut at the age of 21 on 9/5/88 at Wrigley Field, recording a no-decision in Game 2 of a doubleheader vs. the Phillies.
- ▶ Was a first-round pick by the Cubs in the 1987 First-Year Player Draft (fourth overall)...was originally selected by the San Diego Padres in the 18th round of the 1984 First-Year Player Draft, but chose to attend college.

Personal

- ▶ Married (Nikki) and has two sons, Tony and Cory, and a daughter, Miani...Tony is a sophomore infielder for Cal State Fullerton and Cory recently completed his freshman season as a tight end with UCLA...played baseball at Cal State Fullerton, earning all-American honors as a junior...graduated from Ganesha High School in Pomona, Calif.

Harkey's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Peoria	2-3	3.55	12	12	3	0	0	76.0	81	45	30	28	48
	Pittsfield	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	2
1988	Pittsfield	9-2	1.37	13	13	3	1	0	85.2	66	29	13	35	73
	Iowa	7-2	3.55	12	12	3	1	0	78.2	55	36	31	33	62
	CHICAGO (NL)	0-3	2.60	5	5	0	0	0	34.2	33	14	10	15	18
1989	Iowa	2-7	4.43	12	12	0	0	0	63.0	67	37	31	25	37
1990	CHICAGO (NL)	12-6	3.26	27	27	2	1	0	173.2	153	71	63	59	94
1991	CHICAGO (NL)	0-2	5.30	4	4	0	0	0	18.2	21	11	11	6	15
1992	Peoria	1-0	3.00	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	15	6	4	3	17
	Iowa	0-1	5.56	4	4	0	0	0	22.2	21	15	14	13	6
	Charlotte	0-1	5.63	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	9	5	5	0	5
	CHICAGO (NL)	4-0	1.89	7	7	0	0	0	38.0	34	13	8	15	21
1993	CHICAGO (NL)	10-10	5.26	28	28	1	0	0	157.1	187	100	92	43	67
	Orlando	0-0	1.69	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	4	1	1	0	5
1994	COLORADO	1-6	5.79	24	13	0	0	0	91.2	125	61	59	35	39
	Colorado Springs	1-1	12.60	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	19	14	14	3	4
1995	OAKLAND	4-6	6.27	14	12	0	0	0	66.0	75	46	46	31	28
	CALIFORNIA	4-3	4.55	12	8	1	0	0	61.1	80	32	31	16	28
1996	Albuquerque	7-11	5.38	49	13	0	0	13	118.2	146	79	71	39	90
1997	LOS ANGELES (NL)	1-0	4.30	10	0	0	0	0	14.2	12	8	7	5	6
Minor League Totals		29-28	3.70	109	72	10	2	13	482.0	482	267	214	179	349
AL Totals		8-9	5.44	26	20	1	0	0	127.1	155	78	77	47	56
NL Totals		28-27	4.26	105	84	3	1	0	528.2	565	278	250	178	260
Major League Totals		36-36	4.49	131	104	4	1	0	656.0	720	356	327	225	316

Mick Kelleher

50

First Base Coach

Opening Day Age: 61



Full Name

Michael Dennis Kelleher

Birthdate

July 25, 1947

Birthplace

Seattle, Wash.

Resides

Solvang, Calif.

Coaching Career

- ▶ Begins his first season as Yankees first base coach, having spent the previous three years as the Yankees' roving infield instructor (2006-08).
- ▶ Is his third tenure on a Major League coaching staff, having served three years as Detroit's first base coach from 2003-05 and as Jim Leyland's first base coach and infield instructor with Pittsburgh in 1986.
- ▶ Is in his second stint with the Yankees organization, having spent six seasons (1996-97, 1999-2002) as the Yankees' roving defensive coordinator and one season (1998) as a Major League scout for the club.
- ▶ Began his coaching career with the San Diego Padres as a roving minor league instructor from 1984-85...joined the Chicago Cubs as a roving minor league infield instructor from 1987-92, taking over as manager of the organization's Triple-A Iowa club in May 1991 for the remainder of the season...also spent two seasons (1994-95) as the roving minor league infield instructor with the Milwaukee Brewers.

Playing Career

- ▶ Played 15 seasons of professional baseball, including 11 at the Major League level with the St. Louis Cardinals (1972-73, '75), Houston Astros (1974), Chicago Cubs (1976-80), Detroit Tigers (1981-82) and California Angels (1982)...finished his career with a .974 Major League career fielding percentage, appearing in games at second base, third base and shortstop.
- ▶ Was selected by St. Louis in the third round of the 1969 First-Year Player Draft.
- ▶ Paced league shortstops in fielding during four of his minor league seasons and won two Rawlings Silver Glove Awards (1972, '75) as the minors' best fielding shortstop...established an American Association record for shortstops with a .979 fielding percentage in 1972.
- ▶ Received his bachelor of science degree in political science from the University of Puget Sound in Tacoma, Wash...was an NCAA College Division All-American in 1969, and named to the NCAA College Division All-Tournament Team the same season.

Personal

- ▶ He and his wife, Renee, have one daughter, Brittany.

Kelleher's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1972	ST. LOUIS	.159	23	63	5	10	2	1	0	1	6	15	0
1973	ST. LOUIS	.184	43	38	4	7	2	0	0	2	4	11	0
1974	HOUSTON	.158	19	57	4	9	0	0	0	2	5	10	1
1975	ST. LOUIS	.000	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1976	CHICAGO (NL)	.228	124	337	28	77	12	1	0	22	15	32	0
1977	CHICAGO (NL)	.230	63	122	14	28	5	2	0	11	9	12	0
1978	CHICAGO (NL)	.253	68	95	8	24	1	0	0	6	7	11	4
1979	CHICAGO (NL)	.254	73	142	14	36	4	1	0	10	7	9	2
1980	CHICAGO (NL)	.146	105	96	12	14	1	1	0	4	9	17	1
1981	DETROIT	.221	61	77	10	17	4	0	0	6	7	10	0
1982	DETROIT	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALIFORNIA	.163	34	49	9	8	1	0	0	1	5	5	1
Major League Totals		.213	622	1081	108	230	32	6	0	65	74	133	9

Kevin Long

54
Hitting Coach
Opening Day Age: 42

Full Name

Kevin Richard Long

Birthdate

December 30, 1966

Birthplace

Van Nuys, Calif.

Resides

Scottsdale, Ariz.

Coaching Career

- ▶ Begins his third season as Yankees hitting coach...in 2008, oversaw a squad that ranked third in the AL in on-base percentage (.342), fourth in batting average (.271) and tied for fourth in home runs (180)...Yankees batters led the AL with a .268 batting average with runners in scoring position and two outs.
- ▶ Guided a Yankees offense in 2007 that ranked first in the Majors in runs (968), hits (1,656), home runs (201), RBI (929), team batting average (.290), slugging percentage (.463), on-base percentage (.366) and total bases (2,649)...the 968 runs were the most in franchise history since 1937 (979)...his offense also featured the American League MVP (Rodriguez), three Silver Sluggers (Jeter, Posada and Rodriguez) and four of the American League's top-15 batting averages.
- ▶ Joined the Yankees at the Major League level after serving three years as the hitting coach with the Yankees' Triple-A affiliate in Columbus (2004-06)...before joining the Yankees organization, served as the hitting coach with the Triple-A Omaha Royals (2002-03) and with the Double-A Wichita Wranglers (2000-01)...was named the Northwest League's "co-Manager of the Year" after leading the Spokane Indians to the league title in 1999...made his professional coaching debut at Single-A Wilmington in 1997.

Playing Career

- ▶ Was originally selected by the Kansas City Royals in the 31st round of the 1989 First-Year Player Draft and played in their system for eight years from 1989-96 as an outfielder.
- ▶ Led Class-A Eugene in 1989 in almost all offensive categories, including games played, at-bats, runs scored, hits, doubles and RBI...ranked eighth among all Northwest League hitters with a .312 batting average in his rookie season.
- ▶ Missed most of the 1994 season after undergoing surgery on his left wrist.

Personal

- ▶ Named a second-team All-American and first-team PAC-10 in 1989 at the University of Arizona...a three-year letter-winner, Long still holds the Arizona record for most extra-base hits in a game (five) and ranks in the top 10 in several single-season statistical categories: third in extra-base hits (41), tied for seventh in doubles (23), eighth in multi-hit games (30), ninth in total bases (162) and tied for ninth in runs (80).
- ▶ Resides in Scottsdale, Ariz., with his wife, Marcey, daughter, Britney and sons, Tracy and Jaron.

Long's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Eugene	.312	69	260	54	81	19	1	3	45	36	40	15
1990	Baseball City	.282	85	308	53	87	17	5	5	33	32	28	22
1991	Memphis	.275	106	407	60	112	18	2	3	35	45	63	27
1992	Omaha	.228	88	312	28	71	16	3	1	29	29	41	9
1993	Memphis	.272	79	301	47	82	14	6	1	20	37	56	7
	Omaha	.255	17	51	7	13	2	0	0	4	2	13	3
1994	Memphis	.208	10	24	5	5	3	0	0	1	5	2	2
1995	Omaha	.250	22	64	7	16	3	0	0	1	5	8	1
	Wichita	.292	67	250	38	73	14	1	1	26	41	29	9
1996	Wichita	.273	128	436	62	119	31	3	3	48	56	36	9
Minor League Totals		.273	671	2413	361	659	137	21	17	242	288	316	104

ON THE OFFENSIVE

The Yankees scored a total of 968 runs in 2007, the seventh-highest single-season total in franchise history and the most runs in one year by a Yankees team since 1937 (979)...it marked the most runs scored in a single season in the Majors since the 2000 season (Chicago-AL, 978 and Colorado, 968)...the most runs ever scored by a Yankees in a season came in 1931 (1,067).



Tony Pena

56

Bench Coach

Opening Day Age: 51



Full Name

Antonio Francisco Pena

Birthdate

June 4, 1957

Birthplace

Monte Cristi, D.R.

Resides

Santiago, D.R.

Career Highlights

BBWAA

A.L. Manager of the Year

► 2003

N.L. All-Star Team

► 1982, 1984, 1985,
1986, 1989

N.L. Gold Glove Award

► 1983, 1984, 1985

A.L. Gold Glove Award

► 1991

Managerial/Coaching Career

- Enters his first season as Yankees bench coach and catching instructor...is his fourth season on the Yankees' Major League coaching staff, serving as first base coach from 2006-08...Yankees catchers caught a Major League-best 48 potential base stealers in 2008, ranking second in the AL with a 29.8% caught stealing rate.
- Previously spent parts of four seasons as manager of the Kansas City Royals from 2002-05.
- In his first full season as manager in 2003, led the Royals to an 83-79 record, the sixth-best turnaround in Major League history following a 100-loss season...the 2003 season marked Kansas City's first winning season since 1993, when they went 84-78.
- Was selected as the 2003 American League "Manager of the Year" by the Baseball Writers' Association of America, becoming the fourth manager since 1983 to win the award in his first full season as a Major League skipper (also Houston's Hal Lanier, 1986; San Francisco's Dusty Baker, 1993; and San Diego's Bruce Bochy, 1996).
- Was also named the 2003 American League "Manager of the Year" by the *Sporting News* and by *Sports Illustrated*.
- Became only the third Dominican-born manager in Major League history, joining Felipe Alou and Luis Pujols.
- Began his Major League coaching career in 2002 as the bench coach for the Houston Astros...was named Royals manager on 5/15/02.
- Also served as manager of Triple-A New Orleans from 1999-2001...began his coaching career as White Sox' Coordinator of Dominican Operations in 1998 and led the Aguilas Dominican team to the Caribbean Series title.

Playing Career

- A five-time National League All-Star catcher, Pena posted a .260 career batting average over an 18-year Major League career, appearing in 1,988 combined games with the Pittsburgh Pirates (1980-86), St. Louis Cardinals (1987-88), Boston Red Sox (1990-93), Cleveland Indians (1994-96), Chicago White Sox (1997) and Houston Astros (1997).
- Ranks fifth all-time among Major League catchers with 1,950 games behind the plate, trailing only Carlton Fisk (2,226), Bob Boone (2,225), Ivan Rodriguez (2,173) and Gary Carter (2,056).
- Won four Gold Glove Awards (1983-85, '91) and recorded a .338 career batting average in the postseason...was named Topps' Rookie All-Star catcher in 1981 and was selected to the UPI Rookie All-Star team...originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Pittsburgh Pirates on 7/22/75...made his Major League debut on 9/1/80.

Personal

- Married to Amaris and has two sons: Tony, Jr., who plays infield in the Royals organization, and Francisco Antonio, who is a catcher in the New York Mets system...also has a daughter, Jennifer Amaris, who won the Miss Dominican Republic-U.S.A beauty pageant in 2007...his brother, Ramon, pitched with the Detroit Tigers organization.
- Did not play high school baseball...credits his mother, who was an outstanding softball player, with teaching him how to play the game.
- Took part in the Yankees' hurricane relief donation of \$35,000 in cash and food to the Dominican Republic in October 2007.

TONY PENA

Pena's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Bradenton	.209	33	110	10	23	2	2	1	11	4	17	5
	Charleston	.224	14	49	4	11	2	0	1	8	4	7	0
1977	Charleston	.238	29	101	10	24	4	0	3	16	7	21	2
	Salem	.276	84	319	36	88	15	3	7	46	14	60	3
1978	Shreveport	.230	104	348	34	80	14	0	8	42	15	96	3
1979	Buffalo	.313	134	515	89	161	16	4	34	97	39	83	5
1980	Portland	.329	124	450	57	148	23	13	9	77	29	75	5
1980	PITTSBURGH	.429	8	21	1	9	1	1	0	1	0	4	0
1981	PITTSBURGH	.300	66	210	16	63	9	1	2	17	8	23	1
1982	PITTSBURGH	.296	138	497	53	147	28	4	11	63	17	57	2
1983	PITTSBURGH	.301	151	542	51	163	22	3	15	70	31	73	6
1984	PITTSBURGH	.286	147	546	77	156	27	2	15	78	36	79	12
1985	PITTSBURGH	.249	147	546	53	136	27	2	10	59	29	67	12
1986	PITTSBURGH	.288	144	510	56	147	26	2	10	52	53	69	9
1987	ST. LOUIS	.214	116	384	40	82	13	4	5	44	36	54	6
1988	ST. LOUIS	.263	149	505	55	133	23	1	10	51	33	60	6
1989	ST. LOUIS	.259	141	424	36	110	17	2	4	37	35	33	5
1990	BOSTON	.263	143	491	62	129	19	1	7	56	43	71	8
1991	BOSTON	.231	141	464	45	107	23	2	5	48	37	53	8
1992	BOSTON	.241	133	410	39	99	21	1	1	38	24	61	3
1993	BOSTON	.181	126	304	20	55	11	0	4	19	25	46	1
1994	CLEVELAND	.295	40	112	18	33	8	1	2	10	9	11	0
1995	CLEVELAND	.262	91	263	25	69	15	0	5	28	14	44	1
1996	CLEVELAND	.195	67	174	14	34	4	0	1	27	15	25	0
1997	CHICAGO (AL)	.164	31	67	4	11	1	0	0	8	8	13	0
	HOUSTON	.211	9	19	2	4	3	0	0	2	2	3	0
Minor League Totals		.283	522	1892	240	535	76	22	63	297	112	359	23
Major League Totals		.260	1988	6489	667	1687	298	27	107	708	455	846	80

Pena's Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	CLE vs. BOS	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
1996	CLE vs. BAL	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1997	HOU vs. ATL	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Division Series Totals		.200	5	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0

Pena's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	STL vs. SF	.381	7	21	5	8	2	11	0	0	3	4	1
1990	BOS vs. OAK	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1995	CLE vs. SEA	.333	4	6	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
LCS Totals		.317	15	41	6	13	3	11	0	0	4	4	1

Pena's World Series Record

Year	Club/Opponent	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	STL vs. MIN	.409	7	22	2	9	1	0	0	4	3	2	1
1995	CLE vs. ATL	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
World Series Totals		.357	9	28	2	10	1	0	0	4	3	2	1
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.338	29	71	9	24	2	1	1	5	7	6	2

Pena's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	PIT, Montreal	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1984	PIT, San Francisco	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985	PIT, Minnesota	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1986	PIT, Houston	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	STL, Anaheim	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1

OPENING DAY NOTABLES

The Yankees' Opening Day win on 4/1/08 vs. Toronto was the team's 11th straight home Opening Day victory (since 1998), breaking a tie with the 1945-54 Pittsburgh Pirates and setting a record for the longest home opener winning streak in Major League history (credit: Elias Sports Bureau).



Rob Thomson

59

Third Base Coach
Opening Day Age: 45



Full Name
Robert Thomson

Birthdate
August 16, 1963

Birthplace
Ontario, Canada

Resides
Odessa, Fla.

Coaching Career

- Begins his first season as the Yankees' third base coach in his 20th season as a member of the Yankees organization...served as the club's bench coach in the 2008 season.
- Managed the Yankees for three games in 2008, going 1-2, becoming the first Canadian to manage a Major League game since George (Mooney) Gibson with the Pittsburgh Pirates in 1934...was 0-2 from 4/4-5 vs. Tampa Bay when Joe Girardi missed two games with an upper respiratory infection...won on 5/23 vs. Baltimore while Girardi served a one-game suspension...also guided the Yankees to a "walk-off" victory on 5/22 vs. Baltimore after Joe Girardi was ejected in the sixth inning...went in the books as Girardi's 100th career managerial victory...again took over following a Girardi ejection on 7/5 vs. Boston, also recording a "walk-off" win.
- Served as the Yankees' Major League field coordinator in 2007 after spending the previous three seasons as a special assignment instructor...was named to the Yankees' Major League coaching staff on 11/4/03.
- Joined the Yankees organization in 1990 as a third-base coach for Single-A Fort Lauderdale.
- Coached in the Yankees system for five years before taking over as manager of Single-A Oneonta of the NY-Penn League in 1995.
- Served as the third base coach at Triple-A Columbus in 1996 and 1997 before moving to the Yankees front office as a field coordinator in 1998.
- Was promoted to director of player development in 2000 and named vice president of minor league development prior to the 2003 season.

Playing Career

- Attended the University of Kansas and was selected in the 32nd round of the 1985 draft by the Detroit Tigers.
- Was a catcher and a third baseman in the Tigers system from 1985-88 before joining the Tigers' minor league coaching staff in 1988.

Personal

- Resides in Odessa, Fla., with his wife, Michele, and their daughters, Jacqueline and Christina.

Thomson's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985	Bristol	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	Gastonia	.187	39	123	7	23	6	0	0	10	5	17	0
1986	Gastonia	.252	94	298	42	75	11	1	4	38	48	44	1
	Lakeland	.182	8	22	2	4	1	0	1	4	0	2	0
1987	Lakeland	.228	71	206	21	47	12	0	1	22	25	30	2
1988	Lakeland	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Minor League Totals		.225	216	661	72	149	30	1	6	74	79	98	3

Scoring Machine

The Yankees hold the Major League record for consecutive games without being shutout, scoring at least one run in 308 straight contests from 8/3/31-8/2/33...the streak was broken by a 7-0 shutout by Philadelphia's Lefty Grove.

2009 Yankees Field Staff



Gene Monahan
Head Athletic Trainer

Begins his 47th consecutive season with the New York Yankees organization, the last 37 as the Head Athletic Trainer on the Major League level...is the longest-tenured active head trainer in the Major Leagues...was honored with an induction into the New York State Athletic Trainers' Association Hall of Fame in 2007...began his athletic-training career with the Yankees Class-D Ft. Lauderdale affiliate in 1963...had served as a bat boy and clubhouse attendant for the club in 1962 during his senior year at St. Thomas Aquinas High School in Ft. Lauderdale...was promoted to Double-A in 1965 and was head trainer for Columbus (Ga.) and Binghamton (N.Y.) until 1969 when he made the jump to Triple-A Syracuse (1969-72)...served as head trainer for the American League All-Star team for the fourth time in his career in 2008 at Yankee Stadium (also 1977, '86 and '92)...a 1969 graduate of Indiana University, he received a B.S. in physical education (with emphasis on professional athletic training)...was presented with the distinguished service award by the American College of Sports Medicine in 1994...is Chairman of the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society's scholarship committee and a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association's Public Relations Committee...he and Yankees Assistant Trainer Steve Donohue—whom he has been paired with since 1986—were honored with the annual Major League Baseball "Athletic Training Staff of the Year" award in 1990...has two daughters, Kelley and Amanda.



Steve Donohue
Assistant Athletic Trainer

Begins his 31st consecutive season in the New York Yankees organization, the last 24 as Assistant Athletic Trainer under Gene Monahan at the Major League level...served as an athletic trainer for the American League squad at the 2006 All-Star Game at Pittsburgh's PNC Park...previously served as the trainer for the 1999 American League All-Star team...began his athletic training career in 1979 at the Yankees' Double-A West Haven affiliate before being promoted to Double-A Nashville (1980-81) and Triple-A Columbus (1982-85)...was promoted to the New York Yankees in 1986...he and Monahan—whom he has been paired with since 1986—were honored with the annual Major League Baseball "Athletic Training Staff of the Year" award in 1990...is a 1974 graduate of Cardinal Spellman High School in the Bronx and a 1979 graduate of the University of Louisville...was the trainer for the NCAA Champion University of Louisville basketball team in 1980...is a member of the National Athletic Trainers Association and the Eastern Athletic Trainers Association...also pens the annual Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society's *Confidential Directory*...lives with wife, Paula and two daughters, Shannon and Margaret in Bronxville, N.Y.



Dana Cavalea
Strength and Conditioning Coordinator

Enters his third season as the Yankees' strength and conditioning coordinator after taking over the post in May 2007...was appointed as the Yankees' strength and conditioning assistant prior to the start of the 2007 season after serving as a strength and conditioning coach during spring training from 2003-06...also served in the same capacity with the Toronto Blue Jays (2002) and Pittsburgh Pirates (2003)...founded Major League Strength, a sports performance consulting firm that teaches nutrition, injury prevention and performance maximization to coaches around the country...was born on 10/15/82 in New York, N.Y. and attended the University of South Florida in Tampa, where he earned his degree in exercise science in 2004...holds a CSCS certification from the NSCA and PES certification from the NASM...is single and resides in Long Island.



2009 Yankees Field Staff



#87 Charlie Wonsowicz

Advanced Scout/Head Video Coordinator

Enters his 17th season as a Yankees batting practice pitcher and eighth as video coordinator...is a 1986 graduate of Tottenville High School in Staten Island (N.Y.) where he was a second-team All-American in baseball...from 1987-90, pitched at St. John's University (N.Y.) on a four-year baseball scholarship...coached the Tottenville High varsity baseball team from 1991-92 and coached in the Atlantic Coast Summer Baseball League from 1992-93...was born on 9/5/68 in Staten Island, N.Y...resides in Waldwick, N.J., with his wife, Leslie, and their two children, Paige Olivia and C.J.



#88 Roman Rodriguez

Batting Practice Pitcher

Begins his eighth year with the Yankees organization as a batting practice pitcher...also assists by charting pitches during games...was signed as a non-drafted free agent in 1988 by the Pittsburgh Pirates...spent eight years in the Pirates minor league system...following his playing career, was hired by the Kansas City Royals from 1997-2000 as their bullpen catcher...spent the following season (2001) as the Boston Red Sox bullpen catcher...was married on Valentine's Day in 2004 to Carminia and now resides in Bradenton, Fla...was born on 3/30/69 in San Mateo, Venezuela.



Rogelio Kahlon

Japanese Interpreter

Enters his seventh season serving as an interpreter with the Yankees...prior to joining the Yankees, worked for five years as an IT consultant for Deloitte Consulting in New York...studied management systems at the University of Arizona and graduated with a B.S. in business administration in 1997...attended St. Mary's International School in Tokyo from first grade through high school...born 10/5/73 in Tokyo, Japan, and is single, residing in West New York, N.J.



Rob Cucuzza

Home Clubhouse Manager

Begins his 12th season as home clubhouse manager...has been a member of the Yankees organization since 1984, working as a bat boy (1984-86), assistant visiting clubhouse manager (1987-89) and assistant equipment manager (1990-97)...was born on 1/4/68 in the Bronx, N.Y., and is a 1985 graduate of Mount St. Michael Academy...is single and resides in Manhattan.



Lou Cucuzza, Jr.

Visiting Clubhouse Manager

Is in his 30th year in the New York Yankees organization, starting as a batboy in 1979...was honored as the 2006 MLB "Visiting Clubhouse Manager of the Year," as voted by his peers...earned a B.A. in public accounting from Iona College...worked five years as an auditor for the accounting firm of KPMG Peat Marwick (1987-91) and five years as budgeting manager for Melville Corporation (1992-96)...was born on 8/5/64 in the Bronx, N.Y...resides in Yonkers, N.Y., with his wife Joanna and their children, Anthony and Kathryn.



Lou Cucuzza, Sr.

Assistant Visiting Clubhouse Manager

Returns for his 33rd season in the visiting clubhouse...patriarch of the Cucuzza baseball family...has 44 years of service in professional baseball...was born on 11/19/38 in New York, N.Y., and resides in the Bronx with his wife, Joan.

2009 Yankees Field Staff



Dr. Christopher Ahmad, M.D.

Team Physician

Dr. Christopher S. Ahmad will begin his first season as Yankees Team Physician in 2009...has been an Assistant Attending Orthopaedic Surgeon in the Sports Medicine and Shoulder Service at New York Orthopaedic Hospital since 2001...has also served as an Associate Professor of Orthopedic Surgery at Columbia University since 2007 after having been an Assistant Professor beginning in 2001...trained in sports medicine at the Kerlan-Jobe Orthopaedic Clinic from 2000-01, which included team physician coverage for the Dodgers (MLB), Lakers (NBA), Kings (NHL), Galaxy (MLS) and Fullerton College football...was Administrative Chief Resident of Orthopaedic Surgery from 1999-2000 at Columbia University, where he served his orthopaedic surgery residency from 1996-99...completed the Frank E. Stinchfield Orthopaedic Research Fellowship at Columbia from 1994-95...received his M.D. from the NYU School of Medicine in 1994 and a B.S. in Mechanical Engineering from Columbia University in 1990...is the author of more than 50 peer-reviewed research articles as well as a textbook on minimally invasive shoulder and elbow surgery...has been elected into the American Orthopaedic Society for Sports Medicine and the American Shoulder and Elbow Surgeons Society...his practice specializes in advanced arthroscopic surgical techniques for sports-related injuries of the knee, shoulder and elbow.



Dr. Stuart J. Hershon, M.D., P.C.

Senior Advisor, Orthopedics

Born December 18, 1937, in Brooklyn, N.Y., Hershon enters his 22nd season as part of the Yankees' medical staff...is an orthopedic surgeon affiliated with Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center, Roosevelt Hospital and North Shore University Hospital, Manhasset, where he is Chief of Sports Medicine...is a graduate of Harvard University (1959) and New York Medical College (1963)...was a starting tight end for Harvard and their leading receiver in 1958...was also a standout football player at Long Beach (N.Y.) High School and was a *Newsday* "All-Scholastic" end in 1954...has also served as team physician for the New York Arrows of the Major Indoor Soccer League and Nassau Community College...Dr. Hershon and his wife, Judy, reside in Cove Neck, N.Y., and have two children, Joanna and Jordan.



Dr. Andrew G. Boyer, M.D.

Team Physician, Tampa

Enters his 15th season as a Yankees team physician...has been in private practice - Internal Medicine - since 1972...earned his undergraduate degree from Kent State University (Ohio), where he was a team captain for the track team...earned his medical degree from the University of Iowa, Iowa City, and served his internal medicine residency at the Mayo Clinic (Minn.)...was on the faculty of the University of South Florida Medical School, served as the team doctor for the Tampa Bay Rowdies professional soccer team and is presently associated with St. Joseph's Hospital, where he served as Chief of Staff...he is a member of the American Medical Association (AMA), Florida Medical Association (FMA) and the Hillsborough County Medical Association (HCMA)...is married to Ildiko and has two children, Cynthia and Andrew...Cynthia is a radiation oncologist and Andrew is an orthopedic surgeon.

First Home Runs in Franchise History

Courtesy of the Elias Sports Bureau

The first home run in franchise history was hit by John Gangel on May 11, 1903. It was a fifth-inning, inside-the-park, solo homer at the Detroit Tigers' Bennett Park off George Mullin in an 8-2 Highlanders victory.

The first home run hit at home in franchise history was by Ernie Courtney on June 1, 1903. The two-run shot in the bottom of the ninth with one out at Hilltop Park came off Boston's Tom Hughes and accounted for both runs in the 8-2 Highlanders loss.



2009 Yankees Field Staff



Dr. Allen D. Miller, M.D.

Team Orthopedic Surgeon, Tampa

Begins his 13th season with the New York Yankees...is an orthopedic surgeon affiliated with Orthopedic Associates of Tampa in Tampa, Fla., where he has been in practice since 1979...is a graduate of McGill University (1975) in Montreal, Canada...also earned an MBA from the University of South Florida in 1995...is a member of both the American Academy of Orthopedic Surgeons and the Florida Orthopedic Society.



Dr. Scott L. Hegseth, D.C.

Team Chiropractor, Tampa

Begins his 23rd season as the Yankees' team chiropractor...has been in private practice since 1980...earned his undergraduate degree from Mankato State University (Minn.)—which is now Minnesota State University, Mankato—and graduated from Northwestern College of Chiropractic (Minn.)...is a member of the American Chiropractic Association (ACA), Florida Chiropractic Association (FCA), Hillsborough County Chiropractic Society (HCCS) and is a Diplomat of the National Board of Chiropractic Examiners...is married to Virginia and has three children Kelsey, Allison and Patrick.

Medical Consultants

Adam Cohen, M.D. - Assistant Team Physician

Louis Bigliani, M.D. - Consultant, Orthopedics

Conrad Blum, M.D. - Internist

Lewis Schneider, M.D. - Consultant, Gastroenterology

George Todd, M.D. - Consultant, Vascular Surgery

Baseball Glossary

HOW TO FIGURE...

Batting Average: (H/AB) Hits divided by at-bats.

ERA: (ERx9/IP) Multiply earned runs by nine and divide the total by innings pitched.

Slugging Percentage: (TB/AB) Total bases (1B=1, 2B=2, 3B=3, HR=4) divided by at-bats.

On-Base Percentage: (H+BB+HBP)/(H+BB+HBP+SF)
Add hits, walks, hit by pitch and divide by the total of hits plus walks plus hit-by-pitch plus sacrifice flies.

Fielding Percentage: (PO+A)/(PO+A+E) Total putouts plus assists divided by total chances.

Winning Percentage: The number of games won divided by the total games played.

Magic Number: Determine the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings from the closest opponent.

QUALIFYING RULES

Batting Championship: To qualify for a batting title, a player must make 502 or more plate appearances or 3.1 plate appearances per team game.

Pitching Championship: To qualify for the lowest ERA, a pitcher must throw at least 162.0 innings.

Fielding Championship: To qualify as the top fielder:
(a) a catcher must have played in at least 81 games.
(b) an infielder or outfielder must have played in at least 108 games.
(c) a pitcher must have 162.0 innings pitched.

Rookie: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at-bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit.

Save: Credit a pitcher with a save when:
(1) He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club;
(2) He is not the winning pitcher, and
(3) He qualifies under one of the following conditions:
a. He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or
b. He enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat or on deck, or
c. He pitches effectively for at least three innings.
No more than one save may be credited each game.

2009 New York Yankees 40-Man Roster

MANAGER: Joe Girardi (27)

COACHES: Dave Eiland (58, Pitching), Mike Harkey (57, Bullpen), Mick Kelleher (50, First Base), Kevin Long (54, Hitting), Tony Pena (56, Bench), Rob Thomson (59, Third Base)

HEAD TRAINER: Gene Monahan ASSISTANT TRAINER: Steve Donohue TEAM PHYSICIAN: Dr. Christopher Ahmud SPRING TRAINING PHYSICIAN: Dr. Andrew Boyer

TRAVELING SECRETARY: Ben Tullebitz DIRECTOR OF MEDIA RELATIONS: Jason Zillo CLUBHOUSE/EQUIPMENT MANAGER: Rob Cucuzzi

CLUBHOUSE MANAGER: Lou Cucuzzi, Jr.

* Rosters as of February 11, 2009

	PITCHERS (25)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2008 CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SVC	
91	Aceves, Alfredo	R-R	6-3	218	12/8/81	San Luis Rio Colorado, Mex.	Tampa	4-1	2.11	8	8	0	0	47.0	32	16	11	8	37	0.032	
							Trenton	2-2	1.80	7	7	1	0	50.0	37	10	10	6	35		
							Scranton/WB	2-3	4.12	10	8	0	0	43.2	42	21	20	13	42		
							YANKEES	1-0	2.40	6	4	0	0	30.0	25	8	8	10	16		
63	Albaladejo, Jonathan	R-R	6-5	260	10/30/82	San Juan, P.R.	YANKEES	0-1	3.95	7	0	0	0	13.2	15	6	6	6	13	1.027	
							Scranton/WB	0-0	1.29	4	0	0	0	7.0	5	2	1	4	5		
							Staten Island	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	4.0	3	0	0	0	4		
64	Brackman, Andrew	R-R	6-10	232	12/4/85	Cincinnati, OH	YANKEES	Did not pitch - Injured													1.016
38	Bruneau, Brian	R-R	6-3	219	2/17/82	Astoria, OR	YANKEES	3-0	1.83	32	1	0	1	34.1	18	7	7	16	33	3.164	
							GCL Yankees	0-1	2.25	3	2	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	2	6		
							Trenton	0-1	3.86	2	1	0	0	2.1	2	2	1	2	2		
							Scranton/WB	0-0	3.68	7	1	0	0	7.1	7	4	3	7	7		
34	Burnett, A.J.	R-R	6-4	230	1/3/77	North Little Rock, AR	TORONTO	18-10	4.60	35	34	1	0	221.1	211	109	100	86	331	9.038	
62	Chamberlain, Joba	R-R	6-2	230	9/23/85	Lincoln, NE	YANKEES	4-3	2.60	42	12	0	0	100.1	87	32	29	39	118	1.055	
67	Claggett, Anthony	S-R	6-3	195	7/15/84	Hemet, CA	Tampa	0-0	3.00	1	0	0	0	3.0	4	1	1	0	3	0.000	
							Trenton	4-2	2.15	29	0	0	9	58.2	52	17	14	30	55		
48	Coke, Phil	L-L	6-1	210	7/19/82	Sonora, CA	Trenton	9-4	2.51	23	20	1	0	118.1	105	39	33	39	115	0.028	
							Scranton/WB	2-2	4.67	14	1	0	0	17.1	19	11	9	5	22		
							YANKEES	1-0	0.61	12	0	0	0	14.2	8	1	1	2	14		
68	De La Rosa, Wilkin	L-L	6-0	185	2/21/85	El Seibelo, D.R.	Charleston	7-3	2.29	29	8	0	0	90.1	60	31	23	39	110	0.000	
							Tampa	2-1	1.10	3	3	0	0	16.1	12	4	2	5	15		
85	Dunn, Michael	L-L	6-1	195	5/23/85	Farmington, NM	Tampa	4-7	4.55	30	22	0	1	124.2	124	70	63	58	118	0.000	
							Trenton	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	1	2		
70	Garcia, Christian	R-R	6-5	215	8/24/85	Miami, FL	Tampa	4-2	2.90	10	10	0	0	49.2	45	20	16	17	60	0.000	
							GCL Yankees	0-2	14.73	3	3	0	0	7.1	19	12	12	2	9		
							Trenton	0-0	3.38	1	0	0	0	5.1	4	2	2	6	5		
39	Giese, Dan	R-R	6-2	200	5/19/77	Anaheim, CA	Scranton/WB	4-2	1.98	13	10	1	0	59.0	43	16	13	14	51	0.145	
							YANKEES	1-3	3.53	20	3	0	0	43.1	39	22	17	14	29		
71	Hacker, Eric	S-R	6-1	210	3/26/83	Duncanville, TX	Tampa	2-2	1.87	9	9	0	0	53.0	38	14	11	9	31	0.000	
							Trenton	7-4	2.76	17	17	0	0	91.1	83	33	28	28	84		
65	Hughes, Phil	R-R	6-5	240	6/24/86	Mission Viejo, CA	YANKEES	0-4	6.62	8	8	0	0	34.0	43	26	25	15	23	1.125	
							Charleston	2-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	6.2	3	0	0	2	6		
							Scranton/WB	1-0	5.90	6	6	0	0	29.0	34	19	19	9	31		
80	Jackson, Steven	R-R	6-5	215	3/15/82	Sumter, SC	Trenton	1-3	5.74	15	0	0	2	31.1	28	20	20	12	37	0.000	
							Scranton/WB	3-0	3.17	34	1	0	4	48.1	44	18	17	19	54		
31	Kennedy, Ian	R-R	6-0	225	12/19/84	Long Beach, CA	YANKEES	0-4	8.17	10	9	0	0	39.2	50	37	36	26	27	0.108	
							Scranton/WB	5-3	2.35	13	12	0	0	69.0	52	19	18	17	72		
							GCL Yankees	1-0	3.00	1	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	0	7		
							Tampa	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	1	4		
43	Marte, Damaso	L-L	6-2	213	2/14/75	Santo Domingo, D.R.	PITTSBURGH	4-0	3.47	47	0	0	5	46.2	38	18	18	16	47	7.122	
							YANKEES	1-3	5.40	25	0	0	0	18.1	14	11	11	10	24		
46	Pettitte, Andy	L-L	6-5	225	6/15/72	Baton Rouge, LA	YANKEES	14-14	4.54	33	33	0	0	204.0	233	112	103	55	158	14.000	
36	Ramirez, Edwar	R-R	6-3	167	3/28/81	El Cercado, D.R.	Scranton/WB	1-0	0.00	8	0	0	0	9.0	2	0	0	1	13	1.051	
							YANKEES	5-1	3.90	55	0	0	1	55.1	44	25	24	24	63		
42	Rivera, Mariano	R-R	6-2	185	11/29/69	Panamá City, Panamá	YANKEES	6-5	1.40	64	0	0	39	70.2	41	11	11	6	77	13.105	
30	Robertson, David	R-R	5-11	190	4/9/85	Birmingham, AL	Trenton	0-0	0.96	9	0	0	2	18.2	8	2	2	6	26	0.093	
							Scranton/WB	4-0	2.06	21	0	0	1	35.0	20	11	8	17	51		
							YANKEES	4-0	3.34	25	0	0	0	30.1	29	18	18	15	36		
52	Sabathia, CC	L-L	6-7	290	7/21/80	Vallejo, CA	CLEVELAND	6-8	3.83	18	18	3	0	122.1	117	54	52	34	123	8.000	
							MILWAUKEE	11-2	1.65	17	17	0	0	130.2	106	31	24	25	128		
77	Sanchez, Humberto	R-R	6-6	270	5/28/83	Santo Domingo, D.R.	GCL Yankees	0-1	2.31	12	9	0	0	11.2	9	4	3	4	15	2.000	
							Tampa	0-1	9.00	2	2	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	1	2		
							Trenton	0-0	9.00	1	1	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	2		
							YANKEES	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	2	1		
41	Veras, Jose	R-R	6-5	236	10/20/80	Santo Domingo, D.R.	Scranton/WB	0-0	1.38	13	0	0	9	13.0	8	3	2	4	21	2.025	
							YANKEES	5-3	3.59	60	0	0	0	57.2	52	23	23	29	63		
40	Wang, Chien-Ming	R-R	6-3	230	3/31/80	Tainan, Taiwan	YANKEES	8-2	4.07	15	15	1	0	95.0	90	44	43	35	54	3.159	
#	CATCHERS (3)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2008 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC	
75	Cervelli, Francisco	R-R	6-1	210	3/6/86	Valencia, Venezuela	Tampa	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0.014	
							GCL Yankees	.250	3	8	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0		
							Trenton	.315	21	73	8	23	5	0	0	0	11	14	0		
							YANKEES	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0		
26	Molina, Jose	R-R	6-2	235	6/3/75	Bayamon, P.R.	YANKEES	.216	100	268	32	58	17	0	3	18	12	52	0	7.026	
20	Posada, Jorge	S-R	6-2	215	8/17/71	Santurce, P.R.	YANKEES	.268	51	168	18	45	13	1	3	22	24	38	0	12.085	
#	INFIELDERS (6)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2008 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC	
24	Cano, Robinson	L-R	6-0	205	10/22/82	San Pedro, D.R.	YANKEES	.271	159	597	70	162	35	3	14	72	26	65	2	3.153	
2	Jeter, Derek	R-R	6-3	195	6/26/74	Pequannock, NJ	YANKEES	.300	150	596	88	179	25	3	11	69	52	85	11	13.043	
72	Miranda, Juan	L-L	6-0	220	4/25/83	Consolacion del Sur, Cuba	Scranton/WB	.287	99	356	40	102	22	0	12	52	55	79	2	0.012	
							YANKEES	.400	5	10	2	4	1	0	0	1	2	4	0		
							Scranton/WB	.255	116	423	69	108	24	3	22	71	50	115	0	1.156	
							YANKEES	.302	33	43	9	13	3	0	4	8	6	12	0		
13	Rodriguez, Alex	R-R	6-3	228	7/27/75	New York, NY	YANKEES	.302	138	510	104	154	33	0	35	103	65	117	18	14.011	
25	Teixeira, Mark	S-R	6-3	220	4/11/80	Annapolis, MD	ATLANTA	.283	103	381	63	108	27	0	20	78	65	70	0	6.000	
							LOS ANGELES (AL)	.358	54	193	39	69	14	0	13	43	32	23	2		
#	OUTFIELDERS (6)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2008 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC	
28	Cabrera, Melky	S-L	5-11	200	8/11/84	Santo Domingo, D.R.	YANKEES	.249	129	414	42	103	12	1	8	37	29	58	9	2.148	
							Scranton/WB	.333	15	57	8	19	2	0	0	5	8	9	1		
18	Damon, Johnny	L-L	6-2																		

2009 Yankees Spring Training Invitees

#	PITCHERS (7)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2008 CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SVC
66	Cox, J.B.	R-R	6-3	205	5/13/84	Bay City, TX	Scranton/WB	5-4	4.07	39	0	0	2	48.2	41	24	22	21	24	0.000
29	Igawa, Kei	L-L	6-1	212	7/13/79	Ibaraki, Japan	Scranton/WB	14-6	3.45	26	24	2	0	156.1	141	65	60	45	117	0.104
							YANKEES	0-1	13.50	2	1	0	0	4.0	13	6	6	0	0	
45	Johnson, Jason	R-R	6-6	217	12/27/73	Santa Barbara, CA	Las Vegas	11-5	3.82	20	16	0	0	113.0	127	55	48	30	95	9.023
							LOS ANGELES (NL)	1-2	5.22	16	2	0	0	29.1	32	19	17	12	20	
93	Kontos, George	R-R	6-3	215	6/14/85	Fort Myers, FL	Trenton	6-11	3.68	27	27	0	0	151.2	134	76	62	57	152	0.00
78	Melancon, Mark	R-R	6-2	215	3/28/85	Wheat Ridge, CO	Tampa	1-0	2.84	13	0	0	0	25.1	26	9	8	6	20	0.000
							Trenton	6-0	1.81	19	0	0	2	49.2	32	14	10	12	47	
							Scranton/WB	1-1	2.70	12	0	0	1	20.0	11	7	6	4	22	
61	Mitre, Sergio	R-R	6-3	220	2/16/81	Los Angeles, CA	FLORIDA	Did not pitch - Injured												4.056
94	Teixeira, Kanekoa	R-R	6-2	190	2/6/86	Maul, HI	Winston-Salem	3-1	0.93	36	0	0	20	38.2	28	10	4	14	36	0.000
							Birmingham	3-2	2.01	15	15	0	1	22.1	18	5	5	7	24	
#	CATCHERS (5)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2008 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
81	Anson, Kyle	S-R	6-0	200	4/21/83	El Paso, TX	Tampa	.241	68	224	27	54	11	1	4	25	44	35	1	0.000
							GCL Yankees	.111	7	18	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	5	0	
19	Cash, Kevin	R-R	6-0	200	12/6/77	Tampa, FL	BOSTON	.225	61	142	11	32	7	0	3	15	18	50	0	3.028
83	Montero, Jesus	R-R	6-4	225	11/28/89	Guacara, Venezuela	Charleston	.326	132	525	86	171	34	1	17	87	37	83	2	0.000
86	Pillittere, P.J.	R-R	6-0	215	11/23/81	Galesburg, IL	Trenton	.277	97	364	46	101	15	1	3	48	20	32	0	0.000
84	Romine, Austin	R-R	6-1	195	11/22/88	Lake Forest, CA	Charleston	.300	104	407	66	122	24	1	10	49	25	36	3	0.000
#	INFELDERS (7)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2008 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
73	Bernier, Doug	S-R	5-11	175	6/24/80	Santa Maria, CA	Colorado Springs	.255	110	337	58	86	10	4	9	42	64	79	1	0.008
							COLORADO	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	
14	Berroa, Angel	R-R	6-0	199	1/27/77	Santo Domingo, D.R.	Omaha	.291	51	189	34	55	13	0	10	27	8	25	4	5.015
							LOS ANGELES (NL)	.230	84	226	26	52	13	1	1	16	20	41	0	
17	Duncan, Shelley	R-R	6-5	225	9/29/79	Tucson, AZ	YANKEES	.175	23	57	7	10	3	0	1	6	7	13	0	0.133
							Scranton/WB	.239	58	205	38	49	14	0	12	44	41	55	6	
							GCL YANKEES	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	
74	Leone, Justin	R-R	6-1	195	3/9/77	Las Vegas, NV	Fresno	.251	105	358	63	90	22	1	17	64	66	96	16	0.105
							AZL Giants	.111	3	9	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	3	2	
89	Nunez, Eduardo	S-R	6-0	155	6/15/87	Santo Domingo, D.R.	Tampa	.271	94	373	45	101	18	3	6	42	19	48	14	0.000
90	Pena, Ramiro	S-R	5-11	165	7/18/85	Monterrey, Mexico	Trenton	.266	111	443	57	118	20	7	2	45	41	86	8	0.000
76	Russo, Kevin	R-R	5-11	190	7/8/84	Boulder, CO	Trenton	.307	71	267	46	82	17	3	2	33	23	42	8	0.000
#	OUTFIELDERS (4)	B-T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	2008 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	SVC
79	Curtis, Colin	L-L	6-1	200	2/1/85	Issaquah, WA	Trenton	.255	132	495	68	126	20	3	10	71	55	86	6	0.000
82	Jackson, Austin	R-R	6-1	185	2/1/87	Denton, TX	Trenton	.285	131	520	75	148	33	5	9	69	56	113	19	0.000
60	Linden, Todd	S-R	6-2	225	6/30/80	Edmonds, WA	Sacramento	.333	23	78	13	26	7	0	3	12	14	22	1	2.055
							Buffalo	.278	90	324	51	90	20	1	14	50	52	101	3	
47	Rodriguez, John	L-L	6-0	185	1/20/78	New York, NY	Durham	.259	26	85	12	22	3	0	6	12	10	26	0	1.066
							New Orleans	.288	43	125	21	36	6	1	4	20	17	28	0	

New York Yankees Numerical Roster & Pronunciation Guide

Numerical Roster

2	Derek Jeter	INF
11	Brett Gardner	OF
12	Cody Ransom	INF
13	Alex Rodriguez	INF
14	Angel Berroa	INF
17	Shelley Duncan*	INF/OF
18	Johnny Damon	OF
19	Kevin Cash*	C
20	Jorge Posada	C
22	Xavier Nady	OF
24	Robinson Cano	INF
25	Mark Teixeira	INF
26	Jose Molina	C
27	Joe Girardi	MGR
28	Melky Cabrera	OF
29	Kei Igawa*	LHP
30	David Robertson	RHP
31	Ian Kennedy	RHP
33	Nick Swisher	INF/OF
34	A.J. Burnett	RHP
36	Edwar Ramirez	RHP
38	Brian Bruney	RHP
39	Dan Giese	RHP
40	Chien-Ming Wang	RHP
41	Jose Veras	RHP
42	Mariano Rivera	RHP
43	Damaso Marte	RHP
45	Jason Johnson*	RHP
46	Andy Pettitte	LHP
47	John Rodriguez*	OF
48	Phil Coke	LHP

50	Mick Kelleher	1B COACH
52	CC Sabathia	LHP
53	Dave Eiland	PITCHING COACH
54	Kevin Long	HITTING COACH
55	Hideki Matsui	OF
56	Tony Pena	BENCH COACH
57	Mike Harkey	BULLPEN COACH
58	Sergio Mitre*	RHP
59	Rob Thomson	3B COACH
60	Todd Linden*	OF
62	Joba Chamberlain	RHP
63	Jonathan Albaladejo	RHP
64	Andrew Brackman	RHP
65	Phil Hughes	RHP
66	J.B. Cox	RHP
67	Anthony Claggett	RHP
68	Wilkin De La Rosa	LHP
70	Christian Garcia	RHP
71	Eric Hacker	RHP
72	Juan Miranda	INF
73	Doug Bernier*	INF
74	Justin Leone*	INF
75	Francisco Cervelli	C
76	Kevin Russo*	INF
77	Humberto Sanchez	RHP
78	Mark Melancon*	RHP
79	Colin Curtis*	OF
80	Steven Jackson	RHP
81	Kele Anson*	C
82	Austin Jackson*	OF
83	Jesus Montero*	C
84	Austin Romine*	C

85	Michael Dunn	LHP
86	P.J. Pillittere*	C
89	Eduardo Nunez*	INF
90	Ramiro Pena*	INF
91	Alfredo Aceves	RHP
93	George Kontos	RHP
94	Kanekoa Teixeira	RHP

*Denotes non-roster invitee

Pronunciation Guide

Alfredo Aceves	ah-SEV-us
Jonathan Albaladejo	al-ba-la-DAY-ho
Brian Bruney	BRU-nee
Robinson Cano	KUH-no
Francisco Cervelli	sir-VEL-lee
Johnny Damon	DAY-mun
Dave Eiland	Island
Dan Giese	Gice
Kei Igawa	KAY EE-gah-wa
Derek Jeter	JEE-ter
Damaso Marte	Duh-MAH-so / MAR-tay
Hideki Matsui	mat-SOO-ee
Juan Miranda	mur-AN-duh
Xavier Nady	NAY-dee
Andy Pettitte	pet-it
Jorge Posada	hor-hay / po-SAH-dah
Alex Rodriguez	rod-REE-gez
Austin Romine	ROW-mine
CC Sabathia	sa-BATH-ee-a
Mark Teixeira	Tuh-SHARE-uh
Chien-Ming Wang	wong

How the Yankees Were Built

FIRST-YEAR PLAYER DRAFT: (12)

Andrew Brackman	June 2007, 1st Round (30th overall)
Joba Chamberlain	June 2006, Compensation Round A (41st overall)
Phil Coke	June 2002, 26th round
Michael Dunn	June 2004, 33rd round
Christian Garcia	June 2004, 3rd round
Brett Gardner	June 2005, 3rd round
Eric Hacker	June 2002, 23rd round
Phil Hughes	June 2004, 1st Round (23rd overall)
Derek Jeter	June 1992, 1st Round (6th overall)
Ian Kennedy	June 2006, 1st Round (21st overall)
Jorge Posada	June 1990, 24th Round
David Robertson	June 2006, 17th round

SIGNED AS A FREE AGENT: (12)

Brian Bruney	July 1, 2006
A.J. Burnett	December 18, 2008
Johnny Damon	December 23, 2005
Dan Giese	November 24, 2007
Hideki Matsui	January 14, 2003
Andy Pettitte	January 26, 2009
Edwar Ramirez	July 9, 2006
Cody Ransom	November 27, 2007
Alex Rodriguez	December 13, 2007
CC Sabathia	December 18, 2008
Mark Teixeira	January 6, 2009
Jose Veras	December 13, 2005

SIGNED AS A NON-DRAFTED FREE AGENT: (8)

Alfredo Aceves	March 10, 2008
Melky Cabrera	November 13, 2001
Robinson Cano	January 5, 2001
Francisco Cervelli	March 1, 2003
Wilkin De La Rosa	November 15, 2001
Juan Miranda	December 22, 2006
Mariano Rivera	February 17, 1990
Chien-Ming Wang	May 5, 2000

ACQUIRED BY TRADE: (8)

PLAYER	FROM	DATE	FOR
Jonathan Albaladejo	Washington	December 5, 2007	Tyler Clippard
Anthony Claggett - a	Detroit	November 10, 2006	Gary Sheffield
Steven Jackson - b	Arizona	January 9, 2007	Randy Johnson
Jose Molina	Los Angeles (AL)	July 21, 2007	Jeff Kennard
Damaso Marte - c	Pittsburgh	July 26, 2008	Jeff Karstens
			Dan McCutchen
			Ross Ohlendorf
			Jose Tabata
Xavier Nady - d	Pittsburgh	July 26, 2008	(same as Marte)
Humberto Sanchez - e	Detroit	November 10, 2006	Gary Sheffield
Nick Swisher - f	Chicago (AL)	November 13, 2008	Wilson Betemit
			Jeff Marquez
			Jhonny Nunez

a - Acquired from Detroit along with RHPs Humberto Sanchez and Kevin Whelan.

b - Acquired from Arizona along with INF Alberto Gonzalez and RHPs Ross Ohlendorf and Luis Vizcaino.

c - Acquired from Pittsburgh along with Xavier Nady.

d - Acquired from Pittsburgh along with Damaso Marte.

e - Acquired from Detroit along with RHPs Kevin Whelan and Anthony Claggett.

f - Acquired from Chicago (AL) along with RHP Kanekoa Texeira.

* as of February 16, 2009

2009 Yankees Birthdays

January

A.J. Burnett 1/3/1977

February

Damaso Marte 2/14/1975

Brian Bruney 2/17/1982

Cody Ransom 2/17/1976

Wilkin De La Rosa 2/21/1985

March

Francisco Cervelli 3/6/1986

Steven Jackson 3/15/1982

Eric Hacker 3/26/1983

Edwar Ramirez 3/28/1981

Chien-Ming Wang 3/31/1980

April

David Robertson 4/9/1985

Mark Teixeira 4/11/1980

Juan Miranda 4/25/1983

May

Dan Giese 5/19/1977

Michael Dunn 5/23/1985

Humberto Sanchez 5/28/1983

June

Jose Molina 6/3/1975

Tony Pena 6/4/1957

Hideki Matsui 6/12/1974

Andy Pettitte 6/15/1972

Phil Hughes 6/24/1986

Derek Jeter 6/26/1974

July

Dave Eiland 7/5/1966

Anthony Claggett 7/15/1984

Phil Coke 7/19/1982

CC Sabathia 7/21/1980

Mick Kelleher 7/25/1947

Alex Rodriguez 7/27/1975

August

Melky Cabrera 8/11/1984

Rob Thomson 8/16/1963

Jorge Posada 8/17/1971

Christian Garcia 8/24/1985

Brett Gardner 8/24/1983

September

Joba Chamberlain 9/23/1985

October

Joe Girardi 10/14/1964

Jose Veras 10/20/1980

Robinson Cano 10/22/1982

Mike Harkey 10/25/1966

Jonathan Albaladejo 10/30/1982

November

Johnny Damon 11/5/1973

Xavier Nady 11/14/1978

Nick Swisher 11/15/1980

Mariano Rivera 11/29/1969

December

Andrew Brackman 12/4/1985

Alfredo Aceves 12/8/1981

Ian Kennedy 12/19/1984

Kevin Long 12/30/1966



Alfredo Aceves

91

Right-handed Pitcher

6-3 • 218 • B/T: Right/Right

Opening Day Age: 27



Birthdate

December 8, 1981

Birthplace

San Luis Rio Colorado,
Sonora Mexico

Resides

Sonora, Mexico

M.L. Service

32 days

Status

- Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on March 10, 2008...signed through the 2009 season.

2008

- Was 1-0 with a 2.40 ERA in six games (four starts) with the Yankees...opponents batted .227 (25-for-110, 4HR); LH .238 (15-for-63, 3HR), RH .213 (10-for-47, 1HR).
- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the fifth Mexican-born player to pitch for the Yankees, joining Juan Acevedo, Esteban Loaiza, Antonio Osuna and Alfonso Pulido...was the third to start (also Loaiza and Pulido).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the 25-man active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to 8/28 win vs. Boston.
- Made his Major League debut in 8/31 loss vs. Toronto, retiring all six of his batters faced (2.0IP, 3K)...became the 25th different pitcher to appear for the Yankees, surpassing their 2007 total (24) prior to September callups.
- Threw 5.0 innings of relief in 9/4 loss at Tampa Bay (5H, 1ER, 2BB, 4K, 1HR)...was the longest relief outing by a Yankee in 2008.
- Made his first Major League start on 9/9 at Los Angeles (AL), recording the win in a 7-1 Yankees victory...allowed just 1ER on 6H in 7.0IP (0BB, 2K)...became the first Yankee to earn the win in his first Major League start since Ian Kennedy on 9/1/07 vs. Tampa Bay...was the first Yankee to do so on the road since Tyler Clippard on 5/20/07 at the Mets...joined Loaiza as the only Mexican-born pitchers to earn a win in their first start with the Yankees...held right-handed batters hitless in their first 15 Major League AB against him until Robb Quinlan's fifth-inning single.
- Started and threw 6.0 scoreless innings in 9/20 win vs. Baltimore but did not record a decision in the second-to-last game at Yankee Stadium...recorded an unassisted double play in the first inning, catching a pop-up on Adam Jones' bunt attempt then doubling Brian Roberts off second base by himself...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the first unassisted double play by a Major League pitcher since Dave Bush accomplished the feat on 6/23/07 vs. Kansas City w/ Milwaukee...also recorded the third out in the first inning to become the first pitcher to collect three putouts in one inning since 9/1/07 (Dan Haren w/ Oakland vs. Detroit).
- Was 8-6 with a 2.62 ERA in 25 games (23 starts) this season combined at Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Scranton/WB (140.2IP, 111H, 47R, 41ER, 27BB, 114K)...opponents combined to bat .217 (111-for-512, 10HR); LH .200 (42-for-210, 8HR), RH .227 (69-for-302, 2HR).
- Began the season with Tampa, going 4-1 with a 2.11 ERA in eight starts (47.0IP, 11ER) before being promoted to Trenton on 5/20...allowed just 1ER over his final three starts with Tampa (19.1IP).

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Low-hit CG

N/A

IP (start)

7.0 - at LAA, 9/9/08

IP (relief)

5.0 - at TB, 9/4/08

Hits

5 - 5 times

Last: at BOS, 9/26/08

Runs

4 - at BOS, 9/26/08

BB

4 - at BOS, 9/26/08

SO

4 - at TB, 9/4/08

HR

2 - at BOS, 9/26/08

Winning Streak

1g - 9/9/08

Losing Streak

N/A

ALFREDO ACEVES

- ▶ Made seven starts with the Thunder, going 2-2 with a 1.80 ERA...held opponents to 2R or less in six starts, including three scoreless outings...did not allow a run in his first 19.0IP with Trenton, holding opponents scoreless in each of his first two Double-A starts...recorded a 9.0-inning, complete-game shutout on 5/25 at Altoona (PIT), allowing only 4H in the 1-0 Trenton victory (0BB, 6K).
- ▶ Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 6/27, despite being placed on the disabled list the same day with a right groin strain...was activated two weeks later on 7/9, making his Triple-A debut by starting and throwing 3.0 scoreless innings (2H, 2K) at Toledo (DET)...did not allow a first-inning run in any of his starts at Triple-A, surrendering just 1H in 8.0IP...appeared in 10 games (8GS) with SWB, going 2-3 with a 4.12 ERA...did not allow a run over his first three outings (8.0IP).
- ▶ Following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the organization's seventh-best prospect and tabbed as having the best changeup among Yankees prospects.

2001-07

- ▶ Originally signed with the Toronto organization in 2001, playing with their DSL entry before being traded to the Mexican League the following season...went 2-1 with a 3.10 ERA in 10 games (seven starts) with the DSL Blue Jays.
- ▶ Pitched in the Mexican League from 2002-07, compiling a 34-23 record and a 4.06 ERA in 126 games (75 starts)...ranked fourth in the league in 2007 with Monterrey with a .242 opponents average, allowing 11.51

baserunners per 9.0IP (fifth-lowest average in the league)...with Yucatan in 2005, tossed a league-leading three complete games and ranked third in the league with 145.2IP and 101K.

Personal

- ▶ Married Arley following the 2008 season...his father, Alfredo Sr., was a power-hitting first baseman in the Mexican League...brother, Jonathan, played in the White Sox minor league system for 10 years (1997-2006)...became just the second Yankee to wear a uniform number in the 90's, joining Charlie Keller, who wore No. 99 in 1952.

Aceves' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	DSL Blue Jays	2	1	3.10	10	1	0	0	1	29.0	29	13	10	1	1	3	24	3	0
2002	Yucatan - a	1	2	3.00	23	4	0	0	0	45.0	42	22	15	0	4	20	25	2	0
2003	Yucatan	1	1	3.35	27	2	0	0	1	43.0	49	17	16	3	4	18	29	3	0
2004	Yucatan	4	2	4.55	17	11	0	0	0	65.1	64	33	33	4	6	37	37	7	0
2005	Yucatan	9	8	4.32	22	21	3	0	0	145.2	155	77	70	12	10	44	101	7	0
2006	Monterrey	8	5	4.50	19	19	3	1	0	124.0	126	65	62	15	6	26	95	4	1
2007	Monterrey	11	5	3.64	18	18	1	0	0	106.1	96	46	43	6	7	33	70	3	2
2008	Tampa - b	4	1	2.11	8	8	0	0	0	47.0	32	16	11	1	1	8	37	2	0
	Trenton	2	2	1.80	7	7	1	1	0	50.0	37	10	10	3	0	6	35	1	0
	Scranton/WB	2	3	4.12	10	8	0	0	0	43.2	42	21	20	6	1	13	42	0	0
	YANKEES	1	0	2.40	6	4	0	0	0	30.0	25	8	8	4	0	10	16	1	0
Minor League Totals		44	30	3.73	161	99	8	2	2	699.0	672	320	290	51	40	208	495	32	3
Major League Totals		1	0	2.40	6	4	0	0	0	30.0	25	8	8	4	0	10	16	1	0

Signed by Toronto as a non-drafted minor league free agent on January 24, 2001.

a - Traded to Yucatan in the Mexican League along with LHP Manuel Camacho, RHP Juan Delgadillo and 3B Miguel Inzunza on April 24, 2002.

b - Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on March 10, 2008.

ALFREDO ACEVES

	2008											CAREER										
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	1	0	0	2.40	6	4	30.0	25	4	8	16	1	0	0	2.40	6	4	30.0	25	4	8	16
Baltimore	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	6.0	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	6.0	5	0	0	3
Boston	0	0	0	9.00	1	1	4.0	5	2	4	1	0	0	0	9.00	1	1	4.0	5	2	4	1
Chicago (AL)	0	0	0	3.00	1	1	6.0	5	1	2	3	0	0	0	3.00	1	1	6.0	5	1	2	3
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles (AL)	1	0	0	1.29	1	1	7.0	5	0	1	2	1	0	0	1.29	1	1	7.0	5	0	1	2
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	1.80	1	0	5.0	5	1	1	4	0	0	0	1.80	1	0	5.0	5	1	1	4
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	2.0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	2.0	0	0	0	3
Interleague	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	2.0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	2.0	0	0	0	3
September	1	0	0	2.57	5	4	28.0	25	4	8	13	1	0	0	2.57	5	4	28.0	25	4	8	13
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	0	0	0	1.29	3	2	14.0	10	1	2	9	0	0	0	1.29	3	2	14.0	10	1	2	9
Road	1	0	0	3.38	3	2	16.0	15	3	6	7	1	0	0	3.38	3	2	16.0	15	3	6	7
Day	0	0	0	0.00	2	1	8.0	5	0	0	6	0	0	0	0.00	2	1	8.0	5	0	0	6
Night	1	0	0	3.27	4	3	22.0	20	4	8	10	1	0	0	3.27	4	3	22.0	20	4	8	10
Grass	1	0	0	2.52	5	4	25.0	20	3	7	12	1	0	0	2.52	5	4	25.0	20	3	7	12
Artificial Turf	0	0	0	1.80	1	0	5.0	5	1	1	4	0	0	0	1.80	1	0	5.0	5	1	1	4
Pre-All Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-All Star	1	0	0	2.40	6	4	30.0	25	4	8	16	1	0	0	2.40	6	4	30.0	25	4	8	16
Starter	1	0	0	2.74	4	4	23.0	20	3	7	9	1	0	0	2.74	4	4	23.0	20	3	7	9
Reliever	0	0	0	1.29	2	0	7.0	5	1	1	7	0	0	0	1.29	2	0	7.0	5	1	1	7

Aceves' Career by Ballpark

Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER	Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
Angel Stadium	1	0	0	1.29	1	1	7.0	1	Tropicana Field	0	0	0	1.80	1	0	5.0	1
Fenway Park	0	0	0	9.00	1	1	4.0	4	Yankee Stadium	0	0	0	1.29	3	2	14.0	2

Aceves' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	6	3	2	0	5	2

Aceves' Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2008	NY Yankees																
Did Not Bat																	
Major League Totals			6														

Jonathan Albaladejo

63

Right-handed Pitcher

6-5 • 260 • B/T: Right/Right

Opening Day Age: 26



Birthdate

October 30, 1982

Birthplace

San Juan, P.R.

Resides

Vega Alta, P.R.

M.L. Service

1 year, 27 days

College

Miami-Dade
Community College

Status

- Acquired from the Washington Nationals in exchange for RHP Tyler Clippard on December 5, 2007...signed through the 2009 season.

2008

- Was 0-1 with a 3.95 ERA in seven relief appearances over three stints with the Yankees (3/31-4/5; 4/14-18 and 4/25-5/10)...opponents batted .294 (15-for-51, 1HR); LH .304 (7-for-23, 0HR), RH .286 (8-for-28, 1HR)...retired 4-of-7 first batters faced...allowed just one of his five inherited runners to score.
- Made his first career Opening Day roster...Yankees debut came in 4/4 loss vs. Tampa Bay, tossing 2.2 scoreless innings (1H, 4K)...was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre the next day when Andy Pettitte was reinstated from the D.L.
- Returned to the Yankees from 4/14-18 when Joba Chamberlain was placed on the bereavement list...tossed a career-high 3.0 innings in 4/17 loss vs. Boston, allowing 4H and 2ER (1BB, 3K).
- Was recalled again on 4/25 when Brian Bruney was placed on the disabled list.
- Made his seventh—and final—appearance of the season in 5/9 loss at Detroit, tossing 2.1 scoreless innings (2H, 1BB, 2K) before being removed from the game with a sore right elbow...was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/10 with a sprained right elbow, which was later diagnosed as a right elbow stress fracture...was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 6/18...missed 125 team games.
- Began a rehab assignment on 9/2...in four combined games with short-season Single-A Staten Island and Scranton/WB (including playoff action), recorded a 3.12 ERA with no decisions (8.2IP)...threw 2.2IP in SWB's International League title-clinching game on 9/12 at Durham, allowing 3H and 1ER in the 20-2 victory.
- In 166 games over eight minor league seasons (2001-08), has averaged just 1.76BB/9.0IP (548.1IP, 107BB).
- Pitched for Mayaguez in the Puerto Rican Winter League, allowing just 1ER in 22.0IP over 20 regular season appearances...converted 14-of-15 save opportunities and struck out 18 batters while walking only two.

Single-Game Highs and Streaks

IP (relief)
3.0 - vs. BOS, 4/17/08
Hits
6 - vs. DET, 5/1/08
Runs
4 - vs. DET, 5/1/08
BB
2 - vs. CLE, 5/7/08
SO
4 - vs. TB, 4/4/08
HR
1 - 2 times
Last: vs. DET, 5/1/08
Winning Streak
1g - 9/17/07
Losing Streak
2g - 9/20/07-5/1/08

2007

- Was 1-1 with a 1.88 ERA in 14 relief appearances with the Washington Nationals (2BB, 12K)...opponents batted .149 (7-for-47, 1HR); LH .182 (4-for-22, 1HR), RH .120 (3-for-25, 0HR)...at three different levels, combined to strike out 68 batters while walking just 24.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Columbus on 9/4 and made his Major League debut vs. Florida the following day, tossing 1.2 perfect innings of relief (3K) and striking out the side in his first complete inning (David Ross, Miguel Olivo and Alejandro DeAzca)...his 14 appearances in September tied him for third among all Major League rookies and tied Jesus Colome, Jon Rauch and Saul Rivera for the team lead.
- Did not allow a walk through his first 6.1IP over a span of six appearances (7K)...allowed 1ER over 9.0IP from 9/14-30, surrendering 4H and 2BB during the stretch (6K)...earned his first Major League win on 9/17 vs. the Mets, allowing 1H and 1BB in 1.1IP (1K).
- Combined to go 7-3 with a 2.97 ERA in 36 relief appearances with Columbus and Double-A Harrisburg (60.2IP).
- Began the season in the Pittsburgh organization on the disabled list with lower back tightness...was reinstated from the D.L. on 4/24 and released by the Pirates that same day...was signed to a minor league contract by the Nationals on 5/3 and assigned to Single-A Vermont...did not make an appearance with Vermont before being transferred to Harrisburg on 5/17...in 21 games with Harrisburg, was 4-3 with two saves and a 4.17 ERA over 36.2IP (15BB, 35K).



JONATHAN ALBALADEJO

► Was promoted to Columbus on 7/24...with the Clippers, was 3-0 with a 1.13 ERA in 15 relief appearances (7BB, 21K)...was named Columbus "Pitcher of the Month" in August, collecting an 11.2 scoreless-innings stretch from 8/5-23 (7G)...pitched in 27 games for the Tiburones de La Guaira of the Venezuelan Winter League, going 2-2 with four saves and a 2.42 ERA (26.0IP, 23H, 10R, 7ER, 8BB, 20K, 1HR)...was acquired by the Yankees from the Washington Nationals in exchange for RHP Tyler Clippard on 12/5/07.

2006

► Limited to 18 games (one start) with Double-A Altoona due to injury, going 1-2 with one save and a 4.00 ERA (5BB, 27K)...ranked second in the Eastern League in fewest walks issued per 9.0 innings pitched (1.1)...struck out 19 batters and walked just two over 21.2IP from 5/6-6/6, a span of 10 games...was placed on the disabled list on 6/7 with a right ribcage strain...started rehab assignment with the GCL Pirates on 7/22 and went 1-0 with a 2.92 ERA in three games (two starts) while walking three and striking out 16.

2005

► In his second season with Single-A Lynchburg, went 4-3 with two saves and a 3.91 ERA in 28 games (six starts)...walked just 2.4 batters per 9.0IP, striking out 76 batters while walking only 21...began the season with six consecutive starts (0-2, 6.39 ERA) before moving to the bullpen...struck out a season-high eight batters on 5/2 vs. Kinston (5.0IP)...made first relief appearance on 5/12, tossing 5.0 scoreless innings at Wilmington (2H, 5K)...was placed on the disabled list on 7/27 with right elbow tendinitis and was reinstated on 8/24...in four relief appearances after returning from the D.L., tossed 5.2IP, allowing 5H, 2R (1ER) and 3BB while striking out four.

2004

► Spent the season with Single-A Lynchburg, going 8-8 with a 4.33 ERA in 24 starts...ranked second in the Carolina League, issuing just 1.7 walks per 9.0IP...tossed his only complete game of the season in 8/15 win vs. Kinston, throwing 7.0 shutout innings (5H, 4K)...was placed on the disabled list on 8/21 with right shoulder tendonitis, ending his season.

2003

► Went 12-5 with one save and a 3.11 ERA in 29 games (20 starts) for Single-A Hickory (19BB, 110K)...ranked first among all Pirates farmhands in complete games (5), tied for fourth in winning percentage (.706), tied for sixth in wins, placed seventh in ERA, ninth in innings pitched (139.0) and strikeouts, and 10th in starts...did not walk a batter over a four-start stretch from 6/13-7/4 (27.1IP, 16K)...tossed five complete games in his final 13 starts of the season, going 4-1 with a 1.58 ERA in those five games...won each of his final four starts, collecting a 2.57 ERA over the stretch (28.0IP, 16H, 8ER, 5BB, 29K).

2002

► Posted a 2.40 ERA in his second season with the GCL Pirates, going 3-2 in 12 games (10 starts)...did not allow a run or walk through his first four games (three starts), a span of 17.0IP (19H, 11K)...following the season, led the Puerto Rican Winter League with a 0.68 ERA (3ER, 40.0IP)...was rated by *Baseball America* as the No. 9 prospect in the PRWL.

2001

► In his first professional season, went 0-3 with one save and a 4.74 ERA in 10 games (two starts) with the Gulf Coast League Pirates...struck out 24 batters while walking only two and averaged 11.4 strikeouts per 9.0IP...did not allow a walk through his first seven appearances (8.2IP, 12K).

Personal

► Full name is Jonathan Albaladejo (pronounced Alba-la-DAY-ho) Santana...was originally selected by the Pirates in the 19th round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft...signed by Delvy Santiago.

Albaladejo's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	GCL Pirates	0	3	4.74	10	2	0	0	1	19.0	22	13	10	1	1	2	24	2	0
2002	GCL Pirates	3	2	2.40	12	10	0	0	0	60.0	71	20	16	2	3	6	37	1	0
2003	Hickory	12	5	3.11	29	20	5	0	2	139.0	114	53	48	14	4	19	110	5	1
2004	Lynchburg	8	8	4.33	24	24	1	1	0	131.0	150	72	63	10	5	25	92	6	0
2005	Lynchburg	4	3	3.91	28	6	0	0	2	78.1	74	40	34	9	2	21	76	2	1
2006	Altoona	1	2	4.00	19	1	0	0	1	36.0	41	18	16	4	3	5	27	1	0
	GCL Pirates	1	0	2.92	3	2	0	0	0	12.1	12	4	1	0	3	16	0	0	
2007	Harrisburg	4	3	4.17	21	0	0	0	2	36.2	30	20	17	3	1	15	35	4	0
	Columbus - a	3	0	1.13	15	0	0	0	0	24.0	14	3	3	2	3	7	21	2	1
	WASHINGTON - b	1	1	1.88	14	0	0	0	0	14.1	7	3	3	1	1	2	12	0	0
2008	YANKEES - c	0	1	3.95	7	0	0	0	0	13.2	15	6	6	1	0	6	13	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	1.29	4	0	0	0	0	7.0	5	2	1	1	0	4	5	0	0
	Staten Island	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	4.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Minor League Totals		36	26	3.48	166	67	6	1	7	548.1	537	245	212	47	22	107	449	23	3
Major League Totals		1	2	2.89	21	0	0	0	0	28.0	22	9	9	2	1	8	25	0	0

Selected by the Pirates in the 19th round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Signed by Washington as a free agent on May 3, 2007.

b - Traded to New York (AL) in exchange for RHP Tyler Clippard on December 5, 2007.

c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 10, 2008 through the end of the season with a right elbow stress fracture...transferred to the 60-day disabled list on June 18, 2008.

JONATHAN ALBALADEJO

	2008											CAREER										
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	0	1	0	3.95	7	0	13.2	15	1	6	13	1	2	0	2.89	21	0	28.0	22	2	9	25
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boston	0	0	0	6.00	1	0	3.0	4	0	2	3	0	0	0	6.00	1	0	3.0	4	0	2	3
Chicago (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	4.0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	4.0	2	0	0	1
Detroit	0	1	0	9.00	2	0	4.0	8	1	4	5	0	1	0	9.00	2	0	4.0	8	1	4	5
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	2.2	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	2.2	1	0	0	4
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interleague	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.0	0	0	0	1
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	4.15	4	0	4.1	3	1	2	6
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0.00	4	0	3.2	2	0	0	1
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	2.08	4	0	4.1	2	0	1	4
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	0	0	0	2.08	4	0	8.2	6	0	2	8	0	0	0	2.08	4	0	8.2	6	0	2	8
May	0	1	0	7.20	3	0	5.0	9	1	4	5	0	1	0	7.20	3	0	5.0	9	1	4	5
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	1.88	14	0	14.1	7	1	3	12
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	0	1	0	6.48	4	0	8.1	12	1	6	10	1	2	0	4.11	10	0	15.1	15	1	7	18
Road	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	5.1	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	1.42	11	0	12.2	7	1	2	7
Day	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	4.50	2	0	2.0	1	1	1	2
Night	0	1	0	3.95	7	0	13.2	15	1	6	13	1	2	0	2.77	19	0	26.0	21	1	8	23
Grass	0	1	0	3.95	7	0	13.2	15	1	6	13	1	2	0	2.89	21	0	28.0	22	2	9	25
Artificial Turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pre-All Star	0	1	0	3.95	7	0	13.2	15	1	6	13	0	1	0	3.95	7	0	13.2	15	1	6	13
Post-All Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	1.88	14	0	14.1	7	1	3	12
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	0	1	0	3.95	7	0	13.2	15	1	6	13	1	2	0	2.89	21	0	28.0	22	2	9	25

Albaladejo's Career by Ballpark

Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER	Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
Citizen Bank Park	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.0	0	RFK Stadium	1	1	0	1.29	6	0	7.0	1
Comerica Park	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	2.1	0	Shea Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	1.2	0
Dolphin Stadium	0	0	0	6.75	3	0	2.2	2	Turner Field	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0
Progressive Field	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	3.0	0	Yankee Stadium	0	1	0	6.48	4	0	8.1	6

Albaladejo's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2008	NY Yankees																
Did Not Bat																	
Major League Totals			21														

Albaladejo's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	21	0	1	0	1	0



Andrew Brackman

64

Right-handed Pitcher

6-10 • 232 • B/T: Right/Right

Opening Day Age: 23



Birthdate

December 4, 1985

Birthplace

Cincinnati, Ohio

Resides

Raleigh, N.C.

M.L. Service

1 year, 16 days

College

North Carolina
State University

Status

- ▶ Selected by the Yankees in the first round (30th pick overall) of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft...signed a four-year Major League contract on August 16, 2007, with three additional club-option years...contract extends through the 2013 season.

2008

- ▶ Missed the regular season, recovering from "Tommy John" surgery performed in August 2007...following the season, was named the third-best prospect in the organization by *Baseball America*...was also tabbed by the publication as having the organization's best fastball.
- ▶ Saw his first professional action, playing with the Waikiki BeachBoys of the Hawaiian Winter Baseball League...made eight starts, going 3-4 with a 5.56 ERA...tied for third in the league with 36K (in 34.0IP)...allowed 3ER or less in six of his starts.

2007

- ▶ Missed the professional baseball season after undergoing "Tommy John" surgery on 8/24...surgery was performed by Dr. James Andrews in Birmingham, Ala...ranked by *Baseball America* as the seventh-best overall prospect entering the draft and the third-best junior in the nation...the publication also tabbed him as having the best fastball among college pitchers entering the draft...following the season was named by *Baseball America* as the 10th-best prospect in the Yankees organization.

2006

- ▶ Played for the Orleans Cardinals of the Cape Cod League...was 1-0 with a 1.06 ERA in six games (two starts)...was named the No. 2 prospect in the league in a *Baseball America* poll of scouts, managers and coaches...left the Cape Cod League in August to join Team USA...made two appearances (one start) and did not allow an earned run in 4.0IP, pitching in the FISU World Championships in Havana, Cuba...recorded a no-decision in his lone start on 8/10 vs. Mexico (3.0IP, 1H, 1R, 0ER, 2BB, 3K).

College Career

- ▶ Was 11-7 with a 3.80 ERA in 30 career college games (27 starts) at North Carolina State University, recording 149 strikeouts in 149.1IP...made 13 starts as a junior in 2007, going 6-4 with a 3.81 ERA and a .264 opponents batting average...named to the *Baseball America* Preseason All-America team...had his sophomore season cut short due to a stress fracture in his left hip...made just seven appearances (all starts) prior to the injury, posting a 1-3 record and a 6.35 ERA.
- ▶ As a freshman in 2005, was 4-0 with a 2.09 ERA, holding opponents to a .216 batting average...allowed just 32H in 43.0IP over 10 games (seven starts) as N.C. State won every game in which he appeared...struck out a career-high 12 batters in 7.0IP on 4/29 vs. seventh-ranked North Carolina...was the most strikeouts by an N.C. State freshman since Preston Woods struck out 13 batters on 4/26/87 vs. Georgia Tech.
- ▶ Was a communications major at N.C. State...was a college teammate of Oakland reliever and 2005 first-round pick, Joey Devine...also played two seasons (2005-06) on the Wolfpack basketball team, averaging 7.6 points and 3.5 rebounds per game...appeared in all 35 games as a freshman (14 starts), averaging 19 minutes per game.

ANDREW BRACKMAN

Personal

- Full name is Andrew Warren Brackman...attended Moeller High School in Cincinnati, Ohio, where he was a two-sport standout in baseball and basketball...his 1.04 career high school ERA was the seventh-best in Ohio's history when he graduated...helped his team win the state championship as a senior, going 7-0 with a 0.60 ERA and 83 strikeouts in 47.1IP... ranked as the 18th-best senior in America by *Team One Baseball* and listed as the No. 4 prospect in the state of Ohio for the 2004 Draft by *Baseball America*...was runner-up Mr. Basketball in Ohio in 2005, as awarded by the Associated Press...shared Ohio's Division 1 "Player of the Year" honors and was named first-team all-state in 2005...averaged 20.2 points and 6.5 rebounds as a senior, leading the conference in scoring and field-goal percentage (.654)...rated as the 42nd-best basketball prospect in the nation by *Insiders.com* and the 43rd-best basketball prospect by *PrepStars* following his senior year...enjoys fishing in his free time.

Home Sweet Home

The Yankees were 48-33 (.593) at Yankee Stadium in 2008, marking their 17th consecutive winning season at home (since 1992)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it is the longest current streak of any team in the Majors and the longest such streak by any team since a 21-year streak for the Yankees from 1969-89, which included two seasons (1974-75) at Shea Stadium.

Since 1976, when the original Yankee Stadium re-opened following renovations, the Yankees went 1,581-1,020 (.608) at home*, recording the most home wins and the highest home winning percentage in the Majors over the last 23 seasons.

The Yankees own the top two highest single-season home winning percentages: .805 (62-15) in 1932 and .802 (65-16) in 1961.

*includes one home game played at Shea Stadium (win on 4/15/98 vs. Anaheim)



Brian Bruney

38

Right-handed Pitcher

6-3 • 219 • B/T: Right/Right

Opening Day Age: 27



Birthdate

February 17, 1982

Birthplace

Astoria, Ore.

Resides

North Port, Ala.

M.L. Service

3 years, 164 days

Status

- Was signed as a free agent to a minor league contract by the Yankees on July 1, 2006...signed a one-year contract, avoiding arbitration, on January 30, 2009.

2008

- Was 3-0 with one save and a 1.83 ERA in 32 appearances (one start) with the Yankees...opponents batted .153 (18-for-118, 2HR); LH .106 (5-for-47, 0HR), RH .183 (13-for-71, 2HR)...was the fifth-lowest opponents average in the Majors (min. 30.0IP)...27 of his 32 appearances were scoreless...stranded 14-of-24 inherited runners (58.3%)...retired 22-of-31 first batters faced (71.0%)...appeared in consecutive games four times and three straight games once (8/28-30)...allowed just 1ER in 12 appearances in day games (0.73 ERA).
- Made his third career Opening Day roster and second straight with the Yankees...did not allow a run in his first five appearances to begin the season (7.0IP, 2H)...after allowing 2ER in his first outing of spring training, went 15 consecutive appearances (spring and regular season) without allowing a run (15.2IP, 8H, 5BB, 22K).
- Recorded his first save as a Yankee in 4/16 win vs. Boston, tossing 1.2 scoreless innings (2H, 1BB, 1K)...was his first save since 7/27/05 at Milwaukee (w/ Arizona).
- Made first start in 4/9 loss at Kansas City after beginning his career with 157 relief appearances, tossing 2.0 shutout innings (1H, 1BB, 4K)...was the most consecutive relief appearances prior to their first start for any Yankees pitcher since Mike Stanton made his first career start on 5/9/99 vs. Seattle after 552 prior relief appearances (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)...was given the start by Manager Joe Girardi in place of Ian Kennedy due to the impending threat of rain.
- Suffered a Lisfranc injury in his right foot while attempting to cover first base on an infield single in the seventh inning of 4/22 win at Chicago-AL (0.1IP, 1H, 1BB)...was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/25 (retroactive to 4/23) and transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/4...missed 85 team games...was 1-0 with one save and a 1.59 ERA in nine appearances (one start) with the Yankees prior to the injury (11.1IP, 7H, 2ER, 6BB, 12K, 2HR, 1HP).
- Began a rehab assignment on 7/4 with the GCL Yankees...made 12 rehab appearances (four starts) with the GCL Yankees, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, combining to go 0-2 with a 3.29 ERA.
- Was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day disabled list prior to 8/1 loss vs. Los Angeles (AL) and tossed a scoreless ninth (1.0IP, 1H, 1BB) in 8/2 win vs. the Angels.
- Went 2-0 with a 1.96 ERA in 23 relief appearances after returning from the disabled list (23.0IP, 11H, 5ER, 10BB, 21K)...the Yankees won 15 of the last 17 games he appeared in...did not allow a run over his final 10 outings of the season from 9/1-28 (Game 1), holding opponents to just 3H in 10.0IP (2BB, 12K).

Single-Game Highs and Streaks

Low-hit CG

N/A

IP (start)

2.0 - at KC, 4/9/08

IP (relief)

2.1 - at LAA, 8/26/06

Hits

4 - 4 times

Last: at CIN, 8/19/05

Runs

6 - at CIN, 8/19/05

BB

4 - 2 times

Last: at ATL, 8/14/05

SO

5 - at BOS, 9/16/06 (Game 1)

HR

2 - at TB, 4/14/08

Winning Streak

3g - 2 times

Last: 4/14-9/17/08

Losing Streak

3g - 2 times

Last: 8/31/04-5/21/05

BRIAN BRUNEY

- ▶ Recorded his second win of the season on 9/1 at Detroit, throwing 1.2 scoreless innings of relief...his third win came on 9/17 vs. Chicago (AL), tossing a perfect seventh inning.
- ▶ Retired 25 of his final 28 batters faced from 9/3 through the end of the season (2H, 1BB).
- ▶ Made his final appearance of the season in Game 1 of 9/28 doubleheader at Boston, throwing 0.2 scoreless innings to help preserve Mike Mussina's 20th win of the season.
- ▶ Did not record a decision in 11 spring training relief appearances pitching to a 1.86 ERA (9.2IP, 9H, 2ER, 3BB, 14K)...did not allow a run over his final 10 appearances of the spring (8.2IP, 6H, 2BB, 13K).

2007

- ▶ Was 3-2 with a 4.68 ERA in 58 appearances across two stints with the Yankees (4/2-8/7; 8/24-9/30)...opponents batted .243 (44-for-181, 5HR); LH .303 (20-for-66, 4HR), RH .209 (24-for-115, 1HR).
- ▶ Retired 38-of-58 first batters faced (65.5%)...prevented 26-of-40 inherited runners from scoring (65.0%)...24 of his outings were less than 1.0IP...tossed a season-high 2.0 innings twice...made appearances in consecutive games nine times, three consecutive games once and four consecutive games once...was 2-1 with a 1.45 ERA in 12 regular season appearances vs. 2007 AL playoff teams (18.2IP, 3ER) - Boston, Cleveland and Los Angeles (AL).
- ▶ Made second career Opening Day roster (was on Arizona's Opening Day roster in 2005)...made first appearance of the season in 4/2 Opening Day win vs. Tampa Bay, relieving starter Carl Pavano in the fifth inning (0.2IP, 0ER, 1H).
- ▶ Allowed just 6H and 1ER over his first nine appearances of the season (10.1IP, 11K) and surrendered only 4ER over his first 24 appearances (23.0IP, 23K)...made 14 consecutive appearances without allowing a run from 4/24-5/27...during the streak, allowed just 4H in 12.1IP with 12K while holding opposing hitters to a .111 batting average (4-for-36)...appeared in a season-high four consecutive games from 5/30-6/3 (1-0, 3.2IP, 6H, 2ER, 1BB, 1K).
- ▶ Tossed 41.1 consecutive innings from 8/26/06-5/30/07 without surrendering a home run...streak was broken by a Matt Stairs two-run homer in the seventh inning on 5/30 at Toronto...also snapped a stretch of 20 consecutive hitless at-bats by opponents with runners on base...allowed just 1ER in 12 appearances in June (1.04 ERA, 8.2IP)...led Yankees relievers with a 2.57 ERA prior to the All-Star break.
- ▶ Was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/7 when Joba Chamberlain was recalled from Scranton/WB...was 2-0 with one save and a 6.00 ERA in four relief appearances with Scranton/WB before being recalled by the Yankees on 8/24 when Ron Villone was placed on the 15-day disabled list...allowed runs in five of his eight outings after returning, including a sixth-inning grand slam to Jorge Velandia in his final outing of the year on 9/25 at Tampa Bay...was Velandia's first career home run.

2006

- ▶ Went 1-1 with a 0.87 ERA in 19 appearances across two stints with the Yankees (8/17-19; 8/23-10/7)...struck out 25 batters in 20.2IP...opponents batted .189 (14-for-74, 1HR); LH .115 (3-for-26, 0HR), RH .229 (11-for-48, 1HR)...made appearances in consecutive games five times...retired 14-of-19 first batters faced (73.7%)...prevented 11-of-17 inherited runners from scoring (64.7%).
- ▶ Began the season with Triple-A Tucson (Arizona), pitching in four games and going 0-1 (2.2IP, 10ER) before being placed on the disabled list on 4/14 with a right elbow strain...was released by Arizona on 5/24 and signed by the Yankees to a minor league contract on 7/1.
- ▶ Was assigned to the Gulf Coast Yankees and appeared in three games (3.2IP, 2ER) from 7/10-16 before being transferred to Triple-A Columbus...with Columbus, was 1-1 with three saves and a 3.14 ERA in 11 appearances (14.1IP, 10H, 5ER, 8BB, 22K)...limited right-handed hitters to a .121 batting average (4-for-33)...had contract purchased from Triple-A Columbus on 8/17 and made his Yankees debut that night vs. Baltimore, striking out the side in the ninth inning (1BB)...was optioned back to Columbus on 8/19 after making two appearances but was recalled again on 8/23.
- ▶ On 9/13 vs. Tampa Bay, tossed 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 2K) to earn his first win as a Yankee...in 9/16 (game 1) loss vs. Boston, struck out a career-high five batters in 1.2IP (2BB)...allowed only one run in his final 16 appearances of the season (15.2IP) from 8/30-10/1.
- ▶ Made three appearances vs. Detroit in the Division Series, allowing 1H and 1ER in 2.2IP...struck out four of the eight batters he faced (0BB, 1HR).



BRIAN BRUNEY**2005**

- ▶ Made his first Opening Day roster and appeared in 47 games for the Arizona Diamondbacks, going 1-3 with 12 saves and a 7.43 ERA...served as the primary option at closer from mid-May through July, totaling 12 saves (in 13 opps.), third-most on the team, trailing Jose Valverde (15) and Brandon Lyon (14)...first batters hit only .158 (6-for-38), which ranked sixth among NL relievers and 10th among all ML relievers...opponents batted .299 (56-for-187, 6HR); LH .280 (23-for-82, 3HR), RH .314 (33-for-105, 3HR)...closed out Arizona's 5-2 win on 4/13 vs. Colorado for his first Major League save.
- ▶ His lone win of the year came on 6/10 vs. Kansas City in a 12-11 victory...set down the Royals in the 10th before Troy Glaus hit a "walk-off" homer.
- ▶ Was optioned to Triple-A Tucson on 8/20 and went 1-0 with a 1.93 ERA in four appearances with the Sidewinders...was recalled on 9/2, but appeared only once over the remainder of the season, working a scoreless inning on 9/15 vs. Milwaukee (2H, 1BB, 1K).

2004

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action, going 3-4 with a 4.31 ERA in 30 games over two stints with Arizona...made his Major League debut on 5/8 vs. Philadelphia with 1.0 scoreless inning (1H)...at 22 years old, was the youngest player on the Arizona roster at that time...limited Major League opponents to a .189 batting average, third-best among rookies with at least 30.0IP...did not allow a run over his first six big league appearances (6.0IP)...earned his first Major League win on 5/11 vs. the Mets...was placed on the disabled list on 5/27 with an inflamed right elbow...made five rehab showings from 6/25-7/3, then was activated on 7/6 and made five more appearances for Arizona.
- ▶ Returned to Arizona on 8/20 through the end of the season following the trade of Elmer Dessens to Los Angeles (NL).
- ▶ Began the year with Triple-A Tucson, going 2-0 with a 1.15 ERA during 11 April appearances...also tossed 12.2 scoreless innings over 12 games (17K) from 7/22-8/19 in between his stints with the Diamondbacks.

2003

- ▶ Earned Arizona's minor league "Pitcher of the Year" honors as he split the campaign between Double-A El Paso and Triple-A Tucson...went a combined 3-3 with 26 saves and a 2.70 ERA (63.1IP, 19 ER, 60K)...held right-handed batters to a .174 average (25-for-144) with 41 strikeouts.
- ▶ Earned the farm system's "Pitcher of the Month" for May with eight saves, a 0.57 ERA and 16 strikeouts in 15.2 innings over 12 games...earned a trip to the Texas League All-Star Game on 6/16...was promoted to Tucson on 6/17 and went 1-1 with six saves, allowing only one unearned run over his first 15 appearances (15.0IP).

2002

- ▶ Began his second consecutive season in Single-A South Bend and led the team with 10 saves...was promoted to Double-A El Paso on 8/3...pitched for the Scottsdale Scorpions of the Arizona Fall League, going 1-0 with a 0.00 ERA and a league-best seven saves in 16 games, fanning 17 batters in 18.2IP...was named to the Arizona Fall League All-Prospect Team, as voted by the league's managers and coaches.

2001

- ▶ Began the season at Single-A South Bend, going 1-4 with a 4.13 ERA and eight saves in 26 relief appearances...was sent to short-season Single-A Yakima on 7/18 and ranked fifth among Northwest League relievers with 12.0 strikeouts per 9.0IP...held opponents to a .188 average (32-for-170) over the last five months of the season.

2000

- ▶ In his first professional season, ranked fourth among Arizona Rookie League relievers with a .200 opponents average...went 4-1 with a 6.48 ERA in 20 games (two starts)...posted a 3-0 record with two saves and 2.38 ERA over nine games from 6/29-7/23.

Personal

- ▶ Brian Anthony Bruney is married to Stacey...graduated from Warrenton High School (Ore.) in 2000...following the 2003 campaign, pitched for Team USA during both the Arizona Fall League (0-0, 0.00 ERA in four games) and the Americas Olympic Qualifier in Panama (0-1, 3.00 ERA in three games).

BRIAN BRUNEY

Bruney's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	AZL Diamondbacks	4	1	6.48	20	2	0	0	2	25.0	21	23	18	2	6	29	24	5	1
2001	South Bend	1	4	4.13	26	0	0	0	8	32.2	24	19	15	1	3	19	40	3	2
	Yakima	1	2	5.14	15	0	0	0	2	21.0	19	14	12	2	2	11	28	7	0
2002	South Bend	4	3	1.68	37	0	0	0	10	48.1	37	15	9	1	2	17	54	2	1
	El Paso	0	2	2.92	10	0	0	0	0	12.1	11	5	4	1	1	4	14	1	0
2003	El Paso	0	2	2.59	28	0	0	0	14	31.1	29	17	9	1	1	13	28	0	1
	Tucson	3	1	2.81	32	0	0	0	12	32.0	24	12	10	0	2	18	32	2	0
2004	Tucson	2	0	1.42	31	0	0	0	5	38.0	18	8	6	1	2	20	42	1	1
	ARIZONA - a	3	4	4.31	30	0	0	0	0	31.1	20	16	15	2	1	27	34	2	0
2005	ARIZONA	1	3	7.43	47	0	0	0	12	46.0	56	39	38	6	5	35	51	2	0
	Tucson	1	0	1.93	4	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	3	1	0	1	5	3	0	0
2006	Tucson - b	0	1	33.75	4	0	0	0	0	2.2	10	12	10	2	0	4	4	0	0
	GCL Yankees - c	0	0	4.91	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	2	2	0	2	3	5	0	0
	Columbus	1	1	3.14	11	0	0	0	3	14.1	10	6	5	2	0	8	22	2	0
	YANKEES	1	1	0.87	19	0	0	0	0	20.2	14	2	2	1	1	15	25	2	0
2007	YANKEES	3	2	4.68	58	0	0	0	0	50.0	44	28	26	5	3	37	39	4	0
	Scranton/WB	2	0	6.00	4	0	0	0	1	6.0	5	4	4	1	1	2	5	1	0
2008	YANKEES - d	3	0	1.83	32	1	0	0	1	34.1	18	7	7	2	1	16	33	1	0
	GCL Yankees	0	1	2.25	3	2	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	0	0	2	6	0	0
	Trenton	0	1	3.86	2	1	0	0	0	2.1	2	2	1	0	0	2	2	0	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	3.68	7	1	0	0	0	7.1	7	4	3	0	1	7	7	1	0
Minor League Totals		17	19	3.41	233	6	0	0	56	279.2	219	143	106	13	23	162	311	24	6
AL Totals		7	3	3.00	109	1	0	0	1	105.0	76	37	35	8	5	68	97	7	0
NL Totals		4	7	6.17	77	0	0	0	12	77.1	76	55	53	8	6	62	85	4	0
Major League Totals		11	10	4.34	186	1	0	0	13	182.1	152	92	88	16	11	130	182	11	0

Selected by Arizona in the 12th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 27 - July 6, 2004 with right elbow inflammation.

b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 14, 2006 with a right elbow strain... was released by Arizona on May 24, 2006.

c - Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on July 1, 2006.

d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 25 - August 1, 2008 with a Lisfranc injury (transferred to 60-day D.L. on May 4).

	2008											CAREER										
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	3	0	1	1.83	32	1	34.1	18	2	7	33	11	10	13	4.34	186	1	182.1	152	16	88	182
Baltimore	0	0	0	0.00	4	0	4.2	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0.79	11	0	11.1	6	0	1	12
Boston	0	0	1	1.69	5	0	5.1	3	0	1	3	2	0	1	1.62	17	0	16.2	11	0	3	17
Chicago (AL)	1	0	0	0.00	2	0	1.1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	2.25	5	0	4.0	2	0	1	3
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3.1	2	0	0	1
Detroit	1	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.2	1	0	0	3	1	1	2	2.57	7	0	7.0	8	0	2	8
Kansas City	0	0	0	0.00	2	1	2.2	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	3.86	11	1	9.1	5	0	4	12
Los Angeles (AL)	0	0	0	4.91	3	0	3.2	5	0	2	3	0	1	0	3.52	5	0	7.2	7	1	3	7
Minnesota	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4.15	6	0	4.1	4	1	2	5
New York (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	4.15	3	0	4.1	4	0	2	5
Seattle	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	5	0	4.2	2	0	0	4
Tampa Bay	1	0	0	2.84	5	0	6.1	2	2	2	7	2	0	0	8.04	16	0	15.2	13	4	14	15
Texas	0	0	0	4.50	3	0	2.0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	3.00	5	0	3.0	2	0	1	2
Toronto	0	0	0	1.80	5	0	5.0	2	0	1	5	0	1	0	3.38	14	0	13.1	13	2	5	11
Interleague	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2.31	15	0	11.2	13	0	3	13
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.2	1	0	0	1
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	1	10.13	4	0	5.1	6	1	6	6
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	11.57	3	0	2.1	4	1	3	2
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	1	17.18	5	0	3.2	5	1	7	6
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	2	2.53	9	0	10.2	10	2	3	7
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	2.84	4	0	6.1	5	0	2	6
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	1	9.00	2	0	2.0	2	1	2	2
Los Angeles (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	1	6.75	9	0	9.1	12	1	7	10
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	1	0.00	3	0	4.0	2	0	0	5
New York (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0.00	4	0	2.2	1	0	0	4
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	15.43	3	0	2.1	5	0	4	2	
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.00	4	0	4.2	0	0	0	5
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	1	5.87	7	0	7.2	6	1	5	9
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	1	8.44	14	0	10.2	11	0	10	9
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	1.2	0	0	0	2
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.45	4	0	3.2	3	0	1	4

BRIAN BRUNY

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	1	0	1	1.59	9	1	11.1	7	2	2	12	2	1	2	3.08	37	1	38.0	26	4	13	38
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	4	3.41	32	0	31.2	27	2	12	32
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	3	5.52	20	0	14.2	20	0	9	10
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	4	7.78	23	0	19.2	22	3	17	20
August	0	0	0	3.46	13	0	13.0	8	0	5	9	1	2	0	5.94	33	0	36.1	32	4	24	33
September	2	0	0	0.00	10	0	10.0	3	0	0	12	4	1	0	3.00	39	0	39.0	24	3	13	46
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	3.0	1	0	0	3
Home	1	0	1	1.32	14	0	13.2	6	0	2	10	4	4	7	4.05	90	0	86.2	74	8	39	91
Road	2	0	0	2.18	18	1	20.2	12	2	5	23	7	6	6	4.61	96	1	95.2	78	8	49	91
Day	1	0	0	0.73	12	0	12.1	6	0	1	13	1	2	6	3.19	60	0	59.1	48	3	21	66
Night	2	0	1	2.45	20	1	22.0	12	2	6	20	10	8	7	4.90	126	1	123.0	104	13	67	116
Grass	2	0	1	1.59	27	1	28.1	16	0	5	27	10	10	13	4.15	172	1	169.0	140	12	78	171
Artificial Turf	1	0	0	3.00	5	0	6.0	2	2	2	6	1	0	0	6.75	14	0	13.1	12	4	10	11
Pre-All Star	1	0	1	1.59	9	1	11.1	7	2	2	12	6	5	11	3.62	96	1	92.0	77	7	37	91
Post-All Star	2	0	0	1.96	23	0	23.0	11	0	5	21	5	5	2	5.08	90	0	90.1	75	9	51	91
Starter	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	2.0	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	2.0	1	0	0	4
Reliever	3	0	1	1.95	31	0	32.1	17	2	7	29	11	10	13	4.39	185	0	180.1	151	16	88	178

Bruny's Career by Ballpark

Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER	Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
AT&T Park	0	1	1	7.36	10	0	7.1	6	Minute Maid Park	0	0	1	9.00	1	0	1.0	1
Angel Stadium	0	1	0	5.40	3	0	5.0	3	Oakland Coliseum	1	1	0	2.70	2	0	3.1	1
Busch Stadium II	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	1.2	0	PETCO Park	0	0	0	0.00	4	0	4.0	0
Camden Yards	0	0	0	1.35	6	0	6.2	1	PNC Park	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.1	0
Chase Field	2	3	6	5.77	39	0	39.0	25	Progressive Field	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0
Citizens Bank Park	0	0	0	54.00	1	0	0.2	4	RFK Stadium	0	0	0	5.40	2	0	1.2	1
Comerica Park	1	1	1	3.38	5	0	5.1	2	Rangers Ballpark	0	0	0	3.38	4	0	2.2	1
Coors Field	0	0	1	1.69	5	0	5.1	1	Rogers Centre	0	0	0	2.70	5	0	6.2	2
Dodger Stadium	0	1	1	0.00	3	0	4.0	0	SAFECO Field	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	2.2	0
Dolphin Stadium	0	0	0	4.15	3	0	4.1	2	Shea Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0
Fenway Park	2	0	0	2.08	9	0	8.2	2	Tropicana Field	1	0	0	14.40	7	0	5.0	8
Great American	1	0	0	27.00	3	0	2.1	7	Turner Field	1	0	0	4.50	2	0	4.0	2
Kauffman Stadium	0	0	0	3.60	6	1	5.0	2	U.S. Cellular Field	0	0	0	4.50	3	0	2.0	1
Metrodome	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	1.2	0	Wrigley Field	0	1	0	54.00	1	0	0.1	2
Miller Park	0	0	1	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	Yankee Stadium	2	1	1	2.64	51	0	47.2	14

Bruny's Division Series Pitching Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	NY Yankees vs. DET	0	0	3.38	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	0	0
Division Series Totals		0	0	3.38	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	0	0

Bruny's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2008	NY Yankees																
Did Not Bat																	
Major League Totals		.000	186	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Bruny's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.923	186	6	18	2	26	2

FIRST PLACE FINISHES

The Yankees recorded nine consecutive first-place finishes from 1998-2006, setting an American League record...their 45 overall first-place finishes are the most of any professional sports franchise...the Yankees are followed by the Montreal Canadiens (32), Minneapolis/Los Angeles Lakers (29), Boston/Milwaukee/Atlanta Braves (27), Brooklyn/Los Angeles Dodgers (28) and Boston Celtics (26)...the Yankees' first-place total includes the strike-shortened 1981 season when they won the first-half American League East title.

*as of 2/1/09

A.J. Burnett

34

Right-handed Pitcher

6-4 • 230 • B/T: Right/Right

Opening Day Age: 32



Birthdate

January 3, 1977

Birthplace

North Little Rock, Ark.

Resides

Monkton, Md.

M.L. Service

9 years, 38 days

Career Highlights

No-hitter

- 5/12/01
at San Diego

Status

- Signed as a free agent by the Yankees to a five-year contract on December 18, 2008...contract extends through the 2013 season.

2008

- Was 18-10 with a 4.07 ERA in 35 games (34 starts) with 231 strikeouts in 221.1IP for Toronto, recording career highs in wins, innings pitched and strikeouts.
- Opponents batted .249 (211-for-849, 19HR); LH .262 (126-for-481, 11HR), RH .231 (85-for-368, 8HR)...held the opposition to a .203 average (57-for-281) their first time through the order, and then allowed a .271 average (154-for-568) thereafter.
- Led the American League in strikeouts and strikeouts per 9.0IP (9.39), tied for tops in the AL in starts, ranked third in innings pitched and tied for fourth in wins...recorded a career-high six games with 10-or-more strikeouts...became only the third Blue Jays hurler to record at least 200 strikeouts in a season, joining Roy Halladay (2003, '06) and Roger Clemens (1997-98)...also became only the second Blue Jay to lead the league in strikeouts, joining Clemens (1997-98).
- Combined with Roy Halladay for a total of 38 victories, representing the most by any duo in Blue Jays history, surpassing the 37 by Jack Morris (21) and Juan Guzman (16) in 1992.
- Is 26-8 with a 3.08 ERA in 45 career starts against American League East competition...among active pitchers, his .765 winning percentage against AL East teams ranks first, while his ERA is second only to Pedro Martinez's 3.06 (min. 30 starts).
- Since 2000, is tied for sixth in the Majors in shutouts (nine) and ranks ninth in lowest opponent's average (.235).
- Went 10-3 with a 4.49 ERA in 18 home games (17 starts), and 8-7 with a 3.65 ERA in 17 road starts...made three starts on three-days' rest during the season, going 3-0 with a 1.86 ERA in those starts.
- Combined to go 5-3 with a 3.09 ERA (75.2IP, 31R, 26ER) in 11 starts against 2008 AL playoff teams...also won his only start against the World Series-champion Phillies on 5/17 at Citizens Bank Park, limiting Philadelphia to 2ER in 6.1IP.
- Recorded a 1.59 ERA (6ER, 35.0IP) in the first inning in 2008, ranking sixth among Major League pitchers with at least 15 starts...Blue Jays relievers owned a 1.81 ERA in his starts, marking the lowest such ERA by any Major League bullpen for a pitcher who made at least 15 starts.
- Opened the season 6-7 with a 5.42 ERA in his first 16 games (15 starts) through 6/19, as the Blue Jays went 7-9...over his final 19 starts, went 12-3 with a 3.12 ERA and 141 strikeouts as the Blue Jays went 13-6...won eight of his last nine decisions.
- Won his season debut on 4/2 at Yankee Stadium (6.0IP, 5H, 2ER, 1BB, 3K), marking the first time he won his debut since the 2002 season.

Single-Game Highs and Streaks

Low-hit CG

0 - at SD, 5/12/01

IP (start)

9.0 - 16 times

Last: vs. BAL, 5/16/07

IP (relief)

2.0 - at PHI, 10/3/04

Hits

12 - 4 times

Last: at LAA, 7/4/08

Runs

8 - 5 times

Last: at LAA, 7/4/08

BB

9 - at SD, 5/21/01

SO

14 - 2 times

Last: vs. MIL, 7/6/05

HR

3 - 4 times

Last: at DET, 8/12/08

Winning Streak

7g - 7/19-8/19/05

Losing Streak

7g - 8/24/05-4/15/06



A.J. BURNETT

- ▶ Made his lone relief appearance of the season—and fourth of his career—on 4/16 vs. Texas, allowing 2ER in 1.0IP and recording the loss in the 14-inning contest...posted a 4-1 record with a 3.73 ERA in Interleague play...his .722 (13-5) career winning percentage in Interleague play is fourth-best all-time among pitchers with 25 such starts, while his 3.17 ERA ranks sixth.

- ▶ Allowed a career-high-tying 8ER in 6/7 loss vs. Baltimore...matched his career high again two starts later in 6/19 loss at Milwaukee, surrendering 8ER in 5.0IP.

- ▶ Won 10 of his next 12 starts from 6/24-8/19, pitching to a 3.47 ERA over the stretch and lowering his season ERA nearly a full run, from 5.42 to 4.51.

- ▶ Had a season-high six-game winning streak over consecutive starts from 7/23-8/19, pitching to a 3.35 ERA over the span, which was one win shy of his career best...struck out a Blue Jays season-high 13 batters over 8.0IP in 8/19 win vs. the Yankees.

- ▶ Did not allow an earned run over 17.0 consecutive innings from 9/9-19 facing Chicago (AL) and Boston (twice)...was charged with just 4ER total over his final four starts, going 2-0 with a 1.29 ERA.

- ▶ Recorded a no-decision in his final start of the season on 9/24 vs. the Yankees, despite allowing just 1ER in 8.0IP (7H, 2R, 2BB, 11K)...finished the season with 43 strikeouts against the Yankees, marking the most strikeouts in a single season by a Blue Jays pitcher against the Yankees and second-most by any opponent vs. the Yankees in the last 40 years (Pedro Martinez, 53K w/ Boston in 2001).

Burnett's 2008 Pitching Lines

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP	ERA	Left game...
4/2 at NYY*	5-2	W	6.0	5	2	2	1	1	3	93	3.00	Leading 5-2
4/8 vs. OAK	8-9	ND	4.2	10	6	6	0	2	1	92	6.75	Tied 6-6
4/13 at TEX	5-4	ND	5.2	7	4	4	1	2	3	114	6.61	Trailing 4-3
4/16 vs. TEX	5-7	L	1.0	3	2	2	0	1	2	24	7.27	---
4/20 vs. DET	5-3	W	5.0	4	3	3	0	6	4	113	6.85	Leading 5-3
4/25 at KC*	4-8	L	7.1	8	5	3	0	3	6	102	6.07	Leading 4-3
5/1 at BOS*	3-0	W	7.2	3	0	0	0	5	5	112	4.82	Leading 3-0
5/6 vs. TB*	4-5	L	6.0	9	5	5	1	1	10	97	5.19	Trailing 5-4
5/12 at CLE*	3-0	L	7.2	5	3	3	0	3	7	117	4.94	Trailing 3-0
5/17 at PHI*	6-3	W	6.1	4	2	2	0	3	8	106	4.71	Leading 4-3
5/22 vs. LAA*	4-3	W	6.0	6	3	3	0	2	6	98	4.69	Leading 4-3
5/27 at OAK	1-3	L	5.2	7	3	2	0	2	10	108	4.57	Trailing 3-0
6/1 at LAA*	3-4	ND	8.0	3	2	2	1	3	8	102	4.32	Leading 3-2
6/7 vs. BAL*	5-9	L	4.1	10	8	8	0	4	5	100	4.98	Trailing 7-1
6/13 vs. CHC*	3-2	W	5.0	4	2	2	0	4	7	111	4.90	Leading 3-1
6/19 at MIL*	7-8	L	5.0	8	8	8	2	4	5	101	5.42	Trailing 8-0
6/24 vs. CIN	14-1	W	8.0	4	1	1	0	3	7	111	5.07	Leading 14-1
6/29 vs. ATL	1-0	W	7.0	4	0	0	0	4	11	119	4.74	Leading 1-0
7/4 at LAA*	2-8	L	7.0	12	8	6	2	0	3	101	4.92	Trailing 8-2
7/9 vs. BAL	9-8	W	5.1	7	7	7	1	3	7	112	5.23	Leading 8-7
7/13 vs. NYY*	4-1	W	8.1	6	1	1	1	1	8	98	4.96	Leading 4-1
7/18 at TB	1-2	L	7.0	5	2	2	1	3	6	106	4.84	Trailing 2-1
7/23 at BAL	2-1	W	5.0	6	1	1	0	0	7	80	4.73	Leading 2-1
7/28 vs. TB*	3-1	W	7.0	6	1	0	0	4	10	110	4.50	Leading 2-1
8/2 at TEX*	6-4	W	5.2	6	4	4	0	2	4	103	4.57	Leading 6-4
8/7 vs. OAK	6-4	W	6.0	7	4	4	2	2	6	110	4.62	Leading 6-4
8/12 at DET	6-4	W	6.0	8	4	4	3	1	6	108	4.67	Leading 5-4
8/19 vs. NYY	2-1	W	8.0	5	1	1	0	1	13	120	4.51	Leading 2-1
8/24 vs. BOS	5-6	ND	7.0	7	5	5	2	3	7	109	4.58	Tied 5-5
8/29 at NYY*	1-2	L	8.0	7	2	2	0	1	8	108	4.48	---
9/3 vs. MIN	5-4	ND	6.2	6	3	3	0	4	8	113	4.47	Leading 2-0
9/9 at CWS	3-1	W	7.0	1	1	0	0	1	7	112	4.31	Leading 2-1
9/13 at BOS*	8-1	W	6.0	3	1	0	0	3	6	102	4.19	Leading 8-0
9/19 vs. BOS	3-4	ND	7.0	8	3	3	0	2	6	121	4.18	Tied 3-3
9/24 vs. NYY*	2-6	ND	8.0	7	2	1	0	2	11	117	4.07	Tied 2-2
Season Totals			18-10	221.1	211	109	100	19	86	231	4.07	

(*) Denotes start following a team loss - **Bold** = season highs - *Italics* = relief appearance

2007

- ▶ Went 10-8 with a 3.75 ERA in 25 starts with the Blue Jays, striking out a team-high 176 batters in 165.2 IP...ranked fourth in the AL with 9.56 K/9.0IP...opponents batted .214 (131-for-611, 23HR); LH .200 (66-for-330, 12HR), RH .231 (65-for-281, 11HR)...only Baltimore's Erik Bedard (.212) had a lower opponents average among AL starters...was the lowest batting average allowed by a right-handed pitcher against lefthanders.
- ▶ Allowed 11ER in 14.0IP over his first three starts of the season, posting a 7.07 ERA...worked to a 3.44 ERA over the remainder of the year, allowing more than 3ER just five times over his final 22 starts from 4/20 through the end of the season.
- ▶ Landed on the 15-day disabled list on 6/13 with a right shoulder strain...reinstated on 6/27 and made one start on 6/28 at Minnesota, allowing 5ER in 4.0IP in a no-decision before returning to the D.L. the next day with the same injury...made one rehab start with Triple-A Syracuse (5.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 1BB, 7K) before being returned from rehab and reinstated from the D.L. on 8/12.
- ▶ After returning from the disabled list, posted a 5-2 record with a 3.01 ERA over his final 10 starts...limited opponents to a .202 average over that span (52-for-208)...held opponents to 2ER or less in six of his first seven starts upon returning.

A.J. BURNETT

2006

- ▶ In his first season with Toronto, went 10-8 with a 3.98 ERA in 21 starts...was limited by two separate stints on the disabled list with scar tissue break-up caused from previous elbow surgery.
- ▶ Began the season on the D.L...made two rehab starts with Single-A Dunedin (8.0IP, 3ER) and was reinstated on 4/15...made two starts (0-1, 6.30 ERA) before returning to the D.L. on 4/22...made one rehab start each with Double-A New Hampshire (1-0, 1.50 ERA, 6.0IP, 2ER) and Triple-A Syracuse (1-0, 5.0IP, 0ER) before being returned from rehab and reinstated again on 6/22 for the remainder of the season.
- ▶ Earned his first victory as a Blue Jay on 6/27 vs. Washington, throwing his ninth career complete-game shutout (9.0IP, 6H, 7K)...became just the third Toronto pitcher to record a shutout for their first Blue Jays victory, joining Paul Mirabella (4/17/80) and Tom Underwood (5/9/78).
- ▶ Went 1-3 with a 4.33 ERA over his first six starts through 7/7...following the All-Star break, posted a 9-5 record with a 3.86 ERA in 15 starts, leading the Toronto staff in second-half wins, starts, innings pitched (100.1) and strikeouts (84).

2005

- ▶ Posted a 12-12 record with a 3.44 ERA in 32 starts with Florida...established Marlins career marks for wins (49), losses (50), shutouts (eight), complete games (14), strikeouts (753), games started (131) and innings pitched (847.2).
- ▶ Opponents batted .237 (184-for-775, 12HR); LH .226 (91-for-402, 6HR), RH .249 (93-for-373, 6HR)...tied for third in the NL with four complete games.
- ▶ Tossed back-to-back complete-game victories on 4/12 vs. Philadelphia and 4/17 at New York (NL), earning NL "Pitcher of the Week" honors...limited Tampa Bay to two hits in a 9.0-inning shutout on 6/26 at Tropicana Field (2BB, 7K)...matched his franchise record with 14 strikeouts on 7/6 vs. Milwaukee.
- ▶ Won a career-high seven consecutive starts from 7/19-8/19, recording a 1.71 ERA over the stretch (52.1IP, 7ER)...following the streak, went 0-6 with 5.87 ERA in his final seven starts, marking his longest career losing streak.
- ▶ Recorded triples with his first two hits of season, becoming the first pitcher to hit two triples in a season since Mike Hampton hit three with Houston in 1999...of his 10 hits, five were extra-base hits...hit third career home run on 7/24 at San Francisco, a solo shot off Kevin Correia.

2004

- ▶ Began the season on the disabled list, recovering from "Tommy John" surgery (performed 4/29/03).
- ▶ Was returned from rehab and reinstated on 6/2 and posted a 7-6 record with a 3.68 ERA in 20 games (19 starts)...went 6-0 with a 2.80 ERA and a .188 opponents average in his 11 home games and was 1-6 with a 5.09 ERA and a .291 opponents average in his nine road games (eight starts).
- ▶ Established a Marlins club record with 14K over 8.0 innings in 8/29 win vs. Colorado...won each of his final four starts from 8/24-9/12, pitching to a 1.84 ERA over the stretch.
- ▶ First pitched on 5/18 in an extended spring training game against the Cardinals then began an official rehab assignment on 5/23...made one start each with Single-A Jupiter (ND, 4.0IP, 2H, 1R, 0ER, 2BB, 4K) and Triple-A Albuquerque (ND, 3.1IP, 7H, 4ER, 2BB, 6K, 1HR, 1HP).

2003

- ▶ Made four starts for the eventual World Series-champion Marlins before undergoing season-ending "Tommy John" surgery on 4/29.
- ▶ Began the season on the disabled list (retroactive to 3/21) with synovitis in his right elbow...was reinstated from the D.L. on 4/9 and made the start that night vs. the Mets, recording a no-decision in the Marlins victory (7.0IP, 5H, 2ER, 2BB, 4K).
- ▶ Went 0-2 with a 4.70 ERA before landing on the disabled list again on 4/26...had surgery to repair the torn elbow ligament performed by Dr. James Andrews in Birmingham, Ala.

2002

- ▶ Was named the "Most Improved Marlin" by the South Florida chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America (BBWAA), going 12-9 with a 3.30 ERA in 31 games (29 starts)...posted the third-highest season strikeout total (203) and the fourth 200-plus strikeout season in franchise history...ranked sixth in the National League and seventh in the Majors in strikeouts...struck out eight or more batters in 15 of his 29 starts (51.7%)...was the third-lowest ERA in club history.
- ▶ Opponents batted .209 (153-for-732, 12HR); LH .242 (87-for-359, 5HR), RH .177 (66-for-373, 7HR)...ranked second in the NL and fourth in the Majors in lowest opponents batting average...ranked third in the Majors with a .190 opponents average at home (68-for-358)...led the Majors with five shutouts—all coming at home...tied for third in the Majors with seven complete games, one behind co-leaders Bartolo Colon and Randy Johnson.
- ▶ Made his first active Opening Day roster...tossed a four-hit shutout in his third start of the season on 4/14 vs. Atlanta...recorded a three-hit shutout on 6/15 vs. Tampa Bay.
- ▶ Was placed on the disabled list from 8/19-9/14 with a right acute bone bruise...made four appearances following his return, including his first two Major League relief appearances.



A.J. BURNETT

2001

- ▶ Posted an 11-12 record and a 4.05 ERA in 27 starts with the Marlins...opponents batted .231 (145-for-629, 20HR); LH .247 (80-for-320, 5HR), RH .213 (65-for-305, 15HR)...was the fifth-lowest overall opponents average in the NL.
- ▶ Began the season on the 15-day disabled list with a stress fracture to the fifth metatarsal in his right foot...made two rehab starts with Single-A Brevard County, allowing 2ER in 9.1IP (1.93 ERA)...was returned from rehab and reinstated on 5/1 and made his season debut on 5/7 at Los Angeles (NL), recording the loss despite allowing only 1ER in 6.0IP.
- ▶ Tossed the third no-hitter in Marlins history on 5/12 at San Diego in his second start of the season, striking out seven and walking nine in a 3-0 win (1HP, 1WP)...was the 203rd no-hitter since 1900, the 98th in NL history and the second in the Majors in 2001...joined Al Leiter (5/11/96 vs. Colorado) and Kevin Brown (6/10/97 at San Francisco) as the only Marlins to accomplish the feat...tied the club record for walks in a game and became the first pitcher in the modern era to issue nine walks in a complete game, nine-inning no-hitter...his 10 baserunners allowed were second only Cincinnati's Jim Maloney who surrendered 12 baserunners in a 10-inning no-hitter at Chicago (NL) on 8/9/65...earned NL "Player of the Week" honors.
- ▶ Limited opponents to 1ER or less in six of his first seven starts including three scoreless efforts, going 4-2 with a 1.59 ERA from 5/7-6/9...allowed just two hits in a complete-game, 6-1 win on 6/9 at Toronto (9.0IP, 1ER, 1BB, 3K).

DID YOU KNOW?: A.J. Burnett's cap and a baseball from his 5/12/01 no-hitter at San Diego are on display at the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, N.Y.

2000

- ▶ Was 3-7 with a 4.79 ERA in 13 starts with the Marlins...made his season debut in the second game of a doubleheader vs. Atlanta on 7/20 after being reinstated from the D.L. earlier that day...recorded his first double-digit strikeout game on 8/28 vs. St. Louis...also hit his first career homer in the same game off Rick Ankiel.
- ▶ Opened the season on the disabled list after suffering a complete rupture of his ulnar collateral ligament in his right thumb during pitcher's fielding practice on 3/14 at spring training in Viera, Fla...underwent surgery on 3/21 at Holy Cross Hospital in Fort Lauderdale, performed by Dr. Brian Fingado.
- ▶ Made three total rehab appearances with Single-A Brevard County and Triple-A Portland, allowing 3ER in 12.1IP (2.19 ERA) with no decisions.

1999

- ▶ Went 4-2 with a 3.48 ERA in seven starts for the Marlins in his first Major League action...made his big league debut on 8/17 at Los Angeles (NL) after being recalled to make a spot start for Alex Fernandez, allowing 1ER in 5.2IP with 2BB and 4K...became the first starting pitcher in Marlins history to earn a win in his debut...collected his first hit off Mike Judd in his second AB...was optioned back to Double-A Portland after the game.
- ▶ Recalled a second time on 8/28, making six more starts.
- ▶ Opened the season at Portland, going 6-12 with a 5.52 ERA in 26 games (23 starts)...won his first game out of the bullpen on 8/13 vs. Erie, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings.
- ▶ Selected to pitch for the U.S. team in the inaugural Futures Game...tossed 1.0 scoreless inning in the contest on 7/11 at Fenway Park.

1998

- ▶ In his first season in the Florida organization, was selected as the Marlins' "Pitcher of the Year" after posting a 10-4 record and a 1.97 ERA at Single-A Kane County.
- ▶ Led the organization in strikeouts (186) and ranked second among all hurlers in the Majors or minors...also paced the Florida organization in ERA, ranking second in the Midwest League and third among all minor leaguers...led all minor league starters with 14.07 K/9.0IP and a .179 opponents batting average (74-for-413)...
- ▶ Missed the first six weeks of the season (4/9-5/16) after undergoing surgery to repair a broken right hand...named the Marlins' organizational "Player of the Month" for June...earned the Midwest League "Pitcher of the Week" for 6/22-28, going 1-0 in two starts...earned the MWL "Pitcher of the Week" for the second time for the period from 8/30-9/7.
- ▶ Was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the top Major League prospect in the Marlins' organization and the No. 4 prospect in the Midwest League.
- ▶ Was acquired by the Marlins along with LHP Jesus Sanchez, RHP Brandon Villafuerte and a player to be named later (OF Cesar Crespo on 9/14/98) in exchange for LHP Al Leiter and INF Ralph Milliard on 2/6/98.

A.J. BURNETT

1997

- Went 3-2 with a 4.39 ERA in 12 combined appearances (11 starts) with the GCL Mets and short-season Single-A Pittsfield...both teams won their respective league championships...went on the D.L. from 6/17-7/1 with a broken left foot...struck out 63 combined batters in 55.1IP.

1996

- Was undefeated in 12 starts with rookie-level Kingsport, going 4-0 with a 3.88 ERA...held opponents to a .171 batting average (31-for-181) and struck out 10.55 batters per 9.0IP (68K, 58.0IP), ranking second in the Appalachian League in both categories.

1995

- Made his professional debut with the GCL Mets, going 2-3 with a 4.28 ERA in nine games (eight starts).

Personal

- Full name is Allan James Burnett...is married to Karen with two children, Allan Jr. (8) and Ashton (5)...signed by Larry Chase (Mets)...had his Central Arkansas High School jersey retired on 12/6/02...joined forces with the Adam Walsh Children's Fund and the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children to "Play it Safe," hosting awareness days in 2001 and 2002...also served as the national spokesman for the National Center for Missing and Exploited Children...was an active member of the Marlins' "Adopt-A-Classroom" program, serving as spokesman for Marlins @ School...enjoys fishing and playing the drums.

Burnett's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	GCL Mets	2	3	4.28	9	8	1	0	0	33.2	27	16	16	2	2	23	26	7	4
1996	Kingsport	4	0	3.88	12	12	0	0	0	58.0	31	26	25	0	7	54	68	16	3
1997	GCL Mets	0	1	3.18	3	2	0	0	0	11.1	8	8	4	0	2	8	15	3	0
	Pittsfield	3	1	4.70	9	9	0	0	0	44.0	28	26	23	3	6	35	48	9	0
1998	Kane County - a	10	4	1.97	20	20	0	0	0	119.0	74	27	26	3	8	45	186	6	2
1999	Portland	6	12	5.52	26	23	0	0	0	120.2	132	91	74	15	5	71	121	16	2
	FLORIDA	4	2	3.48	7	7	0	0	0	41.1	37	23	16	3	0	25	33	0	0
2000	Brevard County	0	0	3.68	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	4	3	3	0	0	6	6	0	2
	Calgary	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	2	0
	FLORIDA - b	3	7	4.79	13	13	0	0	0	82.2	80	46	44	8	2	44	57	2	0
2001	FLORIDA - c	11	12	4.05	27	27	2	1	0	173.1	145	82	78	20	7	83	128	7	1
	Brevard County	0	0	1.93	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	4	2	2	0	0	4	10	0	0
2002	FLORIDA - d	12	9	3.30	31	29	7	5	0	204.1	153	84	75	12	9	90	203	14	0
2003	FLORIDA - e, f	0	2	4.70	4	4	0	0	0	23.0	18	13	12	2	2	18	21	2	0
2004	Jupiter	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	2	1	0	0	0	2	4	2	0
	Albuquerque	0	0	10.80	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	7	4	4	1	1	2	6	1	0
	FLORIDA - g	7	6	3.68	20	19	1	0	0	120.0	102	50	49	9	4	38	113	7	0
2005	FLORIDA - h	12	12	3.44	32	32	4	2	0	209.0	184	97	80	12	7	79	198	12	0
2006	Dunedin	0	0	3.38	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	9	3	3	0	1	2	6	0	0
	New Hampshire	1	0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	2	2	1	1	0	3	9	0	0
	Syracuse	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	1	0
	TORONTO - i, j	10	8	3.98	21	21	2	1	0	135.2	138	67	60	14	8	39	118	6	1
2007	Syracuse	0	0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	1	1	0	0	1	7	0	0
	TORONTO - k, l	10	8	3.75	25	25	2	0	0	165.2	131	74	69	23	12	66	176	5	0
2008	TORONTO - m	18	10	4.07	35	34	1	0	0	221.1	211	109	100	19	9	86	231	11	2
Minor League Totals		27	21	3.73	91	86	1	0	0	439.2	331	210	182	25	33	260	525	63	13
AL Totals		38	26	3.94	81	80	5	1	0	522.2	480	250	229	56	29	191	525	22	3
NL Totals		49	50	3.73	134	131	14	8	0	853.2	719	395	354	66	31	377	753	44	1
Major League Totals		87	76	3.81	215	211	19	9	0	1376.1	1199	645	583	122	60	568	1278	66	4

Selected by the Mets in the eighth round of the 1995 First-Year Player Draft.

- a - Acquired by the Florida Marlins along with LHP Jesus Sanchez, RHP Brandon Villafuerte and a player to be named later (OF Cesar Crespo) in exchange for LHP Al Leiter and INF Ralph Millard on February 6, 1998.
- b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 17 - July 20, 2000 with a ruptured ulnar collateral ligament in his right thumb.
- c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 23 - May 7, 2001 with a stress fracture to the fifth metatarsal in his right foot.
- d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 19 - September 14, 2002 with a right acute bone bruise.
- e - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 21 - April 9, 2003 with a sore right elbow.
- f - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 26, 2003 with a sore right elbow...was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 6, 2003 and reinstated on November 19, 2003.
- g - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 3, 2004 with a sore right elbow...was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on June 2, 2004 and reinstated on June 3, 2004.
- h - Signed by Toronto as a free agent on December 6, 2005.
- i - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 1-14, 2006 with a sore right elbow.
- j - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 22, 2006 with a sore right elbow...was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 29, 2006 and reinstated on June 21, 2006.
- k - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 13-27, 2007 with a right shoulder strain.
- l - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 29 - August 28, 2007 with a right shoulder strain.
- m - Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 18, 2008.



A.J. BURNETT

	2008											CAREER										
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	18	10	0	4.07	35	34	221.1	211	19	100	231	87	76	0	3.81	215	211	1376.1	1199	122	583	1278
Baltimore	2	1	0	9.82	3	3	14.2	23	1	16	19	7	1	0	4.97	9	9	58.0	53	7	32	57
Boston	2	0	0	2.60	4	4	27.2	21	2	8	24	5	0	0	2.56	8	8	56.1	44	6	16	53
Chicago (AL)	1	0	0	0.00	1	1	7.0	1	0	0	7	2	2	0	2.78	5	5	32.1	23	2	10	31
Cleveland	0	1	0	3.52	1	1	7.2	5	1	3	7	1	4	0	7.20	5	5	30.0	37	5	24	22
Detroit	2	0	0	5.73	2	2	11.0	12	3	7	10	3	1	0	8.03	5	5	24.2	29	4	22	25
Kansas City	0	1	0	3.68	1	1	7.1	8	0	3	6	2	2	0	3.67	5	5	34.1	35	4	14	25
Los Angeles (AL)	1	1	0	4.71	3	3	21.0	21	3	11	17	1	2	0	4.50	4	4	28.0	28	4	14	23
Minnesota	0	0	0	4.05	1	1	6.2	6	0	3	8	1	1	0	4.21	4	4	25.2	21	3	12	32
New York (AL)	3	1	0	1.64	5	5	38.1	30	2	7	43	6	3	0	2.43	11	11	77.2	57	6	21	78
Oakland	1	1	0	6.61	3	3	16.1	24	2	12	17	2	2	0	4.14	6	6	37.0	41	4	17	31
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	3.46	4	4	26.0	26	1	10	28
Tampa Bay	1	2	0	3.15	3	3	20.0	20	2	7	26	7	4	0	2.98	16	16	117.2	85	9	39	123
Texas	1	1	0	7.30	3	2	12.1	16	1	10	9	1	2	0	4.72	6	5	34.1	33	5	18	34
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	1.00	1	1	9.0	2	0	1	3
Interleague	4	1	0	3.73	5	5	31.1	24	2	13	38	13	5	0	3.17	26	26	179.0	134	10	63	164
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	0	3.67	5	5	34.1	35	2	14	25
Atlanta	1	0	0	0.00	1	1	7.0	4	0	0	11	5	9	0	3.74	18	17	98.2	90	9	41	88
Chicago (NL)	1	0	0	3.60	1	1	5.0	4	0	2	7	3	0	0	4.21	4	4	25.2	24	2	12	23
Cincinnati	1	0	0	1.13	1	1	8.0	4	0	1	7	2	3	0	5.75	7	7	40.2	44	2	26	47
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	2.40	4	4	30.0	25	3	8	30
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	0	5.31	7	7	39.0	39	4	23	31
Los Angeles (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	0	2.45	7	7	47.2	31	4	13	49
Milwaukee	0	1	0	14.40	1	1	5.0	8	2	8	5	1	2	0	6.39	5	5	31.0	31	3	22	38
New York (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	0	3.83	16	16	98.2	74	7	42	97
Philadelphia	1	0	0	2.84	1	1	6.1	4	0	2	8	5	7	0	4.57	16	15	90.2	90	10	46	80
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	2.37	3	3	19.0	20	1	5	10
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	0	4.54	5	5	33.2	25	3	17	30
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	0	1.84	7	7	49.0	33	1	10	37
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	0	3.09	8	8	55.1	43	5	19	42
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	0	3.42	14	13	92.0	81	6	35	86
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	2	2	0	6.07	6	5	29.2	37	2	20	19	11	9	0	3.80	28	27	170.1	146	16	72	143
May	3	3	0	3.43	6	6	39.1	34	2	15	46	10	14	0	3.74	28	28	185.1	156	20	77	189
June	3	2	0	5.06	6	6	37.1	33	3	21	43	11	11	0	3.74	35	35	228.1	196	14	95	204
July	4	2	0	3.86	6	6	39.2	42	5	17	41	16	13	0	4.58	36	36	220.0	226	27	112	214
August	4	1	0	4.43	6	6	40.2	40	7	20	44	23	14	0	3.36	43	43	289.1	237	25	108	251
September	2	0	0	1.82	5	5	34.2	25	0	7	38	14	15	0	3.85	42	40	266.1	226	19	114	257
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	2.70	3	2	16.2	12	1	5	20
Home	10	3	0	4.49	18	17	110.1	113	7	55	129	49	25	0	3.45	103	100	675.2	556	53	259	707
Road	8	7	0	3.65	17	17	111.0	98	12	45	102	38	51	0	4.16	112	111	700.2	643	69	324	571
Day	5	2	0	4.41	10	10	63.1	53	7	31	64	28	19	0	3.87	62	61	409.1	357	37	176	398
Night	13	8	0	3.93	25	24	158.0	158	12	69	167	59	57	0	3.79	153	150	969.0	842	85	407	880
Grass	8	6	0	3.72	16	16	104.0	93	11	43	96	58	60	0	3.85	153	150	965.2	842	86	413	865
Artificial Turf	10	4	0	4.37	19	18	117.1	118	8	57	135	29	16	0	3.73	62	61	410.2	357	36	170	413
Pre-All Star	10	8	0	4.96	21	20	127.0	129	11	70	126	35	38	0	3.93	102	101	652.2	572	61	285	612
Post-All Star	8	2	0	2.86	14	14	94.1	82	8	30	105	52	38	0	3.71	113	110	723.2	627	61	298	666
Starter	18	9	0	4.00	34	34	220.1	208	19	98	229	87	75	0	3.78	211	211	1370.2	1190	122	576	1264
Reliever	0	1	0	18.00	1	0	1.0	3	0	2	2	0	1	0	11.12	4	0	5.2	9	0	7	14

Burnett's Career by Ballpark

Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER	Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
AT&T Park	2	2	0	2.77	4	4	26.0	8	Oakland Coliseum	0	1	0	2.13	2	2	12.2	3
Angel Stadium	0	2	0	4.50	3	3	22.0	11	Olympic Stadium	2	1	0	4.13	4	4	28.1	13
Astrodome	1	0	0	1.80	1	1	5.0	1	PETCO Park	0	1	0	6.00	1	1	6.0	4
Busch Stadium II	2	1	0	2.08	3	3	21.2	5	PNC Park	1	1	0	2.37	3	3	19.0	5
Camden Yards	3	0	0	3.91	4	4	25.1	11	Progressive Field	0	4	0	9.00	4	4	24.0	24
Chase Field	2	1	0	5.19	3	3	17.1	10	Qualcomm Stadium	1	0	0	0.00	1	1	9.0	0
Cinergy Field	0	3	0	7.89	4	4	21.2	19	Rangers Ballpark	1	1	0	5.21	3	3	19.0	11
Citizens Bank Park	2	3	0	5.04	6	5	30.1	17	RFK Stadium	0	0	0	4.26	1	1	6.1	3
Comerica Park	2	1	0	9.42	3	3	14.1	15	Rogers Centre	22	8	0	3.77	40	39	262.1	110
Coors Field	0	1	0	6.75	1	1	6.2	5	SAFECO Field	1	1	0	3.75	2	2	12.0	5
Dodger Stadium	1	2	0	2.55	3	3	17.2	5	Shea Stadium	1	3	0	3.78	8	8	47.2	20
Dolphin Stadium	28	17	0	3.20	64	62	422.1	150	Tropicana Field	2	2	0	2.30	7	7	54.2	14
Fenway Park	3	0	0	0.40	3	3	22.2	1	Turner Field	1	7	0	5.08	11	11	56.2	32
Kauffman Stadium	1	2	0	4.23	4	4	27.2	13	U.S. Cellular Field	1	1	0	2.77	2	2	13.0	4
Metrodome	1	1	0	4.26	3	3	19.0	9	Veterans Stadium	1	3	0	4.45	5	5	30.1	15
Miller Park	1	2	0	7.00	3	3	18.0	14	Wrigley Field	2	0	0	4.35	3	3	20.2	10
Minute Maid Park	0	2	0	6.00	2	2	12.0	8	Yankee Stadium	2	2	0	2.88	4	4	25.0	8

Burnett's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2008	TOR	.000	35	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Major League Totals		.130	215	261	12	34	6	3	3	9	34	0	2	12	125	0	0

Burnett's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.926	215	92	159	20	271	10

Melky Cabrera

28

Outfielder

5-11 • 200 • B/T: Switch/Left

Opening Day Age: 24



Birthdate

August 11, 1984

Birthplace

Santo Domingo, D.R.

Resides

Santo Domingo, D.R.

M.L. Service

2 years, 148 days

Career Highlights

Topps Major League
Rookie All-Star Team
▶ 2006

MLB All-Star

Futures Game
▶ 2005

Status

▶ Signed as a non-drafted free agent on November 13, 2001...signed one-year contract, avoiding arbitration, on January 20, 2009.

2008

- ▶ Hit .249 (103-for-414) with 12 doubles, 8HR and 37RBI in 129 games (109 starts in CF, two in RF, one in LF) over two stints with the Yankees (3/31-8/15; 9/5-9/28)...hit .267 (76-for-285) with 6HR as a left-handed batter and .209 (27-for-129) with 2HR as a right-handed batter.
- ▶ Hit in six different spots in the lineup as a starter...batting average by position in lineup: No. 1 (.282, 11-for-39, 1HR), No. 2 (.263, 5-for-19, 1HR), No. 3 (.000, 0-for-1), No. 6 (.213, 10-for-47, 1HR), No. 7 (.220, 11-for-50), No. 8 (.213, 23-for-108, 3HR), No. 9 (.287, 43-for-150, 2HR).
- ▶ Recorded seven outfield assists...his 23 outfield assists over the last two seasons (2007-08) are seventh-most in the AL...recorded 21 assists as a centerfielder over the same span, second-most in the Majors behind Tampa Bay's B.J. Upton (27).
- ▶ Made his second career Opening Day roster...hit a solo-HR off Roy Halladay and was 1-for-3 in 4/1 Opening Day win vs. Toronto...was his first career Opening Day home run, snapping a stretch of 163 at-bats without a homer (since 8/12/07 at Cleveland off Jake Westbrook)...marked the 92nd Opening Day home run in Yankees history...became the 57th different Yankee to homer on Opening Day.
- ▶ Reached base safely in 29 of his first 31 games of the season (4/1-5/4), hitting safely in 23 of those contests...batted .291 (30-for-103) with 6HR over the stretch (103AB).
- ▶ Served a two-game suspension (reduced from 3G) from 4/4-5 for his involvement in a spring training altercation on 3/12 at Tampa Bay.
- ▶ Hit solo-HR and was 1-for-3 in the Yankees' 1-0 win on 4/27 at Cleveland...became the first Yankee to hit a home run in a 1-0 shutout since Robinson Cano on 6/13/06 vs. Cleveland.
- ▶ Finished April with a .299 (26-for-87) batting average...hit at a .235 (77-for-327) clip for the remainder of the season.
- ▶ Recorded 10 putouts in 5/1 loss vs. Detroit, the most by a Major League outfielder in a nine-inning game since Carlos Beltran recorded 10 on 9/26/06 w/ New York (NL) at Philadelphia...was the most by a Yankees outfielder since Bernie Williams had 10 on 8/18/98 at Kansas City (13 innings).
- ▶ Hit his sixth home run of the season in 5/4 win vs. Seattle (Game No. 33)...did not hit his sixth home run of 2007 until 7/31 vs. Chicago (AL) in his 96th game.
- ▶ Was 0-for-3 with 1BB and 1RBI in 5/10 win at Detroit and has reached base safely (hit, walk, hit by pitch) in all 19 career games with a plate appearance against Detroit.

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Hits

4 - at DET, 5/30/06

Runs

3 - 5 times Last: at TOR, 8/7/08

Doubles

2 - 6 times Last: at BAL, 5/28/08

Triples

1 - 11 times Last: vs. LAA, 7/31/08

Home Runs

1 - 23 times Last: vs. TB, 7/8/08

RBI

5 - 2 times Last: vs. TOR, 9/22/07

BB

3 - at HOU, 6/14/08

SO

5 - at LAA, 7/7/07

SB

2 - 2 times Last: vs. SD, 6/19/08

Hitting Streak

18g - 7/25-8/13/07



MELKY CABRERA

- ▶ Snapped a career-high 13AB hitless streak vs. left-handed pitchers with his second-inning single off LHP Glen Perkins in 5/30 win at Minnesota, going 3-for-4 with 2RBI (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)...hit a solo-HR in 6/10 win at Oakland, snapping a 117AB stretch without a home run...went a career-high 19 at-bats without a hit from 6/27 (Game 2)-7/3...snapped hitless streak in 7/3 loss vs. Boston with a third-inning single, going 2-for-3 with 1 double.
- ▶ Collected just 3H in 26AB (.115BA) with 1R and 1RBI in 12 games from 8/1-13, with all three hits coming in 8/9 loss at Los Angeles (AL)...was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/15...in 15 games with Scranton/WB, hit .333 (19-for-57) with 8R, 2 doubles, 5RBI, 8BB and 15B...had at least one hit in 12 of his 15 games and recorded five multi-hit contests (three 2-hit games and two 3-hit games).
- ▶ Was recalled from Scranton/WB prior to 9/5 loss at Seattle but did not appear in a game with the Yankees until 9/13 Game 2 win vs. Tampa Bay as an eighth-inning defensive replacement in CF...batted .462 (6-for-13) in 12 September games (3GS) following his recall...was 3-for-4 in the season finale Game 2 loss at Boston on 9/28.
- ▶ Played with Aguilas in the Dominican Winter League, batting .312 with 6 doubles, 1HR and 12RBI in 24 games.

AL OUTFIELD ASSISTS LEADERS (2006-08)

1. Nick Markakis, BAL.....	38
2. Michael Cuddyer, MIN.....	37
3. MELKY CABRERA, NYY.....	35
4. Alex Rios, TOR.....	33
5. Delmon Young, MIN.....	31

MOST SINGLE-SEASON OUTFIELD ASSISTS BY A YANKEES CENTERFIELDER (1959-2008)

1. Elliott Maddox, 1974.....	18
2. Bobby Murcer, 1970.....	15
3. MELKY CABRERA, 2007.....	14
Bobby Murcer, 1973.....	14
5. Bobby Murcer, 1972.....	11
Mickey Rivers, 1977.....	11

2007

- ▶ Hit .273 (149-for-545) with 66R, 8HR, 73RBI and 135B in 150 games with the Yankees (117 starts in CF, 16 starts in LF and four starts in RF).
- ▶ Started 101 of the Yankees' final 111 games of the season in CF (since 6/1) with the team going 72-39 (.649)...during the stretch, hit .290 (119-for-411) with 55R, 21 doubles, 7 triples, 6HR, 58RBI, 32BB and 10SB...batted .224 (30-for-134) with 11R, 3 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR and 15RBI through the first two months of the season.
- ▶ Tied for third in the American League with 16 outfield assists, tied for fourth with nine sacrifice flies, tied for fifth with 10 sacrifice hits and tied for sixth with eight triples.
- ▶ His 16 outfield assists tied Lou Piniella (1974) and Jesse Barfield (1989 and '90) for the fourth-highest single-season total by a Yankees outfielder in the last 50 years...led all Major League centerfielders with 14 assists, matching Bobby Murcer's 1973 total for the third highest total by a Yankees centerfielder in the last 50 years, trailing only Murcer (15 in 1970) and Elliot Maddox (18 in 1974)...his 14 assists marked the highest total among AL centerfielders since Rocco Baldelli had 15 assists in 2003 with Tampa Bay.
- ▶ The switch-hitter batted .260 (39-for-150, 8 doubles, 2HR) from the right side and .278 (110-for-395, 16 doubles, 8 triples and 6HR) from the left.
- ▶ Made his first Opening Day roster...went 73AB to begin the season without an extra-base hit until his double on 4/28 vs. Boston...hit solo-HR in 5/10 loss vs. Texas...his first HR since 8/10/06 at Chicago (AL), a span of 266AB without a home run...collected two extra-base hits in four at-bats in the game, after registering just two in his first 99AB of the season.
- ▶ Hit a team-high .368 (39-for-106) with 18R, 6 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 17RBI in 28 games in July...his 39 hits tied for third best in the Majors and his .368 average ranked third in the American League for the month...had three hits in consecutive games for the first time in his career from 7/5-6, and five multi-hit games in six contests from 7/1-7/6.
- ▶ Was 1-for-6 with a career-high five strikeouts in 7/7 loss vs. Los Angeles (AL)...became the fourth Yankee—and third position player—to strike out five times in a game, joining Johnny Broaca (6/25/23 vs. Chicago-AL), Bernie Williams (8/21/91 at Kansas City) and Andy Phillips (5/2/05 at Tampa Bay).
- ▶ Was one of only four AL qualifiers whose batting average increased in each of the first four months of the season (April-July)...hit .200 (15-for-75) in April, .254 (15-for-59) in May, .298 (28-for-94) in June, and .368 (39-for-106) in July.
- ▶ Collected three extra-base hits in a game for the first time in his career in 8/7 win at Toronto, going 3-for-4 with 3R, 2 doubles, 1 triple and 1SH...had 16 extra-base hits over a 17-game span from 7/21(G2)-8/7 (10 doubles, 3 triples, 3HR).
- ▶ Fashioned a career-high 18-game hitting streak from 7/25-8/13, batting .400 (30-for-75) with 15R, 9 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR, 19RBI, 1BB and 3K...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the longest hitting streak by any player under the age of 24 since Jose Reyes fashioned a 20-game streak in 2005 at age 22...the last player as young as Cabrera to hit safely in 18 straight games for the Yankees was Joe DiMaggio (22 games in 1937 at age 22).

MELKY CABRERA

- ▶ Reached base safely in 30 consecutive games (via hit, walk or HBP) from 7/25-8/27, the longest such streak of his career and the longest for any Yankees player in 2007...batted .328 (40-for-122) with 18R, 9 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR, 24RBI, 2HB, 7BB and 3SB during the stretch.
- ▶ Went a season-high 46 consecutive plate appearances without a strikeout from 8/21-9/3 (career high is 54, done in 2006)...hit game-winning "walk-off" single in the 10th inning and tied a career high with 5RBI in 9/22 win vs. Toronto, going 3-for-7 with 1R.
- ▶ In four Division Series games vs. Cleveland, was 3-for-16 (.188) with 2RBI...hit solo home run off Fausto Carmona in Game 2 loss, accounting for the Yankees' lone run in the game.

2006

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action following a May recall, hitting .280 (129-for-460) with 7HR, 50RBI and 125B in 130 games (112 starts in LF, eight starts in RF and one start in CF)...tied for second in the American League with 12 outfield assists, trailing only the Angels' Juan Rivera (13).
- ▶ Led all American League rookies with 75R, 125B, 56BB, 12 outfield assists and a .360 OBP; ranked second with 26 doubles, third with 129H, fourth with 50RBI, 31 multi-hit games, 180 total bases and 35 extra-base hits, and fifth with a .280 batting average.
- ▶ Began the season with Triple-A Columbus, leading the team with a .385 batting average (47-for-122) in 31 games...had six doubles, two triples, four HR and 24RBI...was tied for first in the International League in batting average, tied for second in RBI and ranked third with a .566 slugging percentage...reached base safely in 28 of 30 games in which he made a plate appearance...was recalled from Triple-A Columbus on 5/9...started in right field that night vs. Boston and was 2-for-3 with his first Major League RBI.
- ▶ Hit in the leadoff position for the first time in his career on 5/24 at Boston and went 2-for-4 with 4RBI and 1BB...established his single-game career high with four hits in 5/30 win at Detroit, going 4-for-6 with 1 double, 1 triple, 2RBI and 1BB.
- ▶ His strikeout in the eighth inning of 6/9 loss vs. Oakland snapped his streak of 54 consecutive plate appearances without a strikeout...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the longest such streak by a Yankees rookie since Horace Clarke went 56 straight plate appearances without a strikeout in 1965.
- ▶ Hit his first career Major League home run in 6/15 loss vs. Cleveland...began his Major League career with 130 homerless at-bats...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the longest such streak by a Yankees player to start a career since Bobby Meacham went 281 at-bats without a home run from 1983-84...hit first career grand slam (#3) and was 3-for-4 with 2R, 1 double and a career-high 5RBI in 7/5 win at Cleveland...hit 11th-inning solo "walk-off" home run (#4) in 7/18 win vs. Seattle...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became the youngest Yankees player—at 21—to hit a "walk-off" home run since Mickey Mantle on 4/23/53 vs. Boston (also at age 21).
- ▶ Reached base safely in 20 straight games (via hit, walk or HP) from 6/25-7/18...it marked the longest such streak by a Yankees rookie since Derek Jeter reached base safely in 23 straight games in 1996...hit .313 (31-for-99) with 2HR, 14RBI and a team-high 19 runs in 25 games in July...hit two-run HR (#7)—his second in as many games—and was 2-for-4 with 1BB and 1SB in 8/10 loss at Chicago...made his first start of the season in CF in 9/30 loss vs. Toronto, going 2-for-5.
- ▶ Appeared in two Division Series games vs. the Detroit Tigers, going 0-for-3.

2005

- ▶ Split time between Double-A Trenton, Triple-A Columbus and the Yankees...appeared in six games (six starts in CF) with the Yankees, batting .211 (4-for-19) with 1R.
- ▶ Had his contract purchased from Columbus on 7/7 and made his Major League debut that night, starting in center field vs. Cleveland...went 1-for-4, collecting his first Major League hit (single off Kevin Millwood in the fifth inning).
- ▶ Combined to hit .269 (142-for-527) with 13 HR and 77 RBI in 132 games between Trenton and Columbus...was tied for fourth among Yankees minor leaguers in RBI...set a single-game high with two triples in a game on 6/1, and tied highs with five hits in a game (4/28) and 4RBI in a game (5/30, 6/30, 7/5)...led the Thunder with six hits in playoff series loss to Portland...finished second in the MVP voting for the Dominican Winter League, batting .315 (35-for-111) with 18 RBI in 40 games for Las Águilas Cibaenas.
- ▶ Began the season at Trenton, batting .275 (117-for-426) with 57R, 22 doubles, 3 triples, 10HR, 60RBI and 28BB in 106 games...promoted to Columbus on 6/28...in 26 games with Columbus, batted .248 (25-for-101) with 15R, 3 doubles, 3HR and 17RBI.
- ▶ Was selected to play for the World Team in the 2005 All-Star Futures Game on 7/15 in Detroit, but was unable to attend because of his promotion to the Majors...was the third player on the Yankees' 25-man roster in 2005 to be selected to the Futures Game, joining 2B Robinson Cano (2004) and RHP Chien-Ming Wang (2003)...was optioned to Columbus on 7/18...played 17 additional games with Columbus before being transferred back to Trenton on 8/4.



MELKY CABRERA

2004

- Split the season with the Yankees' Single-A affiliates Battle Creek and Tampa...combined to hit .304 (153-for-504) with 8HR and 67RBI in 127 games...established single-season career highs with 36 doubles, 6 triples, 83R and 153H...began the season with Battle Creek and recorded eight straight games with at least two hits from 4/18-27, batting .514 (18-for-35) over the stretch...had a 17-game hitting streak from 5/3-22/04, including nine multi-hit games...during the streak, hit .406 (28-for-69) with 15 runs scored.
- Was transferred to Tampa on 5/26...collected a career-high three doubles on 5/31 at Sarasota, going 3-for-4...hit grand slam on 6/20 at Clearwater...following the season, ranked as the Yankees' No. 7 prospect by *Baseball America*...also rated as the Yankees' best minor league defensive outfielder and best hitter for average by *Baseball America*.

2003

- Hit .283 (79-for-279) with 2HR, 31RBI and 13SB in 67 games for short-season Single-A Staten Island...ranked fourth in the New York Penn League with his 279AB...hit .371 (43-for-116) in 25 July games...hit in 18-of-19 games from 6/30-7/19, going 0-for-9 on 7/9 at Batavia in his only hitless game during the stretch...had a season-high 10-game hitting streak from 7/10-19, batting .476 (20-for-42)...had a pair of five-hit games on 7/4 at New Jersey (5-for-6 with 1R, 1 double and 3RBI) and on 7/15 vs. Brooklyn (5-for-5 with 2RBI).

2002

- In his first professional season, hit .335 (73-for-218) with 3HR and 29RBI in 60 games with the Yankees Rookie-League affiliate (Dominican Summer League).

Personal

- Was signed by Carlos Rios and Victor Mata...took part in the Yankees' hurricane relief donation of \$35,000 in cash and food to the Dominican Republic in October 2007...also made several visits to area schools and hospitals throughout the season...was honored with a Munson Award for his excellence and philanthropic work in the community at the 28th Annual Thurman Munson Dinner on February 5, 2008.

Cabrera's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	5F	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	DSL Yankees	.335	60	218	37	73	19	3	3	29	0	3	3	18	23	7	2	3	.388	.491
2003	Staten Island	.283	67	279	34	79	10	2	2	31	4	1	4	23	36	13	5	3	.345	.355
2004	Battle Creek	.333	42	171	35	57	16	3	0	16	0	2	0	15	23	7	2	1	.383	.462
	Tampa	.288	85	333	48	96	20	3	8	51	0	3	5	23	59	3	1	3	.341	.438
2005	Trenton	.275	106	426	57	117	22	3	10	60	1	5	4	28	72	11	2	4	.322	.411
	Columbus	.248	26	101	15	25	3	0	3	17	2	0	0	9	15	2	0	0	.309	.366
	YANKEES	.211	6	19	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.211	.211
2006	Columbus	.385	31	122	19	47	6	2	4	24	0	2	1	10	9	3	1	2	.430	.566
	YANKEES	.280	130	460	75	129	26	2	7	50	5	1	2	56	59	12	5	2	.360	.391
2007	YANKEES	.273	150	545	66	149	24	8	8	73	10	9	5	43	68	13	5	4	.327	.391
2008	YANKEES	.249	129	414	42	103	12	1	8	37	4	3	3	29	58	9	2	4	.301	.341
	Scranton/WB	.333	15	57	8	19	2	0	0	5	0	1	0	8	9	1	3	0	.409	.368
Minor League Totals		.301	432	1707	253	513	98	16	30	233	7	17	17	134	246	47	16	16	.352	.432
Major League Totals		.268	415	1438	184	385	62	11	23	160	19	13	10	128	187	34	12	10	.329	.374

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on November 13, 2001.

	2008					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Overall	.249	414	103	8	37	.268	1438	385	23	160
Baltimore	.135	37	5	0	0	.259	147	38	1	16
Boston	.370	46	17	1	6	.312	154	48	2	23
Chicago (AL)	.429	14	6	1	3	.295	78	23	5	13
Cleveland	.154	26	4	1	1	.247	89	22	4	10
Detroit	.250	16	4	0	2	.293	75	22	0	7
Kansas City	.333	27	9	1	3	.308	91	28	3	17
Los Angeles (AL)	.250	24	6	0	1	.291	79	23	0	6
Minnesota	.333	33	11	0	4	.338	71	24	1	12
New York (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	.217	23	5	1	2	.238	63	15	1	4
Seattle	.333	24	8	1	7	.216	74	16	2	12
Tampa Bay	.256	39	10	1	2	.228	136	31	1	8
Texas	.000	8	0	0	0	.275	51	14	1	4
Toronto	.250	32	8	1	2	.288	139	40	1	12
Interleague	.154	65	10	0	4	.215	191	41	1	16

MELKY CABRERA

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-		.143	7	1	0	0
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-		.308	13	4	1	1
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	.300	10	3	0	0		.300	10	3	0	0
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-		.375	8	3	0	1
Florida	-	-	-	-	-		.182	11	2	0	0
Houston	.200	10	2	0	3		.200	10	2	0	3
Los Angeles (NL)	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
New York (NL)	.087	23	2	0	0		.180	61	11	0	3
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-		.273	11	3	0	2
Pittsburgh	.167	12	2	0	1		.227	22	5	0	2
San Diego	.100	10	1	0	0		.100	10	1	0	0
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-		.333	15	5	0	2
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-		.077	13	1	0	2
March	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
April	.299	87	26	5	12		.253	162	41	5	19
May	.234	94	22	1	12		.265	219	58	3	30
June	.206	102	21	1	8		.238	294	70	4	25
July	.272	92	25	1	3		.313	316	99	6	34
August	.115	26	3	0	1		.288	243	70	5	27
September	.462	13	6	0	1		.228	202	46	0	25
October	-	-	-	-	-		.500	2	1	0	0
Home	.245	212	52	4	16		.269	715	192	11	72
Road	.252	202	51	4	21		.267	723	193	12	88
Day	.238	151	36	2	13		.266	523	139	9	51
Night	.255	263	67	6	24		.269	915	246	14	109
Grass	.243	354	86	8	32		.269	1262	339	23	147
Artificial Turf	.283	60	17	0	5		.261	176	46	0	13
Pre-All Star	.241	323	78	8	34		.261	801	209	15	93
Post-All Star	.275	91	25	0	3		.276	637	176	8	67
vs. LHP	.213	127	27	2	11		.251	407	102	4	29
vs. RHP	.265	287	76	6	26		.274	1031	283	19	131
w RISP	.208	101	21	2	31		.262	374	98	5	137
Bases Loaded	.167	12	2	0	7		.340	50	17	1	37
Pinch Hitter	.333	3	1	0	0		.091	11	1	0	1
Designated Hitter	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-

Cabrera's Career by Ballpark

Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
AT&T Park	.333	15	5	0	2	PNC Park	.167	12	2	0	1
Angel Stadium	.333	27	9	0	4	Progressive Field	.279	43	12	3	9
Camden Yards	.286	84	24	1	10	RFK Stadium	.077	13	1	0	2
Citizens Bank Park	.273	11	3	0	2	Rangers Ballpark	.346	26	9	0	3
Comerica Park	.295	44	13	0	6	Rogers Centre	.290	69	20	0	4
Coors Field	.375	8	3	0	1	SAFECO Field	.067	15	1	0	0
Fenway Park	.286	91	26	1	13	Shea Stadium	.120	25	3	0	0
Kauffman Stadium	.306	49	15	2	7	Tropicana Field	.213	75	16	0	4
Metrodome	.313	32	10	0	5	U.S. Cellular Field	.306	49	15	4	9
Minute Maid Park	.200	10	2	0	3	Yankee Stadium	.269	715	192	11	72
Oakland Coliseum	.160	25	4	1	3						

Cabrera's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	5F	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	NY Yankees vs. DET	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2007	NY Yankees vs. CLE	.188	4	16	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.188	.375
Division Series Totals		.158	6	19	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.158	.316

Cabrera's Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.990	408	923	35	10	968	3

Cabrera's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** None. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, on 7/5/06 at Cleveland (Paul Byrd). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, on 7/18/06 vs. Seattle (Julio Mateo). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Robinson Cano

24

Second Baseman

6-0 • 205 • B/T: Left/Right

Opening Day Age: 26



Birthdate

October 22, 1982

Birthplace

San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Resides

San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

M.L. Service

3 years, 153 days

Career Highlights

A.L. All-Star Team

► 2006

A.L. Silver Slugger

► 2006

MLB All-Star

Futures Game

► 2003, 2004

Status

► Signed as a non-drafted free agent on January 5, 2001...signed a four-year contract with two one-year club options on February 7, 2008...the contract extends through 2011 with options for 2012 and 2013.

2008

- Hit .271 (162-for-597) with 35 doubles, 3 triples, 14HR and 72RBI in 159 games with the Yankees (154 starts at 2B)...batted .292 (50-for-171, 5HR) vs. left-handed pitchers and .263 (112-for-426, 9HR) vs. righties...was the seventh-highest average by a left-handed batter vs. left-handed pitching in the AL.
- Ranked fifth among AL second basemen with 13HR while playing the position...all but two of his 14 overall homers were solo.
- Struck out 65 times, tied with Ichiro Suzuki for the fourth-fewest K's among American Leaguers with at least 600 plate appearances.
- Since his debut on 5/3/05, has compiled 658 hits as a second baseman, ranking just behind Chase Utley (684) over the span (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- Hit .246 (85-for-346) with 6HR and 38RBI in 93 games prior to the All-Star break...in 66 games following the break, batted .307 (77-for-251) with 8HR and 34RBI...is a career .327 batter after the All-Star break, ranking third among active Major Leaguers (min: 500PA), behind Albert Pujols (.344) and Todd Helton (.342)...leads all active Major Leaguers with a .348 (149-for-428) career batting average in Sept. and Oct. (reg. season only/min. 300PA).
- Batted .347 (114-for-329) with 56R, 27 doubles, 2 triples, 11HR and 54RBI in the 87 Yankees wins he played in...hit just .179 (48-for-268) with 14R, 8 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 18RBI in the 72 losses he played in...the Yankees were 34-11 when he recorded a multi-hit game.
- Hit .314 (86-for-274) as the No. 7 batter in the lineup and .235 (76-for-323) combined in all other spots...saw an average of 3.35 pitches/plate appearance, the sixth-lowest average in the Majors.
- Recorded 800 total chances, most among AL second basemen, working to a .984 fielding percentage (13E).
- Has played more games at second base for the Yankees (567) than any other left-handed batter in franchise history...ranks fourth all-time among Yankees second basemen with a .982 career fielding percentage (min. 400G)...has played in 436 games at second base over the last three seasons (2006-08), second-most in the AL over the span behind Brian Roberts (445).
- Made his third career Opening Day roster and was 1-for-3 in 4/1 Opening Day win vs. Toronto.
- Hit .151 (16-for-106) in April after batting .306 overall in 2007 and .342 overall in 2006...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the lowest batting average during

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Hits

4 - 13 times

Last: at BAL, 8/24/08

Runs

3 - 3 times

Last: at TB, 7/22/07

Doubles

3 - 2 times

Last: vs. SEA, 5/24/08

Triples

1 - 15 times

Last: vs. KC, 8/16/08

Home Runs

2 - 3 times

Last: vs. BOS, 8/30/07

RBI

5 - 6 times

Last: at BOS, 9/26/08

BB

3 - 3 times

Last: at TEX, 8/5/08

SO

3 - 2 times

Last: vs. BOS, 4/27/07

SB

1 - 11 times

Last: vs. NYM, 5/18/08

Single-Season Hitting Streak

15g - 6/1-17/06

Hitting Streak

18g - 9/18/06-4/8/07

ROBINSON CANO

the month of April by a player coming off two straight .300 seasons (min. 50AB) since Lyman Bostock hit .148 in April 1978 with California (after .336 in 1977 and .323 in 1976 with Minnesota)...was the lowest April average among all AL qualifiers (min. 50PA)...hit at a .297 clip (146-for-491) over the remainder of the season.

- ▶ Hit game-winning, pinch-hit HR in the eighth off Al Reyes in 4/14 win at Tampa Bay...was his second career PH home run (also 6/8/05 at Milwaukee)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first Yankee to hit a go-ahead, pinch-hit homer since Tino Martinez on 6/25/01 vs. Cleveland...is a career .500 (5-for-10) batter with 2HR and 4RBI as a pinch-hitter.
- ▶ Hit solo-HR (#4) and was 2-for-3 with 2R and 1 double in 5/8 win vs. Cleveland...was his first multi-hit game since 4/12 at Boston, snapping a career-high 27-game stretch without one...was his third home run in an eight-game span (4/29-5/8).
- ▶ Was 4-for-4 with 1R, 3 doubles, 1RBI and 1BB in 5/24 win vs. Seattle...reached base safely in all five plate appearances and tied his career high in hits (11th time, second this season) and doubles (second time, also 5/30/07 at Toronto).
- ▶ Batted .373 (28-for-75) with 17RBI and 11 multi-hit contests over a 20-game stretch from 6/15-7/8 as the Yankees went 12-8...led the team in hits, average and RBI over the span, raising his season average 35 points from .220 to .255.
- ▶ Drove in at least one run in six consecutive games from 6/22-28 (8 total RBI), matching his career-high RBI streak (fifth time)...was part of a stretch in which he recorded at least 1RBI in nine of 11 games from 6/20-7/2 (11RBI total).
- ▶ Hit safely in eight straight games following the All-Star Break from 7/18-26, going 18-for-35 (.514) with 3 doubles, 3HR and 10RBI and six consecutive games immediately following the break...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became just the fourth player to collect at least 18H and 10RBI in his team's first eight games after the break, joining Cleveland's Earl Averill in 1936 (18H, 12RBI), Detroit's Walt Dropo in 1952 (19, 11) and San Diego's Tony Gwynn in 1988 (18, 10)...also according to *Elias*, became just the second Major Leaguer to produce multi-hit games in each of his team's first six games after the All-Star break and see his team win all six games (also Cincinnati's Wally Berger in 1938).
- ▶ Was 0-for-1 with 3BB in 8/5 loss at Texas...was the third time in his career he drew three walks in a single game and first time in nearly one year (8/7/07 at Toronto)...had walked three times over his previous 39 games from 6/18-8/4.
- ▶ Went a career-high 96 consecutive plate appearances without drawing a walk from 8/20-9/18...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the longest such streak by a Yankee since Alfonso Soriano in 2002 (132PA)...averaged 24.38 PA/BB in 2008, seventh-highest in the AL.
- ▶ Tied a career high with four hits (fourth time in 2008) in 8/24 win at Baltimore, going 4-for-5 with 2R, 2 doubles, 1HR and 2RBI...the seventh-inning solo homer proved to be the game-winning run.
- ▶ Recorded his second "walk-off" hit of the season (also 5/22 vs. Baltimore)—and third of his career (also 7/17/07 vs. Toronto)—with a game-winning RBI single in the ninth on 9/20 vs. Baltimore.
- ▶ Tied a career-high with 5RBI (sixth time) in 9/26 win at Boston, going 3-for-5 with 1R, 2 doubles and 1SF...was his most RBI in a game in exactly one year (5RBI, 9/26/07 at Tampa Bay).
- ▶ Hit safely in a season-high 11 straight games to close out the season from 9/17-9/28...batted .452 (19-for-42) over the stretch with 5 doubles, 1HR and 11RBI as the Yankees went 9-2...finished the season with 8H in his final 14AB.
- ▶ Hit .446 (29-for-65) with 2HR and 19RBI in 20 spring training games, leading the Yankees in batting average, hits and RBI.
- ▶ Appeared in 19 games with Estrellas in the Dominican Winter League, batting .267 with 8 doubles, 1HR and 15 RBI.



AL SECOND BASEMEN
(2006-08)*

HITS

1. Brian Roberts	519
2. Placido Polanco	510
3. ROBINSON CANO	 504
4. Jose Lopez	466
5. Ian Kinsler	413

RUNS

1. Brian Roberts	293
2. Ian Kinsler	263
3. Placido Polanco	252
4. ROBINSON CANO	 220
5. Dustin Pedroia	207

DOUBLES

1. Brian Roberts	126
2. ROBINSON CANO	 116
3. Dustin Pedroia	93
4. Ian Kinsler	90
5. Mark Grudzielanek	88

HOME RUNS

1. Ian Kinsler	52
2. ROBINSON CANO	 45
3. Mark Ellis	42
4. Jose Lopez	35
5. Brian Roberts	31

RBI

1. ROBINSON CANO	 241
2. Jose Lopez	221
3. Ian Kinsler	187
4. Placido Polanco	174
5. Mark Ellis	169
Brian Roberts	169

BATTING AVERAGE

1. Placido Polanco	315
2. Howie Kendrick	312
3. Dustin Pedroia	312
4. Mark Grudzielanek	302
5. ROBINSON CANO	302

*As a second baseman

ROBINSON CANO

2007

- ▶ Hit .306 (189-for-617) with the Yankees, establishing career highs in hits, at-bats, games played (160), runs scored (93), triples (7), home runs (19), RBI (97) and walks (39)...also tied his career high with 41 doubles...made 157 starts at 2B.
- ▶ Was tied (with teammate Derek Jeter) for fourth place in the American League with 61 multi-hit games, tied for sixth with 160 games played, ranked seventh with a .329 batting average at night and 10th with 189 hits, 301 total bases and 617 at-bats...drew more walks in 2007 (39 in 160 games) than he did in his previous two seasons combined (34 walks in 254 games).
- ▶ Led all American League second basemen with 97RBI...was the second-highest total by a Yankees second baseman over the last 50 years (Alfonso Soriano drove in 101 runs in 2002).
- ▶ Batted .328 (63-for-192) against lefties...was the second-highest average in the Major Leagues for a left-handed batter against left-handed pitching, trailing only Seattle's Ichiro Suzuki (.331).
- ▶ Hit .274 (90-for-328) with 40R, 24 doubles, 4 triples, 6HR, 40RBI and 15BB in 85 games prior to the All-Star break...in the second half, hit .343 (99-for-289) with 53R, 17 doubles, 3 triples, 13HR, 57RBI and 24BB in 75 games...his 99 second-half hits were tied for fifth-most in the Majors...after hitting 3HR and driving in 33 runs in his first 79G/305AB of the season (from 4/2-7/2), led 16HR and 64RBI in his last 81G/312AB of the season (from 7/3-9/30).
- ▶ Recorded 830 total chances, most among Major League second basemen...was involved in 136 double plays, the most in the Majors by a second baseman since Cleveland's Carlos Baerga in 1992 (138)...recorded 11 assists in 9/12 win at Toronto, the most in one game by a Yankees second baseman since Alfonso Soriano had 11 on 7/9/03 at Cleveland, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- ▶ Made his second straight Opening Day start at second base, going 1-for-4 with 1R in 4/2 win vs. Tampa Bay...batted in the leadoff position for the first time in his career in 4/5 loss vs. Tampa Bay, going 3-for-5 with 1R and 1RBI...including the final 13 games of 2006 and the first five games of 2007, hit safely in a career-high 18 consecutive games.
- ▶ Committed a career-high three errors in a game in 5/19 loss at the Mets...following 5/19 game, went a career-best 56 consecutive games from 5/20-7/21 without an error...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the longest errorless streak by a Yankees second baseman since Steve Sax in 1991 (71 games from 5/11-8/7/91).
- ▶ Collected a single-game career-high three doubles and tied a career high with four hits in 5/30 win at Toronto, going 4-for-4 with 1R and 1RBI...each of his first six career four-hit games came on the road.
- ▶ Hit three home runs in a six-game span from 7/3-8 after hitting three in his first 79 games of the season...hit two-run HR (#4) in 7/3 win vs. Minnesota, his first home run at Yankee Stadium since 9/27/06 vs. Baltimore.
- ▶ Recorded his first career "walk-off" hit with a 10th-inning single on 7/17 vs. Toronto...had five extra-inning hits in 2007, third-most in the American League.
- ▶ Led the Majors with a .385 batting average in July...his 42H were tied for most in the Majors for the month and were the most in any calendar month of his Major League career...was named American League "co-Player of the Week" for the period ending 7/22 (.500, 17-for-34, 8R, 2HR, 9RBI)...was also named American League "co-Player of the Week" for the period ending 8/5 (.478, 11-for-23, 9R, 3HR, 9RBI).
- ▶ Collected four hits in a game at Yankee Stadium for the first time in 7/22 win vs. Tampa Bay, going 4-for-6 with 1 triple, 1HR and 3RBI.
- ▶ Was 3-for-5 in 9/25 loss at Tampa Bay, collecting his 500th career hit with a third-inning single (came in his 1,600th AB)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, since Joe DiMaggio reached that milestone in 1938 (1,503AB), the only "homegrown" player to collect 500 hits for the Yankees in fewer at-bats than Cano was Don Mattingly in 1986 (1,549AB)...hit three-run HR (#19) and tied a career high with 5RBI (now done five times) in 9/26 win at Tampa Bay, going 2-for-5.
- ▶ Led the Yankees with a .333 average (5-for-15) in five games during the Division Series vs. Cleveland...also hit a pair of home runs and drove in three runs.

TOP ROAD BATTING AVERAGES, AL, 2005-08 (min. 600 PA)

1. Joe Mauer.....	.324
2. Vladimir Guerrero.....	.316
3. Placido Polanco.....	.311
4. Ichiro Suzuki.....	.311
5. ROBINSON CANO.....	.308

MOST TOTAL CHANCES, ML SECOND BASEMEN, 2008

1. Chase Utley, PHI.....	816
2. ROBINSON CANO, NYY.....	800
3. Jose Lopez, SEA.....	739
4. Brian Roberts, BAL.....	738
5. Dustin Pedroia, BOS.....	733

2006

- ▶ In his sophomore season, batted .342 (165-for-482) with 41 doubles, 15HR and 78RBI in 122 games with the Yankees (115 starts at 2B, four at DH).
- ▶ Earned his first Silver Slugger Award and was selected to his first American League All-Star Team (was replaced on roster due to injury)...led the AL with a .364 road batting average and a .363 average versus right-handed pitchers, ranked third in overall batting average (.342) and tied for ninth with 41 doubles...led all Major Leaguers with a .339 average as a second baseman.

ROBINSON CANO

- ▶ His .342 batting average was the third-highest for a Yankee in his second season in the Majors (minimum: 400AB)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only Joe DiMaggio (.346 in 1937) and Don Mattingly (.343 in 1984) posted higher marks in the season following their rookie year.
- ▶ Had five hit streaks of at least nine games in 2006 (15G from 6/1-17; 13 games twice, from 4/8-26 and 9/18-10/1; and nine games twice from 4/29-5/10 and 8/14-21).
- ▶ In 4/3 win at Oakland, became the third different starting second baseman for the Yankees on Opening Day since Alfonso Soriano started three straight Opening Day games from 2001-2003 (Enrique Wilson started at 2B in 2004, Tony Womack in 2005)...made his first Opening Day roster in 2006...his solo HR on 6/8 vs. Boston was his first home run in 39 games since 4/21 (160AB), marking the longest homereless AB stretch of his career.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/27-8/8 with a strained left hamstring (missed 35 games)...suffered the injury while running out a double in the sixth inning of 6/25 loss vs. Florida (second game of day-night doubleheader)...made four rehab-assignment starts (three at 2B, one at DH) for Double-A Trenton (8/3-6) and was 7-for-15 with 1R, 2 doubles, 2RBI and 3BB.
- ▶ Drove in at least one run in six straight games from 8/15-20 (13RBI total) and had 16RBI over a nine-game span from 8/12-20...hit third in the lineup for the first time in his career in 9/14 win vs. Tampa Bay, going 2-for-4 with 1R, 2 doubles and 3RBI.
- ▶ Hit .373 (41-for-110) in the month of September after posting a .381 average in September 2005 (40-for-105), becoming the first player to post averages of .370-or-higher in consecutive Septembers of at least 100AB since Wade Boggs batted over .400 in three straight Septembers from 1984-86...concluded the season with a 13-game hitting streak...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the longest hitting streak by a Yankee to conclude a season since Reggie Jackson also hit safely in 13 straight games to end the 1980 season.
- ▶ In his final 53 games of the season after being reinstated from the disabled list on 8/8, hit .365 (77-for-211) with 24 doubles, 11HR and 51RBI...the 24 doubles and 51RBI were the most in the Majors over that span...was named American League "Player of the Month" for September, batting .373 (41-for-110) with 15R, 11 doubles, 7HR, 28RBI and reached base safely in 25 of 28 games...hit .133 (2-for-15) in four Division Series games vs. the Detroit Tigers.

2005

- ▶ After his promotion to the Yankees in May, stabilized the team's second base position while emerging as one of baseball's most talented rookies...finished second behind Oakland's Huston Street in American League "Rookie of the Year" voting...hit .297 (155-for-522) with 14HR and 62RBI in 132 games with the Yankees (130 starts at 2B).
- ▶ Ranked first in the American League with a .335 road batting average...led American League rookies with a .297 batting average, 78R, 155H, 34 doubles, 47 multi-hit games and 239TB...ranked second with 52 extra-base hits and a .534 slugging percentage, fourth with 62RBI and fifth with 14HR...his 34 doubles ranked second on the team behind Hideki Matsui's 45.
- ▶ Began the season with Triple-A Columbus and in 24 games was batting .333 (36-for-108) with 8 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR and a club-high 24RBI...hit safely in 21 of his 24 games with the Clippers, including his first 10 from 4/7-16...was recalled from Triple-A Columbus on 5/3 and made his Major League debut that night at Tampa Bay, starting at 2B and going 0-for-3.
- ▶ Became the 19th second baseman to start alongside Derek Jeter with the Yankees...was 2-for-4 in 5/4 loss at Tampa Bay, recording his first Major League hit with a third-inning single...doubled in five straight games from 5/10-16, the longest such streak by a Yankee since Raul Mondesi did it in five straight games from 4/1-6/03...went 15-for-27 (.556) in eight games after snapping an 0-for-18 stretch with a third-inning single in 5/10 win vs. Seattle.
- ▶ Established a single-game career high with four hits in 5/15 win at Oakland, going 4-for-5 with 1 double and 1RBI...hit his first career home run—a solo-homer in the eighth—in 5/24 win vs. Detroit...hit two-run, pinch-hit HR in seventh inning of 6/8 win at Milwaukee, the first pinch-hit HR of his career.
- ▶ Hit in 34 of 36 games from 6/12-7/26, including a season-high 13-game hitting streak from 7/9-26...batted .397 (23-for-58) with 10R, 6 doubles, 3HR and 9RBI during the streak...was the longest hitting streak by an AL rookie in 2005...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the longest hitting streak by a Yankees rookie since Derek Jeter hit safely in 17 straight games in 1996.
- ▶ Had 20-game road hitting streak from 6/27-8/5, the longest such streak in the Majors in 2005 and the longest in the Majors since teammate Derek Jeter hit in 26 straight road games in 2003...was also the longest road hitting streak by a rookie since Ichiro Suzuki hit safely in 25 straight road games in 2001 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- ▶ Established single-game career highs with 3R and 5RBI in 9/15 win at Tampa Bay, going 3-for-5 with 1 double, 1 triple and game-tying, sixth-inning grand slam—the first of his Major League career (off Seth McClung)...drove in 12 runs in a three-game span from 9/14-16, going 7-for-15 with 7R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, and 3HR...recorded his first career multi-homer game in 9/16 win at Toronto with three-run HR and two-run HR and equaled single-game career highs with 3R and 5RBI (for second straight game)...homered in consecutive games (9/15-16) for the first time in his career and—according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*—became only the second rookie in the last 40 years to collect at least 5RBI in each of two consecutive games (also Brian Daubach with Boston in 1999).

ROBINSON CANO

- ▶ Was named the American League's "Co-Player of the Week" for the period ending 9/18 after batting .429 (12-for-28) with a league-leading 13RBI and 9R...also had eight extra-base hits, including 3HR, 4 doubles and 1 triple while leading the majors with 27TB...was the first rookie to win the honor since Hideki Matsui (6/29/03).
- ▶ Was named American League "Rookie of the Month" for September, batting .381 (40-for-105) with 22R, 9 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 16RBI...hit safely in 23 of 27 games played in the month.
- ▶ Hit .263 (5-for-19) in five Division Series games vs. the Angels with a team-leading 5RBI...delivered three-run double in his first postseason at-bat in Game 1.

2004

- ▶ Split the season between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Columbus, batting a combined .283 (144-for-508) with 29 doubles, 10 triples, 13HR and 74RBI in 135 games...began the season with Trenton, batting .301 (88-for-292) with 7HR and 44RBI in 74 games...played all but four games at second base for the Thunder...hit "walk-off" homer in 6-4 win over Erie on 4/10...at time of promotion to Columbus, was tied for Eastern League lead in triples (8), third in hits (88), tied for sixth in doubles (20) and was tied for 10th in RBI (44).
- ▶ Reached base in 22 consecutive games from 4/16- 5/9...hit safely in 23 of last 31 games with Trenton...was promoted to Columbus on 6/28 went 4-for-4 with 1 double and 3RBI in his Clippers debut...in 61 games with the Clippers, hit .259 (56-for-216) with 6HR and 30RBI...went 13-for-32 (.406) with 1HR and 6RBI in first 10 games with Columbus...also went 6-for-11 (.545) with 2RBI in three playoff games...appeared in the 2004 All-Star Futures Game in Houston, going 0-for-2...was ranked the No. 2 prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*.

2003

- ▶ Began the season at Single-A Tampa, batting .276 (101-for-366) with 5HR and 50RBI in 90 games...on Opening Day with Tampa, went 5-for-5 with 3R and 3RBI at Lakeland...opened the season with an 11-game hitting streak from 4/3-13...was promoted to Double-A Trenton on 7/19 and hit .280 (46-for-164) with 1HR and 13RBI in 46 games...delivered game-winning RBI single in the 10th inning on 7/21 vs. Reading...was ranked the No. 6 prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*.

2002

- ▶ Hit .276 (131-for-474) with 20 doubles, 9 triples, 14HR and 66RBI in 113 games with Single-A Greensboro...led the Bats in hits, RBI and total bases (211)...was named the starting shortstop on the South Atlantic League All-Star team and was tied for second in the league in triples...played in 22 games for short-season Single-A Staten Island, hitting .276 (24-for-87) with 1HR and 15RBI.

2001

- ▶ Spent the majority of his first professional season with the Gulf Coast League Yankees, hitting .230 (46-for-200) with 3HR and 34RBI in 57 games...also played in two games for Staten Island, going 2-for-8.

Personal

- ▶ Full name is Robinson Jose Cano...was signed by Carlos Rios...played basketball and baseball at San Pedro Apostol High School in San Pedro de Macoris...father, Jose, was originally signed by the Yankees in 1980 and made his Major League debut with Houston in 1989, pitching in six games.
- ▶ Was among 30 finalists for the 2006 Roberto Clemente Award, given annually to the Major League Baseball player who combines outstanding skills on the baseball field with devoted work in the community...on October 23, 2007, received a proclamation from New York City honoring him for his help in the fight against cancer...participated in the Yankees donation of \$35,000 in cash, food and supplies to aid in hurricane relief in the Dominican Republic in November 2007.
- ▶ Purchased and donated an ambulance for his hometown of San Pedro de Macoris in November 2007...was inspired after a friend perished when he did not receive immediate medical attention from a local ambulance following a motorcycle accident and had to be driven nearly one hour away to Santo Domingo...joined the American Red Cross' National Celebrity Cabinet in 2008...visited with young cancer patients at Hackensack University Medical Center in May 2008...participated in the November 2008 announcement of the alliance formed between MLB, the United States Agency for International Development, the Peace Corps and six Dominican Republic non-profit agencies to use baseball as a catalyst to benefit poorer communities in the D.R.
- ▶ Wears No. 24 to recognize Jackie Robinson (No. 42) whom he was named after.

ROBINSON CANO

Cano's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2001	GCL Yankees	.230	57	200	37	46	14	2	3	34	0	2	3	28	27	11	2	11	.330	.365
	Staten Island	.250	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	.250	.250
2002	Greensboro	.276	113	474	67	131	20	9	14	66	0	1	3	29	78	2	1	37	.321	.445
	Staten Island	.276	22	87	11	24	5	1	1	15	1	0	0	4	8	6	1	3	.308	.391
2003	Tampa	.276	90	366	50	101	16	3	5	50	0	3	4	17	49	1	1	13	.313	.377
	Trenton	.280	46	164	21	46	9	1	1	13	2	0	6	9	16	0	0	5	.341	.366
2004	Trenton	.301	74	292	43	88	20	8	7	44	0	4	3	24	40	2	4	12	.356	.497
	Columbus	.259	61	216	22	56	9	2	6	30	3	2	1	18	27	0	1	4	.316	.403
2005	Columbus	.333	24	108	19	36	8	3	4	24	0	0	0	6	13	0	0	4	.368	.574
	YANKEES	.297	132	522	78	155	34	4	14	62	7	3	3	16	68	1	3	17	.320	.458
2006	YANKEES - a	.342	122	482	62	165	41	1	15	78	1	5	2	18	54	5	2	9	.365	.525
	GCL Yankees	.400	1	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.400	.400
	Trenton	.500	3	10	1	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	.615	.700
2007	YANKEES	.306	160	617	93	189	41	7	19	97	1	4	8	39	85	4	5	13	.353	.488
2008	YANKEES	.271	159	597	70	162	35	3	14	72	1	5	5	26	65	2	4	13	.305	.410
Minor League Totals		.278	493	1930	271	537	103	29	41	281	6	12	20	138	261	22	10	90	.331	.425
Major League Totals		.303	573	2218	303	671	151	15	62	309	10	17	18	99	272	12	14	52	.335	.468

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on January 5, 2001.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 27 - August 8, 2006 with a strained left hamstring.

	2008					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Overall	.271	597	162	14	72	.303	2218	671	62	309
Baltimore	.260	73	19	3	10	.288	250	72	8	35
Boston	.293	75	22	1	15	.319	263	84	10	46
Chicago (AL)	.286	21	6	0	0	.302	96	29	3	9
Cleveland	.238	21	5	1	2	.291	86	25	2	8
Detroit	.250	24	6	1	3	.278	108	30	3	10
Kansas City	.318	44	14	0	2	.341	126	43	2	15
Los Angeles (AL)	.129	31	4	0	3	.248	137	34	3	22
Minnesota	.300	40	12	1	4	.333	117	39	5	17
New York (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	.308	26	8	1	3	.328	116	38	1	10
Seattle	.286	28	8	1	6	.291	103	30	2	19
Tampa Bay	.281	64	18	1	5	.332	238	79	8	40
Texas	.360	25	9	1	3	.324	111	36	2	18
Toronto	.185	65	12	1	3	.268	224	60	8	28
Interleague	.317	60	19	2	13	.296	243	72	5	32
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.273	11	3	0	0
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	.333	12	4	0	1
Cincinnati	.222	9	2	0	2	.222	9	2	0	2
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	.273	11	3	0	0
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	.333	9	3	0	0
Houston	.375	8	3	0	4	.375	8	3	0	4
Los Angeles (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.222	9	2	1	3
New York (NL)	.250	20	5	1	5	.253	79	20	3	16
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	.250	8	2	0	0
Pittsburgh	.462	13	6	1	2	.400	40	16	1	5
San Diego	.300	10	3	0	0	.300	10	3	0	0
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.286	14	4	0	1
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	.300	10	3	0	0
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	.308	13	4	0	0
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	.151	106	16	2	7	.237	274	65	5	24
May	.295	95	28	2	12	.271	391	106	5	49
June	.287	101	29	2	14	.314	388	122	9	46
July	.327	101	33	3	17	.344	326	112	11	54
August	.290	100	29	4	10	.285	411	117	16	58
September	.287	94	27	1	12	.345	417	144	16	77
October	-	-	-	-	-	.455	11	5	0	1
Home	.298	299	89	7	41	.296	1066	316	31	157
Road	.245	298	73	7	31	.308	1152	355	31	152
Day	.295	207	61	5	23	.304	753	229	21	102
Night	.259	390	101	9	49	.302	1465	442	41	207
Grass	.280	508	142	13	67	.305	1919	585	50	264
Artificial Turf	.225	89	20	1	5	.288	299	86	12	45
Pre-All Star	.246	346	85	6	38	.280	1167	327	22	134
Post-All Star	.307	251	77	8	34	.327	1051	344	40	175
vs. LHP	.292	171	50	5	22	.297	640	190	13	89
vs. RHP	.263	426	112	9	50	.305	1578	481	49	220
w RISP	.263	156	41	1	56	.270	610	165	15	244
Bases Loaded	.286	21	6	0	16	.247	77	19	1	57
Pinch Hitter	.667	3	2	1	2	.500	10	5	2	4
Designated Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	.471	17	8	2	4



ROBINSON CANO

Cano's Career by Ballpark

Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
AT&T Park	.286	14	4	0	1	Oakland Coliseum	.339	56	19	0	5
Angel Stadium	.276	76	21	1	10	PNC Park	.462	13	6	1	2
Busch Stadium II	.300	10	3	0	0	Progressive Field	.294	34	10	0	1
Camden Yards	.290	124	36	3	13	RFK Stadium	.308	13	4	0	0
Citizens Bank Park	.250	8	2	0	0	Rangers Ballpark	.377	53	20	2	9
Comerica Park	.333	60	20	1	5	Rogers Centre	.259	108	28	4	18
Coors Field	.273	11	3	0	0	SAFECO Field	.259	58	15	1	6
Fenway Park	.357	143	51	5	29	Shea Stadium	.250	44	11	2	9
Kauffman Stadium	.362	58	21	1	6	Tropicana Field	.317	126	40	6	22
Metrodome	.277	65	18	2	5	U.S. Cellular Field	.295	61	18	1	4
Miller Park	.222	9	2	1	3	Yankee Stadium	.296	1066	316	31	157
Minute Maid Park	.375	8	3	0	4						

Cano's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	NY Yankees vs. LAA	.263	5	19	3	5	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	4	0	1	2	.333	.421
2006	NY Yankees vs. DET	.133	4	15	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.133	.133
2007	NY Yankees vs. CLE	.333	4	15	3	5	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	.375	.800
Division Series Totals		.245	13	49	6	12	4	0	2	8	0	0	0	3	6	0	2	3	.288	.449

Cano's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	NY Yankees, Pittsburgh																			

Did Not Play - Injured

Cano's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Second Base	.982	567	1113	1703	52	2868	389

Cano's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 3. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 3, last on 8/30/07 vs. Boston. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, on 9/15/05 at Tampa Bay (Seth McClung). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 2, last on 4/14/08 at Tampa Bay (Al Reyes). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

FUTURES GAME HISTORY

Major League Baseball, in conjunction with the 30 Major League Clubs, MLB.com and *Baseball America*, select the 25-man rosters for each club, the U.S. Team and the World Team. Each Major League organization is represented and the World Team features players from 11 different countries and territories. Players from all full-season Minor Leagues were eligible to participate.

Five players currently on the Yankees' 40-man roster have appeared in at least one Future's Game while in the Yankees' minor league system.

YANKEES WHO HAVE APPEARED IN THE ALL-STAR FUTURES GAME (WHILE IN THE YANKEES SYSTEM):

2008.....Ramiro Pena, INF (World)	2002.....Drew Henson, 3B (US)
2007.....Joba Chamberlain, P (US)	2001.....Nick Johnson, INF (US)
2006.....Phil Hughes, P (US)	Juan Rivera, OF (World)
.....Jose Tabata, CF (World)	2000.....Drew Henson, 3B (US)
2005.....Melky Cabrera, OF (World)	Jackson Melian, OF (World)
2004.....Robinson Cano, INF (World)	1999.....Nick Johnson, INF (US)
.....Dioner Navarro, C (World)	*Alfonso Soriano, INF (World)
2003.....Robinson Cano, INF (World)	
.....Chien-Ming Wang, P (World)	

*Most Valuable Player

Bold=on 40-man roster

Francisco Cervelli

75

Catcher

6-1 • 210 • B/T: Right/Right

Opening Day Age: 23



Birthdate

March 6, 1986

Birthplace

Valencia, Venezuela

Resides

Valencia, Venezuela

M.L. Service

14 days

Status

- ▶ Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on March 1, 2003...signed through the 2009 season.

2008

- ▶ Appeared in three games (one start at C) with the Yankees, going hitless in five at-bats as a September callup in his first Major League action...was recalled from Double-A Trenton prior to 9/15 win vs. Chicago (AL)...made his Major League debut in 9/18 win vs. Chicago (AL), entering the game as a defensive replacement in the eighth at C (did not bat).
- ▶ Was one of three Yankees to make their Major League debut in the 9/18 game (also Juan Miranda and Humberto Sanchez)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the first time three different Yankees made their ML debut in the same game since 3/31/03 when Hideki Matsui, Jose Contreras and Jason Anderson each debuted in the Yankees' 8-4 win at Toronto.
- ▶ Made his first Major League start (at catcher) in 9/25 loss at Toronto, going 0-for-3 against 20-game winner Roy Halladay...appeared as a defensive replacement in the season's final game on 9/28 at Boston (Game 2), going 0-for-2 in the 11-inning loss.
- ▶ Began the season on the minor league disabled list after suffering a broken right wrist in a home plate collision with Tampa Bay's Elliot Johnson on 3/8 at George M. Steinbrenner Field (then Legends Field)...was taken to St. Joseph's Hospital in Tampa for X-rays and had his wrist casted that night.
- ▶ Was reinstated from the minor league D.L. on 6/16 and assigned to Single-A Tampa...appeared in three games with Tampa, batting .300 (3-for-10) before suffering a left knee sprain and returning to the D.L.
- ▶ Returned to action on 7/30 with the GCL Yankees, appearing in three games (2-for-8, 1 double)...was transferred to Trenton on 8/4 where he batted .315 (23-for-73) with 5 doubles and 8 RBI over his final 18 regular season games...also appeared in six postseason games for the Eastern League-champion Thunder, batting .200 (4-for-20) with 1 double and 2 RBI.
- ▶ In 27 total minor league games combined at GCL, Tampa and Trenton, batted .308 (28-for-91) with 6 doubles and 9 RBI...caught 7-of-14 (50.0%) potential base stealers.
- ▶ Batted .333 (1-for-3) with 1R, 3BB and 1HBP in four spring training games with the Yankees before suffering the broken wrist.
- ▶ Named the Yankees' "Best Defensive Catcher" by *Baseball America* following the season for the third straight year.
- ▶ Played winter ball with the Cardenales de Lara of the Venezuelan Baseball League, batting .267 (16-for-60) with 2 doubles, 1HR and 5RBI in 26 games...caught 7-of-19 (36.8%) potential basestealers.

2007

- ▶ Hit .279 (81-for-290) with 34R, 24 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR, 32RBI and 36BB in 89 games with Single-A Tampa.



FRANCISCO CERVELLI

- ▶ Led all Florida State League catchers with a 41.0% caught stealing rate (41-for-100) and a .997 fielding percentage (2E, 743TC), ranked second with 667 putouts and 74 assists and tied for fourth with 89 games played...tied for first in doubles, ranked third in runs, hits and walks and placed fourth in RBI among all FSL catchers (minimum 40G at C).
- ▶ Participated in the FSL All-Star Game, entering the game defensively in the seventh at C (was 0-for-1)...was also named to the FSL postseason All-Star team.
- ▶ Caught the entire game in a 20-inning loss vs. the Clearwater Threshers on 4/17, recording 24 putouts...fashioned a career-high 10-game hitting streak from 4/27-5/10, batting .500 (16-for-32) with 4 doubles and 4RBI during the span...hit his first career grand slam and recorded a career-high 5RBI in 5/15 win at Dunedin...was placed on the disabled list from 8/10-9/5 with a left knee sprain.
- ▶ Played for the Cardenales de Lara of the Venezuelan Baseball League, batting .212 (7-for-33) with 2R, 2 doubles, 10BB and 15H in 16 games.

2006

- ▶ Batted .309 (42-for-306) in 42 games with short season Single-A Staten Island...led the team with a .397OBP and a .426 slugging percentage and ranked second in batting average...posted a .340 batting average at home (18-for-53) and hit .323 vs. right-handed pitchers (30-for-93)...was named to the American League team for the NY-Penn League All-Star Game...helped lead the team to their second consecutive NYPL Championship.

2005

- ▶ Played in 24 games for the GCL Yankees, batting .190 (11-for-58) with 1HR and 9RBI...reached base safely (via hit or walk) in 14 of 21 games with an official plate appearance.

2004

- ▶ In his second season, batted .216 (19-for-88) in 40 games with the DSL Yankees.

2003

- ▶ Made his professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League team, batting .239 (37-for-155) in 52 games.

Cervelli's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2003	DSL Yankees 1	.239	52	155	14	37	4	1	0	14	2	0	11	24	25	0	0	-	.379	.277
2004	DSL Yankees 1	.216	40	88	14	19	2	0	1	14	4	4	9	19	18	1	2	-	.392	.273
2005	GCL Yankees	.190	24	58	10	11	2	0	1	9	0	2	2	8	13	1	0	2	.300	.276
2006	Staten Island	.309	42	136	21	42	10	0	2	16	1	0	7	13	30	0	0	7	.397	.426
2007	Tampa	.279	89	290	34	81	24	2	2	32	4	2	16	36	59	4	3	2	.387	.397
2008	Tampa	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	.364	.664
	GCL Yankees	.250	3	8	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.375
	Trenton	.315	21	73	8	23	5	0	0	8	0	0	4	11	14	0	0	1	.432	.384
	YANKEES	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.000	.000
Minor League Totals		.267	274	818	103	218	48	3	6	94	11	8	50	111	163	6	5	12	.355	.384
Major League Totals		.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.000	.000

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on March 1, 2003.

Cervelli's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
Catcher	1.000	3	11	0	0	11	0	0

In a Pinch

There have been 23 pinch-hit home runs all time in World Series play, seven of which have been hit by a Yankee...the first pinch-hit home run during a World Series game was hit by Yogi Berra on 10/2/47 in a Game 3 loss at Brooklyn...Berra's solo homer came in the seventh inning off Ralph Branca and was his first career postseason hit.

Joba Chamberlain

62

Right-handed Pitcher

6-2 • 230 • B/T: Right/Right

Opening Day Age: 23



Birthdate

September 23, 1985

Birthplace

Lincoln, Neb.

Resides

Lincoln, Neb.

M.L. Service

1 year, 55 days

College

University of Nebraska

Career Highlights

MLB All-Star

Futures Game

▶ 2007

Status

▶ Selected by the Yankees in Compensation Round A (41st overall) of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft...signed through the 2009 season.

2008

- ▶ Was 4-3 with a 2.60 ERA in 42 appearances (12 starts) with the Yankees...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first Yankee since Roy Sherid in 1929 to start his rookie season with at least 10 relief appearances before a mid-season switch resulting in at least 10 starts.
- ▶ Opponents batted .233 (87-for-373, 5HR); LH .247 (46-for-186, 2HR), RH .219 (41-for-187, 3HR)...was 3-1 with a 2.76 ERA as a starter...the Yankees were 8-4 in his starts...in 30 relief appearances, was 1-2 with a 2.31 ERA...as a reliever, retired 25-of-30 first batters faced (83.3%) and prevented 8-of-10 (80%) inherited runners from scoring.
- ▶ Began the season in the Yankees bullpen before making the transition to starting pitcher in late May.
- ▶ Among AL rookies, ranked first in ERA (2.60), second in strikeouts (118), fourth in opponents batting average (.233) and seventh in innings pitched (100.1)...allowed just 5HR, an average of 0.45HR/9.0IP, the second-lowest among all rookie Major Leaguers with at least 75.0IP (behind the Marlins' Chris Volstad, 0.32HR/9.0IP).
- ▶ His strikeout total marked the most by a Yankees rookie in a single season since Orlando Hernandez recorded 131K in 1998...were the third-most in a season by a Yankees pitcher under the age of 23, behind Al Downing's 171 in 1963 and Lefty Gomez's 150 in 1931.
- ▶ Has struck out 64-of-114 batters faced in his career when the count has reached 0-2 (56.1%) and 152-of-273 batters after two strikes (55.7%)...has struck out 96 of the 238 batters he has recorded a first-pitch strike against (40.3%).
- ▶ Over the last two seasons (2007-08), ranks fifth in the American League with a 2.17 ERA (min. 60G)...during the same span, is sixth among all AL pitchers with 11.00K/9.0IP (152K, 124.1IP)...has allowed 147 baserunners in his Major League career (99H, 45BB, 3HP) while striking out 152 batters.
- ▶ Made his first appearance of the season in 4/1 Opening Day win vs. Toronto, tossing a scoreless eighth inning (1.0IP, 1BB, 2K)...made his first Opening Day roster...was placed on the bereavement list from 4/14-19 to be with his hospitalized father, Harlan, in Nebraska (missed five team games).
- ▶ In 4/20 win at Baltimore, allowed 2H and 1ER without retiring a batter before game was delayed by rain (did not return when play resumed)...was just the second earned run allowed of his career and first since 9/16/07 at Baltimore.
- ▶ Allowed a "walk-off" single to Joe Crede to suffer his first Major League loss on 4/23 at Chicago (AL)...was his fourth appearance in five games.

Single-Game Highs and Streaks

Low-hit CG

N/A

IP (start)

7.0 - at BOS, 7/25/08

IP (relief)

2.0 - 9 times

Last: at LAA, 9/10/08

Hits

8 - at TEX, 8/4/08

Runs

5 - at TEX, 8/4/08

BB

4 - 4 times

Last: vs. BOS, 7/6/08

SO

9 - 3 times

Last: at BOS, 7/25/08

HR

2 - at TEX, 8/4/08

Winning Streak

3g - 9/5/07-4/3/08

Losing Streak

2g - 4/24-5/6/08

JOBA CHAMBERLAIN

- Recorded his second loss—and first career blown save—on 5/6 vs. Cleveland, walking the leadoff batter for the second time in his career (also 8/28/07 vs. Boston) and allowing a three-run HR to PH David Dellucci in the eighth...the three-run HR was just his second career HR allowed (also Mike Lowell on 9/16/07 at Boston).

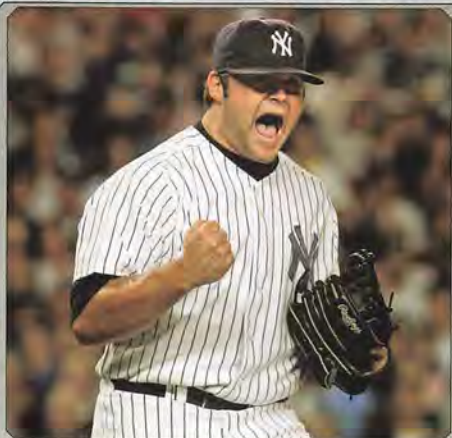
Chamberlain's 2008 Starting Pitching Lines													
Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP	ERA	Left game...	
6/3 vs. TOR*	3-9	ND	2.1	1	2	1	0	4	3	62	2.42	Tied 2-2	
6/8 vs. KC	6-3	ND	4.1	5	3	2	1	1	5	78	2.67	Trailing 3-2	
6/13 at HOU	2-1	ND	6.0	6	1	1	0	4	2	89	2.48	Tied 1-1	
6/19 vs. SD	2-1	ND	5.2	4	1	1	0	3	9	100	2.36	Tied 1-1	
6/25 at PIT*	10-0	W	6.2	6	0	0	0	1	7	114	2.03	Leading 8-0	
7/1 vs. TEX*	2-3	ND	4.0	5	2	2	0	4	6	91	2.22	Trailing 2-1	
7/6 vs. BOS	5-4	ND	6.0	4	3	3	0	4	5	101	2.45	Trailing 3-2	
7/11 at TOR*	5-0	L	6.2	7	3	3	1	0	9	108	2.62	Trailing 3-0	
7/19 vs. OAK	4-3	ND	6.0	6	1	1	0	1	8	96	2.52	Leading 2-1	
7/25 at BOS	1-0	W	7.0	3	0	0	0	1	9	102	2.30	Leading 1-0	
7/30 vs. BAL*	13-3	W	6.0	5	2	1	0	0	6	98	2.24	Leading 9-2	
8/4 at TEX	5-9	ND	4.2	8	5	5	2	2	5	93	2.63	Trailing 5-4	
As a starter	3-1		65.1	60	23	20	4	25	74		2.76		
Season Totals	4-3		100.1	87	32	29	5	39	118		2.60		
Bold indicates season highs — * Indicates start following a Yankees loss													

- Began the transition from relief pitcher to starter on 5/21 vs. Baltimore, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 2BB, 3K)... Manager Joe Girardi announced the move following the game... tossed a relief-appearance career-high 40 pitches on 5/24 vs. Seattle (2.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 2K)... in three "transition" relief appearances, did not allow a run over 5.1IP, holding opponents to 3H and 4BB while striking out eight batters... Girardi announced on 5/30 that Chamberlain would make his first start on 6/3 vs. the Toronto Blue Jays.
- Allowed 1ER in 2.1IP (1H, 2R, 4BB, 3K, 1BK) without recording a decision in his first Major League start on 6/3 vs. Toronto... threw 62 pitches overall, facing 12 total batters and marking the first time he faced more than nine batters in a single game... opposed Roy Halladay and, according to *Elias*, joined Greg Cadaret as the only Yankee to make his first Major League start against a former Cy Young Award winner... Cadaret recorded the loss against Roger Clemens on 7/7/89 at Fenway Park after making over 100 relief appearances for the A's and Yankees.
- At 22 years old, joined Yankees pitchers Phil Hughes (21) and Ian Kennedy (23), as the first trio all age 23 or younger, to start a game in the same season for the Yankees prior to September callups since 1993 (Sterling Hitchcock, Mark Hutton and Sam Militello)... the last Yankees trio to do it as early in the season (prior to 6/4) was Gil Blanco, Al Downing and Mel Stottlemyre in 1965.
- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, his 2.23 ERA over his first 11 Major League starts was the lowest for any Yankees pitcher since Mel Stottlemyre in 1964 (1.97 ERA).
- Held opponents to 3ER or less in each of his first 11 Major League starts from 6/3-7/30, becoming the first pitcher to do so since the Marlins' Josh Johnson in 13 straight starts from 2005-06 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)... was the only Yankees pitcher in 2008 to have at least 11 straight starts and allow no more than 3ER in any of them... was the first Yankee to accomplish the feat since Mike Mussina from 4/4-5/31/06 (12 straight starts).
- Ranked sixth among all Major League starters with a 1.80 ERA in June (min. 5GS)... established a career high with nine strikeouts in 5.2IP on 6/19 vs. San Diego... matched the most strikeouts by a Yankees pitcher in 2008 (Pettitte four times, Wang once).
- Earned his first career win as a starter on 6/25 at Pittsburgh, tossing 6.2 scoreless innings... was his first time holding opponents scoreless in a Major League start... tossed a career-high 114 pitches.
- Tossed a career-high 7.0 shutout innings (3H, 1BB, 9K) on 7/25 at Boston... retired each of his last 10 batters faced and did not allow a hit after David Ortiz's fourth-inning single... eight of his nine strikeouts were swinging.
- Had 124K at the time he reached 100.0 career IP on 7/25 at Boston, the most for any Yankees pitcher all time through his first 100.0 innings in the Majors... allowed just 24R in his first 100.0IP, the fewest by a Yankee since Dave Righetti allowed 23 in 1981 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- Was removed from 8/4 loss at Texas in the fifth inning with right shoulder stiffness after allowing 8H, 5ER and 2HR in 4.2IP... had an MRI performed on 8/5 and was seen by Dr. James Andrews on 8/6... was diagnosed with rotator cuff tendinitis and placed on the 15-day disabled list on 8/6 (missed 24 team games).
- Was reinstated from the 15-day D.L. on 9/2 and returned to the bullpen... made his 21st relief appearance of the season that night at Tampa Bay, allowing 1H and 1BB in 1.1IP.
- Had a 2.38 ERA in 10 relief appearances after returning from the D.L. on 9/2, allowing 11H and 3ER in 11.1IP (14K) without recording a decision.
- Entered the 2008 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' top prospect and the top pitching prospect in all of Baseball (third-best overall)... was also rated as having the "Best Fastball," "Best Curveball" and "Best Slider" among all pitchers in the Yankees system.

JOBA CHAMBERLAIN

2007

- ▶ Was 2-0 with one save and a 0.38 ERA in 19 relief appearances with the Yankees, allowing only 2R (1ER) in 24.0IP...the Yankees were 17-2 in games in which he pitched...opponents batted .145 (12-for-83, 1HR); LH .132 (5-for-38, 0HR), RH .156 (7-for-45, 1HR)...retired 16-of-19 first batters faced (84.2%) holding them to a .111 batting average (2-for-18, 1BB).
- ▶ Struck out 34 batters in 24.0IP, averaging 12.75 strikeouts per 9.0IP while issuing just 6BB...was the fourth-highest K/9.0IP ratio among Major League relievers with at least 20.0IP...struck out 24 of the 47 batters he recorded a first-pitch strike against (51.1%).
- ▶ Pitched more than 1.0 inning in eight of his 19 appearances...appeared in consecutive games four times...appeared in games on consecutive days just once, on 9/26 and 9/27 at Tampa Bay, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning in each appearance.
- ▶ Did not allow a run in his first 15.1 Major League innings...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the second longest scoreless-inning streak for any pitcher in Yankees franchise history beginning his Major League career behind Slow Joe Doyle, who went 18.0 innings before allowing his first career run in 1906.
- ▶ Made his Major League debut in 8/7 win at Toronto, closing out the game with 2.0 scoreless innings (1H, 2BB, 2K)...was signed to a Major League contract and added to the roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to the game.
- ▶ In 8/30 win vs. Boston, allowed 1H and 1BB in 1.1IP before being ejected in the ninth inning by HP Umpire Angel Hernandez...was suspended for two games (8/31-9/1) by Major League Baseball.
- ▶ Earned his first Major League win on 9/5 vs. Seattle, tossing a perfect seventh inning (1.0IP)...became the ninth Yankees pitcher to record his first Major League win in 2007, further extending the club record (previous six, done in 1946).
- ▶ Allowed one unearned run in 1.2IP on 9/12 at Toronto, snapping his streak of 15.1 scoreless innings to begin his Major League career...allowed solo-HR to Mike Lowell in the eighth on 9/16 at Boston, snapping his streak of 17.0IP without allowing an earned run to begin his Major League career, but still came away with the win.
- ▶ Recorded his first career save on 9/23 vs. Toronto, retiring the final four batters (3K) on his 22nd birthday...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became the third pitcher to earn his first Major League save on his birthday (also Kansas City's D.J. Carrasco and the Mets' Grant Roberts, both in 2003).
- ▶ Made two appearances in the Division Series vs. Cleveland, posting a 4.91 ERA with no decisions...made his postseason debut in the seventh inning of Game 2 loss at Cleveland, recording the final two outs of the inning, inheriting two runners (none scored)...while taking the mound for the eighth, small flies known as "midges" descended on the field, congregating most densely above the pitcher's mound...did not allow a hit while completing the inning, but surrendered the



MOST SINGLE-SEASON STRIKEOUTS BY A YANKEES ROOKIE (LAST 50 YEARS)

1. Ron Guidry	176 (1977)
2. Al Downing	171 (1963)
3. Stan Bahnsen	162 (1968)
4. Doc Medich	145 (1973)
5. Orlando Hernandez	131 (1998)
6. JOBA CHAMBERLAIN	118 (2008)
7. ANDY PETTITTE	114 (1995)
8. Dennis Rasmussen	110 (1984)

LOWEST ERA IN AL, 2007-08 (min. 60G)

1. Joe Nathan	1.61 (139.1IP, 25ER)
2. Scott Downs	1.96 (128.2IP, 28ER)
3. Joakim Soria	2.05 (136.1IP, 31ER)
4. Jonathan Papelbon	2.11 (127.2IP, 30ER)
5. JOBA CHAMBERLAIN	2.17 (124.1IP, 30ER)

AL ROOKIES, 2008

ERA

1. JOBA CHAMBERLAIN, NYY	2.60
2. Justin Masterson, BOS	3.16
3. Armando Galarraga, DET	3.73
4. Nick Blackburn, MIN	4.05
5. Greg Smith, OAK	4.16

STRIKEOUTS

1. Armando Galarraga, DET	126
2. JOBA CHAMBERLAIN, NYY	118
3. Greg Smith, OAK	111
4. Nick Blackburn, MIN	96
5. Dennis Sarfate, BAL	86

OPPONENTS' BATTING AVERAGE

1. Justin Masterson, BOS	.216
2. Armando Galarraga, DET	.226
3. JOBA CHAMBERLAIN, NYY	.233
4. Greg Smith, OAK	.243
5. Luke Hochevar, KC	.280

JOBBA CHAMBERLAIN

tying run on 2BB, 2WP and 1HP...in Game 3 win vs. Cleveland, allowed 1ER in 2.0IP...joined Ross Ohlendorf as the first pair of teammates in Baseball history to pitch in the postseason less than two months after each made their Major League debuts (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).

- Combined to make 18 appearances (15 starts) with Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Scranton/WB, going 9-2 with a 2.45 ERA while registering 135K in 88.1IP...in 15 minor league starts, went 9-2 with a 2.56 ERA...in three relief appearances, tossed 4.0 scoreless innings (1H, 0BB, 10K).
- Did not allow an earned run in 10 of his 18 minor league appearances and tossed at least 5.0 innings in 13 of his 15 minor league starts.
- Struck out seven or more batters in 12 consecutive starts from 5/22-7/25 (4GS with Tampa, 7GS with Trenton, 1GS with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre), tallying 111K in 71.1IP...tossed a professional game-high 8.0 scoreless innings in Tampa's 5/27 win at Vero Beach, allowing 2H and 2BB while striking out nine batters...recorded a professional career-high 12 strikeouts in 6.0IP on 7/3 vs. Harrisburg.
- Was named to the U.S. team for the 2007 Futures Game, played on 7/8 in San Francisco...in the game, allowed 1ER on 1H and 1BB in 1.0IP (1K) in relief.
- Did not allow a run in three appearances (1GS) with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 1-0 with 1BB and 18K in 8.0IP...struck out 10 batters in 5.0 shutout innings in his first and only start for Scranton/WB on 7/25 vs. Louisville.
- Entered the 2007 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the fourth-best prospect in the Yankees organization...also rated as having the "Best Fastball" among all pitchers in the Yankees system.

2006

- Selected by the Yankees in Compensation Round A (41st overall) of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft, becoming the second-highest drafted Native American in baseball history.
- Made professional debut with the West Oahu Canefires in the Hawaiian Winter League...in nine games (six starts) with West Oahu, was 2-2 with a 2.63 ERA (37.2IP, 28H, 11ER, 3BB, 46K)...ranked second in the league in strikeouts while his ERA was tied for fifth-best in the league.

Personal

- Name is pronounced "Jah-bah"...full name is Justin Louis Chamberlain...the name "Joba" came from a young relative who could not pronounce Justin...signed by Steve Lemke and Tim Kelly...is a descendant of the Winnebago Indian Tribe...has a son, Karter (3).
- Attended Division II Nebraska-Kearney his freshman year (2004), then transferred to the University of Nebraska the next year...was 10-2 with a 2.81 ERA in 2005, establishing team highs in innings pitched (118.2) and strikeouts (130) over 18 starts and helping lead the Cornhuskers to the College World Series...led the Huskers with 102 strikeouts in 2006 and posted a 6-5 record with a 3.93 ERA in 14 starts, allowing 84 hits in 89.1IP...was named a 2006 First-Team Preseason All-American by *Collegiate Baseball* and Second-Team Preseason All-American by the National College Baseball Writers Association...won the 2005 Big 12 "Newcomer Pitcher of the Year" while being named Third-Team All-American by *Collegiate Baseball* and First-team All-Big 12.
- Wears No. 62 because the numbers add up to eight as a tribute to Nate Ruan, a childhood friend who died of brain cancer when Joba was 12.
- Spent time with area youth at the Kips Bay Boys & Girls Club in the Bronx in August 2007...handed out Christmas gifts to area youngsters from New York City's Police Athletic League in December 2007...also visited the Department of Pediatrics at Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center in Manhattan on 12/20/07 as part of their "Yankees Universe" initiative.
- Honored by the New York Chapter of the BBWAA with the Joe DiMaggio "Toast of the Town" Award on 1/27/08...treated Kristan Martin and his family to a trip to accompany Joba to Disney World in February 2008...Martin, a fifth-grader at Chamberlain's Belmont Elementary School in Lincoln, was selected for his work ethic and his parents' determination as a working-class family...participated in Health Awareness Day at Kips Bay Boys and Girls Club in New York City in April 2008 where he led the kids—along with Yankees Strength and Conditioning Coordinator Dana Caveale—in a variety of exercises...honored as the Police Athletic League's 2008 "Athlete of the Year."
- Donated himself to the Third Annual "ALS in the Heartland" Bachelor/Bachelorette Charity Auction in Omaha, Neb., on 1/23/09.

Chamberlain's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Tampa	4	0	2.03	7	7	0	0	0	40.0	25	10	9	0	1	11	51	2	0
	Trenton	4	2	3.35	8	7	0	0	0	40.1	32	15	15	4	2	15	66	3	0
	Scranton/WB	1	0	0.00	3	1	0	0	0	8.0	5	0	0	0	0	1	18	1	0
	YANKEES	2	0	0.38	19	0	0	0	0	24.0	12	2	1	1	1	6	34	1	0
2008	YANKEES - a	4	3	2.60	42	12	0	0	1	100.1	87	32	29	5	2	39	118	4	2
Minor League Totals		9	2	2.45	18	15	0	0	0	88.1	62	25	24	4	3	27	135	6	0
Major League Totals		6	3	2.17	61	12	0	0	1	124.1	99	34	30	6	3	45	152	5	2

Selected by the Yankees in Compensation Round A (41st overall) of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft
a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from August 6 - September 2, 2008 with right shoulder tendinitis.

JOBA CHAMBERLAIN

	2008											CAREER										
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	4	3	0	2.60	42	12	100.1	87	5	29	118	6	3	1	2.17	61	12	124.1	99	6	30	152
Baltimore	1	0	0	1.38	7	1	13.0	9	0	2	18	1	0	0	1.23	10	1	14.2	9	0	2	21
Boston	1	0	0	3.46	3	2	13.0	8	0	5	14	2	0	0	3.12	6	2	17.1	12	1	6	19
Chicago (AL)	0	1	0	1.80	4	0	5.0	5	0	1	6	0	1	0	1.80	4	0	5.0	5	0	1	6
Cleveland	0	1	0	6.75	4	0	4.0	1	1	3	5	0	1	0	4.50	5	0	6.0	1	1	3	9
Detroit	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	4	0	4.0	1	0	0	5
Kansas City	0	0	0	3.18	2	1	5.2	7	1	2	7	0	0	0	2.35	3	1	7.2	9	1	2	8
Los Angeles (AL)	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	2.0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	3.0	2	0	0	6
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	0	0	0	1.50	1	1	6.0	6	0	1	8	0	0	0	1.50	1	1	6.0	6	0	1	8
Seattle	0	0	0	2.45	3	0	3.2	5	0	1	3	1	0	0	1.93	4	0	4.2	5	0	1	3
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	0.00	5	0	6.1	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0.00	7	0	8.1	4	0	0	7
Texas	0	0	0	7.27	2	2	8.2	13	2	7	11	0	0	0	7.27	2	2	8.2	13	2	7	11
Toronto	1	1	0	2.84	5	2	12.2	12	1	4	18	1	1	1	1.83	9	2	19.2	14	1	4	29
Interleague	1	0	0	1.40	4	3	19.1	18	0	3	20	1	0	0	1.40	4	3	19.1	18	0	3	20
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	0	0	0	1.50	1	1	6.0	6	0	1	2	0	0	0	1.50	1	1	6.0	6	0	1	2
Los Angeles (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York (NL)	0	0	0	9.00	1	0	1.0	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	9.00	1	0	1.0	2	0	1	2
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	1	0	0	0.00	1	1	6.2	6	0	0	7	1	0	0	0.00	1	1	6.2	6	0	0	7
San Diego	0	0	0	1.59	1	1	5.2	4	0	1	9	0	0	0	1.59	1	1	5.2	4	0	1	9
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	1	1	0	1.59	10	0	11.1	8	0	2	14	1	1	0	1.59	10	0	11.1	8	0	2	14
May	0	1	0	2.92	10	0	12.1	8	1	4	16	0	1	0	2.92	10	0	12.1	8	1	4	16
June	1	0	0	1.80	5	5	25.0	22	1	5	26	1	0	0	1.80	5	5	25.0	22	1	5	26
July	2	1	0	2.52	6	6	35.2	30	1	10	43	2	1	0	2.52	6	6	35.2	30	1	10	43
August	0	0	0	9.64	1	1	4.2	8	2	5	5	0	0	0	2.81	10	1	16.0	13	2	5	22
September	0	0	0	2.38	10	0	11.1	11	0	3	14	2	0	1	1.50	20	0	24.0	18	1	4	31
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	2	1	0	2.60	21	7	52.0	39	2	15	62	3	1	1	2.18	30	7	62.0	42	2	15	77
Road	2	2	0	2.61	21	5	48.1	48	3	14	56	3	2	0	2.17	31	5	62.1	57	4	15	75
Day	1	0	0	2.53	13	4	32.0	27	1	9	40	1	0	1	2.25	17	4	36.0	28	1	9	45
Night	3	3	0	2.63	29	8	68.1	60	4	20	78	5	3	0	2.14	44	8	88.1	71	5	21	107
Grass	4	2	0	2.64	37	11	88.2	75	4	26	103	6	2	1	2.27	52	11	107.0	83	5	27	130
Artificial Turf	0	1	0	2.31	5	1	11.2	12	1	3	15	0	1	0	1.56	9	1	17.1	16	1	3	22
Pre-All Star	2	3	0	2.62	28	8	65.1	54	3	19	76	2	3	0	2.62	28	8	65.1	54	3	19	76
Post-All Star	2	0	0	2.57	14	4	35.0	33	2	10	42	4	0	1	1.68	33	4	59.0	45	3	11	76
Starter	3	1	0	2.76	12	12	65.1	60	4	20	74	3	1	0	2.76	12	12	65.1	60	4	20	74
Reliever	1	2	0	2.31	30	0	35.0	27	1	9	44	3	2	1	1.53	49	0	59.0	39	2	10	78

Chamberlain's Career by Ballpark

Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER	Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
Angel Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	3.0	0	Progressive Field	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	4.0	0
Camden Yards	0	0	0	3.38	4	0	2.2	1	Rangers Ballpark	0	0	0	9.64	1	1	4.2	5
Comerica Park	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.0	0	Rogers Centre	0	1	0	2.25	4	1	12.0	3
Fenway Park	2	0	0	3.00	3	1	9.0	3	SAFECO Field	0	0	0	13.50	1	0	0.2	1
Kauffman Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	3.1	0	Tropicana Field	0	0	0	0.00	5	0	5.1	0
Minute Maid Park	0	0	0	1.50	1	1	6.0	1	U.S. Cellular Field	0	1	0	3.00	2	0	3.0	1
PNC Park	1	0	0	0.00	1	1	6.2	0	Yankee Stadium	3	1	1	2.18	30	7	62.0	15

Chamberlain's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2008	NY	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Major League Totals		.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0

Chamberlain's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	NY vs. CLE	0	0	4.91	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	2	2	0	1	3	4	2	0
Division Series Totals		0	0	4.91	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	2	2	0	1	3	4	2	0

Chamberlain's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	61	3	14	0	17	1



Anthony Claggett

67

Right-handed Pitcher

6-3 • 195 • B/T: Switch/Right

Opening Day Age: 24



Birthdate

July 15, 1984

Birthplace

Hemet, Calif.

Resides

Palm Desert, Calif.

M.L. Service

None

College

University of California,
Riverside

Status

- Acquired by the Yankees from the Detroit Tigers on November 10, 2006 along with RHPs Humberto Sanchez and Kevin Whelan in exchange for OF Gary Sheffield...signed through the 2009 season.

2008

- Went 4-2 with nine saves and a 2.19 ERA in 30 combined relief appearances with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton...began the year on the disabled list with a left hamstring strain and was reinstated on 4/26...made one appearance at Tampa (3.0IP, 4H, 1ER, 3K) before being transferred to Trenton, where he spent the remainder of the season.
- Opponents batted .240 (56-for-233, 1HR); LH .200 (18-for-90, 0HR), RH .266 (38-for-143, 1HR)...was nine-for-10 in save opportunities...all but five of his outings were more than 1.0 inning, while 22 of his 30 appearances were at least 2.0 innings.
- Allowed just 2ER over his first 12 appearances with Trenton (23.0IP, 0.78 ERA) and 4ER in his first 20 relief outings (39.0IP, 0.92 ERA)...held his opponent scoreless in 20 of his 29 appearances with Trenton.
- Went 1-0 with seven saves and a 0.95 ERA (38.0IP, 4ER) in 19 pre-All-Star appearances with Trenton, while going 3-2 with two saves and a 4.35 ERA (20.2IP, 10ER) in 10 outings after the break.
- Struck out a season-high four batters three times (6/14 at Reading, 6/21 vs. Binghamton and 7/10 vs. Altoona).
- Allowed 9ER over his final seven appearances of the season (14.2IP, 5.52 ERA) before being placed on the disabled list from 8/20-9/9 with right shoulder tendinitis.
- Made two postseason relief appearances with the Eastern League-champion Thunder, allowing 3H and 2R in 3.0IP (0ER, 1BB, 1K)...recorded the win on 9/13 vs. Akron in Game 3 of the finals, tossing 2.1 scoreless innings of relief (1H).
- Rated as having the organization's best slider by *Baseball America* following the season.

2007

- Combined to go 9-8 with two saves and a 3.76 ERA in 33 appearances (17 starts) with Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...opponents batted .273 (124-for-455, 8HR); LH .324 (66-for-204, 3HR), RH .231 (58-for-251, 5HR).
- In 32 appearances (16 starts) with Tampa, was 9-8 with a 3.69 ERA (46ER, 112.1IP)...was transferred from Tampa to Scranton/WB on 9/2 where he made one start, allowing 5H and 3ER in 5.0IP.
- In 14 relief appearances with the Honolulu Sharks of the Hawaiian Winter Baseball League, went 1-1 with a 6.04 ERA in 22.1IP.

2006

- Posted a 7-2 record with a team-best 0.91 ERA and 14 saves in 51 games for Single-A West Michigan, earning MiLB.com's Class-A "Relief Pitcher of the Year" Award...held opposing hitters to a .174 batting average (35-for-201)...did not allow a run in his final 10 appearances of the season, and permitted only one baserunner in his final nine appearances of the year (9.0IP)...made one appearance with Triple-A Toledo on 7/27 vs. Pawtucket, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning.

ANTHONY CLAGGETT

2005

- Appeared in 21 games for Single-A Oneonta, posting an 0-1 record with a 4.03 ERA and 25K in 22.1IP.

Personal

- Began his collegiate career at U.C. Riverside as an infielder, but switched to pitcher at the end of his sophomore year...during his final season there, earned four saves while striking out 27 batters in 24.2IP...played ball at Palm Springs High School in California.

Claggett's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Oneonta	0	1	4.03	21	0	0	0	7	22.1	23	10	10	1	2	12	25	7	0
2006	W Michigan	7	2	0.91	51	0	0	0	14	59.1	35	7	6	0	0	20	58	0	0
	Toledo	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2007	Tampa - a	9	8	3.69	32	16	0	0	2	112.1	119	51	46	7	1	31	76	9	1
	Scranton/WB	0	0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	3	3	1	1	1	1	0	0
2008	Tampa	0	0	3.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
	Trenton	4	2	2.15	29	0	0	0	9	58.2	52	17	14	1	1	30	55	2	0
Minor League Totals		20	13	2.75	136	17	0	0	32	261.2	239	89	80	10	5	95	220	18	1

Selected by Detroit in the 11th round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Traded to the Yankees from Detroit along with RHPs Humberto Sanchez and Kevin Whelan in exchange for OF Gary Sheffield on November 10, 2006.

Two Great Sports Brands Unite

On October 20, 2008, the New York Yankees and Dallas Cowboys, along with Goldman Sachs and Cic Partners, announced the founding of Legends Hospitality Management, LLC. Offering a broad range of sports business services, Legends will have the exclusive right to operate concessions, catering and merchandising services at the new, state-of-the-art Yankees and Cowboys stadiums. Legends will place an initial focus on operating catering, concessions, retail merchandising and other facility management enterprises for major sports and entertainment facilities with the intent to expand beyond the two anchor teams to provide its services to professional and college sports teams and other event facilities worldwide.



L E G E N D S

Led by Michael Rawlings, former President of Pizza Hut, Inc., Legends is headquartered in Newark, New Jersey, and will offer differentiated solutions to create innovative, high-quality stadium experiences for fans. For more information, please visit Legends' website at www.legendshim.com.



Phil Coke

48

Left-handed Pitcher
6-1 • 210 • B/T: Left/Left
Opening Day Age: 26



Birthdate

July 19, 1982

Birthplace

Sonora, Calif.

Resides

Sonora, Calif.

M.L. Service

28 days

College

San Joaquin Delta
College

Status

► Selected in the 26th round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft...signed through the 2009 season.

2008

- Was 1-0 with a 0.61 ERA in 12 relief appearances with the Yankees in his first Major League action.
- Opponents batted .160 (8-for-50, 0HR); LH .207 (6-for-29), RH .095 (2-for-21)...did not allow any of his three inherited runners to score...retired 11-of-12 first batters faced (91.7%)...the Yankees were 10-2 in games he appeared in.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and added to the 40-man roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre prior to 9/1 win at Detroit...made his Major League debut that same day, throwing 1.0 scoreless inning (1H).
- Did not allow a run in his first 10 Major League appearances from 9/1-23 (11.2IP, 4H, 2BB, 10K), allowing just six total baserunners.
- Pitched 2.0 perfect innings in his second appearance in 9/3 win at Tampa Bay...tossed a perfect seventh inning on 9/15 vs. Chicago (AL) to record his first Major League win (1.0IP, 1K).
- Allowed his first – and only – run on 4H in 2.0IP (2K) in 9/26 win at Boston.
- Appeared in 37 games (21 starts) combined at Double-A Trenton and Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 11-6 with a 2.79 ERA...opponents batted .243 (124-for-510, 7HR); LH .290 (45-for-155, 2HR), RH .223 (79-for-355, 5HR).
- Ranked third among all Yankees farmhands in strikeouts (137), fourth in wins and sixth in ERA.
- In 21 minor league starts, went 8-5 with a 2.94 ERA (110.1IP, 36ER)...in 16 relief appearances, was 3-1 with a 2.13 ERA (25.1IP, 6ER).
- Was 2-2 with a 4.67 ERA in 14 games (one start) over two stints with Scranton/WB, striking out 22 batters in 17.1IP...was promoted to SWB on 6/3 and made his Triple-A debut that night vs. Norfolk (BAL), starting and allowing 3ER in 3.0IP in a losing effort...was transferred back to Trenton on 6/4.
- Returned to SWB on 8/1...made 13 appearances prior to joining the Major League club, going 2-1 with a 3.77 ERA (14.1IP, 6ER), working exclusively out of the bullpen.
- Did not allow an earned run over 11 consecutive outings from 8/4-27 (12.2IP, 5H, 1R, 3BB, 15K).
- Last appeared with Scranton/WB on 8/30 at Rochester, allowing 4R (3ER) in 0.1IP in SWB's 8-6 win to clinch the International League's North Division title.
- Began the year at Trenton, going 9-4 with a 2.51 ERA in 23 games (20 starts) over two stints...struck out 115 batters in 118.1IP, holding opponents to a .239 batting average (105H, 39R, 33ER, 39BB, 7HR)...did not allow a run in three relief appearances (11.0IP)...despite promotion to Triple-A on 8/1, finished the season ranked second in the EL in ERA.
- Was named an Eastern League postseason All-Star and was honored as the league's top left-handed pitcher...was credited with a complete-game shutout win on 5/7

Single-Game Highs and Streaks

Low-hit CG

N/A

IP (start)

N/A

IP (relief)

2.2 - vs. TB, 9/13/08

Hits

4 - at BOS, 9/26/08

Runs

1 - at BOS, 9/26/08

BB

1 - 2 times

Last: vs. BAL, 9/19/08

SO

2 - 5 times

Last: at BOS, 9/28/08 (G1)

HR

N/A

Winning Streak

1g - 9/15/08

Losing Streak

N/A

PHIL COKE

at Erie (DET), throwing 5.0 shutout innings in a rain-shortened contest...did not allow a run over his final five outings with Trenton (18.0IP), including 8.0 shutout innings of relief on 7/14 vs. Binghamton (NYM) in which he struck out a season-high-tying 11 batters.

- Following the season, was ranked as the organization's eighth-best prospect by *Baseball America*.

2007

- Was 7-3 with a 3.09 ERA in 17 games (16 starts) with Single-A Tampa.
- Allowed 3R (2ER) in 3.0IP in his first start of the season on 4/9 vs. Lakeland before being placed on the disabled list the next day with a left elbow strain through 6/6.
- Earned Florida State League "Pitcher of the Week" honors for the period of 7/8-15...threw back-to-back scoreless starts over the stretch, including his first career complete-game shutout on 7/14 at St. Lucie (9.0IP, 8H, 0ER, 1BB, 5K)...also tossed 7.0 scoreless innings in 7/8 win vs. Dunedin.
- Made one relief appearance, throwing 7.0 innings and earning the win on 6/22 vs. Lakeland (6H, 1ER, 1BB, 5K).

2006

- Went 5-8 with a 3.19 ERA in 27 combined games with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa...his 3.19 ERA was ninth-best among all Yankees minor league pitchers.
- Began the season with Charleston and was 0-1 with a 0.53 ERA in five games (two starts) before being promoted to Tampa on 4/29...four of his five outings were scoreless, including 4.0 no-hit innings in his first start and appearance of the season on 4/9 vs. Augusta (5K).
- With Tampa, went 5-7 with a 3.60 ERA in 22 games (18 starts)...ranked eighth among all Florida State League pitchers with a 3.60 ERA.
- Lost seven of his first eight decisions with Tampa from 5/1-6/11, recording a 4.53 ERA over the stretch (51.2IP, 26ER)...posted a 2.78 ERA (58.1IP, 18ER) over the remainder of the season beginning 6/20.
- Missed two weeks of action from 7/29-8/14 while on the disabled list with a sprained right knee.
- Was credited with his first career complete game in his last start of the season on 9/2 at Lakewood, earning the win in the first game of a doubleheader (7.0IP, 5H, 1ER, 8K).

2005

- Posted an 8-11 record with a 5.42 ERA in 24 games (18 starts) for Single-A Charleston...was 3-1 with a 2.89 ERA in six relief appearances and 5-10 with a 5.67 ERA in 18 starts.

2004

- Combined to go 0-1 with a 5.12 ERA in 10 games for short-season Single-A Staten Island and the GCL Yankees...was placed on the disabled list on 7/9 with inflammation of the left elbow...missed almost a full month of action before being reinstated on 8/2.
- Appeared in three games with Staten Island and recorded a 6.75 ERA (8.0IP, 6ER) with no decisions...in seven games with the Gulf Coast Yankees, was 0-1 with a 3.97 ERA.

2003

- In his first professional season, posted a 3.75 ERA with no decisions in 10 appearances out of the bullpen for the Gulf Coast Yankees.

Personal

- Is thought to be the first player born in Sonora to reach the Majors...played baseball and wrestled at Sonora High School (Calif.).

Coke's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	GCL Yankees	0	0	3.75	10	0	0	0	0	12.0	13	7	5	0	0	3	5	3	0
2004	Staten Island	0	0	6.75	3	1	0	0	0	8.0	9	6	6	1	0	3	7	2	0
	GCL Yankees	0	1	3.97	7	1	0	0	0	11.1	18	7	5	0	0	3	13	1	1
2005	Charleston	8	11	5.42	24	18	0	0	0	103.0	122	67	62	11	2	34	68	5	1
2006	Charleston	0	1	0.53	5	2	0	0	1	17.0	10	1	1	0	1	4	19	0	0
	Tampa	5	7	3.60	22	18	1	0	0	110.0	101	52	44	6	2	35	88	6	0
2007	Tampa	7	3	3.09	17	16	1	1	0	99.0	93	36	34	4	2	37	76	3	0
2008	Trenton	9	4	2.51	23	20	1	1	0	118.1	105	39	33	7	0	39	115	1	0
	Scranton/WB	2	2	4.67	14	1	0	0	0	17.1	19	11	9	0	0	5	22	1	0
	YANKEES	1	0	0.61	12	0	0	0	0	14.2	8	1	1	0	0	2	14	1	0
Minor League Totals		31	29	3.61	125	77	3	2	1	496.0	490	226	199	29	7	163	413	22	2
Major League Totals		1	0	0.61	12	0	0	0	0	14.2	8	1	1	0	0	2	14	1	0

Selected by the Yankees in the 26th round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft.



PHIL COKE

	2008										CAREER											
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	1	0	0	0.61	12	0	14.2	8	0	1	14	1	0	0	0.61	12	0	14.2	8	0	1	14
Baltimore	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	1.1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	1.1	0	0	0	3
Boston	0	0	0	3.00	2	0	3.0	4	0	1	4	0	0	0	3.00	2	0	3.0	4	0	1	4
Chicago (AL)	1	0	0	0.00	2	0	3.0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0.00	2	0	3.0	1	0	0	1
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	0	0	0	0	1	0	1.0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1.0	1	0	0	2
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles (AL)	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.1	0	0	0	1
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	0
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	4.2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	4.2	1	0	0	2
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.1	1	0	0	1
Interleague	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
September	1	0	0	0.61	12	0	14.2	8	0	1	14	1	0	0	0.61	12	0	14.2	8	0	1	14
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	1	0	0	0.00	5	0	7.0	2	0	0	6	1	0	0	0.00	5	0	7.0	2	0	0	6
Road	0	0	0	1.17	7	0	7.2	6	0	1	8	0	0	0	1.17	7	0	7.2	6	0	1	8
Day	0	0	0	0.00	4	0	3.1	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0.00	4	0	3.1	1	0	0	5
Night	1	0	0	0.79	8	0	11.1	7	0	1	9	1	0	0	0.79	8	0	11.1	7	0	1	9
Grass	1	0	0	0.73	10	0	12.1	7	0	1	13	1	0	0	0.73	10	0	12.1	7	0	1	13
Artificial Turf	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.1	1	0	0	1
Pre-All Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Post-All Star	1	0	0	0.61	12	0	14.2	8	0	1	14	1	0	0	0.61	12	0	14.2	8	0	1	14
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	1	0	0	0.61	12	0	14.2	8	0	1	14	1	0	0	0.61	12	0	14.2	8	0	1	14

Coke's Career by Ballpark

Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER	Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
Angel Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.1	0	SAFECO Field	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0
Comerica Park	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	Tropicana Field	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	2.0	0
Fenway Park	0	0	0	3.00	2	0	3.0	1	Yankee Stadium	1	0	0	0.00	5	0	7.0	0
Rogers Centre	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.1	0									

Coke's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2008	NY Yankees																
Did Not Bat																	
Major League Totals		-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Coke's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	12	0	3	0	3	1



Johnny Damon

18

Outfielder

6-2 • 205 • B/T: Left/Left

Opening Day Age: 35



Birthdate

November 5, 1973

Birthplace

Fort Riley, Kan.

Resides

Orlando, Fla.

M.L. Service

13 years, 51 days

Career Highlights

A.L. All-Star Team

► 2002, 2005

Status

► Signed as a free agent to a four-year contract on December 23, 2005...contract extends through the 2009 season.

2008

- Hit a team-high .303 (168-for-555) with 95R, 27 doubles, 17HR, 71RBI, 64BB and 29SB in 143 games with the Yankees (75 starts in LF, 33 starts in CF and 25 starts at DH).
- Over the last 10 seasons (1999-2008), ranks third in the Majors in runs (1,109), fifth in hits (1,769) and ninth in games played (1,489)...over the same span, ranks third in the American League and eighth in the Majors with 288 stolen bases.
- Has played in at least 140 games in 13 consecutive seasons (1996-2008)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, is the seventh player in Major League history with 13-or-more consecutive seasons of 140-or-more games played (Hank Aaron, Brooks Robinson and Pete Rose-16; Willie Mays-15; Lou Gehrig and Billy Williams-13).
- Hit .344 (105-for-305) with 70R, 12 doubles, 3 triples, 13HR, 52RBI and 30BB in 75 Yankees wins in 2008...played in 68 team losses, batting .252 (63-for-250) with 25R, 15 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR, 19RBI and 34BB...the Yankees were 31-15 when he recorded a multi-hit game...hit .305 (165-for-341) as a leadoff batter, ranking fourth in the American League.
- Was 1-for-4 with 1 triple in 4/1 Opening Day win vs. Toronto...made his 13th career Opening Day roster and 12th Opening Day start, fourth in LF (also 1999-2001)...reached base safely in 19 consecutive games with an official plate appearance from 4/13-5/4...during the streak, batted .352 (25-for-71) with 21R, 10 doubles, 4HR, 13RBI and 14BB.
- Had at least 2H, 2R and 2RBI in three consecutive games from 4/20-23, the longest such streak for any Yankee since Dave Winfield had three in-a-row from 9/17-18/83 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)...during the three-game streak, went 7-for-14 with 7R, 2 doubles, 2HR and 7RBI, scoring a run seven of the last eight times he reached base.
- Recorded his 400th career double and was 3-for-5 with 3R, 2 doubles and 1HR in 5/3 win vs. Seattle...was his first game with three-or-more extra-base hits since going 3-for-6 with three doubles on 8/19/06 (G2) at Boston.
- Hit safely in 14 straight games from 5/20-6/5, his longest hitting streak since a 15-game run in 2005 with Boston...during the stretch, led the AL with a .483 (29-for-60) batting average while recording 9R, 5 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 10RBI...recorded nine multi-hit contests over a 12-game span from 5/27-6/8, batting .549 (28-for-51) with 10R, 5 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 11RBI, 5BB and 4SB, leading the Majors in hits and batting average.
- Went 6-for-6 with 1R, 1 double and 4RBI and provided a "walk-off" single in the ninth in 6/7 win vs. Kansas City...tied the AL record in a nine-inning game and established a career high with six hits, becoming the first AL player with six hits in a nine-inning game since the Angels' Chone Figgins on 6/18/07 vs. Houston (6-for-6 also with a

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Hits	6 - vs. KC, 6/7/08
Runs	5 - vs. TOR, 4/29/06
2B	4 - vs. CHC, 7/18/00
3B	2 - 2 times Last: vs. NYY, 5/19/03
HR	2 - 12 times Last: at LAA, 9/9/08
RBI	7 - at CAL, 8/10/96
BB	4 - 2 times Last: at NYY, 7/26/03
SO	3 - 11 times Last: vs. KC, 8/16/08
SB	3 - 2 times Last: vs. TB, 4/26/06
Hit Streak	29g - 6/10-7/17/05



JOHNNY DAMON

walk-off hit)...tied the Yankees' franchise mark for most hits in a nine-inning game (also Myril Hoag on 6/6/34 at Boston)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first Yankee ever to record six hits in a game of any length at the original Yankee Stadium and joined Cleveland's Omar Vizquel (6-for-7 on 8/31/04 in a 22-0 Indians victory) as the only two players to record six hits in a game of any length at Yankee Stadium...was the most hits by a Yankee in any game since Gerald Williams went 6-for-8 on 5/1/96 at Baltimore in a 15-inning game...was his first "walk-off" RBI as a Yankee and sixth career "walk-off" RBI (last on 6/17/05 w/ Boston vs. Pittsburgh—single).

- ▶ Owns seven career games with at least five hits, tying Rod Carew, Paul Molitor and Ichiro Suzuki for most such games during the expansion era (since 1961), according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- ▶ Finished with a .363 (37-for-102) June batting average, his highest in a calendar month since hitting .365 (35-for-96) with Boston in April 2005.
- ▶ Was injured in the third inning of 7/4 loss vs. Boston after crashing into the left-field fence while attempting to catch a Kevin Youkilis fly ball...was examined by Yankees Team Physician Dr. Stuart Hershon and X-rays taken at Yankee Stadium were negative...later underwent an MRI at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital, which revealed a contusion and sprain of the AC joint of the left shoulder.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day disabled list with a left-shoulder AC sprain from 7/6-20, marking his first career D.L. appearance (missed 10 team games)...when placed on the D.L., had the second-most service time (behind Brad Ausmus) among all active Major Leaguers who had never previously been on the D.L. (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was also just one of four current players with at least 10 years of service that had never been placed on the disabled list: Brad Ausmus, Derek Lowe and Livan Hernandez.
- ▶ Led the Majors in batting average from 5/20 (Day Alex Rodriguez returned from the D.L.) through 7/4 (day of his left shoulder injury), hitting .389 (61-for-157) with 22R, 10 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR, 20RBI, 15BB and 8SB.
- ▶ In 61 games after returning from the disabled list on 7/20, hit .281 (68-for-242) with 45R, 4 doubles, 2 triples, 11HR and 34RBI.
- ▶ Hit three-run HR and was 2-for-5 in 7/28 loss vs. Baltimore, snapping a 156AB homerless streak (longest since a career-high 189AB from 9/1/97-4/30/98).
- ▶ Recorded multi-hit games in six straight games from 8/6-12, accomplishing the feat for the first time since collecting seven straight multi-hit games from 7/3-10/04 (w/ Boston).
- ▶ With his stolen base on 8/6 at Texas, became just the second active player to have at least 2,000 hits and 350 stolen bases, joining Omar Vizquel.
- ▶ Hit 6HR in the month of September, his highest career total for the month...was his highest total in any calendar month since hitting 9HR in August 2006.
- ▶ Was caught stealing in the third inning of 9/10 loss at Los Angeles (AL), snapping his streak of 15 consecutive steals...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the second-longest active streak among AL players at the time behind only Tampa Bay's Cliff Floyd (19 straight stolen bases).
- ▶ Did not play in 9/18 win vs. Chicago (AL), missing the game to be with his wife for the birth of their daughter Danica Rayne (6 lbs. 8 oz.).
- ▶ Hit three-run HR (#16) in the third inning in 9/21 win vs. Baltimore and was 1-for-4 with 1BB...his homer was the second-to-last HR in Yankee Stadium history (Jose Molina later homered in the fourth)...the bat he used to hit the home run was given to the National Baseball Hall of Fame (the bat was borrowed from teammate Xavier Nady).
- ▶ Batted second in the lineup in 9/23 win at Toronto, going 0-for-4...hit No. 2 for the first time since 9/24/02 at Chicago-AL (w/ Boston).

2007

- ▶ Hit .270 (144-for-533) with 93R, 27 doubles, 12HR, 62RBI and 27SB (in 30 attempts) in 141 games with the Yankees (48 starts at DH, 45 in CF and 31 in LF).
- ▶ In 31 starts in left field, batted .348 (46-for-132) with 29R, 9 doubles, 4HR and 24RBI...the Yankees were 23-8 in those starts...hit .262 (48-for-183) as a centerfielder with 9 doubles, 4HR and 22RBI...as a DH, hit .229 (46-for-201) with 8 doubles, 4HR and 15RBI.
- ▶ Was the fifth-hardest player to double-up in the American League, grounding into just four double plays in 533AB (once every 133 AB).
- ▶ Had his streak of nine consecutive seasons (1998-2006) with at least 100 runs and at least 30 doubles snapped...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was one of three players all-time to accomplish the feat (also Lou Gehrig, 1926-34 and Stan Musial, 1946-54).
- ▶ Made his 11th career Opening Day start in 4/2 win vs. Tampa Bay...was 1-for-2 with 1R, 1BB and 1SB before being removed in the sixth inning with cramps in both calves...missed the second and third games of the season (4/5-6) with a mild strain of his right calf...did not start in 4/21 loss at Boston because of mild back stiffness.
- ▶ Reached the 2,000-hit milestone with his second-inning single in 5/30 win at Toronto...also hit a leadoff HR in the first inning—the 22nd of his career and sixth as a Yankee...was the only leadoff homer by the Yankees in 2007.

JOHNNY DAMON

- ▶ Went 39 consecutive plate appearances without a strikeout from 7/6-16, his longest such streak since going 50 plate appearances without a strikeout in May 2005 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)... was 1-for-4 with 1BB in 7/20 loss vs. Tampa Bay, snapping a career-high 0-for-20 stretch (from 7/15-20) with an eighth-inning single.
- ▶ Grounded into two double plays for the first time in his Major League career in 7/28 loss at Baltimore, going 0-for-4 with 1BB and 1SB... his third-inning GDP was his first since 9/16/06 (102G/370AB).
- ▶ Hit solo-HR and was 2-for-5 with 2R and 1 double in 9/28 loss at Baltimore... his sixth-inning home run was his 21st career HR against the Orioles, his most against any team... was the only home run to reach Eutaw Street in 2007 (beyond the RF wall at Camden Yards)... was the Yankees' 200th home run of the season, establishing a Major League-record eight consecutive seasons for the club with 200 or more HR.
- ▶ Hit a team-high .565 (13-for-23) with 7R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI during the final six-game road trip of the season (9/25-30)... in his final 14 games of the season, hit .356 (21-for-59) with 11R, 6 doubles, 1HR and 6RBI.
- ▶ Batted .278 (5-for-18) with 2HR and a team-high 5RBI in four Division Series starts in LF against the Indians... led off Game 1 loss at Cleveland with a home run off CC Sabathia... was the fifth leadoff homer by a Yankee in the postseason, second in the Division Series (also Derek Jeter in Game 2 of the 2004 ALDS vs. Minnesota)... was Damon's second career postseason leadoff homer (Game 4 of the 2004 World Series at St. Louis)... was the first-ever leadoff home run to start a postseason series... hit three-run HR and drove in four runs in Game 3 win at Yankee Stadium... owns a .327 career batting average in Division Series play (34-for-104)... of his seven career postseason home runs, five have given his team the lead.



LAST 10 SEASONS IN THE MAJORS (1999-2008)

Most Hits

1. DEREK JETER	1,947
2. Vladimir Guerrero	1,831
3. Miguel Tejada	1,810
4. Ichiro Suzuki	1,805
5. JOHNNY DAMON	1,769

Most Stolen Bases

1. Ichiro Suzuki	315
2. Carl Crawford	302
3. JOHNNY DAMON	288
4. Chone Figgins	238
5. Brian Roberts	226

Most Runs Scored

1. ALEX RODRIGUEZ	1,222
2. DEREK JETER	1,115
3. JOHNNY DAMON	1,109
4. Bobby Abreu	1,083
5. Todd Helton	1,052

MOST GAME PLAYED AS LEADOFF BATTER, ACTIVE MAJOR LEAGUERS

1. JOHNNY DAMON	1,526
2. Ichiro Suzuki	1,253
3. Shannon Stewart	1,172
4. Rafael Furcal	1,039
5. Juan Pierre	996

2006

- ▶ In his first season with the Yankees, batted .285 (169-for-593) with 115R, 35 doubles, a career-high 24HR, 80RBI and 25SB in 149 games (129 starts in CF, 15 at DH).
- ▶ Was tied for third in the American League with 115 runs scored and was tied for ninth with 25 stolen bases... only Cleveland's Grady Sizemore (28) had more home runs from the leadoff spot than Damon in the American League.
- ▶ Became the fourth player in franchise history to hit at least 20 home runs and steal 20 bases in his first season with the Yankees, joining Alex Rodriguez (36HR/28SB in 2004), Rickey Henderson (24HR/80SB in 1985) and Bobby Bonds (32HR/30SB in 1975).
- ▶ Tied a single-game career high with 3SB on 4/26 vs. Tampa Bay (also compiled 3SB on 4/26/00 with Kansas City vs. Tampa Bay)... was caught stealing in the third inning of 4/28 loss vs. Toronto, snapping his streak of 19 straight stolen bases... scored a career-high five runs and hit two home runs in 4/29 win vs. Toronto, going 3-for-5 with 3RBI, 1BB and 1SB... was his ninth career multi-home run game in the regular season and first since 7/17/04 at Anaheim.



JOHNNY DAMON

- ▶ Hit game-winning, 10th-inning solo-HR and was 3-for-5 with 2R, 1BB and 1SB on 6/3 at Baltimore...hit grand slam and was 4-for-6 with 2R, 2 doubles and a season-high 5RBI in 6/17 loss at Washington...was his second grand slam of the season (also 5/4 at Tampa Bay) and the sixth of his career in the regular season.
- ▶ Missed two games (7/6-7) with soreness in his right oblique muscle...made his first career appearance at 1B in the 10th inning of 7/18 win vs. Seattle...recorded the 300th stolen base of his career with a sixth-inning steal of second in 7/22 win at Toronto...hit two solo home runs in 7/30 win vs. Tampa Bay, his second multi-HR game of the season (also 4/29 vs. Toronto) and the 10th of his career in the regular season.
- ▶ Hit solo-HR to lead off the first inning and was 3-for-4 with 1 double in 8/17 loss vs. Baltimore...was his fifth leadoff HR of the season and 21st of his career...recorded four straight three-hit games from 8/16-19, becoming the first Major Leaguer to accomplish the feat since Edgar Renteria from 5/26-29/05 (w/ Boston)...the last Yankee to match Damon's streak was Steve Kemp from 5/30-6/3/84...was named American League "Player of the Week" for the period ending 8/20 (.390 average, 16-for-41, 4 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR, 12RBI, 36 total bases and a .878 slugging percentage)...had season-high 12-game hitting streak from 8/17-30, scoring at least one run in each of the 12 games...hit .414 (24-for-58) with 15R, seven doubles, 5HR and 15RBI over the 12-game span.
- ▶ Hit 9HR in the month of August, the highest monthly total of his career (hit 7HR in July of 2004)...also led the league with 27R and ranked third with 39H...was ejected from 9/18 win at Toronto in the top of the fifth inning by HP Umpire Bill Miller (arguing from dugout)...missed three games (9/20-23) with a bruise and abrasion on his left hand.
- ▶ Batted .235 (4-for-17) with 1HR and 3RBI in four Division Series games vs. Detroit.



**MOST HOME RUNS
FROM THE LEADOFF POSITION, SINCE 1998**

1. Alfonso Soriano	183
2. JOHNNY DAMON	154
3. Craig Biggio	122
4. Jimmy Rollins	108
5. Shannon Stewart	105

2005

- ▶ Enjoyed one of the finest seasons by any Major League leadoff hitter, earning his first career All-Star start...batted .316 (197-for-624) with 117R, 35 doubles, 6 triples, 10HR, 75RBI and 18SB in 19 attempts...his .316 average led the Red Sox and ranked fourth in the American League...also finished among league leaders in runs (fourth), hits (fifth) and multi-hit games (54, seventh)...his 20 games with three or more hits tied for the league lead with Cleveland's Grady Sizemore.
- ▶ With one strikeout every 10.0 plate appearances, was the sixth-hardest player to fan in the league...was the second-toughest AL player to double up, as he hit into just five double plays (one every 124.8 AB)...from 6/10-7/17, hit safely in 29 consecutive games, the fourth-longest hitting streak in Red Sox history and the longest in the majors since Albert Pujols hit in 30 straight in 2003...the streak was the longest in the AL in 2005 and the second-longest in the majors behind only Jimmy Rollins' season-ending 36-game streak...batted .348 (46-for-132) with 11 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR, 13RBI and 26R during the streak.
- ▶ Was voted to start the All-Star Game for the first time, making his second career All-Star appearance (also 2002)...batted leadoff and played CF in the AL victory on 7/12 in Detroit, going 1-for-2 with 1R.
- ▶ Hit .327 (68-for-208) vs. lefties, the sixth-best mark against lefties by any left-handed hitter in the Major Leagues and the fourth-best by a lefty in the AL...hit .339 (63-for-186) vs. lefties after 4/24...also posted a .377 on-base percentage and a .438 slugging percentage vs. left-handers in 2005...hit .310 vs. right-handers...hit .305 with men on base, .331 with runners in scoring position, and .347 with runners in scoring position and two outs...batted .348 (8-for-23) with 3 doubles and 21RBI with the bases loaded.

JOHNNY DAMON

- ▶ Including four steals in the season's final four games, finished 18-for-19 in stolen base attempts, a 94.7% success rate...only Pittsburgh's Jason Bay (21-for-22) had more stolen bases while only getting caught once...was charged with six errors (his highest total since committing six in 1996) after making a total of seven errors in his first three seasons with Boston...batted .331 (92-for-278) with six of his 10HR and 33 of his 75RBI against AL East foes...hit .339 with 82R, 8HR, 50RBI, a .380 OBP and a .490 slugging percentage in 98 games through 7/31...in 50 games the rest of the way, hit .267 with 35R, 2HR, 25RBI, a .339 OBP and a .337 slugging percentage.
- ▶ After going 0-for-4 on Opening Night (4/3) at New York, posted four straight two-hit games, going 8-for-20 (.400)...went 4-for-5 with 2R, 1 double, 2RBI, 1BB and 1SB on 4/24 at Tampa Bay, capping a three-game series in which he went 8-for-14 with 5RBI...the next day, again reached base five times, going 3-for-3 with 2BB on 4/25 vs. Baltimore...the multi-hit effort was his fourth consecutive, going 11-for-17 (.647) in the four-game run to lift his average from .301 to .358.
- ▶ Hit three-run double off Scot Shields with two outs in the bottom of the eighth to snap a 4-4 tie and give the Red Sox a 7-4 win on 6/4 vs. Los Angeles (AL)...had a hit or a run scored in 58 consecutive games from 6/10-8/20.
- ▶ Hit an RBI-single off Mike Gonzalez with the bases loaded and one out in the bottom of the ninth to give Boston a "walk-off" win on 6/17 vs. Pittsburgh...made a leaping, game-saving catch to end the bottom of the ninth, then led off the top of the 10th with a solo homer off Danys Baez to help Boston to a 10-9 win on 7/26 at Tampa Bay...hit his 16th career first-inning leadoff home run on 8/29 vs. Tampa Bay off Seth McClung...scored his 100th run of the season on 8/30 at Tampa Bay in the club's 130th game.
- ▶ Hit .231 (3-for-13) in three Division Series games vs. the Chicago White Sox.

2004

- ▶ Hit .304 (189-for-621) with 123R, 35 doubles with 20HR and 94RBI in 150 games...played in at least 150 games for the fourth time in five seasons (2000-'02, '04)...his 76 walks represented a career best...led Boston with 195B, but saw his run of six straight 20-stolen base seasons come to an end.
- ▶ Won the Jackie Jensen Spirit Award presented annually by the Boston chapter of the Baseball Writers' Association of America...ranked among AL leaders in runs (second, one behind Vladimir Guerrero), hits (sixth), multi-hit games (57, tied for seventh), at-bats (ninth) and walks (tied for 10th)...his .355 (55-for-155) average with runners in scoring position was third-best in the league...hit .330 at Fenway Park, the ninth-best home average in the league...his .317 average at night was 10th in the AL...hit .319 off right-handers, ninth in the league...struck out once every 9.9 at-bats, tied for the league's sixth-best ratio.
- ▶ His 91RBI out of the leadoff spot were the second-most in Red Sox history behind Nomar Garciaparra, who knocked in 98 from the top spot in the lineup in 1997...prior to 2004, only two other players had driven in more runs in a season out of the No. 1 spot in the lineup in Baseball history: Anaheim's Darin Erstad, 100RBI in 2000; and the Yankees' Alfonso Soriano, 99RBI in 2002.
- ▶ Topped 100 runs and 30 doubles for the seventh year in a row...batted .436 (34-for-78) with runners in scoring position and less than two outs...was 7-for-15 (.467) with two doubles, a triple and 16RBI with the bases loaded...hit three first-inning leadoff home runs (6/29 at New York off Javier Vazquez, 7/17 vs. Toronto off Ted Lilly and 9/7 at Oakland off Mark Redman), bringing his career total to 15.
- ▶ His third walk on 5/28 vs. Seattle was the 500th of his Major League career...went 3-for-5 with 3 doubles on 6/6 at Kansas City, his most two-base hits since hitting a career-best four doubles on 7/18/00 vs. the Cubs (w/ Kansas City)...had at least one run scored or RBI in 13 straight games from 6/4-18, scoring 13 runs and knocking in six over the span...posted his third two-homer game of the season—the eighth of his career—on 7/17 at Anaheim...also hit a pair of solo homers on 6/29 at New York and 7/9 vs. Texas...collected career hit No. 1,500 on 7/7 vs. Oakland.
- ▶ Collected a 16-game hitting streak from 6/24-7/11...batted .436 (34-for-78) during the streak...was the longest by a Red Sox player in 2004...had multiple hits in seven straight games from 7/3-10, batting .579 (22-for-38)...scored a run in 15 of 16 games from 6/24-7/11 (23R), including a stretch of nine straight from 7/2-11 (14R)...returned to action on 9/7 after missing four games with a jammed right pinky finger...hit safely and scored a run in 11 straight games from 8/24-9/8, batting .404 (19-for-47) with 13R over the stretch...reached base safely in 26 straight games from 8/16-9/17.
- ▶ Started and batted leadoff in all 14 postseason games for the Red Sox...hit a combined .268 (19-for-71) with 13R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR, 9 RBI, and 55B...in the Division Series vs. Anaheim, was 7-for-15 (.467) with 4R and 35B in the three-game sweep...was 2-for-5 with a double and 2R in Game 1 in Anaheim, 2-for-5 with 1R in Game 2 and 3-for-5 with 1R and 1BB in the Game 3 finale at Fenway...hit just .171 (6-for-35) in the ALCS against the Yankees...was 1-for-18 with 8K in the first four games of the series and was 3-for-29 with 8K through six games before going 3-for-6 with 2HR and 6RBI in the decisive Game 7...greeted reliever Javier Vazquez with a first-pitch grand slam to give the Sox a 6-0 advantage in the second inning and, on the next pitch he saw, hit a two-run homer off Vazquez to make it 8-1 in the fourth...the 6RBI were a Boston ALCS record.

JOHNNY DAMON

- ▶ Batted .286 (6-for-21) with 4R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 2RBI in the four-game sweep of the Cardinals in the World Series...went 2-for-5 with 1 triple, 1HR and 1RBI in the 3-0 series-clinching win in Game 4 at Busch Stadium...led off the game with a homer to right off Jason Marquis on a 2-1 pitch, the second first-inning leadoff homer in Red Sox postseason history...Patsy Dougherty led off Game 2 of the inaugural 1903 World Series with a homer for Boston.

2003

- ▶ In his second season with the Red Sox, batted .273 (166-for-608) with 103R, 32 doubles, 6 triples, 12HR, 67RBI, and a team-best 30 steals in 145 games...ranked sixth in the AL with 30 stolen bases in 36 attempts (an 83.3% success rate), as he topped 20 steals for the sixth consecutive season and for the seventh time in his eight full big league campaigns...among American Leaguers, only Carlos Beltran had as many or more stolen bases and was thrown out less, going 41-for-45 in stolen base tries (91.1%).
- ▶ Was tied for 10th in the league in runs, topping 100 for the sixth consecutive year...batted .237 (52-for-219) in his first 53 games through 6/4 but hit .293 (114-for-389) in 92 games the rest of the way...hit .294 in June, .287 in July, .311 in August and .256 in September...led Red Sox left-handed hitters with a .275 (53-for-193) average against lefties...hit .272 (113-for-415) vs. righthanders with nine of his 12HR...saw an average of 4.12 pitches per plate appearance, fourth-most in the American League behind Seattle's Edgar Martinez (4.32), Chicago's Frank Thomas (4.26) and New York's Jason Giambi (4.22)...in all, saw a total of 2,842 pitches in 2003, second to only Giambi in the AL.
- ▶ Made 144 appearances (141 starts) in centerfield and tied for the lead among AL outfielders with a .997 fielding percentage, making just one error in 370 total chances...did not commit an error until 9/8, the 143rd game of the season, when he dropped a fly ball while trying to avoid a collision with Todd Walker in Baltimore...had played error-free ball in his first 129 games in the outfield, the third-longest single-season run ever by a Red Sox outfielder...Carl Yastrzemski went 140 games without an error in 1977 and Ken Harrelson went 132 games without a miscue in 1968.
- ▶ Hit his first 4HR of the season in a four-game span from 4/10-13, including his fifth career two-homer game on 4/10 at Toronto...posted the second two-triple game of his career (also on 9/8/00 with Kansas City vs. Texas) on 5/19 vs. New York (AL)...the two-triple effort was the first by a Red Sox since Troy O'Leary accomplished the feat on 5/26/98 vs. Toronto.
- ▶ Went 5-for-7 with 3R, 1 double, 1 triple and 3RBI in Boston's 25-8 win on 6/27 vs. Florida...went 3-for-3 with a single, double and triple in the club's 14-run first inning, joining the Red Sox' Gene Stephens (1953) as just the second player in Major League history to collect three hits in a single inning, the first ever with a single, double and triple...the bat Damon used to make history was sent to the Baseball Hall of Fame.
- ▶ Hit his 100th career home run on 9/8 at Baltimore, a three-run shot off Rodrigo Lopez and drove in a season-high 4RBI.
- ▶ Batted .256 (10-for-39) with 4R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 3 RBI in 10 postseason games against the Athletics and Yankees...recorded a .316 (6-for-19) average with 1HR and 3RBI in five ALDS games vs. Oakland...launched a go-ahead two-run homer off Steve Sparks in the third inning of Game 4, as the Red Sox stayed alive with a 5-4 win.
- ▶ Left Game 5 of the ALDS and missed the first two games of the ALCS vs. the Yankees after sustaining a concussion in a collision with second baseman Damian Jackson as they pursued a seventh-inning fly ball off the bat of Oakland's Jermaine Dye...having re-gained consciousness, Damon left the field in an ambulance...returned to action in Game 3 of the ALCS and went 3-for-4 with 1R in the 4-3 Fenway Park loss...went just 1-for-16 in the rest of the series...the hit came in Game 6, when he also drew 3BB, including one from Felix Heredia with the bases loaded to snap a 6-6 tie in the seventh inning of a 9-6 Boston win.

2002

- ▶ In his first season with the Red Sox, was named to his first American League All-Star team, chosen by fans on MLB.com's "30th Man" ballot...hit .286 (178-for-623) with 118R, 34 doubles, 11 triples, 14HR, 63RBI and 31SB in 154 games...led the AL in triples (the fifth time in six seasons he ranked among the league's top three in three-base hits)...ranked second with 35 infield hits, fourth in stolen bases and fifth in runs...was the hardest player in baseball to double up, bouncing into an average of one double play in every 155.8 plate appearances...batted leadoff in 111 games, second in 38 and ninth in two...had 52 multi-hit games, third-most on the team...recorded a .997 fielding percentage, charged with just one error in 360 total chances...recorded seven outfield assists.
- ▶ His 31 steals were the most by a Red Sox since Otis Nixon swiped 42 in 1994...his 22 steals at the break were the most by a Red Sox since Otis Nixon swiped 34 before the break in 1994...hit .412 (7-for-17) with 1 triple, his fourth career grand slam and 13RBI with the bases loaded.
- ▶ Batted .388 (31-for-80) with 2 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 7RBI during a career-best 18-game hitting streak from 4/15-5/8...appeared in his 1,000th career game on 5/23 vs. New York (AL)...matched his career high with 4R on 6/4 at Detroit and 7/23 vs. Tampa Bay...recorded his 200th career stolen base on 6/20 at San Diego.

JOHNNY DAMON

- ▶ Went 1-for-3 with 1R and 1SB in the All-Star Game at Miller Park in Milwaukee...replaced Torii Hunter in center field in the fifth inning.
- ▶ Homered in three straight games for the first time in his career from 8/1-3...hit a 10th-inning "walk-off" home run off Scot Shields to give Boston a 10-9 win on 8/26 vs. Anaheim...the "walk-off" homer was the second of his career (also 4/10/00 with Kansas City)...was charged with his first error in 205 games (592 total chances) on 8/31 vs. Cleveland...his 123 consecutive errorless games as a Red Sox was the third longest within a single season in Sox history (Carl Yastrzemski went 140 games without a miscue in 1977 and Ken Harrelson played 132 games without an error in 1968).
- ▶ Connected for a pair of first-inning leadoff home runs, the 11th and 12th of his career, on 4/5 at Baltimore (off Josh Towers) and 8/1 at Texas (off Chan Ho Park)...homered in back-to-back innings (off Sidney Ponson in the seventh and off Eric DuBose in the eighth) on 9/22 at Baltimore.

2001

- ▶ In his lone season with Oakland, hit a career-low .256 (165-for-644) with 108R, 34 doubles, 9HR, 49RBI and a team-high 27SB in 155 games...hit leadoff in all 152 games he started...opened the year in LF, where he started 64 games, before moving to CF on 6/23...started 82 games in CF...the Athletics were 34-38 before Damon's switch to center, 68-22 after...set Oakland club records with 644 at-bats (third-most in the AL) and 719 plate appearances...his 108 runs ranked seventh in the league and were 10th-most in Oakland history, marking his fourth straight season with 100 runs.
- ▶ Fanned only 70 times in 719 plate appearances, one strikeouts every 10.3 trips to the plate, third-best in the league...grounded into only seven double plays, one every 92.0 at-bats, the fourth-best ratio in the AL...ranked fifth among AL outfielders with 345 putouts...tied for third in the league with 2,801 pitches seen...was hitting .211 through 6/11, but recorded six straight two-hit games beginning on 6/12...went 12-for-27 (.444) during the tear...posted his third career two-homer game on 7/7 at Arizona.
- ▶ Collected his 1,000th career hit with a first-inning double off Charles Nagy on 8/1 at Cleveland...had three hits that night and again the next...posted consecutive three-hit games again on 8/6 at Detroit (when he hit a game-winning three-run homer off Danny Patterson in the top of the ninth to snap a 3-3 tie) and 8/7 vs. Boston...the A's were 8-0 in games in which he homered...posted seven games with three hits over a 21-game stretch from 8/1-22, batting .352 (32-for-91)...with two hits on 8/24 vs. Detroit, lifted his average to a season-high .263, but he hit .225 (25-for-111) in 27 games the rest of the way...hit .290 (107-for-369) over his final 88 games.
- ▶ Appeared in the postseason for the first time in his career, batting .409 (9-for-22) with 3R, 2 doubles, 1 triple and 2SB in the ALDS vs. New York...in his postseason debut, went 4-for-4 with 1R and 2SB in Game 1, a 5-3 A's win...after going 6-for-9 in the first two games, went 3-for-13 in the next three as the Yankees rallied to win the series.

2000

- ▶ In his final season with the Royals, posted career highs in batting average (.327), hits (214), runs scored (136), doubles (42), stolen bases (46) and at-bats (655)...led the AL in runs scored and stolen bases, while ranking second in hits and at-bats...his 10 triples were third-most in the league, marking the fourth straight year he ranked among the top three in the league in three-base hits...hit .342 with runners in scoring position and went 10-for-15 (.667) with the bases loaded.
- ▶ His 136 runs were a club record, three more than Willie Wilson's 1980 total...batted a Major League-best .386 with an ML-high 127 hits after the All-Star break to finish with 214 hits, third-most in franchise history behind only Wilson (230 in 1980) and George Brett (215 in 1976)...started 132 games in the outfield...after playing the first half of the season in LF, made 67 starts in CF in the second half after Carlos Beltran went on the D.L. on 7/5...stole three bases for the first time in his career on 4/26 vs. Tampa Bay...led off 10 straight games with a hit from 4/26-5/7, believed to be the longest such streak in Major League history...posted his first career five-hit game on 7/18 vs. the Cubs (5-for-6 with a Major League record-tying 4 doubles, 2RBI and 1R).
- ▶ Hit .436 (51-for-117) with 12 doubles, 2HR and 20RBI in 27 July contests to earn AL "Player of the Month" honors...was just the fourth Royals player to collect 50 hits in a month...tied an AL record with 15 hits in four games from 7/18-21, going 15-for-22 (.682)...tied a club record with 8H over a two-game span on 7/18-19...hit .435 (30-for-69) during a 16-game hitting streak from 8/5-21...was named Royals "Player of the Month" for August, when he hit .382 with 30R, 12 doubles, 2 triples, 4HR and 18RBI...his grand slam—the third of his career—on 9/15 at Texas was his 200th hit of the season...won team "Player of the Month" honors for the third month in a row in September when he batted .322 with 6 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR and 19RBI.



JOHNNY DAMON

1999

- ▶ In his fourth full big league campaign, topped .300 for the first time, hitting .307 (179-for-583) with 101R, 14HR, 77RBI and 36SB in 145 games...ranked sixth in the AL in stolen bases and tied for ninth in the league with 39 doubles, both career bests to that point...fanned just once every 13.2 plate appearances, fifth-best in the AL...batted .403 (27-for-67) with 17R and 19RBI during a 16-game hitting streak from 4/27-5/12...collected Royals "Player of the Month" honors for May, when he hit .336 with 19R and 5HR...legged out his first inside-the-park home run on 8/25 vs. Baltimore off Doug Linton...converted 24 consecutive stolen base tries from 7/2-9/11...for the season, was successful on 36-of-42 attempts overall (85.7%).
- ▶ Had his Royals-record run of 305 consecutive games played snapped when he sat out Game 2 of a 9/14 doubleheader vs. Anaheim due to a muscle strain in his lower right rib cage...had not missed a game since the final day of the 1997 season...played in just one game after the injury, appearing as a pinch runner on 10/2 vs. Detroit...for the season, hit .329 with 1HR and 20RBI vs. lefties and .300 with 13HR and 57RBI vs. righthanders...posted a .987 fielding percentage with only four errors...recorded eight outfield assists.

1998

- ▶ Appeared in all of Kansas City's 161 games, batting .277 (178-for-642) with 30 doubles, 10 triples, a career-high 18HR, 66RBI and 26SB...was the only player in baseball to reach double figures in doubles, triples, homers and steals...only Jose Offerman (13) had more triples among American Leaguers...joined Hal McRae and Al Cowens (162 games in 1977) and Paul Schaal (161 games in 1971) as one of only four Royals to play in every game in a non-strike season...hit into just four double plays, one every 160.5 at-bats, third-best in the league...hit his second career grand slam on 5/14 at Tampa Bay off Dennis Springer...was named Royals "Player of the Month" in May and September...hit two homers in a game for the first time on 6/23 at Cincinnati...led the club with a career-high 10 outfield assists.

1997

- ▶ Although he did not start on Opening Day, appeared in 146 of Kansas City's 161 games...hit .275 (130-for-472) with 8HR and 48RBI...tied for third in the AL with 8 triples...was the second-toughest hitter to double up in the AL, bouncing into only three twin killings, one every 157.3 at-bats...stole 16 bases in 26 tries (61.5%), converting 14 of his final 18 attempts.

1996

- ▶ Spent his first full season in the Majors and batted .271 (140-for-517) with 6HR, 50RBI and 25SB in 145 games for the Royals...tied for eighth in the league in stolen bases, while his 83.3 percent success rate ranked second (25-for-30)...his 10 sacrifice bunts, still a career high, were 10th in the league...was the third-toughest hitter to double up in the AL, bouncing into an average of one double play every 129.3 at-bats...drove in a career-high seven runs on 8/10 vs. California...hit his first career grand slam in that game, connecting off Jim Abbott in the bottom of the first.

1995

- ▶ Made his Major League debut, appearing in 47 games for the Royals after his contract was purchased on 8/12...led off and played center field that night vs. Seattle and went 3-for-5 with 1R, 1 triple and 1RBI, collecting his first Major League hit off Tim Belcher...his first Major League home run was a game-tying solo shot off Milwaukee's Mike Fetters in the bottom of the ninth on 8/31, as the Royals rallied for a 7-6 victory...at Wichita, was named Minor League and Double-A "Player of the Year" by Topps and the National Association of Professional Baseball Leagues...hit .343 (145-for-423) with 16HR, 54RBI, 26 steals and 83 runs scored...was named to *USA Today's* All-Prospect team.
- ▶ Opened the year at Double-A Wichita, and was named to *Baseball America's* Double-A All-Star team as well as to the magazine's all-class minor league All-Star squad...the publication also named Damon Double-A "Player of the Year" and the top prospect in the Texas League, the third time in four years he was named his league's No. 1 prospect...despite spending the final three weeks of the minor league season in the majors, finished second in the TL in batting, tied for third with 145 hits and 83 runs scored, tied for fourth with 9 triples and 67BB and ranked fifth with 226 total bases...led the league in on-base percentage (.434), slugging (.534) and intentional walks (13)...among all Double-A players, was first in on-base percentage, third in batting, fourth in slugging, seventh in triples and tied for ninth in sacrifice hits (10).

1994

- ▶ Playing at Wilmington of the Single-A Carolina League, was co-winner of Royals' "Minor League Player of the Year" award, sharing the honor with Larry Sutton...was named the league's top prospect by *Baseball America*, and was a CL midseason and postseason All-Star...*Baseball America* named him to its midseason Dream Team...in the magazine's annual Best Tools survey of league managers, Damon was named the CL's "Best Batting Prospect", "Best Defensive Player" and "Most Exciting Player"...hit .316 with 25 doubles, 13 triples, 6

JOHNNY DAMON

homers, 75RBI, 44SB and 96R in 119 games...finished second in the league in triples and stolen bases, third in runs scored and hits (149), and fourth in batting and on-base percentage (.399)...hit .344 with 19RBI, 10SB and 26R in May to earn Topps/NAPBL Carolina League "Player of the Month" recognition.

1993

- ▶ Named the No. 1 prospect in the Midwest League in *Baseball America's* annual survey of league managers after batting .290 (148-for-511) with 25 doubles, a league-high 13 triples, 5HR, 50RBI and 59SB in 127 games at Single-A Rockford...was named a MWL All-Star after ranking second in the league in at-bats and hits, fifth with 82R and second in stolen bases.

1992

- ▶ Was selected by the Royals as a sandwich pick between the first and second rounds of the First-Year Player Draft (as compensation for losing free agent Kurt Stillwell to the Padres)...made his professional debut with the Royals' club in the rookie-level Gulf Coast League...was named a GCL All-Star and the league's top prospect after helping the Royals to the GCL title by leading the league in batting (.349), runs (58), triples (9), total bases (109), on-base percentage (.449) and slugging percentage (.568) in 50 games.

Personal

- ▶ Johnny David Damon and his wife Michelle have two daughters, Devon Rose (2) and Danica Rayne (newborn)...Johnny also has twins, Madeline and Jackson (8)...graduated from Dr. Phillips High School in Orlando, Fla., in 1992...was named to the *USA Today* High School All-American team and was the Florida Gatorade "Player of the Year" as a senior.
- ▶ Was selected as the New York Yankees' recipient of the 2008 Roberto Clemente Award, given annually to the Major League Baseball player who combines outstanding skills on the baseball field with devoted work in the community...earned the 2008 Dan Epstein "Good Guy" Award as given by the New York chapter of the BBWAA...also honored as a recipient at the 2009 Thurman Munson Awards dinner...received the BBWAA New York Chapter's 2007 Joan Payson Award for community service...was presented with the 2002 Tommy McCarthy "Good Guy Award" by the Boston Chapter of the BBWAA.
- ▶ Visited children suffering from cancer during the 2008 season at Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center...teamed up with Puma to participate in a fundraiser where a percentage of shoes sold resulted in a donation to the tsunami relief fund...co-hosted the "Pitching In For Kids" Charity Golf Tournament in Florida with Tim Wakefield in 2007...made a Christmas-time visit with A.J. Pierzynski to the Arnold Palmer Hospital for Children in Florida in 2007 to sign autographs and deliver presents.
- ▶ Is the national spokesman of the Wounded Warrior Project, which provides programs and services designated to ease the burdens of severely injured service men and women and their families by aiding in the recovery process and smoothing the transition back to civilian life...services include benefits counseling, rehabilitation, adaptive sports opportunities and advocacy initiatives...has made a series of radio and television appearances to create awareness and fundraise for the organization...he also brought along several Yankee teammates to Walter Reed Army Hospital on several occasions to visit with troops who suffered devastating injuries fighting the war on terror...participated in the Wounded Warriors' first ever charity golf tournament in November 2007 during his birthday weekend.
- ▶ Founded the Johnny Damon Foundation in 2006 which assists local and national programs that provide leadership and growth opportunities for disadvantaged children at risk...has hosted the Johnny Damon Foundation Celebrity Golf Classic the last two years, raising money for Orlando, Fla., area based charities, such as Winnie Palmer Children's Hospital, as well as the Wounded Warrior Project...has hosted "Johnny Jam" the last two years, a star-studded celebrity event with live music, comedy, and silent and live auctions benefitting the Foundation...also held his annual Celebrity Golf Classic in November 2008...in 2009, for the fourth straight season, will continue his role as the Yankees Home Run Captain for the Children's Health Fund (CHF), which brings quality care directly to the nation's most medically disadvantaged children in rural and urban areas...Johnny donates money for each home run the Yankees hit collectively as a team in both the regular season and postseason.
- ▶ Participated in a United States Embassy-sponsored trip in December 2007 around the globe...on the trip, Damon stopped in Bangkok, Thailand, where his mother hails from...Johnny and his family shared in a Thanksgiving lunch with more than 100 orphans at the Rajvithi Home for Girls...later in the day, Bangkok Governor Apirak Kosayothin made Johnny an honorary citizen of Bangkok and Damon presented the governor with an autographed baseball and Yankees hat...Johnny then talked baseball with students at the International School of Bangkok and threw out the first pitch in a friendly game between the Thailand Sanuk and Bangkok SEA little league teams.
- ▶ Is the commissioner of the Professional Baseball Gaming League (PBGL), an offseason competition of Major League players facing off in online video games...teamed up with hip hop mogul and commissioner of the Hip Hop Gaming League, Snoop Dogg, in the Battle of the Commissioners, in a match for charity during PBGL Finals weekend in Miami in February 2007.

JOHNNY DAMON

		Damon's Career Playing Record																		
Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1992	GCL Royals	.349	50	192	58	67	12	9	4	24	4	0	4	31	21	23	6	1	.449	.568
	Baseball City	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
1993	Rockford	.290	127	511	82	148	25	13	5	50	3	3	6	52	83	59	18	6	.360	.419
1994	Wilmington	.316	119	472	96	149	25	13	6	75	5	7	8	62	55	44	9	3	.399	.462
1995	Wichita	.343	111	423	83	145	15	9	16	54	10	1	2	67	35	26	15	5	.434	.534
	KANSAS CITY	.282	47	188	32	53	11	5	3	23	2	3	1	12	22	7	0	1	.324	.441
1996	KANSAS CITY	.271	145	517	61	140	22	5	6	50	10	5	3	31	64	25	5	6	.313	.368
1997	KANSAS CITY	.275	146	472	70	130	12	8	8	48	6	1	3	42	70	16	10	4	.338	.386
1998	KANSAS CITY	.277	161	642	104	178	30	10	18	66	3	3	4	58	84	26	12	4	.339	.439
1999	KANSAS CITY	.307	145	583	101	179	39	9	14	77	3	4	3	67	50	36	6	4	.379	.477
2000	KANSAS CITY	.327	159	655	*136	214	42	10	16	88	8	12	1	65	60	*46	9	5	.382	.495
2001	OAKLAND - a	.256	155	644	108	165	34	4	9	49	5	4	5	61	70	27	12	3	.324	.363
2002	BOSTON - b	.286	154	623	118	178	34	*11	14	63	3	5	6	65	70	31	6	1	.356	.443
2003	BOSTON	.273	145	608	103	166	32	6	12	67	6	6	2	68	74	30	6	1	.345	.405
2004	BOSTON	.304	150	621	123	189	35	6	20	94	0	3	2	76	71	19	8	5	.380	.477
2005	BOSTON	.316	148	624	117	197	35	6	10	75	0	9	2	53	69	18	1	6	.366	.439
2006	YANKEES	.285	149	593	115	169	35	5	24	80	2	5	4	67	85	25	10	3	.359	.482
2007	YANKEES - c	.270	141	533	93	144	27	2	12	63	1	3	2	66	79	27	3	3	.351	.396
2008	YANKEES - d	.303	143	555	95	168	27	5	17	71	2	1	1	64	82	29	8	2	.375	.461
Minor League Totals		.318	408	1599	319	509	77	44	31	203	22	11	20	212	194	152	48	15	.402	.480
Major League Totals		.289	1988	7858	1376	2270	415	92	183	914	51	64	39	795	950	362	96	48	.354	.435
NYY Totals		.286	433	1681	303	481	89	12	53	214	5	9	7	197	246	81	21	8	.362	.448

* League Leader

Selected by the Kansas City Royals in the first round (35th overall) of the 1992 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Traded by Royals with SS Mark Ellis to the Athletics on January 8, 2001 as part of three-way trade in which Royals received RHP Roberto Hernandez from Devil Rays and C A.J. Hinch, SS Angel Berroa and cash from Athletics; the Devil Rays received OF Ben Grieve and cash from Athletics and Athletics received RHP Cory Lidle from the Devil Rays.

b - Signed as a free agent by Boston on December 21, 2001.

c - Signed as a free agent by the Yankees to a four-year contract on December 23, 2005.

d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 6-20, 2008 with a sprain in his AC joint of his left shoulder.

	2008					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Overall	.303	555	168	17	71	.289	7858	2270	183	914
Baltimore	.368	76	28	5	18	.301	714	215	26	103
Boston	.233	43	10	3	7	.300	423	127	12	55
Chicago (AL)	.400	25	10	2	9	.287	453	130	10	59
Cleveland	.308	26	8	1	2	.309	431	133	9	52
Detroit	.381	21	8	1	1	.303	433	131	12	50
Kansas City	.289	45	13	0	5	.310	258	80	7	40
Los Angeles (AL)	.325	40	13	2	6	.255	509	130	9	60
Minnesota	.286	35	10	1	4	.303	436	132	8	53
New York (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	.275	538	148	9	55
Oakland	.182	11	2	0	0	.291	406	118	5	32
Seattle	.226	31	7	1	3	.276	460	127	10	44
Tampa Bay	.188	64	12	1	5	.279	610	170	20	89
Texas	.400	30	12	0	5	.307	535	164	13	68
Toronto	.373	51	19	0	2	.276	731	202	15	61
Interleague	.281	57	16	0	4	.288	819	236	17	85
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.219	32	7	3	3
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	.250	64	16	1	2
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	.338	65	22	2	9
Cincinnati	.100	10	1	0	1	.263	57	15	3	10
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	.304	46	14	0	3
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	.360	25	9	1	5
Houston	.500	12	6	0	0	.324	71	23	2	8
Los Angeles (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	.172	29	5	0	1
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.287	150	43	3	12
New York (NL)	.182	22	4	0	1	.239	67	16	1	7
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	.352	54	19	0	3
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.290	93	27	0	11
San Diego	.385	13	5	0	2	.271	48	13	1	6
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.226	31	7	0	1
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	.301	73	22	0	6
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	.313	16	5	1	6
March	-	-	-	-	-	.000	8	0	0	0
April	.276	98	27	3	12	.275	1142	314	21	124
May	.306	98	30	3	13	.294	1350	397	32	163
June	.363	102	37	0	10	.292	1308	382	24	147
July	.315	54	17	1	11	.305	1264	385	35	148
August	.304	115	35	4	11	.290	1519	441	37	176
September	.250	88	22	6	14	.277	1219	338	33	148
October	-	-	-	-	-	.271	48	13	1	8

JOHNNY DAMON

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Home	.313	272	85	7	34	.292	3834	1121	82	431
Road	.293	283	83	10	37	.286	4024	1149	101	483
Day	.291	203	59	5	21	.257	2384	613	51	239
Night	.310	352	109	12	50	.303	5474	1657	132	675
Grass	.316	475	150	15	62	.290	6797	1971	156	791
Artificial Turf	.225	80	18	2	9	.282	1061	299	27	123
Pre-All Star	.319	313	100	6	37	.290	4198	1217	89	479
Post-All Star	.281	242	68	11	34	.288	3660	1053	94	435
vs. LHP	.258	163	42	3	15	.284	2251	639	35	266
vs. RHP	.321	392	126	14	56	.291	5607	1631	148	648
w RISP	.333	108	36	7	58	.296	1715	508	36	708
Bases Loaded	.300	10	3	0	10	.400	185	74	6	185
Pinch Hitter	.200	5	1	0	0	.184	49	9	1	4
Designated Hitter	.320	103	33	1	10	.287	502	144	8	51

Damon's Career by Ballpark

Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
AT&T Park	.263	19	5	0	1	Oakland Coliseum	.239	493	118	3	31
Angel Stadium	.253	292	74	6	31	PNC Park	.273	11	3	0	4
Astrodome	.250	12	3	0	0	Progressive Field	.322	208	67	4	26
Busch Stadium II	.200	30	6	0	0	Qualcomm Stadium	.261	23	6	0	2
Camden Yards	.321	383	123	17	60	RFK Stadium	.313	16	5	1	6
Chase Field	.385	13	5	2	2	Rangers Ballpark	.295	281	83	9	42
Cinergy Field	.273	22	6	3	6	Rogers Centre	.243	354	86	8	30
Citizens Bank Park	.379	29	11	0	3	SAFECO Field	.233	159	37	4	17
Comerica Park	.373	158	59	5	23	Shea Stadium	.231	39	9	0	3
Coors Field	.286	21	6	0	1	Three Rivers	.333	33	11	0	4
County Stadium	.262	61	16	1	6	Tiger Stadium	.297	74	22	3	10
Dodger Stadium	.000	8	0	0	0	Tropicana Field	.285	326	93	9	50
Fenway Park	.307	1406	431	26	168	Turner Field	.286	28	8	1	2
Kauffman Stadium	.299	1653	495	37	198	U.S. Cellular Field	.287	247	71	5	25
Kingdome	.250	68	17	2	4	Veterans Stadium	.250	12	3	0	0
Metrodome	.342	234	80	5	29	Wrigley Field	.278	36	10	2	6
Miller Park	.273	11	3	0	1	Yankee Stadium	.270	1074	290	29	121
Minute Maid Park	.333	24	8	1	2						

Damon's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2001	OAK vs. NYY	.409	5	22	3	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	.435	.591
2003	BOS vs. OAK	.316	5	19	2	6	2	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	0	.409	.579
2004	BOS vs. ANA	.467	3	15	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	.500	.533
2005	BOS vs. CWS	.231	3	13	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.286	.308
2006	NYY vs. DET	.235	4	17	3	4	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.278	.412
2007	NYY vs. CLE	.278	4	18	2	5	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	.316	.611
Division Series Totals		.327	24	104	16	34	6	1	4	11	0	0	1	7	15	7	0	0	.375	.519

Damon's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2003	BOS vs. NYY	.200	5	20	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	0	.304	.250
2004	BOS vs. NYY	.171	7	35	5	6	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	2	8	2	1	0	.216	.343
LCS Totals		.182	12	55	6	10	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	5	11	3	1	0	.250	.309

Damon's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2004	BOS vs. STL	.286	4	21	4	6	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.286	.619
World Series Totals		.286	4	21	4	6	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.286	.619
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.278	40	180	26	50	9	2	7	21	0	0	1	12	27	10	1	0	.326	.467

Damon's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	BOS, Milwaukee	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.333	.333
2005	BOS, Detroit	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
All-Star Game Totals		.400	2	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.400	.400

Damon's World Baseball Classic

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	USA, USA	.143	5	7	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	.333	.429

Damon's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	.989	1827	4322	70	47	4439	17
First Base	.929	8	13	0	1	14	1

Damon's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 12. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 12, last on 9/9/08 at Los Angeles (AL). **GRAND SLAMS:** 6, last on 6/17/06 at Washington (Saul Rivera). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 1, on 5/15/97 vs. Detroit (Doug Brocail). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 1, on 8/25/99 vs. Baltimore (Doug Linton). **WALK-OFF HR:** 2, last on 8/26/02 vs. Anaheim (Scot Shields). **LEADOFF HR:** 25, last on 8/26/08 vs. Boston (Tim Wakefield).



Wilkin De La Rosa

68

Left-handed Pitcher

6-0 • 185 • B/T: Left/Left

Opening Day Age: 24



Birthdate

February 21, 1985

Birthplace

El Seibo, D.R.

Resides

Higüey, D.R.

M.L. Service

None

Status

- Was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on November 15, 2001...signed through the 2009 season.

2008

- Was 9-4 with a 2.11 ERA in 32 combined appearances (11 starts) with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa, ranking fifth in the organization in strikeouts (125)...opponents batted .190 (72-for-378, 2HR); LH .185 (20-for-108, 0HR), RH .193 (52-for-270, 2HR)...started the season in the bullpen and was 3-1 with a 2.74 ERA (49.1IP, 15ER) in 21 relief appearances with Charleston...tossed at least 2.0 innings in 18 of his 21 appearances out of the bullpen...in his 11 starts, went 6-3 with a 1.82 ERA (59.1IP, 12ER), limiting opponents to 2ER or less in each of those games.
- Began the season with Charleston, going 7-3 with a 2.29 ERA and 110K in 29 appearances (eight starts)...tossed a relief-appearance career-high 4.0 innings on 6/5 vs. Rome, allowing 1H and 1BB while striking out five batters...transitioned to the starting rotation on 6/21 and tossed 1.1 scoreless innings vs. Columbus (1H, 1HP, 1K)...collected a career-high 9K in 6.0IP on 7/7 vs. Lexington...recorded the win in his final appearance with Charleston, tossing a career-high 7.0 scoreless innings on 8/4 at Greenville and allowing just 1H and 1BB (5K).
- Was promoted to Tampa on 8/8 where he made three starts, going 2-1 with a 1.10 ERA...made his first start with Tampa on 8/10 at Clearwater, recording the loss despite allowing just 1ER in 5.1IP...recorded the win on 8/22 vs. Dunedin but was removed from the game after just 5.0IP with a strained right hamstring (4H, 1R, 2BB, 3K)...was subsequently placed on the D.L. from 8/24 through the end of the season.

2007

- Was converted to a pitcher prior to the season...in his first season on the mound, was 1-0 with a 2.63 ERA in 12 relief appearances with the GCL Yankees...struck out 32 batters in 24.0IP...tossed 2.0 innings in each outing...earned his first professional win on 7/21 at the GCL Indians, allowing 1H in 2.0 scoreless IP (4K).

2002-2006

- Played in 94 combined games as an outfielder with Single-A Charleston and Staten Island in 2006...began the season with Charleston and batted .220 (13-for-59) in 28 games before being transferred to Staten Island...in 66 games with Staten Island, batted .201 with a team-high 35 walks...also ranked fourth among all NY-Penn League batters in walks.
- Hit .270 (50-for-185) in his first season with the GCL Yankees in 2005, ranking first in the Gulf Coast League in games played (49) and third in at-bats (185).
- Batted .223 with two home runs and 10RBI in 65 games for the Dominican Summer League in 2004...hit .250 in 15 games for the DSL Yankees in 2003...in 2002, his first professional season, batted .202 and recorded a team-high 59 walks in 64 games.

WILKIN DE LA ROSA

De La Rosa's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	GCL Yankees	1	0	2.63	12	0	0	0	0	24.0	20	8	7	0	0	11	32	2	0
2008	Charleston	7	3	2.29	29	8	0	0	0	90.1	60	31	23	2	1	39	110	9	2
	Tampa	2	1	1.10	3	3	0	0	0	16.1	12	4	2	0	1	5	15	1	0
Minor League Totals		10	4	2.20	44	11	0	0	0	130.2	92	43	32	2	2	55	157	12	2

De La Rosa's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2002	DSL Yankees	.202	64	218	30	44	12	3	0	19	1	0	8	59	45	4	13	--	.284	.389
2003	DSL Yankees 1	.250	15	52	5	13	1	0	1	9	2	0	1	5	13	1	0	--	.327	.328
2004	DSL Yankees 1	.223	65	202	31	45	7	0	2	10	1	1	8	29	50	5	1	--	.287	.342
2005	GCL Yankees	.270	49	185	32	50	12	2	0	30	0	2	3	21	25	7	2	4	.357	.351
2006	Charleston	.220	28	59	13	13	1	0	0	5	2	1	2	10	24	2	1	1	.237	.347
	Staten Island	.201	66	204	34	41	4	0	0	15	4	0	5	35	62	11	7	3	.221	.332
Minor League Totals		.224	287	920	145	206	37	5	3	88	10	4	27	159	219	30	24	8	.285	.353

Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on November 15, 2001.

No Runs for You

The Yankees compiled a season-high 22.0-inning scoreless streak from 6/14-18/08, marking the club's longest scoreless stretch since going 24 innings without allowing a run from 6/17/03 (G2) vs. Tampa Bay (8th inning) to 6/22/03 at the Mets (2nd inning)...over the scoreless stretch, they recorded back-to-back shutouts on 6/15 at Houston (13-0) and 6/17 vs. San Diego (8-0)...was their first consecutive blankings since 5/7-8/05 vs. Oakland (5-0, 6-0) and, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the first time the Yankees won consecutive shutouts, each by at least eight runs, since 1944 when they swept a Labor Day doubleheader vs. the Philadelphia Athletics, 10-0 and 14-0...the Yankees' 27 unanswered runs from the eighth inning of the 6/14 win at Houston through the third inning of the 6/18 win vs. San Diego were their most since posting 36 unanswered runs over a four-game span in May 1947.

Michael Dunn

85

Left-handed Pitcher

6-1 • 195 • B/T: Left/Left

Opening Day Age: 23



Birthdate

May 23, 1985

Birthplace

Farmington, N.M.

Resides

Las Vegas, Nev.

M.L. Service

None

College

Community College of
Southern Nevada

Status

- ▶ Selected by the Yankees in the 33rd round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft...signed through the 2009 season.

2008

- ▶ Spent the majority of the season with Single-A Tampa, going 4-7 with one save and a 4.55 ERA in 30 appearances (22 starts) before being transferred to Double-A Trenton for the Thunder's final regular season game on 9/1...earned the win in his only appearance with Trenton, tossing 1.2 scoreless innings in relief (1H, 1BB, 2K).
- ▶ Led the Single-A squad and ranked third in the Florida State League in strikeouts (118), while ranking second on the team in innings pitched (124.2).
- ▶ Began the season as a starter, going 3-7 with a 4.71 ERA in 22 games...made his first relief appearance of the season on 7/28, allowing 2H, 4ER and 2BB in 2.2IP (7K)...was transferred to the bullpen for the remainder of the year on 8/5, going 1-0 with one save and a 1.38 ERA in his final seven appearances (13.0IP, 8H, 2ER, 4BB, 19K).
- ▶ Recorded the save in his only opportunity of the season on 8/22 vs. Dunedin, his first save since 8/20/06 at the GCL Indians.
- ▶ Also made four postseason relief appearances with the Eastern League-champion Trenton Thunder, tossing 4.1 scoreless innings (4BB, 7K) and recording the save in Game 3 of the Division Series at Portland to clinch the first round.

2007

- ▶ Was 12-5 with a 3.42 ERA in 27 starts for Single-A Charleston...ranked sixth in the South Atlantic League with a team-high 138K and ninth in ERA...placed fifth among all Yankees farmhands in ERA...also led the staff in innings pitched (144.2)...had two career-high four-game winning streaks (5/27-6/12 and 6/24-7/25).
- ▶ Established a career high with 7.2IP on 4/23 vs. Savannah and struck out a career-high nine batters on 4/29 vs. Columbus and 9/3 vs. Rome.

2006

- ▶ Spent time with three different teams in the Yankees organization, converting to pitcher mid-season...began the season with Single-A Charleston and batted .086 (3-for-35) in 14 games (nine games in the outfield, four at 1B) before being transferred to the Gulf Coast Yankees on 6/20...with the Gulf Coast squad, made the transition from position player to pitcher and posted a 3-0 record with a 0.73 ERA in 11 appearances out of the bullpen, holding opponents to a .155 batting average (13-for-84)...made his first appearance as a pitcher on 6/22 vs. the GCL Tigers, allowing 1BB in 1.0IP (1K)...earned his first career win on 7/22 vs. the GCL Tigers, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings in relief (3BB, 1K)...appeared in three games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, allowing 4ER in 6.1IP.

2005

- ▶ In his first professional season, split time between the Yankees' Gulf Coast League and Florida State League teams, combining to hit .178 (27-for-152) with 12R, 7 doubles and 15RBI in 52 games...batted .194 (12-for-62) in 24 games with the Yankees' Gulf Coast League team...in 28 games with Tampa, batted .167 (15-for-90).

MICHAEL DUNN

Personal

- Graduated from the Community College of Southern Nevada before joining the Yankees in 2005...signed a letter of intent to attend Texas A&M University, but instead decided to play professional baseball.

Dunn's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	GCL Yankees	3	0	0.73	11	0	0	0	4	24.2	13	2	2	0	1	9	26	1	0
	Staten Island	0	0	5.68	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	3	6	4	0	0	7	7	2	0
2007	Charleston	12	5	3.42	27	27	0	0	0	144.2	136	69	55	14	3	45	138	10	0
2008	Tampa	4	7	4.55	30	22	0	0	1	124.2	124	70	63	10	5	58	118	7	0
	Trenton	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Minor League Totals		20	12	3.70	72	49	0	0	5	302.0	277	147	124	24	9	120	291	20	0

Dunn's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	GCL Yankees	.194	24	62	4	12	2	2	0	9	0	3	1	8	16	0	1	1	.290	.284
	Tampa	.167	28	90	8	15	5	0	0	6	0	0	1	11	28	2	2	1	.222	.265
2006	Charleston	.086	14	35	7	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	13	1	1	1	.143	.256
Minor League Totals		.160	66	187	19	30	9	2	0	17	0	3	2	27	57	3	4	3	.230	.269

Selected by New York (AL) in the 33rd round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft.

"Superchief" Strikes Twice

Former Yankee and Hall of Famer Allie Reynolds is one of only four pitchers to record two no-hitters in the same season, accomplishing the feat in 1951...prior to Reynolds, Cincinnati's Johnny Vander Meer was the only pitcher to hurl two no-hitters in the same season, doing so in back-to-back starts in June 1938...Detroit's Virgil Trucks (1952) and California's Nolan Ryan (1973) are the only other pitchers to match the record... Reynolds' first no-hitter of the 1951 season came on July 12 vs. Cleveland...his second no-hitter, an 8-0 Yankees victory on September 28 vs. Boston, clinched the American League title for the Yankees.

Christian Garcia

70

Right-handed Pitcher
6-5 • 215 • B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 23



Birthdate

August 24, 1985

Birthplace

Miami, Fla.

Resides

Miami, Fla.

M.L. Service

None

Status

- ▶ Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft...signed through the 2009 season.

2008

- ▶ Combined to go 4-4 with a 4.33 ERA in 14 appearances (13 starts) with Single-A Tampa, the GCL Yankees and Double-A Trenton, striking out 74 batters in just 62.1IP...opponents batted .278 (68-for-245, 5HR); LH .214 (21-for-98, 1HR), RH .320 (47-147, 4HR).
- ▶ Began the season on the disabled list with right shoulder inflammation...was reinstated from the D.L. on 5/17 and made the start that day for Tampa at Fort Myers, allowing 6H and 1ER in 4.2IP (2R, 1BB, 1HP, 6K)...in 10 overall starts with Tampa, was 4-2 with a 2.90 ERA, striking out 60 batters in 49.2IP (17BB).
- ▶ Held opponents to 3ER or less in nine of his 10 starts and 2ER or less eight times with Tampa.
- ▶ Was placed on the disabled list for the second time in 2008 from 6/9-8/4 with right elbow inflammation...began a rehab assignment with the GCL Yankees on 7/21, making three starts and going 0-2 with a 14.73 ERA (7.1IP, 19H, 12ER, 3HR, 2BB, 4HP, 9K)...was returned from rehab on 7/31 and assigned to Tampa...struck out a season-high-tying 10 batters on 8/26 at Dunedin (also 5/22 at Daytona w/ Tampa).
- ▶ Was transferred from Tampa to Trenton on 9/1...made one relief appearance with the Thunder, holding Connecticut to 4H and 2ER in 5.1IP (6BB, 5K)...also made one postseason start with the Eastern League champions, allowing 6H and 4ER in 4.0IP in the no decision on 9/10 at Akron in Game 2 loss.
- ▶ Tabbed as having the best curveball among Yankees prospects by *Baseball America* following the season.

2007

- ▶ Missed the entire 2007 season recovering from right elbow surgery performed on 11/21/06...during rehab, underwent surgery on his right knee on 8/10/07...entered the season ranked as the Yankees' sixth-best prospect by *Baseball America*.

2006

- ▶ Split time between the Yankees' Gulf Coast squad and Single-A Charleston, posting a 2-4 combined record with a 4.75 ERA in 12 games (10 starts)...missed the first four months of the season while on the disabled list with a strained oblique muscle...made five starts for West Oahu in the Hawaiian Winter League, going 2-0 with a 3.05 ERA and 23K in 20.0IP...entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' eighth-best prospect.

2005

- ▶ Posted a 5-6 record with a 3.91 ERA in 21 games (20 starts) with Single-A Charleston...ranked second on the club with 103K.

CHRISTIAN GARCIA

2004

- In his first professional season, went 3-4 with a 2.84 ERA in 13 games (six starts) for the Yankees' Gulf Coast squad.

Personal

- Graduated from Gulliver Preparatory High School in Miami, Fla.

Garcia's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	GCL Yankees	3	4	2.84	13	6	0	0	0	38.0	26	13	12	1	2	17	47	3	0
2005	Charleston	5	6	3.91	21	20	0	0	0	106.0	102	57	46	3	10	53	103	8	3
2006	GCL Yankees	0	1	9.53	5	3	0	0	0	11.1	15	13	12	1	4	4	15	5	3
	Charleston	2	3	3.46	7	7	0	0	0	41.2	37	19	16	2	1	12	45	3	0
2007	Did Not Pitch – a																		
2008	Tampa	4	2	2.90	10	10	0	0	0	49.2	45	20	16	2	4	17	60	8	0
	GCL Yankees	0	2	14.73	3	3	0	0	0	7.1	19	12	12	3	4	2	9	0	0
	Trenton	0	0	3.38	1	0	0	0	0	5.1	4	2	2	0	0	6	5	0	0
Minor League Totals		14	18	3.86	60	49	0	0	0	270.1	248	136	116	12	25	111	284	27	6

Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Missed the 2007 season recovering from right elbow surgery.

Call to Arms

The Yankees used an American League-high 29 pitchers in 2007, tying the franchise record previously set in 2005 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)... had nine pitchers make their Major League debuts in 2007 (Joba Chamberlain, Tyler Clippard, Matt DeSalvo, Phil Hughes, Kei Igawa, Ian Kennedy, Ross Ohlendorf, Edwar Ramirez and Chase Wright), topping the previous franchise high of six, which had been done five times (last in 1946) – credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.

Brett Gardner

11

Outfielder

5-10 • 183 • B/T: Left/Left

Opening Day Age: 25



Birthdate

August 24, 1983

Birthplace

Holly Hill, S.C.

Resides

Holly Hill, S.C.

M.L. Service

72 days

College

College of Charleston

Status

- Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft...signed through the 2009 season.

2008

- Hit .228 (29-for-117) with 5 doubles, 2 triples, 16RBI and 13SB in 42 games (17 starts in CF, 15 starts in LF) over two stints with the Yankees (6/30-7/25; 8/15-9/28)...the Yankees were 15-3 when he batted ninth.
- In his professional career, has successfully stolen a base in 84.3 percent of his attempts in the Majors and minors (166-for-197).
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the 25-man active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/30, making his Major League debut that night in a loss vs. Texas and going 0-for-3 with 1SB as the leadoff hitter...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the first Yankee to make his Major League debut in the leadoff spot since Roberto Kelly on 7/29/87 vs. Kansas City.
- Stole five bases within his first nine games...according to *Elias*, became just the third Yankee since 1938 to accomplish the feat, joining Mickey Rivers (1976) and Bobby Abreu (2006).
- Recorded his first Major League hit—a seventh-inning single off Warner Madrigal—and was 1-for-4 with 2R, 1RBI, 1BB and 1SB in 7/2 win vs. Texas, also recording his first run and RBI.
- Notched his first career multi-hit game and “walk-off” hit in 7/6 win vs. Boston, going 2-for-5 with 1R, 1RBI and 1SB...singled home Robinson Cano from second base for the winning run in the 10th inning (off Jonathan Papelbon)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first Yankee to record a “walk-off” hit in his sixth career game or earlier since Alfonso Soriano (also in his sixth Major League game) hit a pinch-hit, “walk-off” solo home run on 9/24/99 vs. Tampa Bay in a 5-4 Yankees win in 11 innings...*Elias* also noted he was the first Yankee rookie to provide a “walk-off” hit vs. Boston since Derek Jeter hit a 10th-inning single off Joe Hudson in a 12-11 Yankees victory on 9/21/96.
- Batted .153 (9-for-59) with 8R, 1 double, 7RBI, 1SF, 2SH and 5SB in 17 games (15 starts in LF, one start in CF) in his first stint with the Yankees before being optioned to Scranton/WB on 7/26...recalled on 8/15 and batted .294 (20-for-68) with 4 doubles, 2 triples, 9RBI and 8SB in 25 starts (16 starts in CF) in his second stint with the Yankees.

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Hits

3 - 2 times
Last: at TOR, 9/25/08

Runs

2 - 3 times
Last: vs. TB, 9/13/08 (G2)

Doubles

1 - 5 times
Last: at TOR, 9/25/08

Triples

1 - 2 times
Last: at TOR, 9/23/08

Home Runs

N/A
4 - at BOS, 9/26/08

RBI

2 - at TOR, 7/12/08

BB

3 - 2 times
Last: at TB, 9/4/08

SO

2 - 2 times
Last: at BOS, 9/28/08

SB

10g - 9/15-28/08

Hitting Streak

10g - 9/15-28/08

BRETT GARDNER

- ▶ Recorded his first career three-hit game and his second career "walk-off" hit on 8/16 vs. Kansas City, driving in Robinson Cano from second base with two outs in the 13th inning and going 3-for-5 with 1 double, 1 RBI and 1BB...became the first Yankees rookie with two "walk-off" hits in one season since Hideki Matsui in 2003 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)...*Elias* also noted that he became the first Major Leaguer to record two game-ending RBIs within his first 20 career games since Ted Simmons had two in his first seven Major League games spanning from 1968-69.
- ▶ Was caught stealing for the first time in his career in 9/15 win vs. Chicago (AL)...according to *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the first Yankee to begin his Major League career with eight straight successful stolen base attempts since Andy Fox recorded eight consecutive steals in 1996...stole two bases in a game for the first time in his career in 9/16 loss vs. Chicago (AL).
- ▶ Collected a career-high 4RBI in 9/26 win at Boston, going 2-for-6 with a two-run, bases-loaded single...finished the season with a career-high 10-game hitting streak from 9/15-28, batting .357 (15-for-42) over the stretch.
- ▶ In 94 overall games with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batted .296 (101-for-341) with 68R, 12 doubles, 11 triples, 3HR, 32RBI, 70BB, 11SH and 37SB, while recording 27 multi-hit games...led all Yankees farmhands in stolen bases and tied for fourth in batting average.
- ▶ Hit .287 (81-for-282) with 59R, 11 doubles, 10 triples, 3HR, 29RBI, 61BB, 34SB and 11SH in 80 games (61 starts in CF, 13 starts in LF) with Scranton/WB prior to joining the Yankees for the first time...at the time of his promotion, led all Triple-A players in triples, stolen bases and sacrifice hits and ranked first in the International League in walks, was second in OBP (.412) and fourth in runs scored.
- ▶ Hit the first "walk-off" home run in Scranton/WB Yankees history on 4/23 vs. Buffalo, a solo shot in the bottom of the ninth.
- ▶ In 14G with Scranton/WB between being optioned and recalled (7/26-8/24), batted .339 (20-for-59) with 9R, 1 double, 1 triple, 3RBI, 9BB and 3SB...hit safely in his last 7G with SWB from 8/4-14, batting .462 (12-for-26) with 7BB...reached base in seven of his last eight plate appearances, tallying consecutive three-hit games (3-for-3 with 1BB at Pawtucket on 8/13 and 3-for-4 vs. Lehigh Valley on 8/14).
- ▶ Was tabbed as having the IL's "Best Strike Zone Judgment" and being the IL's "Best Baserunner" by *Baseball America*...was also named to the publication's Triple-A All-Star team...entered the season ranked by the *Baseball America* as the eighth-best prospect in the organization and as the "Fastest Baserunner."

2007

- ▶ Hit .281 (108-for-384) with 18 doubles, 8 triples, 1HR, 35RBI and 39SB in 99 combined games with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...led all Yankees minor leaguers in stolen bases and tied for the Thunder team-lead with five triples.
- ▶ Began the year at Trenton, batting .300 (61-for-203) with 18SB in 54 games...missed a month of action on the disabled list from 5/5-6/8 with a fractured right hand after being hit by an errant pitch on 5/4 at New Britain.
- ▶ Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 7/13 where he hit .260 (47-for-181) and successfully stole a base in 21-of-24 attempts...hit his first professional home run on 8/21 vs. Rochester, leading off the game in a 3-1 loss.
- ▶ Following the season, played with the Peoria Javelinas, hitting safely in 24-of-26 contests and leading the Arizona Fall League in stolen bases (16) and runs scored (27) while ranking second in hits (37), tying for third in walks (17), and placing fourth in on-base percentage (.433) and fifth in batting average (.343)...was named to the 2007 Arizona Fall League Top Prospects Team.
- ▶ Entered the season ranked as the Yankees' 10th-best prospect by *Baseball America*.

2006

- ▶ Hit .298 (134-for-449) with 16 doubles, 8 triples, 35RBI and 58SB in 118 combined games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton...batted .336 (38-for-113) off left-handed pitchers.
- ▶ Ranked second among all Yankees prospects in stolen bases and was tied for second in batting average...was selected to the West Division All-Star Team for the Florida State League.
- ▶ Began the season with Tampa and batted .323 (75-for-232) with 30SB in 63 games before being promoted to Double-A Trenton on 6/19...with Tampa, reached base safely in 23 straight games from 4/17-5/11, batting .410 with 19 runs scored during the streak...also recorded 22 multi-hit games, including three four-hit games.
- ▶ In 55 games with Trenton, batted .272 (59-for-217) and reached base safely in 20 straight games from 6/28-7/22...missed a week of action from 8/3-10 while on the D.L. with a left knee contusion...recorded 18 bunt hits with the Thunder.
- ▶ Played in 27 games with Peoria in the Arizona Fall League, batting .250 (27-for-108) with six stolen bases.



BRETT GARDNER

2005

- ▶ Batted .284 (80-for-282) with 5HR, 32RBI and 19SB in 73 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island...reached base safely in a team-best 24 straight games from 7/17-8/10...posted a 14-game hitting streak from 7/18-31, batting .407 (24-for-59) with 2HR and 10RBI in that span...did not commit an error in 67 games in the field (130 total chances)...ranked second in the league in at-bats (282), second in runs scored (52), fourth in games (73) and fifth in stolen bases (19)...hit .235 (4-for-17) with 1 double and 2RBI in four postseason games for the New York-Penn League Champions.

Personal

- ▶ He and his wife, Jessica, have one son, Hunter Thomas, born in November 2008...graduated from the College of Charleston and was the highest-drafted player in the school's history...in his senior year at Charleston, led the Cougars with a .447 batting average (122-for-273) and 38SB in 63 games...helped guide the Cougars to a 48-15 regular season record and a berth in the NCAA tournament...played against fellow Yankee Steven Jackson in college (Clemson University), going 0-for-2 with 1BB and 1K...gave free haircuts to underprivileged kids at Jordan's Barber Shop in the Bronx on 7/8/08.

Gardner's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	Staten Island	.284	73	282	62	80	9	1	5	32	3	5	6	39	49	19	3	0	.376	.377
2006	Tampa	.323	63	232	46	75	12	5	0	22	1	0	2	43	51	30	7	0	.418	.433
	Trenton	.272	55	217	41	59	4	3	0	13	1	4	2	27	39	28	5	0	.318	.352
2007	Trenton	.300	54	203	43	61	14	5	0	17	1	4	0	33	32	18	4	1	.419	.392
	Scranton/WB	.260	45	181	37	47	4	3	1	9	3	0	2	21	43	21	3	2	.331	.343
2008	Scranton/WB	.296	94	341	68	101	12	11	3	32	11	3	1	70	76	37	9	0	.414	.422
	YANKEES	.228	42	127	18	29	5	2	0	16	3	1	2	8	30	13	1	0	.283	.299
Minor League Totals		.291	382	1456	297	423	55	28	9	125	20	16	13	233	290	153	31	3	.389	.385
Major League Totals		.228	42	127	18	29	5	2	0	16	3	1	2	8	30	13	1	0	.283	.299

Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

	2008					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Overall	.228	127	29	0	16	.228	127	29	0	16
Baltimore	.250	4	1	0	1	.250	4	1	0	1
Boston	.207	29	6	0	6	.207	29	6	0	6
Chicago (AL)	.364	11	4	0	1	.364	11	4	0	1
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	.357	14	5	0	2	.357	14	5	0	2
Los Angeles (AL)	-	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0
Minnesota	.143	7	1	0	0	.143	7	1	0	0
New York (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	.154	13	2	0	1	.154	13	2	0	1
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	.056	18	1	0	1	.056	18	1	0	1
Texas	.100	10	1	0	1	.100	10	1	0	1
Toronto	.381	21	8	0	3	.381	21	8	0	3
Interleague	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
July	.161	56	9	0	7	.161	56	9	0	7
August	.333	15	5	0	2	.333	15	5	0	2
September	.283	53	15	0	7	.283	53	15	0	7
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BRETT GARDNER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Home	.200	85	17	0	9		.200	85	17	0	9
Road	.286	42	12	0	7		.286	42	12	0	7
Day	.250	44	11	0	7		.250	44	11	0	7
Night	.217	83	18	0	9		.217	83	18	0	9
Grass	.204	103	21	0	13		.204	103	21	0	13
Artificial Turf	.333	24	8	0	3		.333	24	8	0	3
Pre-All Star	.167	36	6	0	6		.167	36	6	0	6
Post-All Star	.253	91	23	0	10		.253	91	23	0	10
vs. LHP	.125	24	3	0	1		.125	24	3	0	1
vs. RHP	.252	103	26	0	15		.252	103	26	0	15
w RISP	.343	35	12	0	16		.343	35	12	0	16
Bases Loaded	1.000	2	2	0	4		1.000	2	2	0	4
Pinch Hitter	.000	1	0	0	0		.000	1	0	0	0
Designated Hitter	-	0	0	0	0		-	0	0	0	0

Gardner's Career by Ballpark

Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Angel Stadium	-	0	0	0	0	Tropicana Field	.000	3	0	0	0
Fenway Park	.222	18	4	0	4	Yankee Stadium	.200	85	17	0	9
Rogers Centre	.381	21	8	0	3						

Gardner's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Outfield	1.000	38	78	5	0	83	0

Yankees Support B.A.T.

At the 20th annual Baseball Assistance Team Dinner on January 27, 2009, at Manhattan's Marriott Marquis, New York Yankees General Partner/Vice Chairperson Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal [third from L] and COO Lonn Trost [second from L] are joined by Bobby Murcer's widow Kay, their son Todd and daughter Tori [fourth, fifth, sixth from L] in presenting B.A.T. President/CEO Ted Sizemore [far L] with a \$500,000 donation, marking the largest donation B.A.T. has ever received from one organization. At the time of his passing, Murcer was the Chairman of B.A.T., which reaches out with healthcare programs, housing grants and rehabilitative counseling to members of the baseball family in need.



Dan Giese

39

Right-handed Pitcher
6-2 • 200 • B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 31



Birthdate

May 19, 1977

Birthplace

Anaheim, Calif.

Resides

Oceanside, Calif.

M.L. Service

145 days

College

University of San Diego

Status

- Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on November 24, 2007...signed through the 2009 season.

2008

- Was 1-3 with a 3.53 ERA in 20 appearances (three starts) over two stints with the Yankees (6/3; 6/6-9/28)...opponents batted .232 (39-for-168, 3HR); LH .209 (19-for-91, 2HR), RH .260 (20-for-77, 1HR)...stranded five of his seven inherited runners (71.4%)...retired 13-of-17 first batters faced as a reliever (76.5%)...had never started a game in his professional career prior to 2008...became the oldest rookie to play for the Yankees since Jose Contreras in 2003.
- Six of his relief appearances were 2.0 or more innings, with three outings of 3.0 or more innings pitched...appeared in consecutive games once (6/30-7/1 vs. Texas).
- Had a 2.76 ERA (29.1IP, 9ER) in 12 games (two starts) at Yankee Stadium and a 5.14 ERA (14.0IP, 8ER) on the road.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the 25-man active roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 6/3...made his Yankees debut that night vs. Toronto, allowing 1ER in 3.2 innings of relief and recording the loss...was optioned to Scranton/WB on 6/4.
- Was recalled from Scranton/WB on 6/6 when RHP Chris Britton was placed on the 15-day disabled list...earned his first Major League victory (at age 31) in 6/8 win vs. Kansas City in his first appearance after his recall, tossing 2.2 hitless and scoreless innings (3K, 1WP)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the only other Yankees older than Giese at the time of their first wins in the Majors were Rocky Colavito (age 35 in 1968), Dale Polley (age 31 in 1996) and Jose Contreras (age 31 in 2003).
- Made his first career Major League start on 6/21 vs. Cincinnati against the Reds' Daryl Thompson, who was also making his first Major League start...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it marked just the third time in original Yankee Stadium history that both starting pitchers made the first starts of their Major League careers in the same game (also the Yankees' Myles Thomas and Boston's Tony Welzer on 4/22/26 and the Yankees' Dooley Womack vs. the Washington Senators' Bob Humphreys on 7/10/66)...did not allow an earned run in a career-high 6.2IP (4H, 3R, 5K), but recorded the loss...made a throwing error in the seventh, leading to three unearned runs...both pitchers held their opponents scoreless through five innings, marking just the fourth time in Baseball history that two pitchers, both making their first Major League start, accomplished the feat...was the first time since Milwaukee's Earl Stephenson and Boston's Lynn McGlothen on 6/25/72 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- At 31 years, 33 days of age, became the fifth Yankees pitcher since 1951 to make his first Major League start after turning 31...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, joined Contreras (2003), Mike Stanton (1999), Jim Bruske (1998) and Mike Armstrong (1986).
- Threw a career-high 96 pitches in his second start and recorded the loss in a 15-9 Mets victory in Game 1 of a 6/27 split-stadium doubleheader at Yankee Stadium.

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Low-hit CG

N/A

IP (start)

6.2 - vs. CIN, 6/21/08

IP (relief)

4.0 - at BOS, 7/27/08

Hits

5 - 3 times

Last: at BOS, 7/27/08

Runs

6 - vs. NYM, 6/27/08 (G1)

BB

4 - vs. NYM, 6/27/08 (G1)

SO

5 - 2 times

Last: at LAA, 8/9/08

HR

1 - 7 times

Last: at LAA, 9/8/08

Winning Streak

1g - 6/8/08

Losing Streak

3g - 9/14/07-6/3/08

DAN GIESE

- ▶ Returned to the bullpen following the start and allowed just 2ER combined over eight relief appearances from 6/30-8/3 (14.1IP)...made relief appearances on consecutive days for the first time in his career on 6/30 and 7/1 vs. Texas, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning in each game...both runs over the stretch came in 7/27 loss at Boston, when he threw a career relief-high 4.0IP.
- ▶ Made a spot start on 8/9 at Los Angeles (AL), recording a no-decision in an 11-4 Angels victory...held the AL West champs to 1ER in 6.0IP...was his first career start vs. an AL team...was in-line to record his first win as a starter, but the bullpen blew a 2-1 lead.
- ▶ Entered in relief on 8/13 at Minnesota, facing three hitters and allowing 1H, 1ER and 2BB without retiring a batter before leaving the game with stiffness in his right shoulder...was examined on 8/14 by Dr. Chris Ahmad in New York and was diagnosed with rotator cuff tendinitis...was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 8/15.
- ▶ Had a 1.66 ERA in his first 12 relief appearances with the Yankees prior to being placed on the disabled list, allowing just 4ER in 21.2IP and holding opponents to a .203 batting average (16-for-79).
- ▶ Was reinstated from the 15-day D.L. prior to 9/2 win at Tampa Bay, pitching 1.0 scoreless inning of relief in the victory that night...made five appearances after returning from the disabled list, allowing 11H, 8R and 6ER in 5.0IP (10.80 ERA)...allowed runs in four of the five outings.
- ▶ Began the season with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 4-2 with a 1.98 ERA in 13 games (10 starts)...started the year in the bullpen and made three relief appearances, tossing 5.1 innings and allowing 6H and 1ER (1.69 ERA, 1BB, 1HB, 7K) before being placed into the rotation...in 10 starts, was 4-2 with a 2.01 ERA (53.2IP, 37H, 15R, 12ER, 13BB, 2HB, 44K, 2HR), allowing 2ER or less nine times...was credited with his first career complete-game shutout on 5/16 at Louisville (CIN) in Game 1 of a doubleheader (7.0IP, 3H, 1BB, 4K).

2007

- ▶ Made his Major League debut with the Giants as a September call-up, going 0-2 with a 4.82 ERA in eight relief appearances...four of the five runs he allowed came via solo home runs.
- ▶ Was signed to a Major League contract and added to the roster on 9/4...made his big league debut on 9/8 vs. Los Angeles (NL), throwing 2.0 scoreless innings of relief (1K).
- ▶ Began the season with Triple-A Fresno (San Francisco) where he went 3-1 with two saves and a 2.82 ERA in 47 relief appearances...struck out 76 batters in 73.1IP while walking only 10, ranking first in the Pacific Coast League with a 1.10 BB/9.0IP ratio...allowed an average of 9.33 baserunners/9.0IP, ranking second in the PCL...did not allow a run over his first nine appearances of the year (13.2IP).

2006

- ▶ Returned to baseball following a brief retirement and spent time with Double-A Reading and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre in the Philadelphia system, combining to go 3-4 with one save and a 2.75 ERA in 48 relief appearances.
- ▶ Opened the season at Reading, making four scoreless relief appearances (6.2IP) before being promoted to Scranton/WB...was 1-2 with one save and a 2.48 ERA in 23 relief appearances overall with Reading.
- ▶ Made 25 relief appearances with SWB, going 2-2 with a 3.03 ERA before returning to Reading on 7/14 for the remainder of the year...allowed only 3ER over his first 16 outings (24.2IP).

2005

- ▶ Spent the entire season at Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, going 3-4 with two saves and a 5.68 ERA in 26 relief appearances...allowed only one walk in 38.0IP.
- ▶ Season was cut short on 6/12 when he was placed on the temporary inactive list to return home to be with his pregnant wife who was involved in a car accident...retired from baseball following the season.

2004

- ▶ Named the Scranton/Wilkes-Barre "Pitcher of the Year" after going 12-5 with three saves and a 2.81 ERA in 54 relief appearances...led the team and tied for third in the International League in wins and games...was named to the IL All-Star team.
- ▶ Worked to a 1.65 ERA (38.0IP, 7ER) over the season's final three months, including a 13.0-inning scoreless stretch to close out the year.
- ▶ Pitched for Phoenix in the Arizona Fall League following the season.

2003

- ▶ Split the season between the San Diego and Philadelphia organizations after being traded to the Phillies on 5/2...combined at four different stops (Double-A Mobile, Triple-A Portland, Double-A Reading and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre) to go 6-1 with one save and a 3.69 ERA in 48 games.
- ▶ Began the season at Mobile (San Diego), making two relief appearances before being promoted to Portland...was traded to the Phillies on 5/2 and was assigned to Reading...was promoted to Scranton/WB on 5/24.
- ▶ Played for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League following the season.



DAN GIESE

2002

- ▶ Began season in the Red Sox organization before being traded to San Diego on 6/23 along with RHP Brad Baker in exchange for LHP Alan Embree and RHP Andy Shibilo...went 4-5 with three saves and a 3.35 ERA in 55 combined games with Double-A Trenton and Double-A Mobile.
- ▶ Allowed 21ER in his first 34.0IP of the season (5.56 ERA)...tossed six straight scoreless outings from 6/2-18 (15.0IP) before being dealt to the Padres.
- ▶ Surrendered just 2ER over his first 11 outings after joining the Padres organization (17.0IP, 1.06 ERA)...led the Southern League, averaging a league-low 1.20BB/9.0IP.

2001

- ▶ Went 6-4 with nine saves and a 2.19 ERA in 46 relief appearances with Single-A Augusta.
- ▶ Walked only eight batters in 74.0IP, leading all South Atlantic League pitchers with 0.61BB/9.0IP...held opponents to a .226 batting average (65-for-228, 2HR)...allowed earned runs in just one of his final 21 outings (36.0IP, 9R, 4ER), on 8/12 vs. Columbus...included was a stretch of 13 consecutive appearances without surrendering an earned run from 7/5-8/8 (23.2IP).

2000

- ▶ Split the season between Single-A Lowell and Single-A Sarasota, combining to go 1-0 with a 1.85 ERA and nine saves in 23 relief appearances...finished third in the New York-Penn League, averaging just 0.46BB/9.0IP (1BB, 19.2IP).

1999

- ▶ Made his professional debut with Single-A Lowell before being promoted to Single-A Augusta on 8/9...combined to go 4-0 with a 1.92 ERA (11ER, 51.2IP) in 27 relief appearances...ranked third among relievers in the New York-Penn League with a .145 batting average against (17-for-117).

Personal

- ▶ Full name is Daniel Joseph Giese...he and his wife, Shannon, have one daughter, Avery (3), and one son, Gavin (1)...graduated from Rubidoux (Calif.) High School and the University of San Diego...signed by Harry Smith (Red Sox)...finished his business degree at USD in the offseason after announcing his retirement following the 2005 season.

Giese's Career Pitching Record

YEAR	CLUB	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Lowell	3	0	1.83	18	0	0	0	2	34.1	17	8	7	2	2	10	27	2	0
	Augusta	1	0	2.08	9	0	0	0	0	17.1	15	4	4	1	3	5	11	1	0
2000	Lowell	0	0	0.92	15	0	0	0	9	19.2	12	3	2	1	0	1	20	1	0
	Sarasota	1	0	3.14	8	0	0	0	0	14.1	19	8	5	2	0	2	13	0	0
2001	Augusta	6	4	2.19	46	0	0	0	9	74.0	65	27	18	2	1	8	95	2	0
2002	Trenton	1	2	3.83	23	0	0	0	3	49.1	53	24	21	6	1	9	39	1	0
	Mobile - a	4	5	2.91	32	0	0	0	0	52.2	56	24	17	3	0	13	51	1	0
2003	Mobile	1	0	2.25	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	1	1	1	1	2	0	4	0	0
	Portland	1	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	6.0	12	9	9	2	0	3	6	0	0
	Reading - b	2	1	1.46	9	0	0	0	1	12.1	8	2	2	1	1	1	16	0	0
	Scranton/WB	2	0	3.17	34	0	0	0	0	48.1	37	19	17	8	1	10	49	0	0
2004	Scranton/WB	12	5	2.81	54	0	0	0	3	83.1	63	27	26	8	1	18	54	1	0
2005	Scranton/WB	3	4	5.68	26	0	0	0	2	38.0	51	28	24	9	1	1	28	1	1
2006	Reading	1	2	2.48	23	0	0	0	1	36.1	27	11	10	5	0	14	27	0	0
	Scranton/WB	2	2	3.03	25	0	0	0	0	35.2	46	17	12	3	0	4	33	0	1
2007	Fresno - c	3	1	2.82	47	0	0	0	2	73.1	65	26	23	2	1	10	76	3	1
	SAN FRANCISCO	0	2	4.82	8	0	0	0	0	9.1	8	5	5	4	0	2	7	0	0
2008	Scranton/WB - d	4	2	1.98	13	10	1	1	0	59.0	43	16	13	2	3	14	51	2	0
	YANKEES	1	3	3.53	20	3	0	0	0	43.1	39	22	17	3	1	14	29	1	0
Minor League Totals		47	28	2.89	387	10	1	1	0	658.0	590	254	211	58	17	123	600	15	3
Major League Totals		1	5	3.76	28	3	0	0	0	52.2	47	27	22	7	1	16	36	1	0

Selected by Boston in the 34th round of the 1999 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Traded to San Diego along with RHP Brad Baker in exchange for LHP Alan Embree and RHP Andy Shibilo on June 23, 2002.

b - Traded to Philadelphia in exchange for cash considerations on May 2, 2003.

c - Signed by San Francisco as a free agent on November 11, 2006.

d - Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on November 24, 2007.

DAN GIESE

	2008											CAREER										
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	1	3	0	3.53	20	3	43.1	39	3	17	29	1	5	0	3.76	28	3	52.2	47	7	22	36
Baltimore	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	0
Boston	0	0	0	2.84	2	0	6.1	5	0	2	3	0	0	0	2.84	2	0	6.1	5	0	2	3
Chicago (AL)	0	0	0	9.00	1	0	1.0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	9.00	1	0	1.0	2	0	1	0
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	1	0	0	0.00	1	0	2.2	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0.00	1	0	2.2	0	0	0	3
Los Angeles (AL)	0	0	0	2.89	3	1	9.1	7	2	3	8	0	0	0	2.89	3	1	9.1	7	2	3	8
Minnesota	0	0	0	9.00	2	0	1.0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	9.00	2	0	1.0	2	0	1	1
New York (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	3.00	2	0	3.0	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	3.00	2	0	3.0	3	0	1	3
Texas	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.0	1	0	0	1
Toronto	0	1	0	5.06	3	0	5.1	9	0	3	1	0	1	0	5.06	3	0	5.1	9	0	3	1
Interleague	0	2	0	4.63	3	2	11.2	10	1	6	9	0	2	0	4.63	3	2	11.2	10	1	6	9
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.70	2	0	3.1	4	1	1	1
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	1.23	2	1	7.1	5	1	1	6
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	1	0	0	1
Los Angeles (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	3.86	2	0	2.1	1	0	1	1
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York (NL)	0	1	0	13.50	1	1	4.0	5	1	6	3	0	1	0	13.50	1	1	4.0	5	1	6	3
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	6.00	3	0	3.0	2	2	2	4
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	1	3	0	3.32	6	2	19.0	15	1	7	12	1	3	0	3.32	6	2	19.0	15	1	7	12
July	0	0	0	1.74	6	0	10.1	8	0	2	5	0	0	0	1.74	6	0	10.1	8	0	2	5
August	0	0	0	2.00	3	1	9.0	5	1	2	8	0	0	0	2.00	3	1	9.0	5	1	2	8
September	0	0	0	10.80	5	0	5.0	11	1	6	4	0	2	0	6.91	13	0	14.1	19	5	11	11
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	1	3	0	2.76	12	2	29.1	22	1	9	21	1	3	0	2.60	16	2	34.2	24	2	10	25
Road	0	0	0	5.14	8	1	14.0	17	2	8	8	0	2	0	6.00	12	1	18.0	23	5	12	11
Day	1	2	0	2.96	10	3	27.1	19	2	9	22	1	2	0	2.97	12	3	30.1	20	3	10	25
Night	0	1	0	4.50	10	0	16.0	20	1	8	7	0	3	0	4.84	16	0	22.1	27	4	12	11
Grass	1	3	0	3.10	16	3	40.2	34	3	14	27	1	5	0	3.42	24	3	50.0	42	7	19	34
Artificial Turf	0	0	0	10.13	4	0	2.2	5	0	3	2	0	0	0	10.13	4	0	2.2	5	0	3	2
Pre-All Star	1	3	0	2.70	9	2	23.1	17	1	7	16	1	3	0	2.70	9	2	23.1	17	1	7	16
Post-All Star	0	0	0	4.50	11	1	20.0	22	2	10	13	0	2	0	4.60	19	1	29.1	30	6	15	20
Starter	0	2	0	3.78	3	3	16.2	12	2	7	13	0	2	0	3.78	3	3	16.2	12	2	7	13
Reliever	1	1	0	3.38	17	0	26.2	27	1	10	16	1	3	0	3.75	25	0	36.0	35	5	15	23

Giese's Career by Ballpark

Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER	Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
AT&T Park	0	0	0	1.69	4	0	5.1	1	Minute Maid Park	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0
Angel Stadium	0	0	0	4.26	2	1	6.1	3	PETCO Park	0	1	0	10.80	2	0	1.2	2
Chase Field	0	0	0	4.50	1	0	2.0	1	Rogers Centre	0	0	0	10.80	2	0	1.2	2
Dodger Stadium	0	1	0	27.00	1	0	0.1	1	Tropicana Field	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0
Fenway Park	0	0	0	4.50	1	0	4.0	2	Yankee Stadium	1	3	0	2.76	12	2	29.1	9
Metrodome	0	0	0	-	1	0	0.0	1									

Giese's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2008	NY																
Did Not Bat																	
Major League Totals			28														

Giese's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.778	28	3	4	2	9	0



Eric Hacker

71

Right-handed Pitcher

6-1 • 210 • B/T: Switch/Right

Opening Day Age: 26



Birthdate

March 26, 1983

Birthplace

Duncanville, Tex.

Resides

Duncanville, Tex.

M.L. Service

None

Status

- ▶ Selected by the Yankees in the 23rd round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft...signed through the 2009 season.

2008

- ▶ Combined to go 9-6 with a 2.43 ERA in 26 starts with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton, ranking second among Yankees farmhands and 13th in the minors in ERA...opponents batted .233 (121-for-519, 4HR); LH .245 (52-for-212, 2HR), RH .225 (69-for-307, 2HR)...limited opponents to 3R or less in all but one start.
- ▶ Began the season with Tampa, going 2-2 with a 1.87 ERA in nine starts...did not allow an earned run in six of his nine starts, holding opponents scoreless four times.
- ▶ Named Florida State League "Pitcher of the Week" for the period from 4/8-14...made two starts during the stretch, but did not record a decision, despite allowing just 2H and 1BB and striking out 10 batters over 14.0 scoreless innings...threw 7.0 no-hit innings but did not record a decision in his second start of the season on 4/8 vs. Dunedin.
- ▶ Made four straight starts without giving up an earned run from 4/8-24 w/ Tampa (27.0IP, 7H, 2R, 2BB, 18K)...allowed a career-high 11H and a career-high-tying 7ER over 5.0IP on 5/21 vs. Vero Beach.
- ▶ Was promoted to Trenton on 5/28 and made 17 starts, going 7-4 with a 2.76 ERA...held his opponent to 2ER or less 14 times.
- ▶ Established a season high with 7K over 4.0IP in his first start at the Double-A level on 5/28 vs. New Hampshire...tossed 6.2 shutout innings on 6/25 vs. Erie.
- ▶ Went 2-0 with a 1.54 ERA in two postseason starts for the Eastern League-champion Thunder (11.2IP, 8H, 2ER, 3BB, 6K, 2HP), recording the win in Game 1 of the Eastern League Division Series vs. Portland and Game 1 of the finals vs. Akron.

2007

- ▶ Combined to go 13-5 with a 3.64 ERA in 27 appearances (24 starts) with Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...won his final seven decisions of the season over 13 games (12 starts) with Charleston and Scranton/WB...tossed 5.0 hitless innings on 8/17 vs. Augusta, recording a no-decision...was placed on the D.L. from 8/7-17 with a left femur contusion...made his final appearance of the season on 9/3 with Scranton/WB, tossing 2.2 innings in his Triple A debut (5H, 2ER, 1BB, 3K).

2006

- ▶ Missed the entire season after undergoing a right shoulder scope on 10/11/05.

2005

- ▶ Posted a 5-2 record with a 1.60 ERA in 10 starts for Single-A Charleston...was selected to participate in the South Atlantic League All-Star Game on 6/28...was placed on the disabled list on 7/3 with right shoulder inflammation and missed the remainder of the season.
- ▶ Held opponents to one or no runs in seven starts, including 8.0 shutout innings in his final start of the season on 7/2 vs. Rome (2H, 1BB, 7K).

ERIC HACKER

2004

- ▶ Missed the entire 2004 campaign after undergoing "Tommy John" surgery on his right elbow on 3/3/04.

2003

- ▶ Began the season with the Gulf Coast Yankees, posting a 3-2 record with a 2.86 ERA and 26 strikeouts in seven games (five starts)...made two starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island before being placed on the disabled list with a right elbow strain...missed the duration of the season.

2002

- ▶ Began his professional career with the Gulf Coast Yankees, appearing in just three games and tossing 3.2 scoreless innings after being drafted by the Yankees in June.

Personal

- ▶ Married Christine following the 2008 season...played football at Duncanville High School (Tex.), where he was quarterback during his senior year before breaking his foot in the team's second game of the season...decided to pursue baseball despite receiving multiple offers to play college football.

Hacker's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	GCL Yankees	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
2003	GCL Yankees	3	2	2.86	7	5	0	0	0	28.1	25	9	9	1	0	7	26	1	0
	Staten Island	0	0	1.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	10	2	1	0	1	1	5	0	0
2004																			
2005	Charleston	5	2	1.60	10	10	1	0	0	62.0	49	14	11	0	0	14	40	0	0
2006																			
2007	Charleston	9	2	2.56	17	17	0	0	0	95.0	89	34	27	5	7	18	34	4	1
	Tampa	3	3	6.10	9	7	0	0	0	38.1	52	28	26	3	3	14	22	0	0
	Scranton/WB	1	0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	5	2	2	0	1	1	3		
2008	Tampa	2	2	1.87	9	9	0	0	0	53.0	38	14	11	1	2	9	31	0	1
	Trenton	7	4	2.76	17	17	0	0	0	91.1	83	33	28	3	5	28	84	4	1
Minor League Totals		30	15	2.70	75	67	1	0	0	383.1	353	136	115	13	20	93	267	9	3

Selected by the Yankees in the 23rd round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Missed the 2004 season while recovering from "Tommy John" surgery.

b - Missed the 2006 season with a right shoulder injury.

Yankees To Homer In Their First Career World Series At-Bat

According to Elias Sports Bureau Record Book

Chick Fewster* 10/11/21 in Game 6 loss vs. the New York Giants off Jesse Barnes (second inning, 1 on)
 George Selkirk 9/30/36 in Game 1 loss at the New York Giants off Carl Hubbell (third inning, solo)
 Elston Howard 9/28/55 in Game 1 win vs. Brooklyn off Don Newcombe (second inning, 1 on)
 Roger Maris 10/5/60 in Game 1 loss at Pittsburgh off Vern Law (first inning, solo)
 Jim Mason** 10/19/76 in Game 3 loss vs. Cincinnati off Pat Zachry (seventh inning, solo)
 Bob Watson 10/20/81 in Game 1 win vs. Los Angeles (NL) off Jerry Reuss (first inning, 2 on)

*All but Fewster homered in their first plate appearance.

**Pinch-hit homer was his only career World Series plate appearance



Phil Hughes

65

Right-handed Pitcher

6-5 • 240 • B/T: Right/Right

Opening Day Age: 22



Birthdate

June 24, 1986

Birthplace

Mission Viejo, Calif.

Resides

Tampa, Fla.

M.L. Service

1 year, 125 days

Career Highlights

Kevin Lawn Award
"Minor League Pitcher
of the Year"

► 2006

All-Star Futures Game

► 2006

Status

► Selected by the Yankees in the first round (23rd overall) of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft...signed through the 2009 season.

2008

- Was 0-4 with a 6.62 ERA in eight starts over two stints with the Yankees (3/31-7/30; 9/13-28)...the Yankees were 3-5 in his starts...opponents batted .314 (43-for-137, 3HR); LH .333 (20-for-60, 1HR), RH .299 (23-for-77, 2HR)...his eight starts were the third-most all time by a Yankees pitcher in a winless season behind Steve Trout (9, 1987) and Ian Kennedy (9, 2008).
- Leadoff batters hit at a .412 clip (14-for-34)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, opponents scored in 12 of the 17 innings the leadoff batter reached, but only two of 20 innings in which he retired the first batter.
- Opponents own just a .217 career average (34-for-157) their first time through the order off him and a .290 mark (73-for-252) after that.
- Opened the season as the youngest pitcher in the Majors and the second youngest player in the Majors behind Arizona's Justin Upton (20 years old, born 8/25/87)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the youngest pitcher to begin a season in the Yankees rotation since Bill Burbach in 1969 (Opening Day age of 21 years, 232 days).
- Turned 22 on 6/24...made 19 starts with a 5-7 record and 71 career strikeouts before the age of 22...were the most starts, wins and strikeouts by a Yankees starting pitcher prior to his 22nd birthday since Bill Burbach went 6-8 with 76K in 24 starts prior to turning 22 years old on 8/22/69.
- Joined fellow first-round selections RHPs Mike Mussina and Ian Kennedy in the Yankees opening rotation...the Yankees were one of four teams in the Majors to feature at least three prior No. 1 picks in their Opening Day starting five...the other teams were the Los Angeles Angels (Jon Garland, Dustin Moseley, Joe Saunders and Jered Weaver); Colorado Rockies (Jeff Francis, Mark Redman and Kip Wells); and Philadelphia Phillies (Adam Eaton, Cole Hamels and Brett Myers).
- At 21 years old, joined Yankees pitchers Joba Chamberlain (22) and Ian Kennedy (23) as the first trio—each under age 24—to start a game in the same season for the Yankees prior to September callups since 1993 (Sterling Hitchcock, Mark Hutton and Sam Militello)...the last Yankees trio to do it prior to 6/4 was Gil Blanco, Al Downing and Mel Stottlemyre in 1965.
- With his first start of the season on 4/3 vs. Toronto in the Yankees' third game, became the youngest Yankees pitcher to start one of the team's first three games since Waite Hoyt (21 years, 217 days) took the mound for the club's second game in 1921.
- Was 21 years old at the start of the season, and—with Ian Kennedy (age 23)—became the fourth pair of pitchers, each under the age of 24, to start for the Yankees within the team's first four games of a season and the first pair since Dave Righetti (23) and Mike Morgan (22) in 1982 (also Hippo Vaughn-23, Ray Fisher-23 and Ray Caldwell-22 in 1911

Single-Game Highs and Streaks

Low-hit CG
N/A
IP (start)
8.0 - at TOR, 9/24/08
IP (relief)
N/A
Hits
9 - at BAL, 4/18/08
Runs
7 - at BOS, 4/13/08
BB
5 - at LAA, 8/20/07
SO
6 - 5 times
Last: at TOR, 9/24/08
HR
3 - at DET, 8/26/07
Winning Streak
3g - 9/11-27/07
Losing Streak
4g - 4/8-29/08

PHIL HUGHES

and Mel Stottlemyre-23 and Al Downing-23 in 1965). Credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.

- ▶ Allowed a career-high 7R (6ER) in 2.0IP in 4/13 loss at Boston...became the youngest Yankees pitcher to start a game at Fenway Park since Jose Rijo on 6/11/84 at 19 years old (L, 6-9).

- ▶ Allowed 6ER in 3.2IP in 4/29 loss vs. Detroit...surrendered third-inning home runs to Curtis Granderson and Gary Sheffield, snapping a 20.1-inning streak without surrendering a homer to begin the season.

- ▶ Underwent an MRI on 5/1 that revealed a stress fracture in his ninth right rib and was placed on the 15-day disabled list that day...was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on 7/18 when the Yankees signed 1B

Richie Sexson...began a rehab assignment on 7/29 with Single-A Charleston, allowing 2H and 1BB in 3.0IP to record the win (1K)...was returned from rehab, reinstated from the 60-day D.L. and optioned to Charleston on 7/30...did not allow a run in two relief appearances with Charleston, going 2-0 (6.2IP, 3H, 2BB, 6K).

- ▶ Was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 8/6 where he went 1-0 with a 5.90 ERA in six starts, allowing 34H and 19ER in 29.0IP (9BB, 2HP, 31K, 2HR)...in two postseason starts with Scranton/WB, was 1-0 with a 0.69 ERA, allowing 1ER in 13.0IP and striking out 23 batters (8H, 4BB)...recorded the series-clinching win in Game 4 of the Governor's Cup Series on 9/12 at Durham, allowing just 1ER in 5.0IP and striking out 12 (4H, 4BB) to establish a SWB single-game playoff strikeout record...his 23K also set a franchise-postseason record.
- ▶ Was recalled from Scranton/WB prior to 9/13 doubleheader vs. Tampa Bay and joined the team the following day...made start on 9/17 vs. Chicago (AL), allowing 1ER in 4.0IP (4H, 2BB, 4K)...allowed three combined earned runs over his final two starts of the season (12.0IP), walking two and striking out 10.
- ▶ Threw a career-high 8.0IP in his final start of the season on 9/24 at Toronto...limited the Blue Jays to 2ER with 0BB and 6K...did not record a decision after the Yankees won in 10th on Bobby Abreu's grand slam.
- ▶ Made six official spring appearances, going 3-0 with a 5.82 ERA (21.2IP, 14ER)...began the spring with 6.0 hitless innings, retiring 18 of the 20 batters he faced over his first three outings...combined with four other Yankees pitchers to throw a 5.0-inning perfect game vs. the Blue Jays in a rain-shortened contest on 3/4.
- ▶ Pitched for the Peoria Javelinas of the Arizona Fall League following the season, making seven starts and going 2-0 with a 3.00 ERA (30.0IP, 10ER).



Hughes' 2008 Pitching Lines

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP	ERA	Left game...
4/3 vs. TOR*	3-2	ND	6.0	4	2	2	0	1	4	87	3.00	Leading 3-2
4/8 at KC	2-5	L	3.0	6	3	3	0	4	2	87	5.00	Leading 2-0
4/13 at BOS*	5-8	L	2.0	6	7	6	0	3	3	65	9.00	Trailing 5-1
4/18 at BAL*	2-8	L	5.1	9	5	5	0	2	1	97	8.82	Trailing 3-1
4/24 at CWS	6-7	ND	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	23	7.85	Leading 3-0
4/29 vs. DET	4-6	L	3.2	8	6	6	2	3	2	82	9.00	Trailing 6-2
9/17 vs. CWS*	5-1	ND	4.0	4	1	1	0	2	4	89	7.96	Trailing 1-0
9/24 at TOR	6-2	ND	8.0	5	2	2	1	0	6	100	6.62	Tied 2-2
Totals		0-4	34.0	43	26	25	3	15	23		6.62	

(*) Denotes start following a Yankees loss - **Bold indicates season highs**

2007

- ▶ Was 5-3 with a 4.46 ERA in 13 starts for the Yankees in his first Major League action...at 21 years old, was the youngest member of the Yankees rotation in 2007...the Yankees were 8-5 in games he started...opponents batted .235 (64-for-272, 8HR); LH .264 (34-for-129, 6HR), RH .210 (30-for-143, 2HR)...held opponents to 3ER or less in eight of his 13 Major League starts...opponents batted just .194 (19-for-98) the first time through the order and hit .259 after that (45-for-174).



PHIL HUGHES

- Had contract purchased from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/25 and made his Major League debut the next night vs. Toronto, recording the loss in a 6-0 Blue Jays victory...was the youngest Yankees pitcher (20 years, 306 days old) to debut since Jose Rijo on 4/5/84 (18 years, 328 days)...since Rijo's first appearance, the only other Yankees to make their Major League debuts under the age of 21 were Derek Jeter (20 years, 337 days), Dioner Navarro (20 years, 211 days) and Melky Cabrera (20 years, 330 days).
- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the youngest Yankees draftee to debut with the Bombers since the amateur draft began in 1965...was the youngest Yankee to debut as a starter since Gene Nelson on 5/4/81 (20 years, 152 days)...became the Yankees' first top draft choice to pitch for the club since Bill Burbach, who was chosen in 1965 (the inaugural year of the First-Year Player Draft).
- Became the fifth rookie to start for the Yankees in the team's first 21 games (also Kei Igawa, Darrell Rasner, Chase Wright and Jeff Karstens)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the only other team in the post-WWII era (since 1946) to start five rookies that early into a season was the 1998 Florida Marlins, who started Andy Larkin, Eric Ludwick, Brian Meadows, Rafael Medina and Jesus Sanchez in their first 20 games.
- Earned his first Major League win in his second start on 5/1 at Texas...tossed 6.1 hitless innings (3BB, 6K) in the Yankees' 10-1 victory before being removed in the seventh inning with a strained left hamstring...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the furthest into a game that a Yankees starter had been removed with a no-hitter still intact since David Cone on 9/2/96, when he threw 7.0 no-hit innings in his first start after returning from aneurysm surgery (5-0 win at Oakland).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list with a strained left hamstring from 5/3-8/4 (retroactive to 5/2), missing 85 team games...was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 6/9...endured a setback on 5/25 when he suffered a sprained left ankle while participating in agility drills in Tampa...made five rehab starts from 7/9-29 with Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/WB, going 2-0 with a 0.42 ERA.
- Participated in the Triple-A All-Star Game on 7/11 at Isotopes Park in Albuquerque, pitching in relief and allowing 2H and 3ER in 0.2IP (1BB, 1K, 1HR) in a 7-5 International League win...was named International League "Pitcher of the Week" for the period from 7/23-29 (2-0, 0.00 ERA, 12.2IP, 5H, 4BB, 11K, .122 opp. avg.).
- Was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day D.L. on 8/4 and started that day vs. Kansas City, recording a no-decision (4.2IP, 6ER)...surrendered his first Major League home run to David DeJesus in the fifth inning...was the first home run he allowed in either the Majors or minors in 2007, snapping a streak of 52.2 homerless innings (15.0IP Major Leagues, 37.2IP minor leagues)...also had an 0-for-23 stretch vs. opposing hitters (dating to his previous start at Texas) snapped by Joey Gathright's third inning double.
- Recorded the win on 8/10 at Cleveland, allowing 4H and 1ER in 6.0IP...at 21 years, 48 days old, combined with RHP Joba Chamberlain (21 years, 322 days old) to become the youngest pair of Yankees pitchers to appear in the same game since 19-year-old Mike Jurewicz and 19-year-old Gil Blanco pitched in relief on 9/7/65 vs. Baltimore (game 2).
- Was 3-0 in September and led Yankees starters with a 2.73 ERA (29.2IP, 9ER) for the month (ninth-best in the American League)...the Yankees won each of his final five regular season starts (9/5-27) as he held opponents to 3ER or less in each of those outings.
- Appeared in two Division Series games vs. Cleveland, allowing only 1ER in 5.2IP of relief (1.59 ERA, 3H, 0BB, 6K)...tossed 2.0 innings in Game 1 loss at Jacobs Field, allowing a Ryan Garko solo-HR...at 21 years, 102 days old, became the youngest Yankees pitcher to appear in a postseason game since Bill Stafford (21 years, 58 days) in Game 5 of the 1960 World Series vs. Pittsburgh...tossed 3.2 scoreless innings in the Yankees' Game 3 win (2H, 4K).
- Was 4-1 with a 1.91 ERA in eight starts combined at Tampa, Trenton and Scranton/WB...allowed two earned runs or fewer in seven of his eight starts...began the season with Triple-A Scranton/WB, going 2-1 with a 3.94 ERA in 3GS before having contract purchased by the Yankees on 4/25.
- Entered the 2007 season ranked as the top right-handed pitching prospect throughout all of Baseball by *Baseball America*...also ranked as the Yankees' No. 1 prospect for the second straight year and was rated as having the "Best Curveball" and "Best Control" among all Yankees farmhands.

YOUNGEST YANKEES OVER LAST 25 YEARS (1984-2008)

(age at time of debut)

1. Jose Rijo, 1984 18 years, 328 days
2. Dioner Navarro, 2004 20 years, 211 days
3. **PHIL HUGHES, 2007 20 years, 306 days**
4. MELKY CABRERA, 2005 20 years, 330 days
5. DEREK JETER, 1995 20 years, 337 days

2006

- Earned the 2006 "Kevin Lawn Minor League Pitcher of the Year" Award, given annually to the top pitching prospect in the Yankees organization, after posting a combined record of 12-6 with a 2.16 ERA in 26 starts with Class-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton...led all Eastern League pitchers with a 2.25 ERA and ranked fourth in the league with 138 strikeouts.

PHIL HUGHES

- ▶ Began the season in Tampa and went 2-3 with a 1.80 ERA, holding opponents to a .178 batting average and recording 30 strikeouts in 30.0IP...was promoted to Trenton on 4/30...in 21 starts with Trenton, went 10-3 with a Thunder franchise-record 2.25 ERA and 138 strikeouts in 116.0 innings...limited opposing batters to a .179 batting average and held left-handed hitters to just .161 (27-for-168)...was selected to participate in the Eastern League All-Star Game and was named to the U.S. team for the "Futures" All-Star Game at PNC Park in Pittsburgh.
- ▶ Did not allow a run in four consecutive starts from 6/23-7/17 (22.2IP, 7H, 6BB, 31K)...was named the Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" from 8/7-13 after going 2-0 with a 0.90 ERA and 15K in 10.0IP...on 8/24 at Akron, retired the first 13 batters faced and did not allow a hit in 5.0IP to earn the win (9K)...won his final eight decisions of the regular season over his last 14 starts beginning on 6/13 vs. New Hampshire...owned a 1.07 ERA over the stretch (75.2IP, 9ER)...set a record for most strikeouts by a Thunder pitcher in a postseason game when he recorded 13K in 6.0IP on 9/6 vs. Portland in Game 1 of the Division Series.
- ▶ Following the season was named by *Baseball America* to the 2006 Minor League All-Star team as well as the Double-A All-Star squad.

2005

- ▶ In his sophomore campaign, fought through two stints on the disabled list with right shoulder inflammation to go 9-1 with a 2.19 ERA and 93 strikeouts in 17 combined appearances (16 starts) with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa.
- ▶ Went 7-1 with a 1.97 ERA in 12 starts for Charleston, striking out 72 batters in 68.2IP with only 16 walks...opponents batted just .192 and right-handed hitters were held to a .172 average...struck out eight batters and allowed only two hits in 5.0 shutout innings on 4/26 at Augusta...was credited with his first career complete game in a 6/1 win vs. Greensboro (game 1), limiting the Grasshoppers to 1ER on 2H in 7.0IP for the win...was scheduled to start the South Atlantic League All-Star Game on 6/28 but was scratched after being placed on the D.L. with mild inflammation in his shoulder...went 2-0 with a 3.06 ERA in five games (four starts) for the Tampa Yankees.

2004

- ▶ Made only three starts for the Yankees' Gulf Coast League squad in his first professional season, holding opponents scoreless over 5.1IP without recording a decision (4H, 0BB, 8K)...missed most of the season with a fractured toe on his left foot.

Personal

- ▶ Played baseball at Foothill High School in Santa Ana, Calif., where he owns the school record for most career wins (23) and ranks third in school history with 182 strikeouts...was named the 2004 Most Valuable Player with a 9-1 record and a 0.69 ERA...was honored as a pre-season All-American prior to his junior year and set school single-season records with 12 wins and a 0.64 ERA that season...tossed a perfect game on 4/8/04 in a 9-0 win over Laguna Hills...named to the *Los Angeles Times*' 2004 All-Star team...prior to being drafted, was named by *Baseball America* as the top right-handed pitcher in the Orange County region...was primarily a third baseman until his sophomore year of high school...was signed by Jeff Patterson.

Hughes' Career Pitching Record

YEAR	CLUB	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Yankees	0	0	0.00	3	3	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
2005	Charleston	7	1	1.97	12	12	1	0	0	68.2	46	19	15	1	3	16	72	3	0
	Tampa	2	0	3.06	5	4	0	0	0	17.2	8	6	6	0	3	4	21	0	0
2006	Tampa	2	3	1.80	5	5	0	0	0	30.0	19	7	6	0	1	2	30	0	0
	Trenton	10	3	2.25	21	21	0	0	0	116.0	73	30	29	5	2	32	128	5	0
2007	Tampa	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
	Trenton	0	0	1.29	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	5	1	1	0	0	2	11	0	0
	Scranton/WB	4	1	2.20	5	5	0	0	0	28.2	16	7	7	0	1	8	28	2	0
	YANKEES - a	5	3	4.46	13	13	0	0	0	72.2	64	39	36	8	2	29	58	4	0
2008	YANKEES - b	0	4	6.62	8	8	0	0	0	34.0	43	26	25	3	1	15	23	2	0
	Charleston	2	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	6.2	3	0	0	0	0	2	6	2	0
	Scranton/WB	1	0	5.90	6	6	0	0	0	29.0	34	19	19	2	2	9	31	0	0
Minor League Totals		28	8	2.40	62	59	1	0	0	310.2	208	90	83	8	12	77	348	12	0
Major League Totals		5	7	5.15	21	21	0	0	0	106.2	107	65	61	11	3	44	81	6	0

Selected by the Yankees in the first round (23rd overall) of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 3-August 4, 2007 with a strained left hamstring (transferred to 60-day D.L. on June 9).

b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 1 - July 30, 2008 with a stress fracture in his ninth right rib (transferred to 60-day D.L. on July 18).

PHIL HUGHES

	2008											CAREER										
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	0	4	0	6.62	8	8	34.0	43	3	25	23	5	7	0	5.15	21	21	106.2	107	11	61	81
Baltimore	0	1	0	8.44	1	1	5.1	9	0	5	1	1	1	0	5.06	3	3	16.0	21	0	9	8
Boston	0	1	0	27.00	1	1	2.0	6	0	6	3	0	1	0	27.00	1	1	2.0	6	0	6	3
Chicago (AL)	0	0	0	1.50	2	2	6.0	5	0	1	5	0	0	0	1.50	2	2	6.0	5	0	1	5
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	1.50	1	1	6.0	4	1	1	6
Detroit	0	1	0	14.73	1	1	3.2	8	2	6	2	0	2	0	10.24	2	2	9.2	12	5	11	8
Kansas City	0	1	0	9.00	1	1	3.0	6	0	3	2	0	1	0	10.57	2	2	7.2	13	1	9	7
Los Angeles (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	7.11	1	1	6.1	4	0	5	4
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	3.00	1	1	6.0	5	1	2	6
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	3.97	2	2	11.1	11	2	5	9
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0.00	1	1	6.1	0	0	0	6
Toronto	0	0	0	2.57	2	2	14.0	9	1	4	10	1	1	0	3.68	5	5	29.1	26	1	12	19
Interleague	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	0	4	0	9.00	6	6	22.0	34	2	22	13	0	5	0	8.89	7	7	26.1	41	2	26	18
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0.00	1	1	6.1	0	0	0	6
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	0	6.40	6	6	32.1	32	6	23	29
September	0	0	0	2.25	2	2	12.0	9	1	3	10	3	0	0	2.59	7	7	41.2	34	3	12	28
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	0	1	0	5.93	3	3	13.2	16	2	9	10	1	3	0	5.92	10	10	48.2	61	5	32	40
Road	0	3	0	7.08	5	5	20.1	27	1	16	13	4	4	0	4.50	11	11	58.0	46	6	29	41
Day	0	1	0	9.00	1	1	3.0	6	0	3	2	0	2	0	7.23	5	5	23.2	30	4	19	20
Night	0	3	0	6.39	7	7	31.0	37	3	22	21	5	5	0	4.55	16	16	83.0	77	7	42	61
Grass	0	4	0	7.96	7	7	26.0	38	2	23	17	3	7	0	5.99	18	18	85.2	95	9	57	69
Artificial Turf	0	0	0	2.25	1	1	8.0	5	1	2	6	2	0	0	1.71	3	3	21.0	12	2	4	12
Pre-All Star	0	4	0	9.00	6	6	22.0	34	2	22	13	1	5	0	7.16	8	8	32.2	41	2	26	24
Post-All Star	0	0	0	2.25	2	2	12.0	9	1	3	10	4	2	0	4.26	13	13	74.0	66	9	35	57
Starter	0	4	0	6.62	8	8	34.0	43	3	25	23	5	7	0	5.15	21	21	106.2	107	11	61	81
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Hughes' Career by Ballpark

Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER	Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
Angel Stadium	0	0	0	7.11	1	1	6.1	5	Rangers Ballpark	1	0	0	0.00	1	1	6.1	0
Camden Yards	0	1	0	8.44	1	1	5.1	5	Rogers Centre	1	0	0	1.93	2	2	14.0	3
Comerica Park	0	1	0	7.50	1	1	6.0	5	Tropicana Field	1	0	0	1.29	1	1	7.0	1
Fenway Park	0	1	0	27.00	1	1	2.0	6	U.S. Cellular Field	0	0	0	0.00	1	1	2.0	0
Kauffman Stadium	0	1	0	9.00	1	1	3.0	3	Yankee Stadium	1	3	0	5.92	10	10	48.2	32
Progressive Field	1	0	0	1.50	1	1	6.0	1									

Hughes' Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	NY Yankees vs. Cleveland	1	0	1.59	2	0	0	0	0	5.2	3	1	1	1	0	0	6	1	0
Division Series Totals		1	0	1.59	2	0	0	0	0	5.2	3	1	1	1	0	0	6	1	0

Hughes' Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2008	NY Yankees	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major League Totals		-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Hughes' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.947	21	6	12	1	19	1

Steven Jackson

80

Right-handed Pitcher

6-5 • 215 • B/T: Right/Right

Opening Day Age: 27



Birthdate

March 15, 1982

Birthplace

Sumter, S.C.

Resides

Summerville, S.C.

M.L. Service

None

College

Clemson University

Status

- Acquired from the Arizona Diamondbacks along with INF Alberto Gonzalez and RHPs Ross Ohlendorf and Luis Vizcaino in exchange for LHP Randy Johnson on January 9, 2007...signed through the 2009 season.

2008

- Went 4-3 with six saves and a 4.18 ERA in 49 combined appearances (one start) with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, striking out 91 batters in 79.2IP (31BB)...opponents combined to bat .244 (72-for-295, 4HR); LH .230 (29-for-126, 2HR), RH .254 (43-for-169, 2HR).
- Began the season with Trenton, going 1-3 with two saves and a 5.74 ERA in 15 relief appearances...struck out a season-high seven batters on 4/8 at Altoona...earned his first win of the season on 6/7 vs. Reading, allowing just 1H and 1BB in 2.2IP (1K).
- In 34 appearances (one start) at the Triple-A level, went 3-0 with four saves and a 3.17 ERA...in 19 post-All-Star appearances (all with Scranton/WB), was 2-0 with three saves and a 0.87 ERA...allowed just 2ER over his final 20 regular-season outings (0.79 ERA).
- Tossed a season-high 3.1 innings on 5/9 at Indianapolis...made his only start of the season on 6/26 vs. Columbus, allowing 3H and 1ER in 3.0IP (2BB, 2K)...was his first start since recording the loss on 6/4/07 at Rochester.
- Made three postseason relief appearances for the International League-champion Scranton/WB Yankees, going 1-0 with a 3.60 ERA and recording the win in relief in Game 1 of the IL Governor's Cup Playoffs at Pawtucket (1.1IP, 2H, 3K).
- Attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, tossing 1.0 perfect inning in one relief appearance.

2007

- In his first season in the Yankees organization, split the season between Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, combining to go 4-9 with one save and a 5.40 ERA in 28 appearances (11 starts)...began the season as a starter with Scranton/WB, making 11 consecutive starts from 4/10-6/4 and going 3-7 with a 6.23 ERA (56.1IP, 39ER) before being converted to a reliever for the remainder of the season...as a reliever, combined at Trenton and Scranton/WB to go 1-2 with a 4.07 ERA in 17 appearances (33.2IP, 15ER)...was placed on the disabled list from 7/28-8/12 with a right shoulder strain.
- Pitched for the Peoria Javelinas of the Arizona Fall League, going 0-1 with a 5.63 ERA in nine relief appearances (16.0IP, 21H, 10ER, 7BB, 19K, 2HR).

2006

- Posted an 8-11 record with a 2.65 ERA in 24 starts with Double-A Tennessee...ranked second among all Southern League pitchers in ERA and limited right-handed batters to a .204 batting average (68-for-333)...was placed on the disabled list from 5/2-20 with a right shoulder strain...in six starts with Surprise in the Arizona Fall League, posted an 0-2 record with a 7.11 ERA.
- Was acquired by the Yankees following the season from the Arizona Diamondbacks along with INF Alberto Gonzalez and RHPs Ross Ohlendorf and Luis Vizcaino in exchange for LHP Randy Johnson.



STEVEN JACKSON

2005

- Went 10-5 with a 5.33 ERA in 28 starts at Single-A South Bend...tied for tops in the league with 28 starts and finished third with 158.2IP...allowed a Midwest League-high 205 hits...won six consecutive decisions from 4/26-6/27, spanning 12 starts...was the game-winning pitcher in the Midwest League Championship Game vs. Wisconsin.

2004

- Made his professional debut, going 0-1 with a 4.28 ERA in 16 combined relief appearances with Single-A Missoula and Single-A Yakima...began the season at Missoula and posted a 2.00 ERA over his final six outings...was promoted to Yakima on 7/23...picked up his first professional victory with 5.0 shutout frames in an 8/2 start at Vancouver...placed on the temporarily inactive list on 8/23 so he could return to classes at Clemson University.

Personal

- Was drafted two times prior to being selected by Arizona in 2004, but did not sign either time (Tampa Bay in 2000, 38th round and Cleveland in 2003, 32nd round)...attended Clemson University from 2001-04, where he went 19-8 with a 4.62 ERA in 67 games (34 starts), allowing 239H and 113ER in 220.0IP (136R, 97BB, 146K)...played against fellow Yankee Brett Gardner in college (College of Charleston), with Gardner going 0-for-2 with 1BB and 1K...attended Summerville High School (S.C.) where he lettered in baseball and football.

Jackson's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Missoula	0	1	3.60	7	0	0	0	0	10.0	16	9	4	1	2	2	8	1	0
	Yakima	1	0	4.56	9	2	0	0	0	23.2	24	12	12	4	0	6	18	3	0
2005	South Bend	10	5	5.33	28	28	0	0	0	158.2	205	109	94	14	2	57	89	12	0
2006	Tennessee	8	11	2.65	24	24	1	1	0	149.2	131	52	44	6	1	45	125	3	0
2007	Scranton/WB - a	4	8	5.87	18	11	0	0	0	69.0	93	57	45	11	3	29	50	3	0
	Trenton	0	1	3.86	10	0	0	0	1	21.0	20	11	9	1	1	9	16	5	0
2008	Trenton	1	3	5.74	15	0	0	0	2	31.1	28	20	20	2	1	12	37	0	0
	Scranton/WB	3	0	3.17	34	1	0	0	4	48.1	44	18	17	2	3	19	54	4	0
Minor League Totals		27	29	4.31	145	66	1	1	7	511.2	561	288	245	41	13	179	397	31	0

Selected by Tampa Bay in the 38th round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign).

Selected by Cleveland in the 32nd round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign).

Selected by Arizona in the 10th round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Acquired by the Yankees from Arizona along with INF Alberto Gonzalez and RHPs Ross Ohlendorf and Luis Vizcaino in exchange for LHP Randy Johnson on January 9, 2007.

Yankees Have a Fan in Fashion

Growing up as the youngest of Frank and Frieda Lifshitz's four children, Ralph Lauren didn't know what a fashion designer was and preferred to be either a movie star or a ballplayer. As homage to his baseball passion, the numbers 3, 4, 5, and 7 appear on the sleeves of his latest Big Pony shirts, representing the Yankee uniforms of Babe Ruth, Lou Gehrig, Joe DiMaggio, and Mickey Mantle.

Derek Jeter

2

Shortstop

6-3 • 195 • B/T: Right/Right

Opening Day Age: 34



Birthdate

June 26, 1974

Birthplace

Pequanock, N.J.

Resides

Tampa, Fla.

M.L. Service

13 years, 43 days

Career Highlights

World Series MVP

► 2000

All-Star Game MVP

► 2000

A.L. All-Star Team

► 1998, 1999, 2000,
2001, 2002, 2004,
2006, 2007, 2008

A.L. Gold Glove

► 2004, 2005, 2006

A.L. Silver Slugger

► 2006, 2007, 2008

A.L. Rookie of the Year

► 1996

Status

- Selected in the first round (sixth pick overall) of the 1992 First-Year Player Draft...signed a 10-year contract on February 9, 2001...contract extends through the 2010 season.

2008

- Hit .300 (179-for-596) with 88R, 25 doubles, 3 triples, 11HR and 69RBI in 150 games with the Yankees (147 starts at SS, two starts at DH)...was his 10th season with at least a .300 average...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, equals the number of .300 seasons (min. 300AB) Bill Dickey and Joe DiMaggio had, trailing only Lou Gehrig (12 seasons) and Babe Ruth (13 seasons) for most .300 seasons in franchise history.
- Over the last 10 seasons (1999-2008), leads the Majors in hits (1,947), ranks second in at-bats (6,115) and runs scored (1,115), fourth in games played (1,505) and eighth in batting average (.318).
- Over the last five years (2004-08), ranks third among Major Leaguers in hits (989), fourth in at-bats (3,155), sixth in runs scored (541) and 10th in batting average (.313).
- At 1,189-794-2, has the highest personal winning percentage (.600) among all active players (min. 1,000 games), according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*...since his last time on the disabled list (4/1-5/12/03), has started in 883 of the Yankees' 936 games...the Yankees have gone 528-356 (with one tie) in his starts over the stretch (.597) and 23-28 (.451) when he does not.
- Among the Yankees' all-time leaders, ranks second in hits (2,535), at-bats (8,025) and stolen bases (275), fourth in runs (1,467), fifth in batting average (.316) and doubles (411), sixth in games played (1,985), eighth in walks (813) and extra-base hits (674), 11th in RBI (1,002), 12th in home runs (206)...is the franchise leader in singles (1,861) and hit by pitches (138)...marks the most HBP by any Major League shortstop since Art Fletcher (141) retired in 1922.
- Recorded his 13th consecutive season with at least 150 hits (since 1996), matching Lou Gehrig (1926-38) for the longest such streak in franchise history (credit: *Elias*)...is the longest such stretch among active players.
- Has played 1,973 games at shortstop for the Yankees...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, is sixth on Baseball's all-time list in games at shortstop for one club (trails Cal Ripken-Orioles; Luke Appling-White Sox; Dave Concepcion-Reds; Alan Trammell-Tigers; Barry Larkin-Reds; Pee Wee Reese-Dodgers; Ozzie Smith-Cardinals; Mark Belanger-Orioles and Honus Wagner-Pirates)...marks the third-most games among players who never played a game at any other fielding position, trailing only Luis Aparicio (2,583) and Ozzie Smith (2,511).
- Finished with 1,274 career hits at the original Yankee Stadium...surpassed Lou Gehrig (1,269) for the most hits all-time at the Stadium in 9/16 loss vs. Chicago (AL)...Gehrig had held sole possession of first place on the franchise's all-time list since 9/6/37...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, recorded 120 career games of three-or-

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Hits

5 - 2 times
Last: vs. TB, 6/21/05

Runs

5 - vs. TB, 6/21/05

Doubles

3 - at TOR, 5/28/99

Triples

2 - at DET, 9/10/96

Home Runs

2 - 8 times
Last: at LAD, 8/27/06

RBI

5 - 3 times
Last: vs. CHC, 6/18/05

BB

3 - 18 times
Last: at DET, 9/1/08

SO

4 - 2 times
Last: at PHI, 9/1/97

SB

3 - 2 times
Last: vs. BOS, 5/11/06

Hitting Streak

25g - 8/20-9/16/06



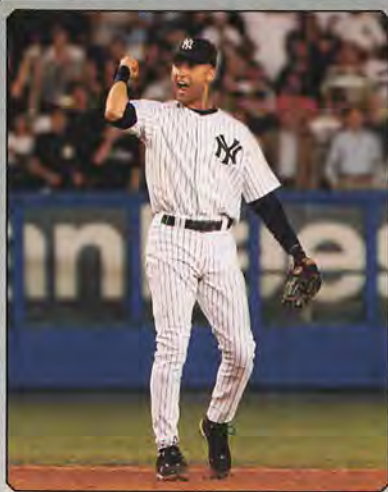
DEREK JETER

more hits at Yankee Stadium, most all-time ahead of second-place Gehrig (109)...his 18 career four-hit games at Yankee Stadium rank second all-time to Gehrig's 19.

- ▶ Is one of five players to play in at least 1,000 games at Original Yankee Stadium...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only the Angels' Garrett Anderson (1,021 at Angel Stadium) appeared in more games in any one stadium among active players.
- ▶ Ranks sixth among active players with 2,535 hits...became the 88th player all time, third youngest and the sixth active Major Leaguer to reach the 2,500-hit plateau with his first-inning single in 8/22 win vs. Baltimore (off Radhames Liz).
- ▶ According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, has 11 single-season hitting streaks of at least 15 games during his career, trailing Ichiro Suzuki (15) for the most among active Major League players...has hitting streaks of more than 15 games in six different seasons (1996, '99, 2002, '04, '06 and '08), matching Nomar Garciaparra for the most among active players...has six career single-season hitting streaks of at least 17 games (17, 19 and 20 games in 2007, 25 in 2006 and 17-game streaks in 1996 and 2004)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, is tied with Garciaparra and Suzuki for the most single-season hitting streaks of at least 17 games among active players.
- ▶ Since the start of the 1996 season, has a Major League-best 743 multi-hit games...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, also ranks first with 221 games of three-or-more hits.
- ▶ Struck out just 85 times, the fewest for any full season in his Major League career (previous low was 88K in 2003).
- ▶ Committed 12 errors, marking his fewest miscues since 1998 (nine) while his .979 fielding percentage was his highest since 2005 (also .979)...was the second-fewest errors among AL shortstops with at least 100 games played at the position, trailing only Texas' Michael Young (10)...went 31 consecutive games without an error from 7/8-8/15.
- ▶ Was selected to his ninth All-Star Game, joining teammate Mariano Rivera as the only players to be named to the All-Star team with their current team at least nine times, according to *Elias*...finished second in the AL with 3,737,437 votes (behind teammate Alex Rodriguez)...was 1-for-3 (first-inning infield single) with 15B in the All-Star Game on 7/15 at Yankee Stadium...owns a .474 (9-for-19) career average in the Midsummer Classic, ranking fifth all-time...following the season, was named to the 2008 *Sporting News* AL All-Star team, which was selected by a panel of 41 general managers and assistant general managers from both leagues...also earned his third consecutive Silver Slugger Award.
- ▶ Was 1-for-4 in 4/1 Opening Day win vs. Toronto...was his 12th Opening Day start at SS for the Yankees, surpassing Phil Rizzuto (11) for the most Opening Day starts by a Yankees shortstop in franchise history...started his fifth straight Opening Day at shortstop with Alex Rodriguez at third base, becoming the first pair of Yankees to start on the left side of the infield in five consecutive years since Graig Nettles and Bucky Dent started six consecutive season openers from 1977-82.
- ▶ Along with Jorge Posada and Mariano Rivera, is part of the first trio of teammates ever to play for the Yankees in each of 14 straight seasons (1995-2008)...Bill Dickey, Lefty Gomez and Red Ruffing (1930-42) and Whitey Ford, Elston Howard and Mickey Mantle (1955-67) played together with the Yankees for 13 straight seasons...Jeter, Posada and Rivera are the first trio of players in the Majors to play for the same team in 14 straight seasons since Jim Gantner, Paul Molitor and Robin Yount (15 years, 1978-92 with Milwaukee). Credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- ▶ Snapped a 17-game hitting streak on 4/3 vs. Toronto, dating back to 9/13/07...had batted .385 (30-for-78) with 7 doubles and 3HR during the stretch.
- ▶ Missed six games from 4/8-13 with a strained left quadriceps...was the longest stretch of consecutive DNPs in his career, not counting times he's been on the D.L. (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)...hit in seven straight games from 4/14-20, going 12-for-31 (.387) with 4R, 2 doubles, 1 triple, 10RBI and 2BB after returning from the injury...did not score a run in nine straight games from 4/18-27, the longest such stretch of his career (credit: *Elias*).
- ▶ Hit his first home run of the season in the first and was 2-for-5 with 2R in 5/10 win at Detroit, snapping a 128AB homerless stretch, the longest streak to begin a season of his career (credit: *Elias*).
- ▶ Recorded his first stolen base of the season in his 38th game played (5/18 loss vs. the Mets)...his 37-game streak without a steal was his longest in a single season since going 49 straight games without a steal from 6/4-7/26/96 (credit: *Elias*)...was just his second stolen base attempt of 2008 (also 4/1 vs. Toronto)...the streak of 36 games without a steal attempt was the longest of his career (previous high was 30 games in 1996).
- ▶ Went hitless in five straight games (0-for-18), his longest such streak since going hitless in seven straight from 4/21-28/04.
- ▶ Was picked off second base in the top of the sixth inning by Dennis Sarfate in 5/27 loss at Baltimore...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the first time he had been picked off any base since 9/2/98.
- ▶ Recorded his 2,416th career hit with a third-inning single off Jesse Litsch in 6/4 win vs. Toronto, surpassing Mickey Mantle for sole possession of third place on the Yankees' all-time list.
- ▶ Hit safely in a season-high 15 straight games from 6/11-27, batting .339 (20-for-59) with 14R, 6 doubles, 1HR, 8RBI and 7BB.

DEREK JETER

- ▶ Turned 34 years old on 6/26...his 2,438 career hits were the most by a Yankee before turning 34 years old (17 more than Lou Gehrig when he turned 34)...was the most among all active players prior to their 34th birthday...in AL history, only Ty Cobb and Robin Yount accumulated more hits than Jeter before turning 34.
- ▶ Hit his 400th career double in 6/27 (G1) loss vs. the Mets...was hitless in 6/28 win at the Mets, snapping his 18-game hitting streak vs. the Mets that dated back to 6/24/05...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the second-longest hitting streak at the time vs. the Mets behind Matt Holliday (24 games – all-time record)
- ▶ In 7/12 win at Toronto, hit his 18th career leadoff homer and first since 9/27/05 at Baltimore...was also his 200th home run as a Yankee...the *Elias Sports Bureau* notes that with Jason Giambi (8/9) and Alex Rodriguez (8/12) also hitting their 200th Yankees homers in 2008, they became the first teammates on any club to reach the 200HR plateau together in the same season.
- ▶ Posted a .345 average (39-for-113) in August, his highest average in a calendar month since posting a .368 mark in September 2006...batted .402 (35-for-87) over his final 22 games at Yankee Stadium beginning 8/1, with 12 multi-hit games...hit safely in 28 of his last 36 games overall (beginning 8/12) with 16 multi-hit contests, batting .366 (53-for-145) over the stretch.
- ▶ Collected 16 hits in a 24-at-bat span over five games from 8/12-20, matching the most hits during any 24AB span in his career...his last 16-for-24 stretch was in September 2000 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- ▶ Became the 88th player all time—and the sixth active Major Leaguer—to reach the 2,500-hit plateau with his first-inning single in 8/22 win vs. Baltimore...also became the third player in Yankees franchise history to tally 2,500 hits with the club, joining Lou Gehrig (2,721) and Babe Ruth (2,518)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only two players in the last 65 years were younger than Jeter (34 years, 57 days) at the time of their 2,500th hit (Hank Aaron in 1967 and Robin Yount in 1989).
- ▶ In 9/7 loss at Seattle, hit solo-HR (#10) to mark his 1000th career RBI...had a third-inning single to tie Babe Ruth (2,518) on the all-time Yankees hit list.
- ▶ Collected his 2,519th career hit with a first-inning single off the Angels' Ervin Santana on 9/9 at Los Angeles, surpassing Babe Ruth (2,518) for sole possession of second place on the Yankees' all-time list (Lou Gehrig is first with 2,721H)...marked the first time since 6/22/33 that someone other than Ruth or Gehrig occupied first or second place on the Yankees' all-time hits list (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- ▶ Was 3-for-4 in 9/13 (Game 1) loss vs. Tampa Bay and 3-for-3 with 1R, 1BB and 1SH in the Game 2 win vs. Tampa Bay, going 6-for-7 during the doubleheader...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became the first Yankee to record 3H in each game of a doubleheader in remodeled Yankee Stadium (since 1976) and only the sixth Yankee over the last 40 years to accomplish the feat at any park (Johnny Damon in 2006, Willie Randolph in 1987, Dave Winfield in 1983, Matty Alou in 1973 and Roy White in 1972).
- ▶ In 9/13-14 three-game series vs. Tampa Bay, recorded three hits in each game, going 9-for-11 and reaching base in 11 of his 13 plate appearances (1BB, 1HBP)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the fifth player (and second Yankee) to record at least three hits in every game of a series of three games or more at Yankee Stadium joining Boston's Edgar Renteria (2005), the Yankees' Ken Griffey Sr. (1982), Oakland's Reggie Jackson (1973), and Boston's Dom DiMaggio (1949).
- ▶ Tied Lou Gehrig's all-time record of 1,269 career hits at Yankee Stadium in 9/14 win vs. Tampa Bay with a fifth-inning solo-HR (#11) off David Price, going 3-for-4...in 9/15 win vs. Chicago (AL), tied Lou Gehrig (8,001) for second place on the Yankees' all-time at-bats list (according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Gehrig had held sole possession of first place on the franchise's all-time list since 9/6/37).

JETER'S CAREER BATTING AVERAGE
BY POSITION

No. 1	.315	.....	(448G, 589-for-1867, 56HR, 215RBI)
No. 2	.316	.....	(1247G, 1609-for-5096, 132HR, 645RBI)
No. 3	.339	.....	(128G, 171-for-505, 9HR, 66RBI)
No. 4	.000	.....	(1G, 0-for-4)
No. 5	.000	.....	(1G, 0-for-0)
No. 6	.000	.....	(1G, 0-for-1)
No. 7	.253	.....	(44G, 43-for-170, 2HR, 20RBI)
No. 8	.301	.....	(25G, 22-for-73, 1HR, 12RBI)
No. 9	.327	.....	(90G, 101-for-309, 6HR, 44RBI)

MOST HITS, LAST 10 SEASONS (1999-2008)

1.	DEREK JETER	.....	1,947
2.	Vladimir Guerrero	.....	1,831
3.	Miguel Tejada	.....	1,810
4.	Ichiro Suzuki	.....	1,805
5.	JOHNNY DAMON	.....	1,769



DEREK JETER

- ▶ With a first-inning single off Gavin Floyd in 9/16 loss vs. Chicago (AL), passed Lou Gehrig (1,269) in all-time hits at Yankee Stadium...in the same at-bat, gained sole possession of second place on the Yankees' all-time at-bats list, passing Gehrig (8,001AB) to trail only Mickey Mantle (8,102)...finished the game 2-for-3 with 1SH...following the game, his spikes were sent to the National Baseball Hall of Fame.
- ▶ Played in his 1,000th career game in Yankee Stadium in 9/17 win vs. Chicago (AL), joining four other active players in reaching the mark at a single stadium.
- ▶ Was 0-for-5 in the final game at Yankee Stadium on 9/21 vs. Baltimore, making the last Yankees out on a groundout (third base to first base)...gave a speech to the Stadium crowd following the game...the bat he used during the final home stand was sent to the National Baseball Hall of Fame...his final game speech was voted by fans as the MLB.com "Moment of the Year."
- ▶ Was scratched from the lineup prior to 9/23 win at Toronto (sore left hand)...entered the game at SS in the ninth...originally suffered the injury on 9/20 vs. Baltimore when he was hit by a Jim Miller pitch in his final at-bat of the game.
- ▶ Left 9/26 win at Boston in the third inning with a sore wrist...missed final two games of the season.
- ▶ Ranks first on Major League Baseball's all-time list with 153 career postseason hits, 85 postseason runs and 123 postseason games played (is the all-time Division Series leader in hits (70), singles (51) and games played (50) and ranks third with 19 extra-base hits (Bernie Williams-24, Manny Ramirez-20).

2007

- ▶ Hit .322 (206-for-639) with 102R, 39 doubles, 12HR, 73RBI and 15SB in 156 games (153 starts at SS)...ranked third in the American League with 206 hits, tied for fourth with 61 multi-hit games and 639 at-bats, ranked seventh with 14HBP, eighth with a .334 home average, tied for eighth with a .354 average with RISP and ninth with a .322 batting average...batted .418 (28-for-67) with runners in scoring position and two outs, the third-highest average in the Majors...was elected to the AL All-Star team, the eighth All-Star selection of his career (1998-2002; 2004, 2006-07)...started at shortstop and was 1-for-3 in the American League's 5-4 win on 7/10 at AT&T Park in San Francisco...also earned a Silver Slugger Award, his second straight.
- ▶ Recorded his sixth 200-hit season, joining Lou Gehrig (eight) as one of only two players in franchise history with as many as four...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, his six 200-hit seasons are the most by any shortstop in Major League history...in fact, no other player has had as many as four 200-hit seasons while playing at least



FAREWELL SPEECH: "For all of us up here, it's a huge honor to put this uniform on every day and come out here and play. Every member of this organization, past and present, has been calling this place home for 85 years. There's a lot of tradition, a lot of history, and a lot of memories. Now, the great thing about memories, is you're able to pass [them] along from generation to generation. And although things are going to change next year - we're going to move across the street - there are a few things with the New York Yankees that never change. That's pride, it's tradition, and most of all, we have the greatest fans in the world. "We're relying on you to take the memories from this Stadium, add them to the new memories that come at the new Yankee Stadium and continue to pass them on from generation to generation. So, on behalf of the entire organization, we just want to take this moment to salute you, the greatest fans in the world."

DEREK JETER

100 games at SS...also recorded his ninth season with at least 190 hits...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only five other players in Major League history have accomplished the feat: Pete Rose (13 seasons), Ty Cobb (12), Stan Musial (10), Lou Gehrig (nine), Paul Waner (nine).

- ▶ Was his 11th career season with 100-or-more runs scored (1996-2002; 2004-07), tied with Babe Ruth behind only Lou Gehrig (13) for most such seasons in franchise history.
- ▶ Fashioned 17-game, 19-game and 20-game hit streaks in the first 72 games of the season...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first player since 1950 to record three separate hitting streaks of at least 17 games in the same season and the only player to record three hitting streaks of at least 15 games in his team's first 70 games of a season...collected four separate hitting streaks of at least 15 games in 2007, becoming the first Major Leaguer since 1941 to accomplish the feat (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- ▶ Was 1-for-4 with 2RBI and 1HP in 4/2 Opening Day win vs. Tampa Bay...was his 11th Opening Day start at SS for the Yankees, tying Phil Rizzuto's franchise record for most starts by a Yankee at SS on Opening Day...stole the 250th base of his career on 4/10 at Minnesota.
- ▶ Hit safely in 20 straight games from 4/8-5/3 and 23 of his 24 games played with an official at-bat to begin the season...during the 20-game streak, hit .364 (32-for-88) with 17R...including the final 37 games of 2006, hit safely in 59 of 61 regular season games (since 8/20/06)...also reached base safely in each of his 25 games played to begin 2007 and 66-of-67 games dating back to the previous season (since 8/17/06)...became only the third player in Yankees history to have at least two separate single-season hitting streaks of 20 or more games (also 25 games, 8/20-9/16/06)...Joe DiMaggio had four of them (streaks of 21 and 22 in 1937, 23 in 1940 and 56 in 1941); Don Mattingly had a pair (20 games in 1985 and 24 in 1986).
- ▶ Stole the 252nd base of his career and was 2-for-3 with 1R, 3RBI and 1BB in 5/9 win vs. Texas, surpassing Willie Randolph (251) for sole possession of second place on the Yankees' all-time list...only Rickey Henderson (326) has more steals as a Yankee.
- ▶ Went 23 straight games without committing an error (4/17-5/12) after committing six errors in the first 11 games of the season (the most ever during any 11-game span of his career).
- ▶ Hit in 19 straight games from 5/5-25, going 30-for-72 (.417) with six doubles, 2 triples and 18 RBI...went hitless in back-to-back games on 5/29-30 at Toronto for the first time since 8/16-17/06.
- ▶ Hit safely in 25 consecutive Interleague games from 6/25/06-6/23/07, batting .396 (40-for-101) with 18R, 11 doubles, 2HR, 11RBI, 13BB and 4SB...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the second-longest hit streak in the history of Interleague play (Matt Lawton hit in 37 straight Interleague games from 6/5/99-7/12/01).
- ▶ Reached his 33rd birthday on 6/26 with 2,250 career hits, the most since Robin Yount had 2,391 at that juncture of his career (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)...was 83 more hits than Pete Rose (2,167)—Baseball's all-time hits leader—had at the time of his 33rd birthday.
- ▶ Collected his 2,337th career hit with an eighth-inning double in 9/17 win vs. Baltimore, surpassing Bernie Williams for sole possession of fourth place on the Yankees' all-time list.
- ▶ Hit safely in the final 15 games of the regular season, batting .386 (27-for-70), 13R, 7 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 11RBI during the streak...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the longest hitting streak by a Yankee to close out a season since Bobby Murcer in 1971 (also 15 games).
- ▶ Batted .176 (3-for-17) with 1RBI in four Division Series games vs. Cleveland.

AMONG ACTIVE MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

RUNS SCORED

1. Ken Griffey, Jr.	1,612
2. ALEX RODRIGUEZ	1,605
3. Gary Sheffield	1,592
4. Frank Thomas	1,494
5. DEREK JETER	1,467

HITS

1. Ken Griffey, Jr.	2,680
2. Omar Vizquel	2,657
3. Gary Sheffield	2,615
4. Ivan Rodriguez	2,605
5. Luis Gonzalez	2,591
6. DEREK JETER	2,535
7. Frank Thomas	2,468
8. ALEX RODRIGUEZ	2,404
9. Manny Ramirez	2,392
10. Garrett Anderson	2,368

MOST CAREER POSTSEASON HITS

1. DEREK JETER	153
2. Bernie Williams	128
3. Manny Ramirez	108
4. Kenny Lofton	97
5. Chipper Jones	96

MOST CAREER POSTSEASON RUNS

1. DEREK JETER	85
2. Bernie Williams	83
3. Kenny Lofton	65
4. Manny Ramirez	64
5. Chipper Jones	58

MOST HITS BEFORE THE AGE OF 35, LAST 50 YEARS

1. Hank Aaron	2,618
2. Robin Yount	2,585
3. Vada Pinson	2,409
4. Roberto Alomar	2,389
5. Richie Ashburn	2,376
6. DEREK JETER	2,356*

*turns 35 on June 26, 2009

DEREK JETER

2006

- ▶ Finished second in American League Most Valuable Player voting while earning his first Silver Slugger Award and third consecutive Gold Glove Award...hit .343 (214-for-623) with 118R, 39 doubles, 14HR, 97RBI and a career-high 34SB in 154 games (149 starts at SS, five starts at DH)...became just the third player to reach those totals in average, runs, home runs, RBI and stolen bases in a single season, joining Kiki Cuyler with Pittsburgh in 1925 and George Sisler with St. Louis in 1920.

- ▶ Ranked second in the American League in batting average, runs, average with runners in scoring position (.381) and average vs. left-handed pitchers (.390), ranked third with a .354 home batting average, tied for third with 214H, fourth with a .417 on-base percentage, tied for fifth with 12HBP, seventh with 34SB and ninth with 623AB.



DID YOU KNOW??? Derek Jeter hit safely in 92 of 100 games from 7/21/06-5/16/07 (G1), becoming the first player in modern Major League history (since 1900) to accomplish the feat...according to the *Society for American Baseball Research*, the last player to accomplish the feat was Wee Willie Keeler, who hit in 93 of 100 games in 1898 and 1899.

- ▶ According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became only the fifth player since 1932 to hit .340-or-higher, drive in at least 90 runs and steal 30-or-more bases in the same season, joining Larry Walker (1997), Ellis Burks (1996), Willie Mays (1958) and Jackie Robinson (1949)...was elected to the 2006 American League All-Star team, the seventh All-Star selection of his career...started at SS and was 0-for-3 in the American League's 3-2 win on 7/11.
- ▶ In 4/3 win at Oakland, made his 10th Opening Day start at SS for the Yankees...batted a career-best .398 (35-for-88) in April, hitting safely in 20 of the 23 games played (his previous best April came in 1999 when he batted .378).
- ▶ Was 3-for-4 with 1RBI and 1BB in 5/11 loss vs. Boston, tying a single-game career high with 3SB (also stole three bases on 6/14/02 at NY Mets)...became the eighth Yankee to reach the 2,000-hit plateau with a fourth-inning infield single in 5/26 loss vs. Kansas City...joined Lou Gehrig (2,721), Babe Ruth (2,518), Mickey Mantle (2,415), Bernie Williams (2,336), Joe DiMaggio (2,214), Don Mattingly (2,153) and Yogi Berra (2,148)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only one of the seven other Yankees with 2,000 hits reached the milestone in fewer games than Jeter's 1,571 (DiMaggio in 1,537 games)...in the expansion era (since 1961), only four players reached the 2,000-hit mark in fewer games than Jeter (also according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*): Wade Boggs (in 1,515 games), Kirby Puckett (1,542), Tony Gwynn (1,560) and Rod Carew (1,562).
- ▶ Missed three games (5/30-6/1) with a sprained right hand...was removed from 5/29 win at Detroit in the fifth inning after suffering the injury in a slide at second base in the third inning...on 6/2 at Baltimore, batted third for first time since 9/28/03 (vs. Baltimore)...left 6/4 loss at Baltimore with a bruised right thumb after being hit by a Rodrigo Lopez pitch in the top of the sixth inning and missed next three games (6/5-7 vs. Boston)...started following three games at DH (6/9-11).
- ▶ Hit .412 (42-for-102) in the month of July, the third time in his career that he has batted .400 or better for a calendar month.
- ▶ Was successful in 14 consecutive stolen-base attempts from 6/13-8/4, including nine straight successful steals of third base...played in the 1,648th game of his career at shortstop on 9/4 at Kansas City, surpassing Phil Rizzuto (1,647) for the most games played at shortstop in franchise history.
- ▶ Hit in a career-high 25 straight games from 8/20-9/16, batting .377 (40-for-106) with 21R, 3HR and 21RBI during the streak...was the longest hitting streak by a Yankee since Joe Gordon hit in 29 straight games in 1942...also reached base safely in 30 consecutive games, the longest such streak by a Yankee in 2006...was 3-for-3 with 3R, 1BB and 1SB in 9/30 loss vs. Toronto...recorded his 2,149th career hit, surpassing Yogi Berra (2,148) for seventh place on the club's all-time list.

DEREK JETER

- ▶ Hit safely in 36 of the last 37 games to end the season, batting .368 (57-for-155) with 33R, 4HR and 22RBI during the stretch...reached base safely in 41 of his final 42 games.
- ▶ Batted .500 (8-for-16) in four Division Series games vs. Detroit, leading the team with 4R and four doubles...tied the Major League record for hits in a single postseason game with five in Game 1 of the ALDS (sixth time, including Hideki Matsui in Game 3 of the 2004 ALCS at Boston), but became only the second player to go 5-for-5 (Atlanta's Marquis Grissom went 5-for-5 in Game 4 of the 1995 NLDS vs. Colorado).

2005

- ▶ Hit .309 (202-for-654) with 122R, 19HR, 70RBI and 14SB in 159 games (158 starts at SS), while earning his second consecutive Gold Glove Award...ranked first in the American League with a .354 home batting average, second with 122 runs and 62 multi-hit games, third with 202H, tied for third with 654AB, sixth with a .309 batting average and a .389 on-base percentage, and ninth with 77BB...made his ninth Opening Day start at SS on 4/3 vs. Boston, surpassing Frank Crosetti and Roger Peckinpaugh for second most by a shortstop in Yankees history behind only Phil Rizzuto (11).
- ▶ Played in the 1,400th game of his career on 5/10 vs. Seattle and had 1,775 career hits, the most by any player through 1,400 games since Kirby Puckett had 1,830...had a leadoff single in five straight games from 5/11-16, the longest such streak of his career...hit 13th career leadoff home run--and first since 4/29/04 vs. Oakland--in 5/29 loss vs. Boston...did not play on 6/3 or 6/4 at Minnesota (chest cold), missing his first two games of the season.
- ▶ Hit grand slam and solo-HR and was 2-for-5 in 6/18 win vs. Chicago (NL)...was his first career grand slam in his 136th career at-bat with the bases loaded...had 156 career home runs before the grand slam, the most home runs by any active player without a grand slam as well as the most by any player in Yankee history...was his first multi-home run game of the season and the seventh of his career (last hit 2HR in a game on 6/27/04 vs. Mets)...the 5RBI tied his career-high (third time)...was 5-for-6 with 5R, 1 double and a solo-HR in 6/21 win vs. Tampa Bay...established a career high with his five runs and tied a career high with 5H (second time, also on 5/23/01 vs. Boston).
- ▶ Hit game-winning solo home runs in consecutive games on 8/11 and 8/12 vs. Texas...made second career start at DH in 8/15 win at Tampa Bay (also 7/7/02 vs. Detroit) and was 1-for-5 with 1R...did not play in 8/22 win vs. Toronto (jammed right thumb)...in the month of August, was tied for the American League lead in hits (40), tied for third in the AL in runs scored (22) and led the team with a .336 batting average (eighth-highest in the AL).
- ▶ Played in the 1,500th game of his career on 9/6 vs. Tampa Bay...over that span, amassed 1,906 hits and 1,140 runs...the last player in the Major Leagues with as many hits and runs in his first 1,500 games as Joe DiMaggio (1,965 hits and 1,211 runs)...hit safely in each of the 18 games vs. Toronto in 2005, batting .440 (33-for-75)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the longest hitting streak--within a single season--vs. Toronto in Blue Jays franchise history.
- ▶ Drove in at least one run in six straight games from 9/23-28, the longest streak in the Majors in 2005 from the leadoff position in the batting order...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, no player has had a longer streak from that spot in the order since Matt Lawton had an eight-game RBI streak for Cleveland in 2002...hit leadoff HR in 9/27 loss at Baltimore, his fifth leadoff HR of the season (also 9/23 vs. Toronto, 9/4 at Oakland, 6/24 vs. NY Mets and 5/29 vs. Boston) and 17th of his career.
- ▶ Batted .333 (7-for-21) with 2HR and 5RBI in four Division Series games vs. the Angels...reached base safely in a Division Series-record 21 straight games (dating back to Game 4 of the 2000 ALDS vs. Oakland) before going 0-for-5 in Game 2.

2004

- ▶ Emerged from an early-season slump to hit .292 (188-for-643) with a career-high 44 doubles, 23HR, 78RBI and 23SB in 154 games (154 starts at SS)...committed only 13 errors and earned his first career Gold Glove...ranked second in the American League with 16 sacrifice hits, tied for fourth with 44 doubles and 14HBP, was sixth with 111R and 23SB, seventh with 188H and tied for eighth with 68 extra-base hits...was elected to the 2004 American League All-Star team, the sixth All-Star selection of his career...was the first Yankees' shortstop to be elected to start the All-Star Game since Bucky Dent in 1981...started at SS in the 7/13 AL win, going 3-for-3 with 1R.
- ▶ Was batting .189 on 5/25, going 36-for-190 in his first 43 games of the season with 17R, 8 doubles, 3HR and 17RBI...in his final 111 games, beginning on 5/26, hit .336 (152-for-453) with 94R, 36 doubles, 20HR and 61RBI.
- ▶ Made his eighth Opening Day start at SS on 3/30 at Tampa Bay in Tokyo, Japan...hit 12th lead-off home run of his career in 4/29 win vs. Oakland--and first since 8/5/03 vs. Texas--to snap an 0-for-32 stretch (longest such stretch of his career)...recorded three straight three-hit games from 5/26-28, marking the second time in his career (also in June 2000)...drove in at least one run in nine straight games from 5/23-6/2...was the longest RBI streak by a Yankee since Don Mattingly drove in at least one run in nine straight games in 1987...missed three games (6/5-8) with tightness in the left groin.



DEREK JETER

- ▶ Had his 21-game hitting streak at Camden Yards snapped on 6/23, going 0-for-4 (batted .351, 34-for-97, during that span which began on 4/4/02)...hit .396 in 23 games in June (36-for-91) with 24R, 9HR and 17RBI...set a calendar-month career high with 9HR and his .396 average was his highest monthly average since he hit .425 in July 2003.
- ▶ Was 1-for-4 with 1HBP in 7/1 win vs. Boston before being removed from the game in the bottom of the 12th inning after suffering a laceration of the chin, a bruised right cheek and a bruised right shoulder...he suffered the injuries after catching a fly ball by Trot Nixon and diving into the stands to end the top of the 12th...was taken to Columbia Presbyterian where precautionary X-rays of his right cheek were negative...started at SS the following night...did not play in two straight games from 7/21-22 because of a small, non-displaced fracture of the fifth metacarpal of his right hand...sustained injury after being hit by a pitch in the sixth inning of 7/20 win at Tampa Bay.
- ▶ Before fifth-inning throwing error in 8/8 win vs. Toronto, snapping a career-high 46 consecutive games without committing an error.
- ▶ Had 17-game hitting streak from 7/30-8/17, batting .338 (25-for-74) with 12R, 1HR and 5RBI over the span...was also the longest hitting streak by a Yankee since Bernie Williams hit safely in 19 straight games from 8/7-28/02...reached the 1,000-run plateau with a solo-HR on 8/24 at Cleveland in his 1,331st game, becoming only the fifth player in the expansion era (since 1961) to accomplish the feat in fewer than 1,400 games...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he joined Rickey Henderson (1,252 games), Alex Rodriguez (1,261), Kenny Lofton (1,305) and Chuck Knoblauch (1,379).
- ▶ Scored at least one run in 11 straight games from 9/5-15, the longest such streak of his career...it is the longest such streak by a Yankee since Bernie Williams scored in a career-high 13 straight games in 2000...was named the American League's "Player of the Week" for the week of 9/6-12...collected at least one hit and one run in each of his seven games played during the week, going 13-for-30 (.433) with four multi-hit games and 7RBI (drove in at least one run in six consecutive games from 9/6-11)...was the second weekly award of his career (also 8/5/01)...batted in the leadoff position in the batting order in his final 25 games of the season, hitting .388 (40-for-103) with 28R, 11 doubles, 5HR and 18RBI.
- ▶ In 11 postseason games, batted .245 (12-for-49) with 1HR and 9RBI...hit solo-HR to lead off the bottom of the first inning of ALDS Game 2 vs. Minnesota and became the 19th player to homer into the black batters-eye section of the remodeled Yankee Stadium, the third in postseason play (also Reggie Jackson in Game 6 of the 1977 World Series and Seattle's Jay Buhner in Game 3 of the 2001 ALCS)...was his second career leadoff home run in postseason play (also 10/25/00 in Game 4 of the World Series at the New York Mets).

2003

- ▶ Rebounded from an early-season injury to hit .324 (156-for-482) with 10HR, 52RBI and 115B in 119 games (118 starts at SS)...ranked third in the AL in average and 10th in the league with a .393 on-base percentage...was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/1 after suffering a dislocated left shoulder in third inning of 3/31 Opening Day win at Toronto...was reinstated from the 15-day D.L. on 5/13 after missing 36 games...hit leadoff-HR in 5/27 win vs. Boston, the 10th leadoff HR of his career and first since 6/1/01 vs. Seattle...was named the 11th team captain in Yankees history by Principal Owner George Steinbrenner on 6/3.
- ▶ Was 37-for-87 (.425) in the month of July (with 17R, 8 doubles, 1HR, 12RBI, and 12BB), the second-highest batting average in the Majors during the month behind only the White Sox' Magglio Ordonez...left 7/7 win vs. Boston in third inning after being hit by pitch on right hand in the first inning...did not start the next day at Cleveland after suffering a bone bruise on his right hand...recorded a season-high four hits in 7/9 win at Cleveland, going 4-for-5 with 1R and a two-run double.
- ▶ Hit leadoff HR (#7) and two-run HR (#8) and was 2-for-4 on 8/5 vs. Texas...was his second leadoff-HR of the season and 11th of his career...was his first multi-HR game of the season and fourth of his career (last on 9/19/01 at Chicago-AL)...recorded his 1,500th career hit with a third-inning single and was 1-for-6 in 8/16 win at Baltimore...missed five games (9/1-6) after suffering strained rib-cage muscle in 8/31 win at Boston.
- ▶ Hit .314 (22-for-70) with 10R, 2HR and 5RBI in 17 postseason games.

2002

- ▶ Batted .297 (191-for-644) with 18HR, 75RBI and 325B in 157 games (156 starts at SS, one at DH)...ranked third in the American League with 124R and 325B, fifth in multi-hit games (58), and seventh in hits (191)...became only the fourth player since 1900 to score at least 100 runs in each of seven straight seasons starting with his rookie year...Earle Combs (1925-32) and Ted Williams (1939-49) both did it in each of their first eight seasons; Johnny Pesky did it in each of his first six (1942-50)...with Bernie Williams, were only the second set of teammates to score at least 100 runs in seven consecutive seasons (1996-2002), joining the Yankees' Earle Combs, Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig (1926-32)...was selected by Manager Joe Torre to participate in his fifth consecutive All-Star Game on 7/9 at Miller Park in Milwaukee, Wisc...pinch-hit and was 0-for-1.

DEREK JETER

- ▶ In Opening Day loss at Baltimore, registered his 1,200th career hit and 100th career home run with two-run shot in the eighth inning...collected his 500th career RBI with a first-inning double in 4/19 win vs. Toronto...had season-high 16-game hitting streak from 5/9-25...batted .348 (24-for-69) with 3HR and 6RBI during the stretch...was longest streak by a Yankee in 2002.
- ▶ Hit leadoff home run (#7) in the first inning and was 1-for-2 with 2R, 2RBI, 1BB, 1SF and 1HBP in 6/1 win vs. Boston...was his ninth career leadoff home run...played in his 1,000th career game and hit a solo-HR in 6/10 win vs. Arizona...was 2-for-4 with 1R, 1RBI, 1BB and a career-high 3SB in 6/28 win vs. New York (NL) at Shea Stadium...left 7/4 game vs. Cleveland in the top of the third inning after being slid into at second base by John McDonald...missed the following two games with a sprained knee and bruised lower leg...made his first career start at DH in 7/7 win vs. Toronto and hit two-run HR while going 1-for-4 with 2R and 1BB.
- ▶ Recorded season-high four hits in 8/14 win at Kansas City, going 4-for-7...hit in the final five games of the season, going 9-for-21 to raise his average from .292 to .297.
- ▶ Hit .500 (8-for-16) with 6R, 2HR and 3RBI in four Division Series games versus the Angels...collected his 100th career post-season hit in Game 4 at Anaheim on 10/5 (first-inning single off Jarrod Washburn).



CAREER GAMES AT THE ORIGINAL YANKEE STADIUM

1. Mickey Mantle.....	1,213
2. Lou Gehrig	1,080
3. Yogi Berra	1,068
4. Bernie Williams.....	1,039
5. DEREK JETER	1,004

(Credit: Elias Sports Bureau)

TOP ALL-TIME NYY CAREER BATTING AVG.
(min. 500G)

1. Babe Ruth	.349
2. Lou Gehrig	.340
3. Earle Combs	.325
4. Joe DiMaggio	.325
5. DEREK JETER	.316

2001

- ▶ Batted .311 (191-for-614) with 110R, 21HR and 74RBI in 150 games (150 starts at SS)...hit .324 (34-for-105) with 17R, 5HR and 11RBI in 26 games as a leadoff hitter and had nine first-inning hits (seven for extra bases) in 24AB...appeared in only five spring training games, going 3-for-15 with 1RBI...missed first nine games of spring training with inflammation in his right shoulder and final 14 games with a strained right quadriceps...was placed on the 15-day D.L. (retroactive to 3/23) with strained right quad to begin the season...snapped a stretch of five straight Opening Day starts at SS.
- ▶ Was activated from the 15-day D.L. prior to 4/7 game and made first appearance of the season that day vs. Toronto, going 1-for-5...his steal of home in the third inning on 5/5 win at Baltimore was the first by a Yankee since he did it on 6/18/99 at the Angels...established a career high with 5H, hit a solo-HR and was 5-for-5 with 3R and 1 double in 5/23 win vs. Boston...became first Yankee SS to have a five-hit game since Tony Kubek in 1962.
- ▶ Was selected to his fourth consecutive All-Star Game, hitting his first All-Star home run (solo shot in the sixth) in the AL's 4-1 win on 7/10 in Seattle...was the first homer by a Yankee in an All-Star Game since Yogi Berra in 1959...led the AL with 40 hits in July...was named AL "Player of the Week" for 7/30-8/5, batting .524 (11-for-21) in six games with 2HR and 5RBI (his first such award)...hit leadoff HR (#13) and was 4-for-5 with 2R and 1RBI in 8/11 loss at Oakland...was his fifth career leadoff HR and first since 8/20/97 at Anaheim...in his next start as leadoff hitter in 8/18 loss vs. Seattle, hit his second straight leadoff home run (#17) and fourth a six-start stretch from the leadoff spot.

DEREK JETER

- ▶ His seventh-inning throwing error on 8/22 at Texas snapped his 36-game errorless streak...collected 43 hits in August (third-most in AL), marking the eighth time in his career he reached the 40-hit plateau in one month...among active players, only Tony Gwynn had more 40-hit months (19) at that time...missed four games (9/5-9) with a strained left hamstring sustained while running to first base in the second inning on 9/4 at Toronto...in 9/19 win at Chicago (AL), recorded the third multi-HR game of his career and first since 9/9/98 at Boston...in his last 82 games of the season (since 6/24), batted .334 (111-for-332) with 68R, 16HR and 39RBI.
- ▶ Batted .226 (14-for-62) in 17 postseason games...in five Division Series games vs. Oakland, batted .444 (8-for-18)...was 2-for-3 in Game 5 of the ALDS and established a Major League record for most career postseason hits with 87 (in 66 games), surpassing Pete Rose's 86 hits (in 67 games)...had his 12-game postseason hitting streak snapped in Game 3 of the ALDS...had his 14-game World Series hitting streak snapped in Game 1 of the World Series...his streak tied Roberto Clemente for the third-longest streak of all time (behind only Hank Bauer, Yankees, 17 straight games, 1956-58; and Marquis Grissom, Atlanta-Cleveland, 15, 1995-97).

2000

- ▶ Was a member of his fourth World Series championship team, becoming the first player in Major League history to be named MVP of the Fall Classic and All-Star Game in the same season...the only other player to win both awards in his career is Frank Robinson, World Series MVP in 1966 and All-Star MVP in 1971...at 26 years old, only Joe DiMaggio and Mickey Mantle (at 24) and Billy Martin (25) earned four World Championships at a younger age...hit .339 with 15HR and 73RBI in 148 games (148 starts at SS).
- ▶ Recorded his third straight 200-hit season, becoming only the third Yankee to compile three consecutive 200-hit seasons (joining Lou Gehrig, 1927-29 and Don Mattingly, 1984-86)...joined Bernie Williams in reaching the 100-run plateau for the fifth straight season...was only the third time since 1900 that teammates have each scored 100 or more runs in at least five consecutive seasons...the Yankees' Babe Ruth, Lou Gehrig and Earle Combs accomplished the feat in seven consecutive seasons (1926-32) and Cincinnati's Joe Morgan and Pete Rose broke the 100-run plateau in five straight seasons (1972-76).
- ▶ Reached his 26th birthday on 6/26 with 887 career hits...only two Yankees had more hits at age 26 (Mickey Mantle, 1,080 and Joe DiMaggio, 970)...only three active players at the time had more hits before turning 26 (Roberto Alomar, 1054; Ken Griffey, Jr., 1039 and Ivan Rodriguez, 948)...was selected to his third All-Star Game by Manager Joe Torre...went 3-for-3 with 1R and 2RBI in his first start and was named Most Valuable Player of the 71st All-Star Game in Atlanta, Ga...became the first player in Yankees history to be named MVP of the All-Star Game and the fourth shortstop to take home the honor.
- ▶ Made fifth straight Opening Day start at SS...reached base safely in 26 of the first 28 games of the season (4/3-5/6)—including 23 straight from 4/7-5/3...scored his 500th career run on 4/23 at Toronto, becoming only the fourth Yankee to reach the 500-run plateau before his 26th birthday (joining Gehrig, DiMaggio and Mantle)...was hitless in four straight games (5/7-9, 5/11) for the first time since 4/26-29/97...left game in third inning on 5/11 vs. Tampa Bay and missed five consecutive games (5/12-17) with an abdominal strain...was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 5/19-27.
- ▶ Became only the sixth player to collect four hits off Greg Maddux on 6/3 at Atlanta and only the second right-handed batter (also Cincinnati's Bo Diaz on 9/7/86)...compiled a streak of 10 consecutive games with at least one walk from 8/14-23, (14BB total)...was the longest such streak by a Yankee since Jesse Barfield also walked in 10 straight games from 8/9-19/90...reached the 1,000-hit plateau with a fifth-inning single and was 3-for-4 on 9/25 vs. Detroit...at 26, became the second-youngest Yankee to reach 1,000 hits (behind only Mickey Mantle, who was 25 when he collected his 1,000th hit in 1957).
- ▶ Hit .317 (20-for-63) and led the Yankees with 13R and 4HR in the postseason...had his 17-game postseason hitting streak snapped in Game 1 of the Division Series at Oakland, going 0-for-3...was the World Series MVP, hitting .409 (9-for-22) with two doubles, one triple, 2HR and 2RBI in five games...set a five-game World Series record with 19 total bases and tied five-game records with 9H and 6R...also became the eighth player to lead off a World Series game with a home run in Game 4.
- ▶ Became the third shortstop to ever win the World Series MVP Award, joining the Yankees' Bucky Dent in 1978 and Detroit's Alan Trammell in 1984...hit safely in all five World Series games, extending his hitting streak in the Series to 14 games.

DEREK JETER

1999

- ▶ Culminated his season with a third World Championship in his first four full seasons...only two other Yankee players (Mickey Mantle, 21 years old and Joe DiMaggio, 23 years old) have won three championships at a younger age than Jeter (25)...hit .349 with 37 doubles, 24HR and 102RBI in 158 games (all at SS)...set career highs in nearly every offensive category, including batting average, runs (134), hits (219), triples (9), home runs, RBI, and walks (91)...was named to his second All-Star team by Yankees manager Joe Torre (was 0-for-1).
- ▶ Was among the AL leaders in multi-hit games (first-67), hits (first), batting average (second), runs (second), triples (tied for second), on-base percentage (third-.438) and total bases (tied for fourth-346)...his 102RBI were the second-most ever by a Yankees shortstop in a single season behind only Lyn Lary's 107 in 1931...led the Yankees in hits for the fourth straight season and became the first player since Ernie Banks to lead his team in hits in each of his first four full seasons...his 219 hits were the fourth-highest single-season total by a Yankee and most since 1986 (Don Mattingly, 238)...joined centerfielder Bernie Williams as the first pair of Yankee teammates to record 200 or more hits in the same season since DiMaggio and Lou Gehrig accomplished the feat in 1939...became the first player to score at least 100 runs in four straight seasons starting with his rookie year since Jim Gilliam did it for the Brooklyn Dodgers from 1953-56.
- ▶ Reached base safely in each of the first 53 games of the season, the longest streak in the Majors in 1999 and the longest by a Yankee in the post-expansion era (since 1961)...the streak ended in a 7-2 loss on 6/6 vs. New York (NL)...had six hitting streaks of at least 10 games, including a season-high 16-game streak from 5/4-22.
- ▶ Tied his career high with 5RBI in a 10-1 win on 5/7 vs. Seattle...posted seven consecutive multi-hit games from 6/7-14, the most by a Yankee since Dave Winfield in 1988...batted third for the first time in his career on 6/18 vs. Anaheim and went 2-for-3 with 2R, 1RBI and 1HBP...also stole home on the front end of a double steal with Chili Davis...hit in the third position from 6/18-7/1, batting .395 (17-for-43) and hitting safely in each of the 11 games...batted fourth for the first time ever on 7/10 at New York (NL)...was 0-for-4 with 1BB.
- ▶ Snapped an 0-for-17 skid with the game-winning two-run home run off David Wells in the eighth inning of a 3-1 victory on 8/2 vs. Toronto...the home run was his 20th of the season, making him the first Yankees shortstop ever to hit 20HR in a season.
- ▶ Hit .375 (18-for-48) and led the Yankees with 10R in the postseason...hit safely in all 12 games and 17 consecutive postseason games dating back to 1998, tying Hank Bauer for the all-time record.

1998

- ▶ Batted .324 with 19HR and 84RBI in 149 games (148 starts at SS)...finished third in the American League MVP voting behind Juan Gonzalez and Nomar Garciaparra...was among the American League leaders in runs (first-127), multi-hit games (tied for second), hits (third-203), triples (tied for fourth-8), batting average (fifth) and at-bats (sixth-626)...broke the single-season home run record for Yankees shortstops (previously held by Roy Smalley in 1982 with 16)...with 203 hits, joined Phil Rizzuto as the second Yankees shortstop to collect 200 or more hits in a season (Rizzuto had 200 in 1950).
- ▶ Set a Major League record for most runs scored by a shortstop in his first three full seasons with 352, surpassing the previous mark of 343 held by Detroit's Donie Bush from 1908-11...joined Frank Crosetti as the only Yankees shortstops to score 100 or more runs in three or more consecutive seasons (Crosetti did it in four straight seasons from 1936-39)...combined with 2B Chuck Knoblauch to become the first pair of Yankees middle infielders to each hit 15 or more home runs in the same season (Knoblauch had 17)...they also became the third pair of middle-infield teammates in American League history to record at least 30 stolen bases each in a single season (also SS Jack Barry and 2B Eddie Collins of the 1911 Philadelphia Athletics and SS Bert Campaneris and 2B Phil Garner of the 1976 Oakland Athletics)...was named to his first All-Star team by Cleveland manager Mike Hargrove and went 0-for-1 in the game.
- ▶ Drove in a career-high five runs on 5/6 at Texas...had a season-high 15-game hitting streak from 5/2-20, batting .456 (31-for-68) with 4HR and 19RBI during the streak...was placed on the disabled list for the first time in his career on 6/4 with a strained abdominal muscle sustained on a check swing on 6/3 vs. Tampa Bay (missed 12 team games)...was named the American League's "Player of the Month" for August, batting .382 (50-for-131) with 30R, 9 doubles, 4HR and 22RBI in 32 games.
- ▶ With 50 hits in August, he became the first Yankee to collect 50 hits in a month since Joe DiMaggio had 53 in July 1941...joined Alex Rodriguez (54 hits in August 1996) as the only players to reach 50 hits in a month in the 1990s...had the second multi-homer game of his career in the Yankees' American League East-clinching victory on 9/9 at Boston.
- ▶ Started every game of the postseason, batting .235 (12-for-51) with 7R and 3RBI...hit .353 (6-for-17) vs. San Diego in the World Series.

DEREK JETER

1997

- ▶ In his sophomore campaign, batted .291 with 10HR and 70RBI in 159 games (all starts at SS)...led the American League with 748 plate appearances and tied for first with 142 singles...ranked third in at-bats (654) and hits (190) and tied for fourth in games played (159)...also ranked fourth in runs scored (116), tied for fifth in triples (7) and ninth in stolen bases (23).
- ▶ Had a team-leading 57 multi-hit games, tying him for third in the American League...scored at least 100 runs in each of his first two seasons, making him only the second Yankee to accomplish the feat (Joe DiMaggio 1936-37)...became only the fifth Yankee to play 140 or more games in each of their first two seasons seasons (also Earle Combs, Tony Lazzeri, Tom Tresh and Alvaro Espinoza)...in 102 games in the leadoff spot, hit .321 (137-for-427) with 6HR and 45RBI.
- ▶ Had a season-high 11-game hitting streak from 5/4-15...snapped a career-high 75-game homerless drought with a leadoff homer on 8/7 at Texas...had his first career multi-homer game with 2HR and 4RBI on 8/20 at Anaheim (G2).
- ▶ Started all five games of the Division Series vs. Cleveland at SS, hitting .333 (7-for-21) with 2HR and 2RBI...hit the second of three consecutive home runs in the sixth inning of Game 1 (between Tim Lincecum and Paul O'Neill), marking the first time three consecutive home runs have ever been hit in postseason play.

1996

- ▶ Hit .314 with 10HR and 78RBI, winning the American League "Rookie of the Year" Award...was the fifth time a Yankee had won the award and the first since Thurman Munson in 1970...became the club's first Opening Day rookie shortstop since Tom Tresh in 1962...hit his first Major League home run on Opening Day on 4/2 at Cleveland, a solo shot off Dennis Martinez...led the Yankees with 183H and 156 games started (all at SS) and tied with Tino Martinez for the team lead in multi-hit games with 49.
- ▶ Was fourth in the American League with 142 singles...played the most games of any AL rookie (157) and had a stretch of 105 consecutive starts before sitting out the second game of a doubleheader on 9/25 vs. Milwaukee...had a season-high 17-game hitting streak from 9/7-25, the longest by a Yankees rookie since Joe DiMaggio's streak of 18 games in 1936...his 77RBI were the most by a rookie shortstop since Julio Franco drove in 80 in 1980...hit an inside-the-park home run on 8/2 at Kansas City, the first by a Yankee since Alvaro Espinoza on 7/21/90 at Minnesota.
- ▶ Hit .361 with 12R, 1HR and 3RBI in the postseason...scored the game-winning run in the bottom of the 12th inning in Game 2 of the Division Series vs. Texas after 3B Dean Palmer overthrew first base on a Charlie Hayes bunt...hit controversial game-tying home run off Armando Benitez in the eighth inning of Game 1 of the ALCS when a young fan reached over the wall and deflected the ball (Yankees would win 5-4 in 11 innings).

1995

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action, batting .250 (12-for-48) with 4 doubles and 7RBI in 15 games across two stints with the Yankees...contract was purchased on 5/29 after Tony Fernandez was placed on the disabled list with a strained rib cage muscle...made 13 starts and batted .234 with 0HR and 6RBI before he was optioned back to Columbus on 6/11...was recalled on 9/3, appearing in two games and raising his average to .250...was named to the International League All-Star team...his .317 batting average led all Yankees minor leaguers and ranked third among Triple-A shortstops...ranked third among Triple-A players with 96R, tied for fifth with 9 triples and was seventh with 154 hits.

1994

- ▶ Was named Minor League "Player of the Year" by *Baseball America*, *Sporting News*, *USA Today Baseball Weekly* and *Topps/NAPBL* after hitting .344 with 5HR, 68RBI and 50SB combined at Triple-A Columbus, Double-A Albany and Single-A Tampa...became the first Yankees prospect to win the *Baseball America* and *USA Today* awards...was also named MVP of the Florida State League...his .344 average led all minor league shortstops and ranked 10th in the minors overall...also ranked among all minor leaguers with 186 hits (second), 103R (10th) and 50SB (tied for 14th)...was named the Yankees "Minor League Player of the Year" after leading the organization in batting average, stolen bases, runs, hits and triples...was named the organization's "Player of the Month" for May after hitting .391 and leading the organization with 31R...earned a June promotion to Albany after hitting .367 in his last 49 games at Tampa.

DEREK JETER

- ▶ Was the Florida State League's "Player of the Month" for June...had a five-hit game on 6/10 at Sarasota...hit .420 in July at Albany and was named Topps' Eastern League "Player of the Month"...was promoted to Columbus on 8/1...hit safely in 28-of-35 games with the Clippers and did not go hitless in consecutive games...finished the season with a five-game hitting streak, batting .579 (11-for-19), including a 4-for-4 performance on 8/31 vs. Toledo...Yankees affiliates combined for a .621 winning percentage (87-53) with Jeter on the roster and a .502 winning percentage without him (138-137)...committed 25 errors in 616 chances at shortstop...played for Chandler in the Arizona Fall League and hit .278 with 9RBI, 2SB and 11 errors in 16 games before he was sidelined with mild inflammation in his right shoulder.

1993

- ▶ Was voted the "Most Outstanding Major League Prospect" by South Atlantic League managers after hitting .295 with 5HR, 71RBI and 18SB at Class-A Greensboro...was named to the All-Star team after finishing second in the league in triples (11), third in hits (152) and 11th in batting average...ranked fifth in the organization in batting average...committed 56 errors in 126 games at shortstop, ranking second in the league in errors by a shortstop...was voted by *Baseball America* as the South Atlantic League's "Best Defensive Shortstop," "Most Exciting Player" and "Best Infield Arm."

1992

- ▶ Was the Yankees' first-round selection and the sixth pick overall in the June 1992 First-Year Player Draft...was the first high school player chosen in the draft...became the third shortstop in Yankees history selected with a first-round pick, joining Rex Hudler (1978) and Dennis Sherrill (1974)...combined to hit .210 with 4HR and 29RBI in 58 games at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Greensboro...had 12 errors in 211 chances at Tampa and nine errors in 48 chances at Greensboro.

Personal

- ▶ Full name is Derek Sanderson Jeter...was signed by Dick Groch...graduated in 1992 from Kalamazoo Central High School (Mich.), where he hit .508 (30-for-59) with 4HR, 23RBI, 21BB and 1K in 23 games as a senior...was 12-for-12 in stolen base attempts, had an .831 slugging percentage and a .637 on-base percentage...hit .557 with 7HR as a junior...was named 1992 High School "Player of the Year" by the American Baseball Coaches Association...was elected into the Kalamazoo High School Hall of Fame in December 2007.
- ▶ Was the recipient of the Joan Payson Award for community service in 1997, presented annually by the New York chapter of the BBWAA...received the New York Press Photographers' annual "Good Guy" Award for 1998...was the recipient of the Joe DiMaggio "Toast of the Town" Award for the second consecutive year in 2000...also received the Babe Ruth Award from the New York Chapter of the BBWAA in 2000, awarded annually to the World Series MVP...was one of three finalists for the 2008 "Marvin Miller Man of the Year" Award given annually by the MLB Players' Association to the player in either league whose on-field performance and contributions to his community inspire others to higher levels of achievement.
- ▶ With Philadelphia's Ryan Howard, was selected by fans as the winner of the 2006 Hank Aaron Award, recognizing the most outstanding offensive performer in each league...hosted Saturday Night Live on 12/1/01...was honored with the *Sporting News* "Good Guy in Sports" Award in 2002 and also received an ESPY for the Best Play Award that same year for his "flip play" in Game 3 of the 2001 ALDS at Oakland.
- ▶ Named the No. 1 sports celebrity in WFAN's (660AM) Top 20 New York Athletes of the Last 20 Years in December 2007...selected as a member of *Time Out New York's* "Top 40 under 40."
- ▶ Since 1996, Derek's Turn 2 Foundation has enjoyed 12 years of supporting various programs and activities designed to motivate youth to "Turn 2" a healthy lifestyle, academic achievement and leadership development and "turn away" from drugs and alcohol...the Foundation has awarded more than \$8 million to support signature programs in Tampa, where Derek resides, New York, where he works, and West Michigan, where he grew up...along with his "Jeter's Leaders," hosted a leadership conference at the University of Texas at Arlington in August 2008, that brought together high school student leaders from New York, West Michigan, Louisville and Chicago...the Turn 2 Foundation, in partnership with the New York Yankees, hosted the "Turn 2 Holiday Express" for the third straight year in 2008, a Red Carpet Movie Premiere for over 1,500 kids from Turn 2 Signature Programs in NYC which included a surprise visit from Derek and Santa who handed out gifts to each child...hosted the Sixth Annual Derek Jeter Celebrity Golf Classic in Tampa, Fla., in January 2009...the sold-out event brought together celebrities from MLB, the NBA and the NFL as well as musicians and actors and raised nearly \$1 million...hosts annual baseball clinics in Michigan, New York City and Tampa.



DEREK JETER

Jeter's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1992	GCL Yankees	.202	47	173	19	35	10	0	3	25	0	2	5	19	36	2	2	12	.296	.312
	Greensboro	.243	11	37	4	9	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	7	16	0	1	9	.378	.324
1993	Greensboro	.295	128	515	85	152	14	11	5	71	2	4	11	58	95	18	9	56	.376	.394
1994	Tampa	.329	69	292	61	96	13	8	0	39	3	3	3	23	30	28	2	12	.380	.428
	Albany	.377	34	122	17	46	7	2	2	13	3	1	1	15	16	12	2	6	.446	.516
	Columbus	.349	35	126	25	44	7	1	3	16	3	1	1	20	15	10	4	7	.439	.492
1995	Columbus	.317	123	486	96	154	27	9	2	45	2	5	4	61	56	20	12	29	.394	.422
	YANKEES	.250	15	48	5	12	4	1	0	7	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	2	.294	.375
1996	YANKEES	.314	157	582	104	183	25	6	10	78	6	9	9	48	102	14	7	22	.370	.430
1997	YANKEES	.291	159	654	116	190	31	7	10	70	8	2	10	74	125	23	12	18	.370	.405
1998	YANKEES - a	.324	149	626	*127	203	25	8	19	84	3	3	5	57	119	30	6	9	.384	.481
	Columbus	.400	1	5	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	.400	.800
1999	YANKEES	.349	158	627	134	*219	37	9	24	102	3	6	12	91	116	19	8	14	.438	.552
2000	YANKEES - b	.339	148	593	119	201	31	4	15	73	3	3	12	68	99	22	4	24	.416	.481
	Tampa	.667	1	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.667	1.000
2001	YANKEES - c	.311	150	614	110	191	35	3	21	74	5	1	10	56	99	27	3	15	.377	.480
2002	YANKEES	.297	157	644	124	191	26	0	18	75	3	3	7	73	114	32	3	14	.373	.421
2003	YANKEES - d	.324	119	482	87	156	25	3	10	52	3	1	13	43	88	11	5	14	.393	.450
	Trenton	.444	5	18	2	8	1	1	0	5	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	.545	.611
2004	YANKEES	.292	154	643	111	188	44	1	23	78	16	2	14	46	99	23	4	13	.352	.471
2005	YANKEES	.309	159	654	122	202	25	5	19	70	7	3	11	77	117	14	5	15	.389	.450
2006	YANKEES	.343	154	623	118	214	39	3	14	97	7	4	12	69	102	34	5	15	.417	.483
2007	YANKEES	.322	156	639	102	206	39	4	12	73	3	2	14	56	100	15	8	18	.388	.452
2008	YANKEES	.300	150	596	88	179	25	3	11	69	7	4	9	52	85	11	5	12	.363	.408
Minor League Totals		.308	454	1777	313	548	82	32	16	218	13	16	27	206	266	90	32	133	.385	.418
Major League Totals		.316	1985	8025	1467	2535	411	57	206	1002	74	43	138	813	1376	275	75	205	.387	.458

* denotes league leader

Selected by New York (AL) in the first round (sixth pick overall) of the 1992 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on June 6, 1998 with a strained abdominal muscle.

b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 19-27, 2000 (retroactive to May 12) with a strained abdominal muscle.

c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 31 - April 7, 2001 (retroactive to March 23) with a strained right quad.

d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 1 - May 13, 2003 with a dislocated left shoulder.

Yankees in Interleague Play

The Yankees lead the Majors in all-time Interleague winning percentage (.586, 123-87) and are tied with Oakland for the most Interleague wins all time...the Yankees went 10-8 vs. the NL in 2008, matching their record from each of the previous two years and collecting their 11th straight non-losing season of Interleague play...Derek Jeter has recorded 280 hits in Interleague Play, ranking first all time...RHP Mariano Rivera ranks first with 55 Interleague saves...Yankees pitchers have batted a combined .100 (25-for-249) all-time in Interleague play with 7 doubles...no Yankees pitcher has ever homered in Interleague play.

YEAR-BY-YEAR
INTERLEAGUE RESULTS

Year	Opponents	Record
1997	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	5-10
1998	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	13-3
1999	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	9-9
2000	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	11-6
2001	(NYM, ATL, MON, FLA, PHI)	10-8
2002	(NYM, SF, ARI, CL, SD)	11-7
2003	(NYM, CIN, CHC, HOU, StL)	13-5
2004	(NYM, COL, SD, ARI, LAD)	10-8
2005	(NYM, MIL, StL, PIT, CHC)	11-7
2006	(NYM, WAS, PHI, FLA, ATL)	10-8
2007	(NYM, PIT, ARI, COL, SF)	10-8
2008	(NYM, HOU, SD, CIN, PIT)	10-8

TOP INTERLEAGUE
WINNING PCTS., ALL-TIME

Rk.	Opponents	Record (Pct.)
1.	YANKEES	123-87 (.586)
2.	Oakland	123-89 (.580)
3.	Minnesota	120-90 (.571)
4.	Boston	116-95 (.550)
5.	Chicago-AL	116-95 (.550)



DEREK JETER

	2008					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Overall	.300	596	179	11	69	.316	8025	2535	206	1002
Baltimore	.159	69	11	0	6	.305	822	251	21	103
Boston	.346	52	18	0	8	.293	801	235	21	95
Chicago (AL)	.214	28	6	0	3	.283	424	120	8	42
Cleveland	.241	29	7	0	0	.345	409	141	9	55
Detroit	.417	24	10	1	5	.354	444	157	11	67
Kansas City	.414	29	12	0	1	.321	424	136	7	48
Los Angeles (AL)	.237	38	9	0	3	.334	494	165	14	69
Minnesota	.317	41	13	2	6	.322	394	127	9	48
New York (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	.208	24	5	0	0	.300	466	140	11	50
Seattle	.364	33	12	1	4	.285	509	145	15	58
Tampa Bay	.361	72	26	2	12	.316	703	222	17	103
Texas	.280	25	7	1	5	.311	473	147	21	76
Toronto	.279	61	17	2	6	.324	744	241	15	76
Interleague	.366	71	26	2	10	.335	836	280	26	101
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.333	33	11	2	3
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	.329	82	27	2	7
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	.217	23	5	2	5
Cincinnati	.333	12	4	0	0	.269	26	7	0	0
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	.412	34	14	2	6
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	.322	59	19	0	5
Houston	.308	13	4	1	3	.208	24	5	1	3
Los Angeles (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	.250	12	3	0	0
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.337	95	32	2	13
New York (NL)	.348	23	8	1	4	.378	270	102	12	35
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	.311	74	23	3	12
Pittsburgh	.545	11	6	0	1	.417	36	15	0	3
San Diego	.333	12	4	0	2	.324	37	12	0	4
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.261	23	6	0	2
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	.308	26	8	0	4
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	.297	64	19	1	10
March	-	-	-	-	-	.222	9	2	0	1
April	.277	94	26	0	14	.307	1119	343	24	148
May	.262	103	27	2	11	.298	1340	399	33	174
June	.300	110	33	2	10	.312	1345	419	38	168
July	.280	100	28	2	14	.332	1378	457	30	162
August	.345	113	39	2	11	.319	1535	490	43	183
September	.342	76	26	3	9	.326	1252	408	37	157
October	-	-	-	-	-	.362	47	17	1	9
Home	.309	311	96	3	28	.322	3959	1275	106	495
Road	.291	285	83	8	41	.310	4066	1260	100	507
Day	.359	209	75	6	24	.316	2814	888	73	351
Night	.269	387	104	5	45	.316	5211	1647	133	651
Grass	.300	504	151	7	54	.319	6952	2219	184	883
Artificial Turf	.304	92	28	4	15	.295	1073	316	22	119
Pre-All Star	.284	352	100	5	42	.310	4250	1318	105	553
Post-All Star	.324	244	79	6	27	.322	3775	1217	101	449
vs. LHP	.302	172	52	4	18	.331	1923	636	60	234
vs. RHP	.300	424	127	7	51	.311	6102	1899	146	768
w RISP	.317	139	44	1	57	.312	1867	582	40	774
Bases Loaded	.389	18	7	0	19	.362	188	68	1	175
Pinch Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	.000	3	0	0	0
Designated Hitter	.429	7	3	1	2	.211	38	8	2	6

Jeter's Career by Ballpark

Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
AT&T Park	.333	12	4	0	2	Oakland Coliseum	.351	222	78	7	34
Angel Stadium	.340	247	84	10	38	Olympic Stadium	.286	14	4	0	1
Busch Stadium II	.385	13	5	0	3	PNC Park	.545	11	6	0	1
Camden Yards	.314	411	129	12	61	Progressive Field	.376	210	79	5	26
Chase Field	.417	12	5	1	2	Qualcomm Stadium	.167	12	2	0	1
Citizens Bank Park	.333	12	4	0	2	RFK Stadium	.500	12	6	0	2
Comerica Park	.280	125	35	3	20	Rangers Ballpark	.301	246	74	8	33
Coors Field	.444	27	12	1	4	Rogers Centre	.322	376	121	7	40
County Stadium	.383	47	18	0	3	SAFECO Field	.325	166	54	4	18
Dodger Stadium	.250	12	3	0	0	Shea Stadium	.321	137	44	3	18
Dolphin Stadium	.342	38	13	0	5	Tiger Stadium	.360	86	31	2	11
Fenway Park	.252	432	109	12	54	Tokyo Dome	.125	8	1	0	1
Great American	.214	14	3	0	0	Tropicana Field	.273	352	96	7	45
Kauffman Stadium	.308	214	66	4	24	Turner Field	.435	23	10	0	3
Kingdome	.247	81	20	3	9	U.S. Cellular Field	.280	218	61	4	18
Metrodome	.301	206	62	3	17	Veterans Stadium	.333	36	12	2	6
Miller Park	.308	13	4	1	2	Wrigley Field	.182	11	2	0	0
Minute Maid Park	.308	13	4	1	3	Yankee Stadium	.322	3956	1274	106	495



DEREK JETER

Jeter's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1996	NY Yankees vs. TEX	.412	4	17	2	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	.412	.471
1997	NY Yankees vs. CLE	.333	5	21	6	7	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	3	5	1	0	0	.417	.667
1998	NY Yankees vs. TEX	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	.273	.111
1999	NY Yankees vs. TEX	.455	3	11	3	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	.538	.727
2000	NY Yankees vs. OAK	.211	5	19	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	3	0	1	0	.318	.211
2001	NY Yankees vs. OAK	.444	5	18	2	8	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	.476	.500
2002	NY Yankees vs. ANA	.500	4	16	6	8	0	0	2	3	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	1	.526	.875
2003	NY Yankees vs. MIN	.429	4	14	2	6	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	1	.556	.643
2004	NY Yankees vs. MIN	.316	4	19	3	6	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	.350	.526
2005	NY Yankees vs. LAA	.333	5	21	4	7	0	0	2	5	0	1	0	1	5	1	0	0	.348	.619
2006	NY Yankees vs. DET	.500	4	16	4	8	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	.529	.938
2007	NY Yankees vs. CLE	.176	4	17	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.176	.176
Division Series Totals		.354	50	198	33	70	9	1	9	21	2	3	2	19	35	4	3	6	.410	.545

Jeter's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1996	NY Yankees vs. BAL	.417	5	24	5	10	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	.417	.625
1998	NY Yankees vs. CLE	.200	6	25	3	5	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	2	5	3	0	0	.259	.320
1999	NY Yankees vs. BOS	.350	5	20	3	7	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	2	.409	.550
2000	NY Yankees vs. SEA	.318	6	22	6	7	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	6	7	1	0	0	.464	.591
2001	NY Yankees vs. SEA	.118	5	17	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	.200	.118
2003	NY Yankees vs. BOS	.233	7	30	3	7	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	.281	.400
2004	NY Yankees vs. BOS	.200	7	30	5	6	1	0	0	5	2	0	0	6	2	1	0	2	.333	.233
LCS Totals		.262	41	168	25	44	7	1	5	20	5	1	0	20	28	8	0	4	.339	.405

Jeter's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1996	NY Yankees vs. ATL	.250	6	20	5	5	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	4	6	1	0	2	.400	.250
1998	NY Yankees vs. SD	.353	4	17	4	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	.450	.353
1999	NY Yankees vs. ATL	.353	4	17	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	3	1	0	.389	.412
2000	NY Yankees vs. NYM	.409	5	22	6	9	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	.480	.864
2001	NY Yankees vs. ARI	.148	7	27	3	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	.179	.259
2003	NY Yankees vs. FLA	.346	6	26	5	9	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	7	0	0	1	.393	.462
World Series Totals		.302	32	129	27	39	6	1	3	8	1	0	3	12	33	4	1	3	.375	.434
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.309	123	495	85	153	22	3	17	49	8	4	5	51	96	16	4	13	.377	.469

Jeter's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1998	NY Yankees, Colorado	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
1999	NY Yankees, Boston	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2000	NY Yankees, Atlanta	1.000	1	3	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.333
2001	NY Yankees, Seattle	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	4.000
2002	NY Yankees, Milwaukee	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2004	NY Yankees, Houston	1.000	1	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
2006	NY Yankees, Pittsburgh	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
2007	NY Yankees, San Francisco	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333
2008	NY Yankees, New York (AL)	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.333	.333
All-Star Game Totals		.474	9	19	3	9	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	.474	.684

Jeter's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	USA, USA	.450	6	20	5	9	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	.522	.550

Jeter's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Shortstop	.975	1973	2953	5013	205	8171	1058

Jeter's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 8. TWO-HOMER GAMES: 8, last on 8/27/06 at Los Angeles-AL (Joe Saunders). GRAND SLAMS: 1, on 6/18/05 vs. Chicago-NL (Joe Borowski). PINCH-HIT HR: None. INSIDE-THE-PARK HR: 1, on 8/2/96 at Kansas City (Jeff Montgomery). WALK-OFF HR: 1, on 4/5/05 vs. Boston (Keith Foulke). LEADOFF HR: 18, last on 7/12/08 at TOR (Jesse Litsch).

Ian Kennedy

31

Right-handed Pitcher

6-0 • 195 • B/T: Right/Right

Opening Day Age: 24



Birthdate

December 19, 1984

Birthplace

Long Beach, Calif.

Resides

Henderson, Nev.

M.L. Service

108 days

College

University of Southern California

Career Highlights

Kevin Lawn Award

"Minor League Pitcher of the Year"

► 2007

Status

- Selected by the Yankees in the first round (21st pick overall) of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft...signed through the 2009 season.

2008

- Was 0-4 with an 8.17 ERA in 10 appearances (nine starts) over three stints with the Yankees (3/31-5/4; 5/15-6/24, 8/8-9)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, his ERA was the highest ever for a Yankees pitcher who made at least nine starts...*Elias* also notes that his nine starts tied Steve Trout (1987) as the most games started by a Yankees pitcher in a winless season...the Yankees were 2-7 in his starts.
- Opponents batted .309 (50-for-162, 5HR); LH .236 (21-for-89, 1HR), RH .397 (29-for-73, 4HR)...opponents' No. 1-3 batters batted .179 (10-for-56), while the remainder of the lineup hit .377 (40-for-106).
- His streak of nine consecutive starts without a win was the longest such stretch by a Yankees rookie to begin a season in franchise history...the previous high was Bob Wiesler, who was 0-2 in seven starts in 1955 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- Was 23 years old at the start of the season, and—with Phil Hughes (age 21)—became the fourth pair of pitchers each under the age of 24 to start for the Yankees within the team's first four games of a season and the first since Dave Righetti (23) and Mike Morgan (22) in 1982 (also Hippo Vaughn-23, Ray Fisher-23 and Ray Caldwell-22 in 1911; and Mel Stottlemyre-23 and Al Downing-23 in 1965). Credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Made his first start of the season on 4/4 vs. Tampa Bay, recording his first career loss in the Rays' 13-4 victory...allowed a career-high 6ER in 2.1IP (4H, 4BB, 2K)...was just the second time in 30 professional starts that he allowed more than 3ER in a start (also 6/5/07 vs. Binghamton in his Double-A debut - 4ER).
- Made his first Major League relief appearance on 4/9 at Kansas City in a 4-0 Royals victory (3.0IP, 2H, 2ER, 2BB, 3K)...was scheduled to start but a potential rain delay caused Manager Joe Girardi to use his bullpen to start the game, bringing in Kennedy in the sixth inning.
- Exited his start on 4/14 at Tampa Bay after facing one batter in the seventh inning when he was struck in the right hip by a Jason Bartlett line drive...recorded a no-decision in an 8-7 Yankees victory (6.0IP, 3ER).
- Was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/4 and did not allow a run in two starts...in his first start on 5/6 vs. Charlotte (CWS), tossed 7.1 scoreless innings and allowed only 1H and 1HBP with OBB and 8K (90 pitches/58 strikes)...had a no-hitter broken up with two outs in the sixth inning by a Jerry Owens single...earned the win in the 4-0 SWB Yankees victory vs. the Knights.
- Was recalled from Scranton/WB on 5/15 and made the start that night at Tampa Bay, recording the loss in a 5-2 Rays victory (5.0IP, 5ER)...allowed a leadoff home run to Akinori Iwamura, marking his first home run allowed to a left-handed batter in the Majors (80AB).

Single-Game Highs and Streaks

Low-hit CG

N/A

IP (start)

7.0 - 2 times

Last: at TOR, 9/13/07

IP (relief)

3.0 - at KC, 4/9/08

Hits

9 - at LAA, 8/8/08

Runs

6 - vs. TB, 4/4/08

BB

5 - at BAL, 4/19/08

SO

7 - at TOR, 9/13/07

HR

2 - 2 times

Last: at BAL, 5/27/08

Winning Streak

1g - 9/1/07

Losing Streak

4g - 4/4-8/8/08



IAN KENNEDY

- ▶ Left his start on 5/27 at Baltimore after the third inning with a right lat muscle strain...was placed on the 15-day disabled list the next day...made one rehab appearance with the GCL Yankees (3.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 7K, 1HP)...was returned from rehab, reinstated from the 15-day D.L. and optioned to Single-A Tampa on 6/24, where he made one start...was transferred to Scranton/WB on 7/3 and made seven appearances (six starts), going 3-2 with a 2.61 ERA (38.0IP, 27H, 12R, 11ER, 4HP, 13BB, 30K, 3HR).
- ▶ Was recalled to make an emergency start on 8/8 at Los Angeles (AL) after RHP Joba Chamberlain was placed on the D.L...allowed 9H and 5ER in 2.0IP (1BB, 1K)...was optioned back to SWB the next day.
- ▶ In 13 games (12 starts) overall with Scranton/WB, went 5-3 with a 2.35 ERA, striking out 72 batters in 69.0IP and holding opponents to a .206 batting average...held left-handed batters to a .180 average...limited opponents to 2ER or less in 10 starts, making six 'quality starts'...struck out a season-high 11 batters in his final regular season start on 8/30 at Rochester, throwing 6.2 shutout innings.
- ▶ Made two postseason starts for the International League champs, going 0-1 with a 1.50 ERA (12.0IP, 2ER) and 13K.
- ▶ Made six starts with Los Indios de Mayaguez in the Puerto Rico Winter League, going 2-2 with a league-low 1.56 ERA...recorded his first career shutout on 11/30 at Los Lobos de Arecibo (7K, 3H, 1BB)...struck out at least five batters and allowed 3H or less in four of his six starts.

KEVIN LAWN AWARD WINNERS

Yankees Minor League Pitcher of the Year (2004-08)

2008 Phil Coke*

2007 IAN KENNEDY*

2006 Phil Hughes*

2005 Matt DeSalvo

2004 Chien-Ming Wang*

*Currently on the Yankees 40-man roster

2007

- ▶ Was 1-0 with a 1.89 ERA in three starts with the Yankees in his first Major League action...the Yankees were 2-1 in his starts...opponents batted .191 (13-for-68, 1HR); LH .161 (5-for-31, 0HR), RH .216 (8-for-37, 1HR).
- ▶ Had contract purchased from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/1 and made his Major League debut that day vs. Tampa Bay, recording the win in a 9-6 Yankees victory (7.0IP, 5H, 3R, 1ER, 2BB, 6K)...retired 13 of his final 14 batters faced (allowed solo-HR to B.J. Upton in the sixth)...became the third Yankee in 2007 to record a win in his Major League debut (also Chase Wright on 4/17 vs. Cleveland and Tyler Clippard 5/20 at the Mets).
- ▶ Became the eighth different rookie to start a game for the Yankees in 2007, tying a franchise record for most rookie starters in a season previously set in 1907...was the sixth to make his Major League debut...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, prior to 2007 no more than four Yankees starting pitchers had ever made their Major League debuts in the same season...the last time as many as six pitchers did so was for the 1935 Philadelphia Phillies.
- ▶ Struck out a Major League season-high seven batters while allowing only one hit over 7.0IP on 9/13 at Toronto (4BB, 7K)...recorded a no-decision in a Blue Jays 2-1 "walk-off" victory.
- ▶ Suffered a strained upper back muscle while throwing a bullpen session prior to his scheduled start on 9/22 and missed the remainder of the season.
- ▶ Combined to go 12-3 with a 1.91 ERA in 26G (25GS) with Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, earning the 2007 Kevin Lawn "Minor League Pitcher of the Year" Award given annually to the top pitching prospect in the Yankees organization.
- ▶ Opponents batted .182 (91-for-501, 6HR); LH .177 (41-for-231, 3HR), RH .185 (50-for-270, 3HR)...had the second-lowest opponent's batting average among full-season minor-league pitchers, ranked third in ERA and racked up the 13th-most strikeouts...in his 29 professional starts in 2007 (Majors and minors), allowed more than 3ER just once-on 6/5 vs. Binghamton in his Double-A debut with Trenton (4ER)...held the opposition scoreless nine times.
- ▶ Began the season at Single-A Tampa, going 6-1 with a 1.29 ERA in 11G (10GS)...paced the Florida State League with six wins and a 1.29 ERA through the first two months of the season before his promotion to Double-A Trenton on 6/5...was credited with a complete game in his second outing of the year on 4/11 at Clearwater, allowing only 1ER on 3H in 6.0IP in a loss to the Threshers in the second game of a doubleheader.
- ▶ Went 9-0 with a 1.72 ERA over a 12-game span (11GS) from 4/16-6/16 with Tampa and Trenton, shutting out opponents six times...pitched a minor league career-high 8.0 scoreless innings on 5/2 vs. Fort Myers...struck out a career-high 11 batters on 5/15 at Dunedin in 6.2 scoreless innings, reaching double-digits in strikeouts for the first time in his career...was rewarded with FSL "Player of the Week" honors and was named the FSL "Player of the Month" for May, going 5-0 with a 0.70 ERA in six starts with Tampa...held opponents scoreless in four of his six May appearances.
- ▶ Was promoted to Double-A Trenton on 6/5, going 5-1 with a 2.59 ERA in nine starts...was promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/24 and in six starts, was 1-1 with a 2.08 ERA.
- ▶ Entered 2007 rated as the Yankees' fifth-best prospect by *Baseball America*...was named to the publication's 2007 midseason All-Star team and their postseason Minor League All-Star team...rated by *Minor League News* as the 40th-best prospect in the game...following the season, was ranked as the Yankees' fourth-best prospect by *Baseball America* as well as having the organization's best control.



IAN KENNEDY

- ▶ Became the fourth first-round pick (all pitchers) from the 2006 First-Year Player Draft to make his Major League debut in 2007, joining RHP Brandon Morrow (Seattle, fifth pick), LHP Andrew Miller (Detroit, sixth pick) and RHP Tim Lincecum (San Francisco, 10th pick).

2006

- ▶ Made professional debut with the short-season Single-A Staten Island Yankees, tossing 2.2 perfect innings on 9/6 vs. Tri-City in his only appearance...went 0-2 with a 4.45 ERA in nine games (seven starts) with West Oahu in the Hawaiian Winter League...did not allow a home run and recorded 45 strikeouts in 30.1 innings of work...tossed 2.1 hitless innings of relief on 10/3 in his debut with West Oahu (2BB, 5K)...over his final five appearances (all starts), allowed 6ER in 20.1IP (2.66 ERA) while giving up 19H and just 3BB (8R, 31K)...was selected as a Hawaiian Winter Baseball League Postseason All-Star.

Personal

- ▶ Is married to Allison (October 2007), a former guard/forward on the University of Southern California's women's basketball team...was previously drafted by the St. Louis Cardinals in the 14th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign...was a member of the USA Junior National Team in 2003 that won a bronze medal at the IBAF Junior World Championships in Canada...was selected to pitch for the U.S. National Team twice (2004-05), winning the gold medal at the 2004 FISU World University Championship in Taiwan.
- ▶ Won All-CIF Division IV honors as a senior at La Quinta High School in Huntington Beach, Calif...named CIF Division IV "co-Most Valuable Player" and earned *Orange County Register* "Most Valuable Player" honors in his junior year after recording 13 wins and leading the county with a 0.38 ERA in 90.2IP (5ER, 168K).
- ▶ Attended the University of Southern California, where he ranks third all-time in school history with 380K and second with an average of 10.99 strikeouts per nine innings pitched...was named a first-team All-American by *Baseball America*, *Collegiate Baseball* and the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association following both his freshman and sophomore seasons...became the first freshman to be the Trojans' No. 1 starter since Randy Flores in 1994...was named the Pac-10 Conference "Pitcher of the Year" following a 12-2 sophomore campaign in 2005, where he posted a 2.54 ERA and held opponents to a .201 batting average...became the eighth Trojan in school history to win the honor...his 158K ranks fourth on USC's single-season all-time list...led his USC team with 102 strikeouts and posted a 5-7 record with a 3.90 ERA in 16 games (15 starts) as a junior in 2006 (101.2IP, 100H, 57R, 44ER, 36BB, 102K)...was named to the 2006 Preseason All-America first team by the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association after combining to go 19-5 with a 2.70 ERA and 278 strikeouts in 209.2 innings over his first two seasons at USC.

Kennedy's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Staten Island	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
2007	Tampa	6	1	1.29	11	10	1	0	0	63.0	39	9	9	2	1	22	72	1	0
	Trenton	5	1	2.59	9	9	0	0	0	48.2	27	14	14	2	2	17	57	2	0
	Scranton/WB	1	1	2.08	6	6	0	0	0	34.2	25	8	8	2	3	11	34	0	0
	YANKEES	1	0	1.89	3	3	0	0	0	19.0	13	6	4	1	0	9	15	0	0
2008	YANKEES - a	0	4	8.17	10	9	0	0	0	39.2	50	37	36	5	1	26	27	3	0
	Scranton/WB	5	3	2.35	13	12	0	0	0	69.0	52	19	18	4	5	17	72	2	1
	GCL Yankees	1	0	3.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	0	1	0	7	1	0
	Tampa	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
Minor League Totals		18	6	1.99	42	39	1	0	0	226.0	150	51	50	10	12	70	248	6	1
Major League Totals		1	4	6.14	13	12	0	0	0	58.2	63	43	40	6	1	35	42	3	0

Selected by the Yankees in the first round (21st overall) of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 28-June 24, 2008 with a strained right lat muscle.

Triple Play

The Yankees have now gone 6,456 regular season games over 41 seasons since turning a triple play...the last triple play turned by the Yankees was on June 3, 1968 vs. the Minnesota Twins at Yankee Stadium when Johnny Roseboro hit into a 1-5-3 triple-killing...the Yankees themselves have hit into nine triple plays since turning their last.



IAN KENNEDY

	2008											CAREER										
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	0	4	0	8.17	10	9	39.2	50	5	36	27	1	4	0	6.14	13	12	58.2	63	6	40	42
Baltimore	0	1	0	6.17	3	3	11.2	13	3	8	11	0	1	0	6.17	3	3	11.2	13	3	8	11
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	0	0	0	5.40	1	1	5.0	4	0	3	2	0	0	0	5.40	1	1	5.0	4	0	3	2
Detroit	0	0	0	7.71	1	1	4.2	5	0	4	1	0	0	0	7.71	1	1	4.2	5	0	4	1
Kansas City	0	0	0	6.00	1	0	3.0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	4.50	2	1	8.0	9	0	4	5
Los Angeles (AL)	0	1	0	22.50	1	1	2.0	9	0	5	1	0	1	0	22.50	1	1	2.0	9	0	5	1
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	0	2	0	9.45	3	3	13.1	17	2	14	9	1	2	0	6.64	4	4	20.1	22	3	15	15
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.29	1	1	7.0	1	0	1	7
Interleague	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	0	2	0	8.53	5	4	19.0	23	1	18	15	0	2	0	8.53	5	4	19.0	23	1	18	15
May	0	1	0	6.27	4	4	18.2	18	4	13	11	0	1	0	6.27	4	4	18.2	18	4	13	11
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	0	1	0	22.50	1	1	2.0	9	0	5	1	0	1	0	22.50	1	1	2.0	9	0	5	1
September	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	1.89	3	3	19.0	13	1	4	15
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	0	1	0	7.62	3	3	13.0	13	0	11	7	1	1	0	5.40	4	4	20.0	18	1	12	13
Road	0	3	0	8.44	7	6	26.2	37	5	25	20	0	3	0	6.52	9	8	38.2	45	5	28	29
Day	0	1	0	7.20	2	2	10.0	9	2	8	5	1	1	0	4.76	3	3	17.0	14	3	9	11
Night	0	3	0	8.49	8	7	29.2	41	3	28	22	0	3	0	6.70	10	9	41.2	49	3	31	31
Grass	0	3	0	8.79	8	7	28.2	37	3	28	20	1	3	0	6.86	10	9	40.2	49	4	31	28
Artificial Turf	0	1	0	6.55	2	2	11.0	13	2	8	7	0	1	0	4.50	3	3	18.0	14	2	9	14
Pre-All Star	0	3	0	7.41	9	8	37.2	41	5	31	26	0	3	0	7.41	9	8	37.2	41	5	31	26
Post-All Star	0	1	0	22.50	1	1	2.0	9	0	5	1	1	1	0	3.86	4	4	21.0	22	1	9	16
Starter	0	4	0	8.35	9	9	36.2	48	5	34	24	1	4	0	6.14	12	12	55.2	61	6	38	39
Reliever	0	0	0	6.00	1	0	3.0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	6.00	1	0	3.0	2	0	2	3

Kennedy's Career by Ballpark

Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER	Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
Angel Stadium	0	1	0	22.50	1	1	2.0	5	Rogers Centre	0	0	0	1.29	1	1	7.0	1
Camden Yards	0	1	0	11.12	2	2	5.2	7	Tropicana Field	0	1	0	6.55	2	2	11.0	8
Kauffman Stadium	0	0	0	4.50	2	1	8.0	4	Yankee Stadium	1	1	0	5.40	4	4	20.0	12
Progressive Field	0	0	0	5.40	1	1	5.0	3									

Kennedy's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2008	NY Yankees																
Did Not Bat																	
Major League Totals			-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Kennedy's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	13	1	8	0	9	0

Damaso Marte

43
Left-handed Pitcher
6-2 • 213 • B/T: Left/Left
Opening Day Age: 34

Birthdate

February 14, 1975

Birthplace

Santo Domingo, D.R.

Resides

Santo Domingo, D.R.

M.L. Service

7 years, 122 days

Status

- Acquired by the Yankees along with OF Xavier Nady from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for OF Jose Tabata and RHPs Ross Ohlendorf, Jeff Karstens and Daniel McCutchen...signed to a three-year contract with a one-year option on November 12, 2008...contract extends through 2011 with a team option for 2012.

2008

- Was 5-3 with a 4.02 ERA in 72 combined relief appearances between the Yankees and Pirates...was acquired by the Yankees along with OF Xavier Nady on 7/26 in exchange for OF Jose Tabata and RHPs Ross Ohlendorf, Jeff Karstens and Daniel McCutchen.
- Opponents batted .214 (52-for-243, 5HR); LH .247 (21-for-85, 1HR), RH .196 (31-for-158, 4HR)...appeared in consecutive games 16 times, three straight once (5/24-27) and four straight once (8/27-30)...stranded 37-of-46 inherited runners (80.4%)...retired 55-of-72 first-batters faced (76.4%)...tossed more than 1.0 inning 13 times, including a season-high 2.0 innings four times...was called upon to face one batter seven times, including five times with the Yankees.
- Over the last five years (2004-08), has made the fourth-most appearances in the Majors (352)...among left-handed relievers in the Majors over the last five years, ranks second in appearances and fourth in strikeouts.
- Went 1-1 with a 2.45 ERA against AL East opponents in 2008 and owns a career record of 2-2 with a 1.88 ERA in 82 appearances vs. the AL East.
- In 25 games with the Yankees, went 1-3 with a 5.40 ERA...while with the Yankees, retired 15-of-25 first batters faced (60.0%)...stranded 11-of-15 inherited runners (73.3%)...opponents batted .206 (14-for-68, 1HR); LH .233 (7-for-30, 0HR); RH .184 (7-for-38, 1HR).
- Allowed just 2ER over his final 16 appearances (11.0IP) from 8/16-9/28 as the Yankees went 14-2 in games he pitched in over the stretch...opponents batted just .135 off him over the span (5-for-37).
- Made his Yankees debut in 7/26 win at Boston, striking out only batter faced (Ortiz) with two on and one out in the seventh (0.1IP, 1K)...arrived at Fenway Park less than two hours before first pitch following the trade.
- Reached the 50-appearance plateau for the eighth consecutive season with his outing on 7/29 vs. Baltimore.
- Suffered first loss of the season on 8/4 at Texas, allowing "walk-off" grand slam in the bottom of the ninth to Marlon Byrd...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the fourth Yankee since 1960 to allow a game-ending grand slam, joining Lindy McDaniel (7/7/70 at Baltimore, Brooks Robinson), Cecilio Guante (6/21/88 at Detroit, Alan Trammell) and Mariano Rivera (7/14/02 at Cleveland, Bill Selby).
- Made four appearances in as many days from 8/27-30, going 0-1 and allowing 1ER in a combined 2.1IP (1H, 0BB, 3K).
- Recorded his first win as a Yankee in 9/13 Game 2 victory vs. Tampa Bay, tossing a perfect seventh (2K) after the Yankees rallied from 4-1 deficit.
- Was 4-0 with five saves and a 3.47 ERA in 47 relief appearances with the Pirates, striking out 47 batters in 46.2 innings pitched (16BB) before being acquired by the Yankees...at the time of the trade, opponents were batting .217 (38-for-175, 4HR); LH .255 (14-for-55, 1HR), RH .200 (24-for-120, 3HR)...was a member of Pittsburgh's Opening Day roster for the third straight year.

**Single-Game
Highs and Streaks**
IP (relief)

4.0 - vs. ARI, 7/20/99

Hits

10 - vs. ARI, 7/20/99

Runs

6 - vs. ARI, 7/20/99

BB

4 - 2 times

Last: vs. MIL, 8/16/06

SO

5 - 3 times

Last: at MIL, 6/17/04

HR

2 - 4 times

Last: at KC, 4/5/04

Winning Streak

4g - 4/23-5/25/08

Losing Streak

7g - 4/5-8/16/06

DAMASO MARTE

- ▶ Walked two of three batters faced and allowed two runs in 0.1IP on 3/31 Opening Day in Atlanta...was charged with 4ER in his next outing on 4/2 at Atlanta, combining for an 81.00 ERA over his first two appearances of the season (0.2IP, 4H, 6ER, 2BB, 1K, 1HR).
- ▶ Over his next 45 outings from 4/5-7/23, posted a 2.35 ERA (46.0IP, 12ER) before being acquired by the Yankees.
- ▶ In his third appearance on 4/5 at Florida, struck out four of five batters faced in 1.2 scoreless innings...was the first of six consecutive scoreless outings through 4/16 (5.2IP).
- ▶ Went 3-0 with a 2.08 ERA (13.0IP/3ER) in 12 appearances during the month of May...retired 22 straight batters from 4/25-5/9.
- ▶ Was scored upon in just two of his 15 games in June (14.2IP, 2ER)...surrendered his lone home run to a left-handed hitter of the season on 6/9 vs. Arizona (Stephen Drew).
- ▶ Picked up his first career NL save on 6/12 vs. Washington...was his first save since 8/27/05 (w/ Chicago-AL).
- ▶ Suffered two blown saves within a three-outing span from 6/28-7/1, surrendering a solo home run on 6/28 to Jonny Gomes vs. Tampa Bay and allowing a two-run homer to Brandon Phillips on 7/1 at Cincinnati.
- ▶ Became the Pirates' full-time closer on 7/2 when Matt Capps was placed on the disabled list...converted each of his five save opportunities from 7/2-23.

MOST APPEARANCES BY A LEFT-HANDED PITCHER SINCE 2002

1. J.C. Romero.....	516
2. DAMASO MARTE	491
3. Alan Embree.....	482
4. Scott Eyre.....	480
5. Jamie Walker.....	467

MOST STRIKEOUTS BY A LEFT-HANDED RELIEVER SINCE 2002

1. Billy Wagner.....	565
2. B.J. Ryan.....	488
3. Brian Fuentes.....	470
4. DAMASO MARTE	466
5. J.C. Romero.....	368

MOST APPEARANCES IN MAJORS, LAST FIVE YEARS (2004-08)

1. Salomon Torres.....	383
2. Brad Lidge.....	366
3. J.C. Romero.....	362
4. DAMASO MARTE*	352
5. Francisco Cordero.....	351

*Left-handed

2007

- ▶ Spent second straight full season with Pittsburgh, going 2-0 with a 2.38 ERA in 65 appearances...opponents batted .200 (32-for-160, 2HR); LH .094 (6-for-64, 0HR), RH .271 (26-for-96, 2HR)...prevented 45-of-56 inherited runners from scoring (80.4%)...retired 45-of-65 first batters faced (69.0%)...both of his home runs allowed were to switch hitters who were batting right-handed - Tony Clark at Arizona on 8/9 and Lance Berkman at Houston on 9/14...pitched 1.0 inning or less in 58 of his 65 appearances.
- ▶ Held opponents without an earned run in his first 21 games at PNC Park from 4/9-8/14 (17.2IP, 6H, 1R, 5BB, 23K).
- ▶ Did not allow an earned run in his first eight outings (6.1IP, 1R)...allowed his first earned run in 4/21 loss at Los Angeles (NL)...following that outing, made 13 consecutive scoreless appearances from 4/22-5/26 (10.2IP)...was scored upon once in 12 outings during May and held opponents to a .118 average (4-for-34) for the month.
- ▶ Held left-handed batters hitless in 32 consecutive at-bats from 5/18-8/9, marking the longest such streak in the Majors in 2007...streak was snapped on 8/11 at San Francisco when Ryan Klesko's fly ball to left was lost in the sun by Jason Bay and ruled a double...held left-handed hitters to just two hits in their final 44AB (.045) from 5/18 through the remainder of the season.
- ▶ Had 13 consecutive scoreless appearances from 6/27-8/2 (11.2IP), throwing 10.1 shutout innings in July (10 appearances).
- ▶ Allowed first earned run at home in 8/15 loss vs. the Mets...earned his first win of the season on 8/16 vs. the Mets...win No. 2 came in his next outing on 8/20 at Colorado

2006

- ▶ Was 1-7 with a 3.70 ERA in a career-high 75 appearances with Pittsburgh...was three games shy of the club record for a left-handed pitcher (Scott Sauerbeck with 78 in 2002)...worked 1.0 inning or less in 66 of his 75 outings...averaged 9.7 K/9.0IP (58.1IP, 63K)...opponents batted .244 (51-for-209, 5HR); LH .225 (20-for-89, 2HR), RH .258 (31-for-120, 3HR)...retired 48-of-75 first batters faced (64.0%)...prevented 29-of-40 inherited runners from scoring (72.5%).
- ▶ Lost his first seven decisions from 4/5-8/16, marking a career high losing streak.
- ▶ Suffered a blown save on Opening Day loss at Milwaukee...was scored upon just three times in his first 19 games through 5/17 (12.0IP, 3ER, 2.25 ERA)...retired only batter faced on 8/22 at Atlanta to pick up lone victory of the season...was scored upon just once in final 10 appearances (10.0IP, 2ER).
- ▶ Made two appearances in Dominican Winter League (3.2IP, 0R).
- ▶ Went 0-1 with a 20.25 ERA (1.1IP, 3ER) in three relief appearances for the Dominican Republic in the inaugural World Baseball Classic...returned to Bradenton, Fla., prior to the ending of the WBC with left shoulder irritation...was limited to one game in spring training while battling left shoulder irritation and a stiff neck.

2005

- ▶ Was 3-4 with four saves and a 3.77 ERA in 66 games for the World Series-champion Chicago White Sox...averaged 10.7K/9.0IP (45.1IP, 54K), his best mark since 2002 (also 10.7).

DAMASO MARTE

- ▶ Opponents batted .256 (45-for-176, 5HR); LH .267 (24-for-90, 1HR), RH .244 (21-for-86, 4HR)...converted 4-of-8 save chances...was scored upon in just 16-of-66 appearances...stranded 28-of-37 inherited runners (75.7%)...retired 31-of-52 first batters faced (59.6%), holding them to a .173 (9-for-52) average, the seventh-lowest mark in the AL.
- ▶ Threw a season-high 2.0 innings twice (both scoreless)...57 of his outings were 1.0 inning or less.
- ▶ Earned the win in his season debut on 4/6 at Cleveland...was charged with his third loss on 5/16 vs. Texas after surrendering a game-winning homer to Kevin Mench.
- ▶ Had 14 consecutive scoreless outings on the road from 5/6-7/30 (10.2IP, 8H, 6BB, 10K).
- ▶ Did not pitch from 6/8-13 due to a sore left bicep...was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 6/27-7/14 with an inflamed left trapezius...made one rehab appearance with Triple-A Charlotte on 7/10 at Louisville (1.2IP, 4H, 1ER, 1BB, 2K)...was returned from rehab and reinstated from the D.L. on 7/14, throwing 1.0 scoreless inning in that night's win at Cleveland.
- ▶ Made one appearance in the AL Division Series against Boston, walking two batters and allowing one hit in Game 3 win on 10/7 at Boston...was not on the ALCS roster vs. the Angels...was the winning pitcher in Game 3 of the World Series, tossing 1.2 scoreless innings in Chicago's 7-5, 14-inning victory at Houston.

2004

- ▶ Was 6-5 with six saves and a 3.42 ERA in 74 appearances with the White Sox...ranked seventh in the American League in appearances, recording the eighth-highest total in White Sox history and fifth-highest among club left-handers...also established a career high in wins.
- ▶ Opponents batted .217 (56-for-258, 10HR); LH .143 (14-for-98, 2HR), RH .263 (42-for-160, 8HR)...prevented 30-of-40 inherited runners from scoring (75.0%)...retired 55-of-75 first batters faced (73.3%)...converted 6-of-12 save opportunities.
- ▶ Posted a 2.45 ERA (40.1IP, 11ER) prior to the All-Star break and a 4.59 ERA (33.1IP, 17ER) in the second half.
- ▶ Suffered a blown save and recorded the loss on Opening Day at Kansas City, surrendering a game-tying, three-run homer to Mendy Lopez and a game-winning, two-run shot to Carlos Beltran without recording an out.
- ▶ Compiled a 1.69 ERA (42.2IP, 8ER) over his next 38 games from 4/11-7/24...matched his career high with 5K in 6/17 loss at Florida (2.0IP).
- ▶ The White Sox were 13-2 in the last 15 games he appeared in from 8/28 through the end of the season.
- ▶ Agreed to terms on a three-year contract with the White Sox with club options for 2007 and 2008 on 3/5.

2003

- ▶ Was 4-2 with 11 saves and a 1.58 ERA in 71 appearances with the White Sox...established career highs in saves, innings pitched (79.2) and strikeouts (87)...ranked fourth among AL relievers in ERA, recording the second-lowest mark by a Sox reliever since Ed Farmer in 1979 (1.07)...also ranked among AL relief leaders in strikeouts (fifth).
- ▶ Converted 11-of-18 save opportunities, including each of his final seven chances...was scored upon in just 11 of his 71 total appearances.
- ▶ Opponents batted .185 (50-for-271, 3HR); LH .168 (21-for-125, 1HR), RH .199 (29-for-146, 2HR)...was the third-lowest average against left-handers among AL relievers...prevented 37-of-53 inherited runners from scoring (69.8%)...retired 49-of-71 first batters faced (69.0%).
- ▶ Made 18 straight scoreless outings from 4/20-6/10, allowing just 8H and 5BB, while striking out 20 batters over the stretch...the streak came to an end on 6/12 vs. San Francisco when he gave up game-winning grand slam to Rich Aurilia after inheriting bases-loaded jam...matched his career high with 5K in 8/20 win vs. Anaheim...compiled a 1.09 ERA (49.2IP, 6ER) over his final 39 outings and a 0.84 ERA (21.1IP, 2ER) over his final 16.
- ▶ Pitched in five games for Estrellas in the Dominican Winter League, going 1-0 with a 0.00 ERA (6.1IP).

2002

- ▶ Spent first full season in the Majors with Chicago (AL) after being acquired from Pittsburgh in exchange for RHP Matt Guerrier on 3/27.
- ▶ Was 1-1 with a 2.83 ERA in 68 appearances with the White Sox, striking out 72 batters in 60.1IP...led the staff in appearances and the bullpen in ERA and strikeouts...his average of 10.74K/9.0IP ranked second among relievers in Sox history behind Roberto Hernandez (12.67 in 1995).
- ▶ Opponents batted .204 (44-for-216, 5HR); LH .149 (15-for-101, 2HR), RH .252 (29-for-115, 3HR)...was the lowest mark in the AL and lowest figure by a Sox pitcher since Kevin Hickey in 1981 (.146)...prevented 36-of-50 inherited runners from scoring (72.0%)...retired 45-of-68 first batters faced (66.1%).
- ▶ Earned his first Major League win on 4/16 vs. Cleveland (1.2IP, 1H, 1ER, 1BB, 4K).
- ▶ Compiled a 1.92 ERA (51.2IP, 11ER) in 57 appearances from 5/1 through the end of the season...earned first Major League save on 7/6 vs. Cleveland, recording 1.2 scoreless innings (1BB)...converted all 10 save chances over the remainder of the season.
- ▶ Pitched for Estrellas in the Dominican Winter League, going 0-1 with a 3.97 ERA (11.1IP, 5ER) and 14K in 12 appearances...went 3-0 with a 1.69 ERA (10.2IP, 2ER) and 17K in the playoffs.



DAMASO MARTE**2001**

- ▶ Was 0-1 with a 4.71 ERA in 23 games with Pittsburgh...was acquired by the Pirates from the Yankees in exchange for INF Enrique Wilson on 6/13 and was assigned to Triple-A Nashville.
- ▶ Had his contract purchased by Pittsburgh on 6/23 and made his National League debut the next day, tossing 3.0 scoreless innings in 6/24 loss vs. Montreal (1H, 1BB, 1K)...made four straight scoreless outings (6.0IP) before giving up three runs in 0.2IP in 7/5 loss at Cincinnati...surrendered just 1ER over eight outings from 7/24-8/22 (14.0IP), lowering his ERA from 6.75 to 2.61...established a career high with five strikeouts in 8/31 loss at Cincinnati.
- ▶ Began season with the Yankees' Double-A affiliate Norwich, going 3-1 with a 3.50 ERA in 23 games...held lefthanders to a .194 average (6-for-31)...went 2-0 with a 1.20 ERA (15.0IP, 3R, 2ER) in nine games during the month of April...notched first professional save on 5/6 at New Haven (3.0IP, 5H, 1ER, 1K).
- ▶ Appeared in four games with Nashville before joining Major League club, posting a 3.38 ERA with no decisions.

2000

- ▶ Opened season on the disabled list from 4/7-8/22 with a left elbow strain...made two rehab starts for the Peoria Mariners of the Arizona Rookie League, surrendering just 1H with 6K in 5.0IP...was transferred to Double-A New Haven on 8/22...did not record a decision in his four Double-A outings.

1999

- ▶ Was 0-1 with a 9.35 ERA in five appearances with Seattle in his first Major League action...was recalled from Triple-A Tacoma on 6/30 and made his Major League debut that night at Oakland (1.0IP, 2H, 3ER, 1BB)...threw a career-high 4.0 innings in 7/20 loss vs. Arizona in his final outing before being optioned back to Tacoma on 7/22.
- ▶ Posted a 3-3 record with a 5.13 ERA in 31 games (11 starts) at Triple-A Tacoma...went 1-2 with a 5.94 ERA as a starter (47.0, 31ER) with opponents batting .287 (54-for-188)...in 20 relief appearances, was 2-1 with a 3.71 ERA (26.2IP, 11ER) and a .243 opponents average (25-for-103).

1998

- ▶ In his first action at the Double-A level, was 7-6 with a 5.27 ERA with Orlando...ranked second on the staff in strikeouts (99) and third in innings pitched (121.1)...began season on D.L. with a left elbow strain...was reinstated on 5/2 and tossed 5.0 innings that night in a 9-1 win vs. Knoxville...tossed 6.2 scoreless innings in a 13-0 win vs. West Tenn on 8/15...returned to D.L. from 9/2-22 with a left forearm strain...made two appearances with Escogido in the Dominican Winter League.

1997

- ▶ Was 8-8 with a 4.13 ERA in 25 starts with Single-A Lancaster...was on the D.L. with tendinitis in his left elbow from 4/3-17...set minor league career high in strikeouts (127)...won eight of his 10 decisions from 6/19-8/26, including four straight wins from 6/29-7/30...named California League "Pitcher of the Week" on 8/16 after going 2-0 with a 0.56 ERA (16.0IP, 1ER) in two starts...tossed four-hit shutout at Stockton on 8/15 (11K)...pitched with Escogido in the Dominican Winter League.

1996

- ▶ Was 8-6 with a 4.49 ERA in 26 starts with Single-A Wisconsin...led club in strikeouts (115) and ranked second in starts and innings pitched (142.1)...established a minor league career high in innings pitched...pitched four-hit shutout vs. South Bend on 7/6.

1995

- ▶ Was 2-2 with a 2.21 ERA in 11 games (five starts) with Single-A Everett...held opposing batters to a .195 average (25-for-128).

1993-94

- ▶ Went 7-0 with a 3.86 ERA (65.1IP, 28ER) in 17 games (13 starts) for Santo Domingo in the Dominican Summer League in 1994.
- ▶ Made professional debut with Santo Domingo in the Dominican Summer League in 1993, going 2-5 with a 6.55 ERA in 17 games (15 starts).

Personal

- ▶ Damaso Savinon Marte ("DAH-mah-so" "MAR-tay")...signed his first professional contract at the age of 16.
- ▶ Visited with kids at P.S. 55 in the Bronx for National Literacy Day in September 2008.

DAMASO MARTE

Marte's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1993	DSL Mariners	2	5	6.55	17	15	2	0	0	56.1	62	48	41	5	7	50	29	4	4
1994	DSL Mariners	7	0	3.86	17	13	0	0	0	65.1	53	41	28	5	0	48	80	12	1
1995	Everett	2	2	2.21	11	5	0	0	0	36.2	25	11	9	2	1	10	39	3	0
1996	Wisconsin	8	6	4.49	26	26	2	1	0	142.1	134	82	71	8	6	75	115	4	3
1997	Lancaster	8	8	4.13	25	25	2	1	0	139.1	144	75	64	15	8	62	127	8	4
1998	Orlando	7	6	5.27	22	20	0	0	0	121.1	136	82	71	14	2	47	99	6	2
1999	Tacoma	3	3	5.13	31	11	0	0	0	73.2	79	43	42	13	2	40	59	1	2
	SEATTLE	0	1	9.35	5	0	0	0	0	8.2	16	9	3	0	0	6	3	0	0
2000	Peoria	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0
	New Haven-a	0	0	1.59	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	6	1	1	1	0	2	4	0	1
2001	Norwich-b	3	1	3.50	23	0	0	0	0	36.1	34	21	19	5	3	12	39	1	0
	Nashville	0	0	3.58	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	2	2	2	0	0	4	0	0
	PITTSBURGH-c	0	1	4.71	23	0	0	0	0	36.1	34	21	19	5	3	12	39	1	0
2002	CHICAGO (AL)	1	1	2.83	68	0	0	0	10	60.1	44	19	19	5	4	18	72	3	1
2003	CHICAGO (AL)	4	2	1.58	71	0	0	0	11	79.2	50	16	14	3	3	34	87	1	0
2004	CHICAGO (AL)	6	5	3.42	74	0	0	0	6	73.2	56	28	28	10	3	34	68	3	0
2005	Charlotte-d	0	0	5.40	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	0
	CHICAGO (AL)	3	4	3.77	66	0	0	0	4	45.1	45	21	19	5	3	33	54	1	1
2006	PITTSBURGH	1	7	3.70	75	0	0	0	0	58.1	51	30	24	5	4	31	63	3	1
2007	PITTSBURGH	2	0	2.38	65	0	0	0	0	45.1	32	14	12	2	2	18	51	0	1
2008	PITTSBURGH	4	0	3.47	47	0	0	0	5	46.2	38	18	18	4	1	16	47	1	0
	YANKEES - e	1	3	5.40	25	0	0	0	0	18.1	14	11	11	1	1	10	24	0	0
Minor League Totals		40	31	4.50	183	117	6	2	1	688.2	676	402	344	68	29	342	600	39	18
NL Totals		7	8	3.52	210	0	0	0	5	186.2	155	83	73	16	10	77	200	5	2
AL Totals		15	16	3.03	309	0	0	0	31	286.0	211	104	100	27	14	135	308	8	2
Major League Totals		22	24	3.29	519	0	0	0	36	472.2	380	187	173	43	24	212	508	13	4

Signed by Seattle as a non-drafted free agent on November 6, 1992.

a - Signed by the Yankees as a minor league free agent on November 16, 2000.

b - Acquired by Pittsburgh from the Yankees in exchange for INF Enrique Wilson on June 13, 2001.

c - Acquired by Chicago (AL) from Pittsburgh in exchange for RHP Matt Guerrier on March 27, 2002.

d - Acquired by Pittsburgh from Chicago (AL) in exchange for INF/OF Rob Mackowiak on December 13, 2005.

e - Acquired by the Yankees from Pittsburgh in exchange for RHPs Jeff Karstens, Dan McCutchen and Ross Ohlendorf and OF Jose Tabata on July 26, 2008.

	2008											CAREER										
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	5	3	5	4.02	72	0	65.0	52	5	29	71	22	24	36	3.29	519	0	472.2	380	43	173	508
Baltimore	0	0	0	2.45	8	0	7.1	5	0	2	10	0	0	0	1.72	18	0	15.2	12	0	3	17
Boston	0	0	0	0.00	4	0	1.2	1	0	0	3	0	1	1	2.76	19	0	16.1	12	2	5	15
Chicago (AL)	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	1.2	1	0	0	2
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	4	2.08	38	0	39.0	25	4	9	59
Detroit	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	2	3	1	2	2.86	33	0	34.2	24	4	11	37
Kansas City	0	0	0	-	1	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	4.05	35	0	26.2	29	5	12	31
Los Angeles (AL)	0	1	0	2.70	3	0	3.1	2	0	1	4	2	1	2	2.37	21	0	19.0	16	0	5	18
Minnesota	0	0	0	54.00	1	0	0.1	2	0	2	0	0	2	3	3.38	33	0	32.0	21	2	12	36
New York (AL)	0	0	1	0.00	2	0	2.1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	1.65	17	0	16.1	9	0	3	10
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	2	2	4.67	14	0	10.0	17.1	3	9	15
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	3	5.06	18	0	10.2	10	2	6	10
Tampa Bay	1	0	0	2.25	4	0	4.0	3	1	1	6	1	0	3	0.77	11	0	11.2	8	1	1	17
Texas	0	1	0	15.43	3	0	2.1	2	1	4	3	0	4	0	5.79	15	0	14.0	14	2	9	19
Toronto	0	1	0	6.00	4	0	3.0	3	0	2	2	1	1	4	2.16	17	0	16.2	11	1	4	12
Interleague	0	0	1	1.13	7	0	8.0	4	1	1	8	1	3	2	3.54	55	0	48.1	45	5	19	50
Arizona	0	0	0	3.00	3	0	3.0	1	1	1	5	0	4	0	6.86	17	0	19.2	25	3	15	21
Atlanta	0	0	0	18.90	4	0	3.1	8	1	7	4	0	0	0	8.68	12	0	9.1	15	1	9	8
Chicago (NL)	2	0	0	5.06	6	0	5.1	4	0	3	4	2	1	0	3.33	36	0	27.0	22	1	10	26
Cincinnati	0	0	0	6.75	5	0	4.0	8	1	3	6	0	0	0	6.63	24	0	19.0	27	4	14	23
Colorado	0	0	0	18.00	1	0	1.0	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	4.35	9	0	10.1	7	1	5	10
Florida	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.0	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	0.00	8	0	7.1	3	0	0	13
Houston	0	0	3	0.00	4	0	3.1	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	1.76	17	0	15.1	9	2	3	13
Los Angeles (NL)	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5.40	14	0	10.0	12	2	6	13
Milwaukee	0	0	0	9.00	1	0	1.0	4	0	1	0	0	3	0	6.91	18	0	14.1	19	2	11	18
New York (NL)	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1.59	11	0	11.1	6	0	2	8
Philadelphia	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	8	0	8.2	3	0	0	11
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.00	9	0	8.2	3	0	0	4
San Francisco	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	1.42	9	0	6.1	3	1	1	9
St. Louis	1	0	0	0.00	6	0	6.1	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	2.95	19	0	18.1	16	0	6	19
Washington	1	0	1	0.00	4	0	5.0	1	0	0	2	1	0	2	1.17	16	0	15.1	8	0	2	14



DAMASO MARTE

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
March	0	0	0	54.00	1	0	0.1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	54.00	1	0	0.1	0	0	2	1
April	1	0	0	5.40	12	0	11.2	12	1	7	15	6	4	4	3.76	78	0	64.2	62	7	27	77
May	3	0	0	2.08	12	0	13.0	13	0	3	11	5	4	4	1.82	83	0	74.0	55	2	15	72
June	0	0	1	1.23	15	0	14.2	8	2	2	16	1	3	2	2.87	92	0	84.2	60	11	27	91
July	0	0	4	5.79	10	0	9.1	9	1	6	8	4	4	12	3.43	89	0	89.1	74	8	34	84
August	0	3	0	7.71	13	0	9.1	6	1	8	13	3	8	8	4.30	100	0	90.0	72	11	43	96
September	1	0	0	1.35	9	0	6.2	4	0	1	7	3	1	6	3.41	73	0	66.0	52	4	25	81
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3.2	5	0	0	6
Home	3	1	4	1.77	38	0	35.2	26	2	7	34	13	10	20	2.93	260	0	236.2	188	21	77	247
Road	2	2	1	6.75	34	0	29.1	26	3	22	37	9	14	16	3.66	259	0	236.0	192	22	96	261
Day	2	2	2	3.09	25	0	23.1	14	1	8	27	8	7	15	3.24	178	0	158.1	128	14	57	173
Night	3	1	3	4.54	47	0	41.2	38	4	21	44	14	17	21	3.32	341	0	314.1	252	29	116	335
Grass	5	3	5	3.66	69	0	64.0	48	5	26	69	22	24	28	3.47	482	0	433.1	363	42	167	461
Artificial Turf	0	0	0	27.00	3	0	1.0	4	0	3	2	0	0	8	1.37	37	0	39.1	17	1	6	47
Pre-All Star	4	0	4	3.22	45	0	44.2	36	4	16	44	15	11	15	2.67	285	0	260.0	201	23	77	269
Post-All Star	1	3	1	5.75	27	0	20.1	16	1	13	27	7	13	21	4.06	234	0	212.2	179	20	96	239
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	5	3	5	4.02	72	0	65.0	52	5	29	71	22	24	36	3.29	519	0	472.2	380	43	173	508

Marte's Career by Ballpark

Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER	Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
AT&T Park	0	1	0	0.00	3	0	1.2	0	Nationals Park	1	0	0	0.00	2	0	3.0	0
Angel Stadium	1	1	0	3.86	10	0	9.1	4	Oakland Coliseum	0	2	1	7.36	9	0	11.0	9
Busch Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	8	0	6.1	0	Olympic Stadium	0	0	1	0.00	3	0	3.1	0
Busch Stadium II	0	0	0	12.00	2	0	3.0	4	PETCO Park	0	0	0	3.00	3	0	2.1	0
Camden Yards	0	0	0	1.04	11	0	8.2	1	PNC Park	3	4	4	2.53	103	0	92.2	26
Chase Field	0	2	0	5.14	6	0	7.0	4	Progressive Field	2	0	2	1.42	19	0	19.0	3
Cinergy Field	0	0	0	14.54	3	0	4.1	7	RFK Stadium	0	0	0	5.40	3	0	1.2	1
Citizens Bank Park	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3.1	0	Rangers Ballpark	0	3	0	8.00	10	0	9.0	8
Comerica Park	0	1	1	3.21	15	0	14.0	5	Rogers Centre	0	0	4	0.93	9	0	9.2	1
Coors Field	1	0	0	4.70	6	0	7.2	4	SAFECO Field	0	1	2	8.64	9	0	8.1	8
Dodger Stadium	0	0	0	5.40	10	0	8.1	5	Shea Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	5	0	6.2	0
Dolphin Stadium	1	0	0	0.00	6	0	6.0	0	Tropicana Field	0	0	2	0.00	7	0	6.2	0
Fenway Park	0	0	1	0.00	7	0	5.1	0	Turner Field	1	0	0	27.00	5	0	2.0	6
Great American	0	0	0	4.15	11	0	8.2	4	U.S. Cellular Field	9	4	16	2.87	145	0	131.2	42
Kauffman Stadium	1	2	0	5.27	16	0	13.2	8	Veterans Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	2.0	0
Metrodome	0	0	1	2.55	17	0	17.2	5	Wrigley Field	1	1	0	5.54	17	0	13.0	8
Miller Park	0	1	0	4.05	10	0	6.2	3	Yankee Stadium	1	1	0	2.45	18	0	14.2	4
Minute Maid Park	0	0	1	6.23	7	0	4.1	3									

Marte's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	CWS vs. BOS	0	0	-	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

Marte's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Did Not Pitch - Not on Roster																		

Marte's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	CWS vs. HOU	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
POSTSEASON TOTALS		1	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0

Marte's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	D.R., USA	0	1	20.25	3	0	0	0	1	1.1	4	4	3	0	0	1	2	0	0

Marte's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2008	PIT	Did Not Bat															
	NYN	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		.000	519	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0

Marte's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.986	519	14	57	1	72	3

Hideki Matsui

55

Outfielder

6-2 • 210 • B/T: Left/Right

Opening Day Age: 34



Birthdate

June 12, 1974

Birthplace

Ishikawa, Japan

Resides

Tokyo, Japan

M.L. Service

6 years

Career Highlights

A.L. All-Star Team

► 2003, 2004

Central League MVP

► 1996, 2000, 2002

Central League Gold Glove Award

► 2000, 2001, 2002

Status

► Originally signed by the Yankees as a free agent on January 14, 2003...signed a four-year contract extension on November 15, 2005...contract extends through the 2009 season.

2008

- Hit .294 (99-for-337) with 17 doubles, 9HR and 45RBI in 93 games with the Yankees (66 starts at DH, 20 starts in LF, two starts in RF)...batted .326 (28-for-86) with 4 doubles, 2HR and 12RBI as an outfielder...hit .285 (70-for-246) with 13 doubles, 7HR and 33RBI as a DH...hit in six different spots in the starting lineup in 2008 (Nos. 3-8).
- Hits safely in 34 of his 44 home games, carrying a .323 (51-for-158) batting average at Yankee Stadium...overall, went more than two consecutive games without a hit just once (four-in-a-row from 9/8-13).
- Made his sixth career Opening Day start (first at DH) and was 0-for-3 with 1RBI in 4/1 win vs. Toronto...is a career .391 hitter on Opening Day (9-for-23, 2HR, 7RBI)...marked his first Major League game with a skipper other than Joe Torre...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Matsui's streak of 681 consecutive games played from the start of his career under one manager trailed only the marks of Atlanta's Chipper Jones (1,897 for Bobby Cox) and Albert Pujols (1,091 for Tony LaRussa), among active players.
- Batted a team-high .322 (29-for-90) with 5 doubles, 4HR and 13RBI in April after hitting just .207 (6-for-29) with 1HR and 6RBI in April 2007...hit safely in 22-of-26 games for the month.
- Made his fifth career start and appearance in RF in 4/10 win at Kansas City, going 1-for-5...was his first appearance in RF since 6/12/05 at St. Louis.
- Hit safely in a career-high 17 straight games from 4/18-5/8, batting .365 (23-for-63) with 3 doubles, 1HR, 9RBI, 3HBP and 8BB over the stretch...was the longest hitting streak by a Yankee in 2008...reached base safely in 22 straight games from 4/18-5/14, hitting .313 (26-for-83) with 9R, 4 doubles, 2HR, 10RBI and 10BB during the span.
- Batted .350 (35-for-100) in the month of May, leading the Yankees and ranking fifth among American Leaguers in average...was his highest monthly average since hitting .398 (37-for-93) in June 2005.
- Hit fourth in the lineup in 4/22 win at Chicago (AL), going 1-for-2 with 1RBI, 1HP and 2BB in his first start as the cleanup hitter since 7/5/07 vs. Minnesota.
- Hit safely in all nine games of the Yankees' homestand from 4/29-5/8 (vs. Detroit, Seattle and Cleveland), batting .405 (15-for-37) over the stretch.
- Hit two-run HR off Oliver Perez in the fourth and was 1-for-4 in 5/18 loss vs. the Mets...was his only home run off a left-handed pitcher in 2008.
- Went a career-high 58 plate appearances without a strikeout from 5/21-6/5 (previous long was 51PA in 2005).

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Hits

5 - vs. TB, 7/22/07

Runs

4 - 3 times

Last: vs. CWS, 7/31/07

Doubles

3 - 2 times

Last: at OAK, 5/14/05

Triples

1 - 10 times

Last: vs. TOR, 9/22/07

Home Runs

2 - 2 times

Last: vs. CWS, 7/31/07

RBI

6 - vs. TOR, 8/6/04

BB

3 - 9 times

Last: at DET, 8/24/07

SO

3 - 9 times

Last: at TB, 5/12/08

SB

1 - 12 times

Last: at TOR, 9/12/07

Hitting Streak

17g - 4/18-5/8/08



HIDEKI MATSUI

- ▶ Celebrated his 34th birthday on 6/12 with a game-winning, sixth-inning grand slam in the Yankees' 4-1 victory at Oakland...was his fifth career grand slam and first since 7/25/04 at Boston...according to SABR's David Vincent, became the first Yankee ever to hit a grand slam on his birthday...overall, he was the 19th player to accomplish the feat, joining the Twins' Jason Kubel (5/25/08 at Detroit) as the second player to accomplish the feat in 2008...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first Yankee since Bernie Williams on 6/14/93 (4-0 win vs. Boston) to hit a game-winning grand slam that accounted for all of the team's runs, and the first Yankee to do it on the road since Cliff Johnson in a 4-0 win on 9/4/77 vs. the Twins at Metropolitan Stadium.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day D.L. prior to 6/27 Game 2 win at the Mets (retroactive to 6/23) with left-knee inflammation...over his last 26 games before going on the D.L., hit .365 (35-for-96) with 19R, 6 doubles, 1HR, 14RBI, 13BB and 11 multi-hit contests...led all DHs (min. 100AB) with a .323 average (52-for-161) in 43 games at the time he was sidelined...ranked fourth in the AL with a .323 batting average and a .404 on-base percentage.
- ▶ Was examined by Dr. Scott Rodeo on 7/21 and resumed rehabilitation later that week...took 20 swings off a tee prior to 7/28 loss vs. Baltimore...reported to Tampa, Fla., on 8/4 to continue his rehab and exercise program...had 15AB in a simulated game on 8/17 at the Yankees' minor league complex in Tampa...played three rehab games with Single-A Tampa, going 2-for-8 with 1HR, 1RBI and 2BB.
- ▶ Was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 15-day D.L. prior to 8/19 loss at Toronto (missed 45 team games)...started at DH that night and went 0-for-3, making his first Major League appearance since 6/22 vs. Cincinnati...made 15 consecutive starts at DH from 8/19-9/3 after being reinstated from the disabled list.
- ▶ Drove in his 500th Major League run with a solo-HR and was 1-for-4 in 8/23 win at Baltimore, becoming the first Japanese-born player to reach the 500 RBI plateau (credit: *Elias*).
- ▶ Appeared in just one of the Yankees' last 14 games from 9/14-28, starting the Yankee Stadium finale on 9/21 vs. Baltimore, going 1-for-3 with 1R...snapped a career-high-tying 16AB hitless streak with a third-inning single (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- ▶ Did not travel with the team on the final road trip of the season after undergoing arthroscopic surgery on his left knee on 9/22...surgery was performed by Dr. Scott Rodeo at the Hospital for Special Surgery in Manhattan.
- ▶ Hit .324 (12-for-37) with 5R, 3 doubles and 6RBI in 15 spring training games...missed the first eight games of the spring rehabbing his right knee after off-season arthroscopic surgery.

MOST GAMES PLAYED

BY JAPANESE-BORN MAJOR LEAGUERS

1. Ichiro Suzuki.....	1,280
2. Dave Roberts.....	832
3. HIDEKI MATSUI.....	774
4. So Taguchi.....	666
5. Tadahito Iguchi.....	493

MOST HOME RUNS BY

JAPANESE-BORN MAJOR LEAGUERS

1. HIDEKI MATSUI.....	112
2. Ichiro Suzuki.....	73
3. Tadahito Iguchi.....	44
4. Kenji Johjima.....	39
5. Kaz Matsui.....	23
Dave Roberts.....	23

2007

- ▶ Hit .285 (156-for-547) with 100R, 25HR and 103RBI in 143 games with the Yankees (111 starts in LF, 32 at DH)...drove in 100 runs for the fourth time in the Majors (also 2003-05) and scored 100 runs for the third time (also 2004-05).
- ▶ Hit .303 (89-for-294) with 61R, 11 doubles, 4 triples, 17HR, 57RBI and 43BB over the final 76 games of the season (from 7/3)...began the year batting .265 (67-for-253) with 39R, 17 doubles, 8HR, 46RBI and 30BB through his first 67 games of the season (4/2-7/2).
- ▶ On 4/2 vs. Tampa Bay, became the first Yankee to make five straight Opening Day starts in LF since Roy White made six straight from 1969-74...in the 13 seasons prior to Matsui's arrival (1990-2002), 11 different players started in LF for the Yankees on Opening Day (Rondell White in 2002, Chuck Knoblauch in 2001, Shane Spencer in 2000, Ricky Ledee in 1999, Chad Curtis in 1998, Darryl Strawberry in 1997, Gerald Williams in 1996, Luis Polonia in 1994, Paul O'Neill 1993 and '95, Mel Hall in 1990 and '92 and Hensley Meulens in 1991).
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 4/8-23 with a strained left hamstring (missed 12 team games)...was injured while running out a ground ball in the second inning on 4/7 vs. Baltimore.
- ▶ Recorded the 2,000th hit of his professional career with a sixth-inning double in 5/6 win vs. Seattle (had 1,390 career hits in Japan)...became the 46th member, and 32nd position player, to be honored as a member of the Japanese "Golden Players Club"...is akin to the Hall of Fame for professional baseball players in Japan...the standards for membership are 200 wins and/or 250 saves for pitchers and 2,000 hits for batters.
- ▶ Drove in at least one run in six consecutive games from 6/5-10, matching the longest such streak of his career (also had at least 1RBI in six straight games from 6/11-17/05)...drove in 21 runs over a 17-game stretch from 6/5-23.

HIDEKI MATSUI

- ▶ Was named American League "Player of the Month" for July...hit .345 (39-for-113) and led the Major Leagues with 13HR and 31R...also ranked first in the American League with a .735 slugging percentage, tied for second with 39H and tied for third with 28RBI during the month of July...the 31R and 13HR were the most in any calendar month of his career...hit safely in 38 of 41 games from 7/3-8/17, batting .360 (59-for-164) with 45R, 15HR and 37RBI...led the Majors in runs scored over the stretch.
- ▶ Homered in three straight games (over both games of a doubleheader on 7/21, and 7/22 at Tampa Bay) for just the second time in his Major League career (also a doubleheader on 9/29, and 9/30/04 vs. Minnesota)...established a regular-season career-high with five hits in 7/22 win vs. Tampa Bay, going 5-for-6 with 3R and 2RBI.
- ▶ Hit the 100th HR of his Major League career in 8/5 win vs. Kansas City (off Gil Meche)...became the first Japanese-born player to reach the 100-home run milestone in the Majors...hit solo-HR and was 1-for-5 in 9/17 win vs. Baltimore, snapping a 122AB homerless stretch dating back to 8/8 at Toronto...was the second-longest homerless stretch of his career (went 180AB between homers in 2005)...missed the final two games of the regular season, returning to New York to have fluid drained from his right knee.
- ▶ Started all four Division Series games vs. Cleveland at DH, hitting .182 (2-for-11) while leading the team with 4R and 5BB.
- ▶ Underwent arthroscopic surgery to clean the inside of his right knee on 11/14...the procedure was performed by Dr. Scott Rodeo at the Hospital for Special Surgery in New York City.



2006

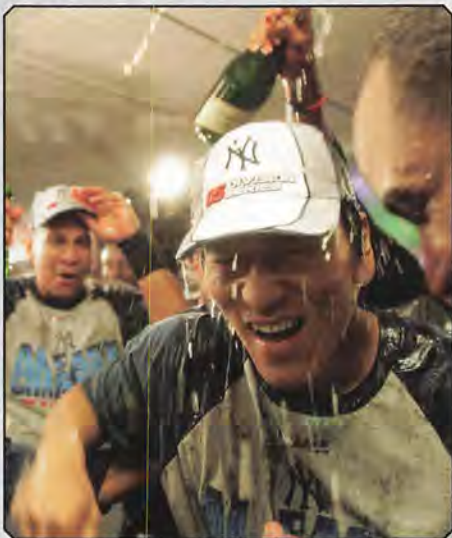
- ▶ Despite missing four months of the season with a fractured left wrist, hit .302 (52-for-172) with 8HR and 29RBI in 51 games (36 starts in LF, 13 at DH)...played in 1,768 consecutive professional games before his injury on 5/11 vs. Boston (1,250 with Yomiuri Giants, 518 with Yankees).
- ▶ Set a record with 518 consecutive games played to start his Major League career, surpassing the mark previously held by Ernie Banks (424, Chicago Cubs, 1953-56) and the AL record that had belonged to Al Simmons (394, Philadelphia Athletics, 1924-26)...was the longest streak by any Yankee since Lou Gehrig's 2,130-game streak.
- ▶ In Opening Day win at Oakland on 4/3, reached base six times, going 4-for-4 with 2R, 1HR, 4RBI and 2BB...became the 18th Yankee to own two or more career home runs on Opening Day (also homered in the 2005 opener).
- ▶ Was removed from 5/11 loss vs. Boston in the top of the first inning after he suffered a fractured left wrist while diving for a fly ball (hit by Mark Loretta)...according to Rule 10.24 (c), Matsui's consecutive-game streak was snapped on 5/11 as he did not play one-half inning in the field or complete a time at bat by reaching base or making an out...was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 5/12-9/12 with a left wrist fracture (missed 110 team games)...underwent surgery at Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center on 5/12...the procedure was performed by Dr. Stuart Hershon and Dr. Melvin Rosenwasser...played in four rehab games (at DH) with Double-A Trenton vs. Portland, going 3-for-11 with 1 double, 1RBI and 5BB (11BB).
- ▶ Was reinstated from the D.L. prior to the game on 9/12 vs. Tampa Bay, going 4-for-4 with 2R, 1RBI and 1BB in the win...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first player since Lance Johnson in 1988 to go more than 90 days between Major League at-bats in a season and then record a game of four-or-more hits in his return...became the first Yankee to go 4-for-4 with hits against four different pitchers in one game since Willie Randolph on 9/5/85 vs. Oakland...made first 11 starts at DH after being reinstated from the disabled list...made first start in LF since returning from the D.L. on 9/26 vs. Baltimore, and concluded the season by starting in LF for the final six games...in final 19 games of the season after being reinstated from the disabled list on 9/12, hit .396 (21-for-53) with 11R, 3HR and 10RBI.
- ▶ Batted .250 (4-for-16) with 1RBI in four Division Series games vs. Detroit, starting the first three games in LF and the final contest at DH.



HIDEKI MATSUI

2005

- ▶ Hit .305 (192-for-629) with 108R, 45 doubles, 23HR and 116RBI in 162 games (111 starts in LF, 27 starts in CF, 19 at DH, and four in RF)...established single-season career highs in batting average, hits, doubles and RBI.
- ▶ According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became one of only two players who debuted since 1940 to have had at least 100RBI in each of his first three seasons in the Majors (also Albert Pujols, 2001-04)...only one other Yankee in franchise history had as many runs batted in as Hideki Matsui (330) over his first three seasons in the Majors...Joe DiMaggio drove in 432 runs in his first three seasons from 1936-38.
- ▶ Ranked second in the American League with 45 doubles and a .354 average against left-handed pitching, sixth with 55 multi-hit games, tied for seventh with a .305 batting average, eighth with 116RBI and 312 total bases, and ninth with 192 hits and 71 extra-base hits...his .354 average against left-handed pitching was the highest average in the Majors among left-handed batters.
- ▶ Along with teammate with Alex Rodriguez, was one of 10 Major Leaguers to play all 162 games becoming the first pair of Yankees to each play in every game in the same season since 1945, when Nick Etten and Snuffy Stirnweiss accomplished the feat for the second straight year.
- ▶ Made third straight Opening Day start for the Yankees in LF in 4/3 win vs. Boston, hitting a two-run HR and going 3-for-5 with 3R and 3RBI...became the 55th player in franchise history to homer on Opening Day...tied single-game career highs with three doubles on 5/14 at Oakland, going 4-for-5 with 3R, 1RBI and 1BB...made his first career start in RF and was 1-for-4 in 5/21 loss at New York (NL).
- ▶ Snapped career-long 46G/180AB homerless stretch with two-run home run in 5/31 loss at Kansas City...did not start in 6/8 win at Milwaukee, but had a pinch-hit single, extending his professional consecutive-games playing streak to 1,634 (384 in Majors)...had started 222 consecutive games dating back to 9/26/03 (when he did not start either game of a doubleheader vs. Baltimore).
- ▶ Had 12-game hitting streak from 6/8-21, batting .488 (21-for-43) with 12R, 6 doubles, 5HR and 17RBI during the streak...was the longest hitting streak by a Yankee in 2005...was named American League "Player of the Week" for the period ending 6/19...batted .455 (10-for-22) with 6R, 3HR, 22 total bases and a .538 on-base percentage...also led the AL with 10RBI and a 1.000 slugging percentage...was his third weekly award.
- ▶ Became the 20th player (26th time) to homer into the black "batter's-eye" section of remodeled Yankee Stadium (1976-2005) with his eighth-inning home run on 6/21...reached base safely in a career-high 36 straight games from 5/31-7/10.
- ▶ Recorded the 500th hit of his three-year Major League career with a first-inning single in 8/25 win vs. Toronto (was 2-for-4 with 1R and 1RBI)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only two other players who debuted in 2003 had even reached the 400-hit mark at that time: Mark Teixeira (434) and Miguel Cabrera (422)...hit the 400th home run of his professional career (Japan Central League, 332; Yankees, 68) in 9/7 win vs. Tampa Bay.
- ▶ Batted .200 (4-for-20) with 4R, 1HR and 1RBI in five Division Series games versus the Angels.



2004

- ▶ Hit .298 (174-for-584) with 109R, 31HR and 108RBI in 162 games (160 starts in LF, two starts in CF)...was one of only four Major Leaguers to play in all 162 games...was tied for third with 88BB and a .327 road average, tied for eighth with 109R, and tied for 10th with 108RBI...became the third player in the last 50 years to drive in at least 100 runs in each of his first two seasons in the Majors, joining Wally Joyner (in 1986 and 1987) and Albert Pujols in his first four seasons (2001-2004)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- ▶ Only three Yankees had as many runs batted in as Matsui (214) over their first two seasons in the Majors: Joe DiMaggio (292, 1936-37), Bob Meusel (218, 1920-21) and Tony Lazzeri (216, 1926-27)...his 325 consecutive games played over his first two seasons were the most by any player in Yankees history, surpassing the 323 straight games played by Bobby Richardson in 1961 and '62...was selected to the 2004 American League All-Star team, his second consecutive All-Star Game appearance (was selected by Internet voting for the 32nd and final roster spot)...was 0-for-1 in the 7/13 American League win at Houston.

HIDEKI MATSUI

- ▶ Made second straight Opening Day start for the Yankees in LF on 3/30 vs. Tampa Bay at Tokyo, becoming the first Yankee to make consecutive Opening Day starts in LF since Rickey Henderson in 1988-89 (was 1-for-4 with 1 RBI in 2003)...was named American League "Player of the Week" from 5/24-30, batting .524 (11-for-21) with 12R, 2HR, 7RBI, 20 total bases, .952 slugging percentage and a .655 on-base percentage - the highest weekly figure by an AL player in 2004...was his second career weekly award (also the week of 6/29/03).
- ▶ Established career high with 4R in 5/27 win at Baltimore, going 3-for-3 with 1 double, 3RBI, 2BB and 1HP...hit solo-HR—establishing a single-season career high with 17—in 7/11 win vs. Tampa Bay...hit grand slam home run and had 5RBI in 7/25 loss at Boston, his fourth career grand slam and second of the season (also on 6/27 vs. NY Mets)...recorded his first career multi-HR game (three-run and solo) and had 6RBI in 8/6 win vs. Toronto, establishing single-game career highs...homered in five of six games from 9/24-30...was 8-for-19 (.421) with 10R over that six-game span.
- ▶ Hit .412 (21-for-51) with 3HR and 13RBI in 11 postseason games...with nine extra-base hits in the ALCS against Boston (6 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR), established the record for most extra-base hits in a postseason series of any length...also tied the LCS record for most runs in a series (nine) and established LCS records for most hits (14), total bases (28) and doubles (six).
- ▶ Matched the all-time single-game postseason record for runs scored in a single game in Game 3 of ALDS vs. Minnesota with five (as did teammate Alex Rodriguez)...became the first Yankee to collect 5RBI in a postseason game when he did so in Game 1 and repeated the feat in Game 3 of the ALCS vs. Boston, tying the Major League record which was subsequently broken by Boston's Johnny Damon (6RBI) in Game 7 of the same series.

Matsui Mainstay

In 2005, Hideki Matsui became only the third player in Major League history to lead the league in games played in each of three consecutive seasons, joining Steve Garvey (1980-82) and Cal Ripken (1991-93). (Credit: Elias Sports Bureau).

Consecutive Games Played to Begin a Major League Career: 1. HIDEKI MATSUI, 518, 2. Ernie Banks, 424

2003

- ▶ Hit .287 (179-for-623) with 16HR and 106RBI in 163 games (110 starts in LF, 46 starts in CF, two starts at DH)...led all Major League rookies in RBI, the highest single-season total by a Yankees rookie since 1936 (Joe DiMaggio, 125) and the third highest total by a rookie in franchise history (behind DiMaggio and Tony Lazzeri, 114 in 1926)...became the fifth Yankee to lead all rookies in RBI in a season, joining Lazzeri, DiMaggio, Billy Johnson with 94 in 1943 and Derek Jeter with 78 in 1996...his 42 doubles were the second-highest total by a rookie in franchise history behind only Joe DiMaggio, who holds the Yankees' rookie-record with 44 doubles in 1936.
- ▶ Played in each of the Yankees' 163 games, setting the all-time single-season record for games played by a rookie, breaking the old mark of 162 games (shared by six others)...only two other Yankees rookies had played in every game in which the team played (Billy Johnson in 1943-1955 and Tony Lazzeri in 1926-1955)...also became the first Yankee ever to play in more than 162 games in a season...ranked second in the AL with 13 outfield assists and eighth with 42 doubles.
- ▶ In 6/5 win at Cincinnati, went 4-for-5 with 2R, three doubles and a three-run HR...became the first Yankee to hit three doubles in a single game since Bernie Williams (on 8/5/00) in a 6-5 loss vs. Seattle...was named the American League "Player of the Week" for June 23-29, batting .500 (14-for-28) with 3 doubles, 2HR and 14RBI in eight games...was named American League "Rookie of the Month" for June after leading all rookies in batting average (.394), hits (41), doubles (11), RBI (29), walks (15), slugging (.673), and on-base percentage (.484)...with 41H in June, became the fourth Major League rookie since August 2001 to have 40 or more hits in one calendar month (also Ichiro Suzuki, 51; Albert Pujols, 42; and David Eckstein, 41).
- ▶ Hit second career grand slam and had 5RBI in Game 1 win of 6/28 doubleheader vs. New York (NL), then went 4-for-4 in Game 2...hit "walk-off" HR in the bottom of the ninth and was 1-for-4 in 7/17 win vs. Cleveland...was the Yankees' first "walk-off" HR of the season and first since Jason Giambi accomplished the feat on 5/17/02 in a 13-12, 14-inning win vs. Minnesota (grand slam).
- ▶ Batted .281 (18-for-64) with 2HR and a team-high 11RBI in 17 postseason games...also collected at least 1RBI in five consecutive postseason games (Games 3 and 4 of the ALDS and Games 1 through 3 of the ALCS).

Japanese Career

- ▶ Is a three-time MVP of the Central League (1996, 2000 and 2002) and is a three-time home run and RBI champ (1998, 2000 and 2002)...began a 1,250 consecutive-games-played streak in 1994 that became the longest such streak among active players and second only to that of the Japanese "Iron Man" Sachiyo Kinugasa (2,215)...in 22 career All-Star Series games, batted .321 (25-for-78) with 8HR and 18RBI.
- ▶ Made nine consecutive All-Star appearances, beginning in 1994 at the age of 20...was honored with the Golden Spirit Award in 1999 and 2000, given to the Japanese Professional Baseball Player who combines on-field accomplishments and off-field service in the community...was the No. 1 draft pick in 1992 by the Yomiuri Giants and led them to four Japan Series, winning three (1994, 2000, and 2002)...in 21 career Japan Series games, batted .286 with 4HR and 14RBI.



HIDEKI MATSUI

- ▶ Won his third Central League Most Valuable Player Award in 2002, batting a career-high .334 (167-for-500) with a league-leading and career-best 50HR for the Yomiuri Giants...also led the league with 107RBI, 112R, a .461 on-base percentage and a .692 slugging percentage in 140 games...helped lead the Giants to the Japan Series Championship over the Seibu Lions, batting .333 with 4RBI in four games.

Personal

- ▶ Married in March 2008...name is pronounced "He-DECK-ee" "Mat-SOO-ee"...the nickname "Godzilla" began and grew in 1992 after making the last of four appearances in the National High School Baseball Championships for Seiryō High School...developed a fearsome and legendary reputation and had a record 60HR...the pitchers of Meitoku High were so scared of Matsui that they deliberately walked him five times, a feat unheard of in high school baseball...was so good at yakyu (Japanese baseball) as a child, even playing against boys several years his senior, that he handicapped himself by batting left-handed, which he eventually adopted as his now "natural" side...is a first-degree black belt in Judo and won a city-wide sumo tournament as a youth...does not charge admission to the Hideki Matsui House of Baseball in his hometown of Neagari.
- ▶ Became the 17th Japanese player to sign with a Major League club and the seventh Japanese free agent to do so.
- ▶ Acts as a foster parent for 10 kids in Vietnam...was named as New York City's tourism ambassador to Japan in 2004...donated 50 million Yen (\$481,000) to the Japanese Red Cross Society for Asia's tsunami victims...has donated over \$600,000 to aid victims and relief of earthquakes in Japan and surrounding areas, including the Hanshin Awaji earthquake in 1995, the Niigata Chuetsu earthquake in 2004, the Indonesia Sumatra earthquake in 2004 and the Ishikawa/Noto earthquake in 2007...visited with children at New York-area Japanese Schools in November 2006.
- ▶ Worked with Japan's Eco-Safety Drive campaign in 2008, encouraging Japanese citizens to decrease their car pollution.

Matsui's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1993	Yomiuri	.223	57	184	27	41	9	0	11	27	0	0	2	17	50	1	0	1	.296	.451
1994	Yomiuri	.294	130	503	70	148	23	4	20	66	1	4	4	57	101	6	3	5	.368	.475
1995	Yomiuri	.283	131	501	76	142	31	1	22	80	2	2	2	62	93	9	7	3	.363	.481
1996	Yomiuri	.314	130	487	*97	153	34	1	38	99	0	7	4	71	98	7	2	6	.401	.622
1997	Yomiuri	.298	135	484	93	144	18	0	37	103	0	6	6	100	84	9	0	7	.419	.564
1998	Yomiuri	.292	135	487	*103	142	24	3	*34	*100	0	4	8	104	101	3	5	4	.421	.563
1999	Yomiuri	.304	135	471	100	143	24	2	42	95	0	6	2	93	99	0	4	1	.416	.631
2000	Yomiuri	.316	135	474	*116	150	32	1	*42	*108	0	7	2	106	108	5	2	2	.438	.654
2001	Yomiuri	*.333	140	481	*107	160	23	3	36	104	0	7	3	120	96	3	3	6	.463	.617
2002	Yomiuri	.334	140	500	*112	167	27	1	*50	*107	0	0	6	114	104	3	0	2	.461	.692
2003	YANKEES - a	.287	*163	623	82	179	42	1	16	106	0	6	3	63	86	2	2	8	.353	.435
2004	YANKEES	.298	*162	584	109	174	34	2	31	108	0	5	3	88	103	3	0	7	.390	.522
2005	YANKEES - b	.305	*162	629	108	192	45	3	23	116	0	8	3	63	78	2	2	3	.367	.496
2006	YANKEES - c	.302	51	172	32	52	9	0	8	29	0	2	0	27	23	1	0	1	.393	.494
	Trenton	.273	4	11	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	.364	.529
2007	Tampa	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333
	YANKEES - d	.285	143	547	100	156	28	4	25	103	0	10	3	73	73	4	2	3	.367	.488
2008	YANKEES - e	.294	93	337	43	99	17	0	9	45	0	0	3	38	47	0	0	1	.370	.424
	Tampa	.250	3	8	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.400	.625
Japanese League Totals		.304	1268	4572	901	1390	245	16	332	889	3	43	39	844	934	100	26	37	.413	.582
Minor League Totals		.280	9	25	3	7	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	.455	.440
Major League Totals		.295	774	2892	474	852	175	10	112	507	0	31	15	352	410	12	6	23	.371	.478

*Denotes league leader

#Tied for league lead

Was the No. 1 selection of the Yomiuri Giants in the 1992 Japanese Draft.

a - Signed as a free agent by New York (AL) on January 14, 2003.

b - Signed a four-year extension with New York (AL) on November 15, 2005.

c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 12 - September 12, 2006 with a left wrist fracture.

d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 8-23, 2007 with a strained left hamstring.

e - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 27 - August 19, 2008 with left knee inflammation.

HIDEKI MATSUI

	2008					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Overall	.294	337	99	9	45	.295	2892	852	112	507
Baltimore	.313	48	15	1	3	.305	321	98	12	56
Boston	.333	21	7	0	0	.283	314	89	8	43
Chicago (AL)	.333	9	3	0	1	.229	109	25	2	15
Cleveland	.421	19	8	1	3	.290	107	31	3	13
Detroit	.269	26	7	0	2	.282	131	37	4	20
Kansas City	.143	21	3	0	0	.254	138	35	5	22
Los Angeles (AL)	.000	12	0	0	0	.240	171	41	7	27
Minnesota	.313	16	5	0	2	.336	110	37	6	25
New York (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	.286	7	2	1	4	.303	132	40	5	22
Seattle	.500	32	16	0	8	.305	177	54	5	28
Tampa Bay	.255	51	13	4	10	.317	379	120	19	78
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	.268	142	38	6	23
Toronto	.256	43	11	1	9	.296	358	106	11	61
Interleague	.281	32	9	1	3	.333	303	101	19	74
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.389	18	7	1	7
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	.526	19	10	2	7
Cincinnati	.364	11	4	0	0	.375	24	9	1	3
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	.167	24	4	1	3
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	.400	10	4	0	1	.409	22	9	0	3
Los Angeles (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	.333	12	4	2	5
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.143	7	1	0	0
New York (NL)	.125	8	1	1	2	.330	103	34	7	26
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.391	23	9	3	9
San Diego	.000	3	0	0	0	.125	16	2	1	1
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.167	12	2	0	2
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	.435	23	10	1	8
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	-	-	-	-	-	.308	13	4	1	4
April	.322	90	29	4	13	.267	475	127	14	76
May	.350	100	35	2	13	.302	566	171	16	89
June	.279	61	17	1	8	.308	461	142	23	101
July	-	-	-	-	-	.324	413	134	26	83
August	.186	43	8	2	6	.278	474	132	17	78
September	.233	43	10	0	5	.288	476	137	14	75
October	-	-	-	-	-	.357	14	5	1	1
Home	.323	158	51	3	20	.297	1439	427	62	270
Road	.268	179	48	6	25	.292	1453	425	50	237
Day	.298	104	31	1	13	.287	1023	294	32	179
Night	.292	233	68	8	32	.299	1869	558	80	328
Grass	.309	278	86	6	35	.296	2474	732	98	436
Artificial Turf	.220	59	13	3	10	.287	418	120	14	71
Pre-All Star	.323	251	81	7	34	.299	1670	499	63	300
Post-All Star	.209	86	18	2	11	.289	1222	353	49	207
vs. LHP	.315	108	34	1	17	.295	918	271	27	152
vs. RHP	.284	229	65	8	28	.294	1974	581	85	355
w RISP	.337	86	29	3	36	.301	808	243	27	386
Bases Loaded	.222	9	2	1	8	.290	100	29	5	101
Pinch Hitter	.200	5	1	0	0	.222	9	2	0	1
Designated Hitter	.285	246	70	7	33	.296	493	146	22	90

Matsui's Career by Ballpark

Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
AT&T Park	.167	12	2	0	2	Minute Maid Park	.400	10	4	0	1
Angel Stadium	.278	90	25	5	16	Oakland Coliseum	.312	77	24	4	16
Busch Stadium II	.333	12	4	0	2	Progressive Field	.214	56	12	1	6
Camden Yards	.325	163	53	6	30	Rangers Ballpark	.290	69	20	2	10
Chase Field	.111	9	1	0	1	Rogers Centre	.261	165	43	5	22
Comerica Park	.239	67	16	2	8	SAFECO Field	.311	90	28	2	9
Coors Field	.167	12	2	1	3	Shea Stadium	.420	50	21	2	9
Dodger Stadium	.333	12	4	2	5	Tokyo Dome	.333	9	3	1	3
Fenway Park	.317	142	45	4	23	Tropicana Field	.304	181	55	8	37
Great American	.385	13	5	1	3	U.S. Cellular Field	.250	64	16	0	11
Kauffman Stadium	.236	72	17	3	10	Wrigley Field	.625	8	5	1	1
Metrodome	.302	63	19	0	9	Yankee Stadium	.297	1439	427	62	270
Miller Park	.143	7	1	0	0						



HIDEKI MATSUI

Matsui's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2003	NY Yankees vs. MIN	.267	4	15	2	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	.353	.533
2004	NY Yankees vs. MIN	.412	4	17	3	7	1	0	1	3	0	1	0	3	4	0	0	0	.476	.647
2005	NY Yankees vs. LAA	.200	5	20	4	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	.273	.400
2006	NY Yankees vs. DET	.250	4	16	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.250	.313
2007	NY Yankees vs. CLE	.182	4	11	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	.438	.182
Division Series Totals		.266	21	79	14	21	4	0	3	8	0	1	0	12	14	0	0	1	.359	.430

Matsui's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2003	NY Yankees vs. BOS	.308	7	26	3	8	3	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	.321	.423
2004	NY Yankees vs. BOS	.412	7	34	9	14	6	1	2	10	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	.444	.824
LCS Totals		.367	14	60	12	22	9	1	2	14	0	1	0	3	7	0	0	1	.391	.650

Matsui's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2003	NY Yankees vs. FLA	.261	6	23	1	6	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	.370	.391
World Series Totals		.261	6	23	1	6	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	.370	.391
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.302	41	162	27	49	13	1	6	26	0	2	1	18	23	0	0	2	.372	.506

Matsui's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2003	AL, Chicago (AL)	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
2004	AL, Houston	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.333

Matsui's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
Outfield	.982	632	1243	37	23	1303

Matsui's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 2. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 2, last on 7/31/07 vs. Chicago (AL). **GRAND SLAMS:** 5, last on 6/12/08 at Oakland (Joe Blanton). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, on 7/17/03 vs. Cleveland (David Riske). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Yankees Milestone Wins

1 – 4/23/1903 at Washington, 7-2
 100 – 6/19/1904 at St. Louis (G1), 4-3
 500 – 8/31/1909 at Cleveland (G1), 4-1
 1,000 – 9/9/1916 at Philadelphia (G1), 4-1
 2,000 – 6/2/1928 at Detroit, 5-2 (10 innings)
 3,000 – 8/27/1938 vs. Cleveland (G1), 8-7
 4,000 – 6/30/1949 at Boston, 6-3
 5,000 – 9/11/1959 vs. Detroit, 9-3
 6,000 – 5/8/1971 at Chicago (AL), 2-1 (11 innings)
 7,000 – 8/4/1982 vs. Chicago (AL), 6-2
 8,000 – 7/21/1994 at California, 11-7
 9,000 – 5/17/2005 at Seattle, 6-0

Juan Miranda

72
First Baseman
6-0 • 220 • B/T: Left/Left
Opening Day Age: 25

Birthdate

April 25, 1983

Birthplace

 Consuelacion del Sur,
Cuba

Resides

Santiago, D.R.

M.L. Service

12 days

Status

- ▶ Signed as a non-drafted free agent to a four-year Major League contract on December 22, 2006...contract extends through the 2010 season.

2008

- ▶ Batted .400 (4-for-10) with 1 double and 1 RBI in five games (three starts at 1B) with the Yankees as a September callup in his first Major League action...reached base safely in four of his five games...the left-handed hitter doubled in his only at-bat vs. a left-handed pitcher on 9/24 at Toronto (Jesse Carlson).
- ▶ Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/17...made his Major League debut in 9/18 win vs. Chicago (AL), starting at 1B and going 0-for-2 with 1R and 2BB...became the 15th Cuban-born player to appear in a game with the Yankees.
- ▶ Was one of three Yankees to make their Major League debut in the 9/18 game (also Cervelli and Sanchez)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the first time three different Yankees made their debut in the same game since 3/31/03 when Hideki Matsui, Jose Contreras and Jason Anderson each debuted in the Yankees' 8-4 win at Toronto.
- ▶ Made his second Major League start in 9/24 win at Toronto, going 2-for-4 with 1 double...collected his first Major League hit with a fourth-inning single off A.J. Burnett...recorded his first Major League RBI in 9/28 Game 2 loss at Boston with a ninth-inning sacrifice fly.
- ▶ Batted .287 (102-for-356) in 99 games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, with 22 doubles, 12HR, 52RBI and 55BB...ranked fifth in the International League with a .384 on-base percentage...ranked second on the team with 102H...committed just 5E in 670 total chances at 1B (.993 fielding percentage) with Scranton/WB...hit .332 (79-for-228) with 10HR vs. right-handed pitchers.
- ▶ Was placed on the disabled list twice with a right shoulder strain (4/30-5/12 and 5/19-6/16).
- ▶ Hit .356 (21-for-59) in the month of June, with 7 doubles and 10RBI in 14G...hit safely in a team season-high 13 straight games from 7/28-8/9, batting .388 (19-for-49) over the stretch with 5 doubles, 2HR and 9RBI.
- ▶ Batted .265 (9-for-34) with a league-high 11RBI in eight postseason games for the International League-champion SWB Yankees...homered and drove in a single-game postseason franchise-record six runs in SWB's 20-2 win on 9/12 vs. Durham to clinch the IL title.
- ▶ Batted .301 (22-for-73) with 14R, 7 doubles, 2 triples, 5HR and 20RBI in 19 games with the Peoria Javelinas of the Arizona Fall League...did not commit an error in nine starts at 1B (81 TC).

**Single-Game
Bests and Streaks**
Hits

2 - at TOR, 9/24/08

Runs

1 - 2 times

Last: at BOS, 9/26/08

Doubles

1 - at TOR, 9/24/08

Triples

N/A

Home Runs

N/A

RBI

1 - at BOS, 9/28/08 (G2)

BB

2 - vs. CWS, 9/18/08

SO

1 - 4 times

Last: at BOS, 9/28/08 (G2)

SB

N/A

Hitting Streak

2g - 9/24-26/08



JUAN MIRANDA

2007

- ▶ Combined to hit .265 (118-for-446) with 64R, 34 doubles, 16HR and 96RBI in 122 games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton...ranked first among all Yankees farmhands in RBI and fourth in HR...collected 10 sacrifice flies, tying for fourth-most among all minor leaguers...batted .317 with runners in scoring position (44-for-139, 7HR, 78RBI).
- ▶ Began the season with Tampa, batting .264 (66-for-250) with 35R, 9HR and 50RBI in 67 games...hit .284 (52-for-183) off right-handers...was tied for third among Florida State League first basemen (min: 500TC) with a .991 fielding percentage (5E, 566TC).
- ▶ Recorded his first career multi-home run game on 5/24 at Vero Beach with a pair of two-run homers...beginning with that game, fashioned a 15-game hitting streak from 5/24-6/10, batting .426 (23-for-54) with 12R, 9 doubles, 1 triple, 4HR, 22RBI, 8BB and six multi-hit games during the stretch...drove in at least one run in 13 of those games, including nine straight from 5/31-6/10...the team went 12-3 during his hitting streak.
- ▶ Was promoted to Double-A Trenton on 6/22 and hit .265 (52-for-196) with 29R, 7HR and 46RBI in 55 games...drove in an organization-high 27R in 25 July games...helped lead Trenton to its ninth straight win on 7/8 at Harrisburg, hitting his first career grand slam off Jerome Williams and establishing a career-high 5RBI...also recorded with 5RBI on 8/9 at Binghamton...hit in eight straight games from 7/18-25, collecting 5 doubles and 10RBI while batting .393 (11-for-28)...appeared in two postseason games with Trenton, batting .250 (2-for-8) with 1R, 1 double, 1RBI and 1HBP.
- ▶ Played for the Peoria Javelinas of the Arizona Fall League, hitting .295 (23-for-78) with 16R, 5 doubles and 5HR in 22 games...led the league, averaging a home run every 15.6AB, tied for fourth with 5HR, placed fifth in on-base percentage (.423), tied for fifth in RBI (17), ranked sixth in slugging percentage (.551) and tied for seventh with 16BB...was named to the 2007 AFL Top Prospects Team.

Career

- ▶ Began his professional career in Cuba...played first base and left field for Pinar Del Rio in Cuba's Serie Nacional from 2001-04...in his Cuban career, batted .303 with 27HR and 73BB while striking out just 87 times...while playing in Cuba, was a teammate of former Yankee Jose Contreras...also played against other current Major Leaguers, including Seattle's Yuniesky Betancourt and the Angels' Kendry Morales.

Personal

- ▶ Full name is Juan Miguel Miranda...signed by Ramon Valdivio...has one son, Edgar Miguel (2)...defected to the Dominican Republic in 2004, established residency in 2005 and was granted citizenship in 2006.

Miranda's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2007	Tampa	.264	67	250	35	66	17	3	9	50	0	7	7	29	60	1	0	5	.348	.464
	Trenton	.265	55	196	29	52	17	2	7	46	0	3	5	23	46	0	1	4	.352	.480
2008	Scranton/WB	.287	99	356	40	102	22	0	12	52	0	3	3	55	79	2	1	5	.384	.449
	YANKEES	.400	5	10	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	.500	.500
Minor League Totals		.274	221	802	104	220	56	5	28	148	0	13	15	107	185	3	2	14	.461	.365
Major League Totals		.400	5	10	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	.500	.500

Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft

Miranda's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
First Base	1.000	5	30	2	0	32

Cuban Born Yankees

In 2008, Juan Miranda became the 15th Cuban-born player to appear in a game for the Yankees. The complete list of Cuban-born Yankees: OF Angel Aragon, OF Armando Marsans, INF Willie Miranda, RHP Pedros Ramos, RHP Luis Tiant, C Bobby Ramos, INF Bert Campaneris, 1B Orestes Destrade, RHP Orlando Hernandez, LHP Tony Fossas, OF Jose Canseco, RHP Adrian Hernandez, C Michel Hernandez, RHP Jose Contreras and 1B Juan Miranda.

Jose Molina

26

Catcher

6-2 • 235 • B/T: Right/Right

Opening Day Age: 33



Birthdate

June 3, 1975

Birthplace

Bayamon, P.R.

Resides

Dorado, P.R.

M.L. Service

7 years, 26 days

Status

- Acquired from the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim on July 21, 2007, in exchange for RHP Jeff Kennard...signed a two-year contract with the Yankees on December 3, 2007...contract extends through the 2009 season.

2008

- Hit .216 (58-for-268) with 32R, 17 doubles, 3HR and 18RBI in 100 games with the Yankees (81 starts at C)...set career highs in games played, games started, at-bats, hits and runs...tied his single-season career high with 17 doubles (also in 2006 with Los Angeles-AL)...his 81 starts at catcher were the most starts by a Yankees catcher other than Jorge Posada since Joe Girardi made 109 starts behind the plate in 1997.
- Led the Major Leagues with a 43.2% caught stealing rate...with 32CS (in 74 attempts), tied with brother Bengie Molina for second in the Majors behind Milwaukee's Jason Kendall (36)...ranked fifth in the Majors—and fourth in the American League—with a 3.71 catcher's ERA, recording the lowest such mark by a Yankee since Joe Girardi in 1997 (3.42).
- Made his sixth career Opening Day roster and first with the Yankees...hit safely in each of his first nine starts of the season (4/2-13), going 12-for-32 (.375) with 7 doubles and 2RBI in those games...batted sixth in the lineup and was 2-for-4 with 1 double in 4/10 win at Kansas City, marking just the second time in his career he hit higher than seventh (also 5/21/04 w/ Anaheim vs. Baltimore).
- Was 1-for-3 with 1R and 1BB in 5/3 win vs. Seattle, snapping a 23AB hitless streak with his sixth-inning single...his walk in the fourth inning snapped a streak of 93 consecutive plate appearances without a base on balls...was 1-for-3 with 1 double in 5/18 loss vs. the Mets, snapping an 0-for-20 stretch vs. left-handed pitching with a fifth-inning double off Johan Santana...was the longest such streak of his career (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- Was credited with 12 consecutive caught stealings from 6/3-7/6, marking the longest such stretch by a catcher since the White Sox's Mike LaValliere in 1993 (also 12 consecutive CS)...had his streak snapped by B.J. Upton in 7/8 win vs. Tampa Bay...was credited with a CS on 6/14 at Houston despite a Derek Jeter error on the play.
- Made six consecutive starts at catcher for the first time in his career from 7/4-10, becoming the first Yankees catcher other than Jorge Posada to accomplish the feat since Joe Girardi in 1997 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- Recorded a "walk-off," bases-loaded HBP in the 12th inning in 7/19 win vs. Oakland, after entering the game defensively in the 10th inning at C...was the Yankees' first "walk-off" win on an HBP since Cleto Boyer was hit in the 12th inning of the Yankees' 2-1 victory vs. Washington on 7/15/65.

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Hits

4 - at CLE, 8/11/07

Runs

3 - 4 times

Last: vs. LAA, 8/2/08

Doubles

2 - at BOS, 4/11/08

Triples

1 - 2 times

Last: vs. TB, 5/9/04

Home Runs

1 - 19 times

Last: vs. BAL, 9/21/08

RBI

4 - vs. KC, 8/25/04

BB

2 - 7 times

Last: at BOS, 7/26/08

SO

3 - 8 times

Last: at TB, 9/2/08

SB

1 - 9 times

Last: at CIN, 6/14/07

Hitting Streak

12g - 7/22-8/15/06

JOSE MOLINA

- ▶ Hit solo-HR off Jered Weaver and was 3-for-3 with 3R in 8/2 win vs. the Angels, snapping a 221AB homerless stretch dating to 9/5/07 vs. Seattle...was his first homer off a right-handed pitcher since 9/14/06 w/ Los Angeles (AL) at Texas (off Edinson Volquez), a span of 284AB vs. RHP...tied a season high with 3H (also on 7/21 vs. Minnesota) and scored a career-high-tying 3R for the first time since 6/6/06 w/ Angels at Tampa Bay (fourth time overall).
- ▶ Was eighth-inning defensive replacement at 1B in 8/21 loss at Toronto (did not bat), marking his 10th career appearance at 1B and first since 8/10/06 at Cleveland (w/ Los Angeles-AL).
- ▶ Hit the last home run in Yankee Stadium history in 9/21 win vs. Baltimore, a two-run shot in the fourth inning off Chris Waters...went 3-for-4 with 2R in the game, tying his season-high in hits (third time)...entered the game with 1H in previous 24AB...his spikes used during the game were donated to the National Baseball Hall of Fame.
- ▶ Started behind the plate in 9/28 Game 1 win at Boston, catching Mike Mussina's 20th win of the season.



HIGHEST CAUGHT STEALING PERCENTAGE, ACTIVE CATCHERS (min. 480G)

1. Yadier Molina.....	43.5 (90-for-207)
2. Ivan Rodriguez	42.6 (513-for-1204)
3. Henry Blanco	41.0 (204-for-497)
4. JOSE MOLINA.....	39.2 (123-for-314)
5. Jason LaRue	36.2 (161-for-445)

MOST RUNNERS CAUGHT STEALING, 2008

1. Jason Kendall, MIL	36
2. Bengie Molina, SF	32
JOSE MOLINA, NYY	32
4. Dioner Navarro, TB	25
5. Ivan Rodriguez, DET-NYY	23

2007

- ▶ Hit a combined .257 (49-for-191) with 18R, 13 doubles, 1HR and 19RBI in 69 games with the Angels and the Yankees (53 starts at C)...threw out 12-of-43 potential base stealers (27.9%).
- ▶ Was acquired by the Yankees from the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim on 7/21 in exchange for RHP Jeff Kennard...in 29 games with the Yankees, hit .318 (21-for-66) with 9R, 5 doubles, 1HR and 9RBI (16 starts at C)...hit safely in 12 of his 16 starts with the Yankees, including five multi-hit games...batted .444 (8-for-18) with runners in scoring position and hit .429 with RISP and two outs (3-for-7).
- ▶ Made his Yankees debut in 7/26 loss at Kansas City, going 2-for-4 with 1 double...established a single-game career high with 4H in 8/11 win at Cleveland, going 4-for-5 with 1R and 1 double...his first-inning single snapped an 0-for-13 stretch.
- ▶ Hit solo-HR and was 2-for-2 in 9/5 win vs. Seattle, hitting his first home run since 9/14/06 (w/ Anaheim) at Texas and snapping a 182AB homerless stretch...was 3-for-4 with 1R, 1 double and a season-high 3RBI in 9/23 win vs. Toronto...was his first multi-RBI game as a Yankee and his most since driving in three runs on 9/29/05 (w/ Anaheim) at Oakland.
- ▶ Finished the season with 14H in his final 38AB...batted .355 in the month of September (11-for-31) with 7RBI...was his highest average for any calendar month since July 2002 with the Angels (.360)...did not appear in the Division Series vs. Cleveland.
- ▶ Began the season with the Angels, batting .224 (28-for-125) with 10RBI in 40 games (37 starts at C)...hit safely in 25 of his 37 starts and threw out 7-of-25 base-stealers (28.0%)...ended Ichiro Suzuki's American League record consecutive stolen base streak at 45 in the seventh inning on 5/17 at Seattle.

2006

- ▶ Batted .240 with 17 doubles, 4HR and 22RBI in 78 games with the Angels (71 starts at C).
- ▶ Threw out 41.3% of potential base stealers (19-of-46), the third-highest caught-stealing rate in the Majors behind Detroit's Ivan Rodriguez (45.7%) and Texas' Gerald Laird (43.2%), among catchers with at least 40 stolen base attempts against...also recorded four pickoffs, tying Baltimore's Ramon Hernandez for most in the Majors.
- ▶ Batted just .181 (17-for-94) with 1HR and 7RBI through the first two months of the season...from 6/1 through the end of the season, hit .282 (37-for-131) with 3HR and 13RBI.
- ▶ Hit in a career-high 12 consecutive games from 7/22-8/15, batting .385 (15-for-39) with seven doubles.
- ▶ All four of his home runs came on the road, two of which gave the Angels the lead.

JOSE MOLINA

2005

- ▶ Batted .228 in 75 games with the Angels, setting a career high with 6HR and tying a career-high with 25RBI...made 55 starts (53 at C, one at DH, one at 1B).
- ▶ Carried a .306 average against left-handers (19-for-62), hitting five of his six homers off them...batted .500 (4-for-8) with the bases loaded, driving in nine runs.
- ▶ Led the American League for the second straight season with a 48.6% caught stealing rate (min. 30 attempts), catching 18-of-37 potential base stealers...also tallied three pickoffs, the most among AL catchers.
- ▶ Hit his first home run of the season on 5/1 at Minnesota off Johan Santana...was a solo shot in the sixth inning that proved to be the difference in a 2-1 Angels win that snapped Santana's 17-game winning streak.
- ▶ On 7/31 at Yankee Stadium, Jose and his brother Bengie became just the eighth pair of brothers on the same team to homer in the the same game and the first since Jason and Jeremy Giambi with Oakland on 8/11/01 vs. the Yankees...both Molina homers came off Randy Johnson...was Jose's first career start at 1B.
- ▶ Appeared in two postseason games...hit an RBI single in his only at-bat of the 2005 Division Series in Game 3 at Yankee Stadium...started Game 2 of the ALCS vs. the White Sox, going 1-for-3 in the loss.

2004

- ▶ Batted .261 with 26 runs scored, 10 doubles, 2 triples, 3HR and 25RBI in 73 games with the Angels...made 57 starts at catcher, backing up his brother Bengie.
- ▶ Led all American League catchers with a 45.2% caught stealing rate (min. 30 attempts), throwing out 19-of-42 potential base stealers.
- ▶ Nine of his 25RBI (36.0%) tied the game or gave the Angels the lead.
- ▶ Stole his first career base on 4/6 at Seattle in his first start of the season...finished the season with 4SB...had 0SB in 107 games entering the year.
- ▶ Recorded his first career triple on 4/10 at Texas...repeated the feat on 5/9 vs. Tampa Bay.
- ▶ Hit his first career grand slam on 8/25 vs. Kansas City in his only at-bat of the game...entered the game defensively at 1B for Darin Erstad...the Angels won the game 21-6...he and Bengie became the 11th set of brothers to each hit a grand slam in the same season and the first since 2001 when Marcus and Brian Giles accomplished the feat...set a career-high with the 4RBI.
- ▶ Hit safely in each of his final seven games of the season.

2003

- ▶ In his first full season in the Majors, batted .184 with 4 doubles and 6RBI with the Angels...appeared in 53 games, making 39 starts at catcher...committed just one error in 239 total chances (.996 fielding percentage), throwing out 25.0% of potential base stealers (6-of-24).
- ▶ Drew his lone walk of the season on 9/12 at Seattle...had gone 110 plate appearances without a base on balls.
- ▶ Had his season cut short after leaving 9/20 game at Texas during an at-bat in the fifth inning...suffered a left shoulder contusion following a collision at the plate in the bottom of the second inning with Rafael Palmeiro.

2002

- ▶ Recalled by the Angels on 7/17, replacing his brother Bengie who was placed on the 15-day D.L...played in 29 games, making 24 starts at catcher and batting .271 with 3 doubles and 5RBI...took over back-up role following the trade of Jorge Fabregas to Milwaukee on 7/31.
- ▶ Threw out 39.1% of potential base stealers (9-of-23) as Angels pitchers had a team-best 3.01 ERA with him behind the plate...also picked off three runners.
- ▶ Appeared in 79 games with Salt Lake, batting .307 with 14 doubles, 4HR and 43RBI...rated as the best defensive catcher in the Pacific Coast League by *Baseball America*.
- ▶ Saw action in six postseason games, recording just one at-bat that came in Game 3 of the ALCS vs. Minnesota...appeared in three World Series games for the champions, recording a sacrifice bunt in his only plate appearance in Game 6 vs. San Francisco.

2001

- ▶ In his first season with the Angels organization, saw action in 15 Major league games over two stints...batted .270 with 3 doubles, 2HR and 4RBI, throwing out 31.3% of potential base stealers (5-of-16)...was also errorless in 84 total chances and picked off three runners.

JOSE MOLINA

- ▶ Had his contract purchased by the Angels on 5/5 from Triple-A Salt Lake when his brother Bengie went on the 15-day disabled list... move is believed to be only the second ever involving brothers (also Bret and Aaron Boone in 1997 with Cincinnati).
- ▶ Hit his first Major League home run on 5/10 at Chicago (AL) off Rocky Biddle in the fifth inning.
- ▶ Landed on the 15-day D.L. on 5/21 with a fractured left thumb... was reinstated, activated and optioned to Salt Lake on 7/1... in 61 Triple-A games, hit .300 with 11 doubles, 5HR and 31RBI.

2000

- ▶ Played the entire season at Triple-A Iowa, batting .234 with 9 doubles, 1HR and 17RBI in 76 games (73 at C)... hit safely in 44 games, including 12 multi-hit contests... hit .545 (12-for-22) over a season-long nine-game hitting streak from 5/28-6/7.

1999

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action after having his contract purchased by the Cubs on 8/31... batted .263 (5-for-19) with 1 double and 1RBI in 10 games (7GS) with Chicago.
- ▶ Made his big league debut on 9/6 vs. Cincinnati, going 2-for-3 with 1 double... recorded a hit in his first Major League at-bat, a single off Juan Guzman.
- ▶ Hit .263 at Triple-A Iowa with 11 doubles, 4HR and 25RBI in 74 games prior to joining the Major League club... began the year at Double-A West Tenn, batting .171 in 14 contests.

Minor League Career

- ▶ Played in a career-high 109 games in 1998 with Double-A West Tenn... threw out a Southern League-best 63 potential base stealers in 128 attempts (49.2%), the second-best caught stealing rate in the league... also led SL catchers in assists (108) and ranked second with a .991 fielding percentage.
- ▶ Appeared at three levels in 1997, playing in 93 combined games with Single-A Daytona, Double-A Orlando and Triple-A Iowa... threw out 40.6% of potential base stealers (43-of-106).
- ▶ Batted .226 with 10 doubles for Single-A Rockford in 1996... threw out 44.4% of potential base stealers (59-of-133) and had a .985 fielding percentage (11E, 729TC).
- ▶ At Single-A Daytona in 1995, batted .236 in 82 games and threw out 50.6% of potential base stealers (41-of-81) with a .987 fielding percentage (8E, 600TC).
- ▶ Played the entire 1994 season with Single-A Peoria, batting .229 with 13 doubles and 33RBI in 78 games... threw out 43.6% of potential base stealers (44-of-101).
- ▶ Began his professional career in 1993 with rookie-level Port St. Lucie, batting .218 in 33 games before his promotion on 8/22 to Single-A Daytona where he appeared in three games.

Personal

- ▶ Full name is Jose Benjamin Molina Matta... married to Yalicia... is one of three Molina brothers currently playing in the Majors (Bengie—San Francisco and Yadier—St. Louis)... originally signed by Jose Trujillo (Cubs).
- ▶ Served as spokesman for Big Brothers/Big Sisters of Orange County in 2006... hosted a baseball clinic with Bobby Meacham and Yankees bullpen coach Mike Harkey on 6/19/08 at Roberto Clemente State Park in the Bronx, teaching children fielding techniques and the dangers of drug and alcohol use.
- ▶ Graduated from Masetro Ladi High School in Vega Alta, Puerto Rico in 1993... attended Ladislao Martinez University in Puerto Rico.

JOSE MOLINA

Molina's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1993	Cubs (GCL)	.218	33	78	5	17	2	0	0	4	4	0	0	12	12	3	2	7	.322	.244
	Daytona	.143	3	7	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	.333	.143
1994	Peoria	.229	78	253	31	58	13	1	1	33	5	4	4	24	61	4	3	13	.302	.300
1995	Daytona	.236	82	233	27	55	9	1	1	19	2	2	7	29	53	1	0	8	.336	.296
1996	Rockford	.226	96	305	35	69	10	1	2	27	7	4	3	36	71	2	4	11	.310	.285
1997	Daytona	.251	55	179	17	45	9	1	0	23	5	2	1	14	25	4	0	8	.306	.313
	Iowa	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.500	.333
	Orlando	.172	37	99	10	17	3	0	1	15	1	3	2	12	28	0	1	2	.267	.232
1998	West Tenn	.222	109	320	33	71	10	1	2	28	10	3	3	32	74	1	5	9	.296	.278
1999	West Tenn	.171	14	35	2	6	3	0	0	5	1	1	0	2	14	0	0	2	.211	.257
	Iowa	.263	74	240	24	63	11	1	4	26	2	2	4	20	54	0	1	7	.327	.367
	CHICAGO (NL)	.263	10	19	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	.333	.316
2000	Iowa	.234	76	248	22	58	9	0	1	17	1	3	0	23	61	1	4	11	.296	.282
	Salt Lake - a	.300	61	213	29	64	11	1	5	31	6	0	2	14	49	1	2	2	.349	.432
2002	ANAHEIM - b	.270	15	37	8	10	3	0	2	4	2	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	.325	.514
	Salt Lake	.307	79	290	30	89	14	2	4	43	7	2	4	12	60	0	3	4	.341	.410
	ANAHEIM	.271	29	70	5	19	3	0	0	5	4	2	0	5	15	0	2	3	.312	.314
2003	ANAHEIM	.184	53	114	12	21	4	0	0	6	4	1	3	1	26	0	0	1	.210	.219
2004	ANAHEIM	.261	73	203	26	53	10	2	3	25	15	3	3	21	52	4	3	7	.281	.334
2005	Los Angeles (AL)	.228	75	184	14	42	4	0	6	25	4	0	2	13	41	2	0	3	.286	.348
2006	Los Angeles (AL)	.240	78	225	18	54	17	0	4	22	7	2	2	9	49	1	0	8	.273	.369
2007	Los Angeles (AL)	.224	40	125	9	28	8	0	0	10	3	0	0	3	30	2	1	4	.242	.288
	YANKEES - c	.318	29	66	9	21	5	0	1	9	2	1	0	2	13	0	0	0	.333	.439
2008	YANKEES	.216	100	268	32	58	17	0	3	18	8	3	6	12	52	0	0	3	.263	.313
Minor League Totals		.245	798	2503	265	614	104	9	21	272	51	26	30	233	563	17	26	84	.319	.314
AL Totals		.237	492	1292	133	306	71	2	19	124	39	9	13	58	286	9	4	25	.275	.339
NL Totals		.263	10	19	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	.333	.316
Major League Totals		.237	502	1311	136	311	72	2	19	125	39	9	13	125	290	9	4	25	.276	.339
NYY Totals		.235	129	334	41	79	22	0	4	27	10	4	6	14	65	0	0	3	.275	.336

Selected by Chicago (NL) in the 14th round of the 1993 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Signed as a free agent by the Anaheim Angels on January 15, 2001.

b - Placed on the disabled list from May 21-July 2, 2001 with a non-displaced fracture of his left thumb.

c - Traded to the Yankees from the Los Angeles Angels of Anaheim in exchange for RHP Jeff Kennard on July 21, 2007.

	2008					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Overall	.216	268	58	3	18	.237	1311	311	19	125
Baltimore	.214	28	6	2	3	.194	93	18	2	8
Boston	.257	35	9	0	4	.222	81	18	0	7
Chicago (AL)	.000	10	0	0	0	.254	71	18	3	6
Cleveland	.056	18	1	0	0	.207	87	18	1	4
Detroit	.000	3	0	0	0	.164	67	11	1	5
Kansas City	.250	20	5	0	1	.299	77	23	1	13
Los Angeles (AL)	.364	11	4	1	1	.385	13	5	1	1
Minnesota	.300	20	6	0	1	.313	67	21	1	5
New York (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	.176	68	12	1	5
Oakland	.083	12	1	0	1	.200	115	23	3	12
Seattle	.200	20	4	0	3	.282	124	35	2	11
Tampa Bay	.241	29	7	0	0	.309	97	30	1	15
Texas	.286	14	4	0	0	.206	131	27	1	16
Toronto	.217	23	5	0	0	.215	79	17	0	5
Interleague	.240	25	6	0	4	.246	122	30	1	11
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.000	2	0	0	0
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	.200	10	2	0	2
Cincinnati	.000	2	0	0	0	.333	15	5	0	2
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	.333	6	2	0	1
Houston	.200	5	1	0	2	.133	15	2	0	2
Los Angeles (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	.286	28	8	1	1
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.182	11	2	0	0
New York (NL)	.400	10	4	0	1	.294	17	5	0	1
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	.000	2	0	0	0
Pittsburgh	.000	6	0	0	0	.133	15	2	0	2
San Diego	.500	2	1	0	1	.200	5	1	0	1
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.667	3	2	0	0
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	.429	7	3	0	0
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-



JOSE MOLINA

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	.231	52	12	0	2	.222	216	48	1	15
May	.207	58	12	0	4	.234	273	64	6	24
June	.257	35	9	0	4	.235	183	43	0	14
July	.220	50	11	0	1	.244	209	51	3	19
August	.222	45	10	2	4	.246	232	57	5	25
September	.143	28	4	1	3	.242	186	45	4	25
October	-	-	-	-	-	.250	12	3	0	3
Home	.242	132	32	2	10	.256	589	151	6	56
Road	.191	136	26	1	8	.222	722	160	13	69
Day	.173	81	14	1	7	.258	523	135	9	58
Night	.235	187	44	2	11	.223	788	176	10	67
Grass	.222	234	52	3	17	.237	1175	278	18	111
Artificial Turf	.176	34	6	0	1	.243	136	33	1	14
Pre-All Star	.226	164	37	0	10	.230	736	169	9	59
Post-All Star	.202	104	21	3	8	.247	575	142	10	66
vs. LHP	.188	85	16	1	5	.263	430	113	11	47
vs. RHP	.230	183	42	2	13	.225	881	198	8	78
w RISP	.148	61	9	1	15	.224	313	70	3	97
Bases Loaded	.167	6	1	0	5	.250	32	8	1	25
Pinch Hitter	.250	4	1	0	0	.222	9	2	0	0
Designated Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	.250	4	1	0	0

Molina's Career by Ballpark

Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
AT&T Park	.667	3	2	0	0	Minute Maid Park	.250	8	2	0	2
Angel Stadium	.254	437	111	3	39	Oakland Coliseum	.229	70	16	3	9
Busch Stadium II	.500	2	1	0	0	PNC Park	.091	11	1	0	0
Camden Yards	.133	45	6	1	2	Rangers Ballpark	.174	86	15	1	12
Chase Field	.000	2	0	0	0	Rogers Centre	.194	31	6	0	1
Comerica Park	.235	34	8	1	5	SAFECO Field	.222	63	14	1	5
Dodger Stadium	.333	15	5	1	1	Shea Stadium	.300	10	3	0	1
Dolphin Stadium	.250	4	1	0	1	Tropicana Field	.250	52	13	0	8
Fenway Park	.255	51	13	0	6	U.S. Cellular Field	.267	45	12	3	5
Great American	.500	4	2	0	1	Veterans Stadium	.000	2	0	0	0
Kauffman Stadium	.206	34	7	0	1	Wrigley Field	.375	8	3	0	1
Metrodome	.308	39	12	1	5	Yankee Stadium	.230	196	45	4	19
Miller Park	.333	3	1	0	0						

Molina's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	ANA vs. NYY									Did Not Play										
2004	ANA vs. BOS	.333	2	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.600	.333
2005	LAA vs. NYY	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
2007	NY Yankees vs. CLE									Did Not Play										
Division Series Totals		.500	3	4	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.667	.500

Molina's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	ANA vs. MIN	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2005	LAA vs. CWS	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333
LCS Totals		.250	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.250

Molina's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	ANA vs. SF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
World Series Totals		.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.375	10	8	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.500	.375

Molina's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
Catcher	.992	484	2918	254	25	3197
First Base	1.000	10	19	1	0	20

Molina's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: None. TWO-HOMER GAMES: None. GRAND SLAMS: 1, on 8/25/04 vs. Kansas City (Scott Sullivan). PINCH-HIT HR: None. INSIDE-THE-PARK HR: None. WALK-OFF HR: None. LEADOFF HR: None.

Xavier Nady

22

Outfielder

6-1 • 185 • B/T: Right/Right

Opening Day Age: 30



Birthdate

November 14, 1978

Birthplace

Carmel, Calif.

Resides

San Diego, Calif.

M.L. Service

5 years, 59 days

College

University of California

Status

- Acquired by the Yankees along with LHP Damaso Marte from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for OF Jose Tabata and RHPs Ross Ohlendorf, Jeff Karstens and Daniel McCutchen on July 26, 2008...signed through the 2009 season.

2008

- Batted .305 (169-for-555) with 76R, 37 doubles, 1 triple, 25HR and 97RBI in 148 combined games with the Pirates and Yankees (45 starts in LF, 88 in RF, eight at DH)...set career highs in runs, hits, doubles, home runs, RBI and walks (39)...also tied for seventh among all Major League outfielders with 12 outfield assists, tying his career high (2003).
- Was acquired by the Yankees from Pittsburgh on 7/26 in exchange for minor league RHPs Ross Ohlendorf, Jeff Karstens and Daniel McCutchen and OF Jose Tabata...the Yankees went 32-28 following the trade.
- Hit .268 (61-for-228) with 11 doubles, 12HR and 40RBI in 59 games with the Yankees (45 starts in LF, eight at DH and six in RF)...was the second-most RBI and tied for the second-most homers on the team from the time of the acquisition through the end of the season...six of his 12HR with the Yankees either tied the game or put the Yankees ahead.
- Made his Yankees debut on 7/26 at Boston, starting in LF and going 0-for-3 with 1R and 1BB after arriving at the ballpark less than two hours before first pitch...was hitless in his first two Yankees games (0-for-8).
- Collected his first hit as a Yankee in 7/28 loss vs. Baltimore, a solo home run in the seventh...became the first player to homer for his first hit as a Yankee since Wilson Betemit on 8/1/07 vs. Chicago (AL) and the 14th player to do so this decade (since 2000)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the first player since Aaron Guiel (7/14/06 vs. Chicago-AL) to homer in his home debut at Yankee Stadium.
- Homered in consecutive games on 8/3-4 giving him four home runs in his first nine games with the Yankees (30AB)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the first midseason acquisition by the Yankees to hit four homers within his first 30AB since Glenallen Hill in 2000, who hit his fourth home run in his 24th at-bat.
- Set a career high with 6RBI and tied a career high with 4H in 8/3 win vs. the Angels, going 4-for-5 with 1 double and a three-run home run.
- Was named the American League "co-Player of the Week" along with Kansas City's Mike Aviles for the week of 7/28-8/3 after batting .526 (10-for-19) with 3HR and 10RBI in six games during the Yankees' seven-game homestand...according to *Elias*, it was Nady's highest average and most RBI for any homestand of his career (min. 5AB)...was his second weekly honor this season after taking home the award in week one of the season with the Pirates...was the first player since Carlos Beltran (Kansas City/Houston) in 2004 to win the award in both leagues in the same season...became the Yankees' first and only position player to take home the award in 2008.
- Had four hitting streaks of at least 10 games in 2008, including an 11-gamer from

Single-Game Highs and Streaks

Hits

4 - 8 times
Last: vs. LAA, 8/3/08

Runs

4 - 3 times
Last: at BOS, 9/26/08

Doubles

3 - at CHC, 8/4/06

Triples

1 - 6 times
Last: vs. HOU, 7/9/08

Home Runs

2 - 5 times
Last: at CIN, 7/2/08

RBI

6 - vs. LAA, 8/3/08

BB

3 - 2 times
Last: vs. ATL, 5/5/06

SO

3 - 12 times
Last: at MIN, 8/12/08

SB

1 - 16 times
Last: at BOS, 9/28/08 (G2)

Hitting Streak

14g - 4/12-26/08



XAVIER NADY

7/30-8/10 (.439, 18-for-41, 4 doubles, 4HR and 12RBI).

- ▶ Batted cleanup for the first time in his career, going 1-for-4 with 1BB in 9/4 loss at Tampa Bay.
- ▶ Tied a career-high with 4R in 9/26 win at Boston, going 3-for-5 with 1 double and 1BB...hit his final home run of the season in 9/28 Game 1 win at Boston...the three-run shot gave the Yankees the lead and helped Mike Mussina earn his 20th win of the season.
- ▶ Was batting a team-high .330 (108-for-327) with 26 doubles, 1 triple, 13HR and 57RBI in 89 games (82 starts in RF) with the Pirates at the time he was traded...was tied for tops in the National League with 10 outfield assists and ranked fifth in the NL in batting average.
- ▶ Was Pittsburgh's Opening Day starter in right field...went 4-for-7 with 1 double, 2HR and 4RBI on Opening Day at Atlanta...became just one of six players in Major League history to hit two home runs in his team's first game twice in his career (also hit 2HR for the Padres on Opening Day in 2005)...was named the National League "Player of the Week" for the first week of the season (3/31-4/6).
- ▶ Hit safely in career-high 14 straight games from 4/12-26, going 20-for-54 (.370) with 6 doubles, 1HR and 13 RBI...led the National League with 26RBI during the first month of the season, marking the most by a Pittsburgh player since Willie Stargell had 27 in April 1971.
- ▶ Homered into back-to-back games on 5/21-22 vs. Milwaukee and hit four home runs in an eight-game span from 5/21-29.
- ▶ Suffered a left shoulder contusion on 6/14 while running into the right field wall in foul territory at Baltimore...underwent an MRI in Pittsburgh on 6/16 and results revealed a Grade 1 AC joint sprain of his left shoulder...missed nine games before walking as a pinch-hitter on 6/27 vs. Tampa Bay...made start on 6/28 went 2-for-5 with 2 doubles.
- ▶ Missed first three games after the All-Star break after wife Meredith gave birth to couple's first child (son Xavier) on 7/15...hit safely in final 13 games with Pittsburgh (20-for-53, .377) and went 13-for-27 (.481) in last seven contests...reached base in 39 of his last 41 games (with an at-bat) with the Pirates, batting .347 (52-for-150) with 12 doubles and six home runs over the stretch.

SOMETHING SPECIAL ABOUT THAT BAT

Following the Yankees' final game at the original Yankee Stadium on 9/21/08, the Baseball Hall of Fame secured the bat used by Johnny Damon to hit a three-run home run in the third inning to put the Yankees ahead...Damon, whose personal bats were all broken, hit the home run using one of Xavier Nady's bats, which made its way to Cooperstown to be displayed.

2007

- ▶ Hit .278 (120-for-431) with 23 doubles, 20HR and 72RBI in 125 games in his first full season with Pittsburgh (89 starts in RF, 10 in CF, nine in LF and four at DH)...led the team with 12HP...hit 17 of his 20 home runs off right-handed pitchers...hit .397 (23-for-58) and drove in 33 runs with runners in scoring position and two outs.
- ▶ Hit a two-out, game-tying home run in the ninth inning off Houston's Brad Lidge on Opening Day at Minute Maid Park in Pittsburgh's 4-2, 10-inning victory...also homered the following day and went 2-for-4 with 2RBI.
- ▶ Left game on 4/21 at Los Angeles (NL) after suffering a left hamstring strain...missed 10 straight starts before returning to the lineup on 5/3 at Milwaukee.
- ▶ Left 6/6 game at Washington with tightness in his left hamstring...served as the club's designated hitter in all three games at Yankee Stadium from 6/8-10, going 3-for-11 with 1HR and 3R...collected his third career multi-homer game in 6/27 win at Florida, including the game-winner in the 10th inning.
- ▶ Suffered a strained left hamstring on 7/31 vs. St. Louis and did not start again until 8/18...appeared in eight games over the stretch, going 1-for-7 with 1HR and 2RBI as a pinch-hitter...hit his first career pinch-hit home run in 8/13 loss at San Francisco off Steve Kline (Game 2)...hit safely in first six games once he returned to starting lineup (.421, 8-for-19).
- ▶ Homered as a pinch hitter for the second time in 8/24 win at Houston, hitting a game-tying solo shot with two outs in the bottom of the ninth off Brad Lidge (Pirates won the game 8-3 in 15 innings).
- ▶ Was hit in the head by a pitch thrown by Andy Cavazos at St. Louis on 9/3 and missed 10 games due to lingering effects of a concussion...returned to lineup on 9/15 in Houston and went 0-for-5 with three strikeouts.

2006

- ▶ Hit .280 with 28 doubles, 17HR and 63RBI in 130 combined games with the Mets and Pirates...was the Mets' Opening Day starter in right field and went 4-for-4 with 1R, 1 double and 1RBI vs. Washington on 4/3...became just the second player in club history to collect four hits in his Mets debut (also Richie Hebner on 4/5/79 at Chicago - Opening Day).
- ▶ Collected a hit in each of his first five at bats and hit safely in 19 of his 23 games in April...homered three times in a four-game stretch from 4/14-17, including back-to-back games on 4/16 vs. Milwaukee and 4/17 vs. Atlanta.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/30 after undergoing an appendectomy...played in three rehab games with Triple-A Norfolk...was returned from rehab and reinstated from the D.L. on 6/18...collected his second career multi-homer game in 6/20 win vs. Cincinnati.

XAVIER NADY

- ▶ Was acquired by the Pirates on 7/31 in exchange for pitchers Roberto Hernandez and Oliver Perez...reached base safely in 14 of first 16 starts with Pittsburgh and hit at a .346 clip (46-for-133) over his first 36 games with the Pirates from 8/1-9/9.
- ▶ Ranked eighth among NL batters with a .350 average (37-for-103) during the month of August...snapped an 0-for-21 streak on 9/17 with a sixth-inning double in the 3-0 Pirates victory.

2005

- ▶ Hit .261 (85-for-326) with 15 doubles, 13HR and 43RBI in 124 games with San Diego in his first full season in the Majors (34 starts at 1B, 28 in CF, 13 in RF, six in LF, two at 3B).
- ▶ Recorded first career multi-homer game while knocking in four runs in his season debut on 4/4 at Colorado...had first career four-hit game and fell a double shy of hitting for the cycle on 4/9 vs. Pittsburgh...had second four-hit game four days later in 4/13 win at Chicago (NL), becoming the first Padres player to register two, four-hit games in the first eight games of the season.
- ▶ Was hitting .405 (15-for-37) after his first 10 games before going 2-for-32 in his final 12 games in April...made first career start at third base in 4/27 loss at San Francisco...homed in a career-high four consecutive games from 6/24-27...hit first career grand slam in 8/20 win at Atlanta off Joey Devine.
- ▶ Following the season, was acquired by the Mets in exchange for OF Mike Cameron on 11/8.

2004

- ▶ Hit .247 (19-for-77) with 4 doubles, 3HR and 9RBI in 34 games over three stints with the Padres (6/2-6/16; 7/5-8/4 and 9/6-end of season).
- ▶ Was recalled by San Diego on 6/2 and started that day in left field vs. Colorado...went 0-for-9 in four games before being optioned back to Portland on 6/16.
- ▶ Was recalled by San Diego for a second time on 7/5...hit his first home run and was 3-for-5 in 7/9 loss vs. Colorado...was optioned back to Portland on 8/4 after making just one start between 7/17 and 8/4.
- ▶ Joined the Padres for a third time on 9/6...hit safely in five consecutive games from 9/7-11.
- ▶ Began season with Portland, batting .330 (96-for-291) with 19 doubles, 22HR and 70RBI in 74 games...hit .381 (16-for-42) in first 12 games before being placed on the disabled list with a right shin strain...was reinstated from the D.L. on 5/11...hit 2HR on 5/12 at Memphis.
- ▶ Scored a run in seven consecutive games from 6/18-24 (8R total)...homed in three consecutive games from 6/18-20, including a two-homer game on 6/18 vs. Fresno...homed in four consecutive games from 8/13-16...drove in 12 runs over five-game period from 8/13-17...hit .436 (17-for-39) in 13 games played at first base.

2003

- ▶ Batted .167 (99-for-371) with 17 doubles, 9HR and 39RBI in 110 games with San Diego...among NL rookies, ranked fifth in runs scored (50) and hits, sixth in multi-hit games (26), tied for sixth in homers, seventh in doubles and eighth in average, RBI and extra base hits (27)...led all NL rookies with 12 outfield assists, which also tied for fourth among all league outfielders.
- ▶ Was the Padres' Opening Day starter in right field and went 1-for-4 with 1 double and 1RBI in 3/31 loss vs. San Francisco...hit first Major League home run off San Francisco's Damian Moss on 4/2, becoming the first player in Major League history whose first or last name started with the letter "X" to hit a home run - the only other major leaguers whose names began with the letter "X" were pitchers Xavier Hernandez and Xavier Rescigno.
- ▶ Earned National League "Rookie of the Month" honors in May (the first Padre to earn the honor) after batting .330 (33-for-103) with 4HR and 15RBI.
- ▶ Was optioned to Double-A Portland on 7/23 and recalled on 9/2...hit .385 with 2HR and 8RBI in 16 games after returning to the Majors.
- ▶ Hit .265 (36-for-136) with 7 doubles, 7HR and 23RBI in 37 games with Portland.

2002

- ▶ Hit .281 (136-for-484) with 18 doubles, 4 triples, 23HR and 80RBI in 130 combined games with Single-A Lake Elsinore and Double-A Portland.

2001

- ▶ Batted .203 with 96R, 38 doubles, 26HR and 100RBI in 137 games with Single-A Lake Elsinore...earned California League midseason and postseason All-Star honors and was named the league's "Rookie of the Year" and "Most Valuable Player."



XAVIER NADY

- Was tabbed as San Diego's Minor League "Player of the Year" and "Rookie of the Year"...helped lead Lake Elsinore to a share of the league title.
- Underwent "Tommy John" surgery on 9/29 on his right elbow...Dr. Lewis Yocum and Dr. Jan Fronek reconstructed the ulnar collateral ligament in his right elbow with a right plantaris tendon graft at the Kerlan-R.E.S. Jobe Surgery Center in Los Angeles.

2000

- Was selected by San Diego in the second round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft...joined the Padres on 9/17, becoming the 20th player to go directly to the Major Leagues out of the draft since the draft was instituted in 1965...was the fifth player to do so since 1979 (the first since Los Angeles' Darren Dreifort in 1994 and the first position player since John Olerud of the Toronto Blue Jays in 1989).
- Made his Major League debut as a pinch hitter on 9/30 vs. Los Angeles (NL) and singled off Onan Masaoka.
- Reported to Peoria of the Arizona Fall League, but only played in one game due to tendinitis in his right elbow after going 1-for-4 in his first game.

Since Major League Baseball began the First-Year Player Draft in 1965, a total of 20 selections have advanced directly to the Majors without ever playing a game in the minors, including just six in the last 30 years:

Draft/Year	Player	School	Team
June 2000	XAVIER NADY, INF	Cal-Berkeley	San Diego Padres
June 1995	Ariel Prieto, RHP	Fajardo University (Cuba)	Oakland Athletics
June 1993	Darren Dreifort, RHP	Wichita State	Los Angeles Dodgers
June 1989	John Olerud, 1B	Washington State	Toronto Blue Jays
June 1988	Jim Abbott, LHP	Michigan	California Angels
June 1985	Pete Incaviglia, OF	Oklahoma State	Montreal Expos

Personal

- Full name is Xavier Clifford Nady (last name pronounced "NAY-dee")...is married to Meredith with one son, Xavier IV...is a graduate of Salinas (Calif.) High School, where he played baseball and basketball...was named the Northern California "Player of the Year" and first-team all-state as a senior in baseball after batting .619 with 12HR...hit 17HR for the U.S. National Team in the summer of 1996, just three shy of Tino Martinez' 1988 Team USA single-season record...played collegiately at the University of California where he was a three-time Pac-10 selection, a two-time All-American and a two-time member of the USA National Team...was named preseason "Player of the Year" by *Baseball America* and *Collegiate Baseball* in 2000 after being named National "Freshman of the Year" by the same two publications in 1998...was a semifinalist for the 2000 Rotary Smith Award, handed out annually to the nation's top college baseball player...was honored as *Baseball America's* Summer "Player of the Year" in 1999...left California University holding school records in home runs (57), RBI (191) and total bases (479)...his .729 career slugging percentage was the highest in Pac-10 history when he left, topping Mark McGwire's .718 mark at Southern California from 1982-84...played second base and shortstop as a freshman before moving to third base for his final two collegiate campaigns...his father, Xavier, played football at Colorado and his cousin, Scott, played football at Cal.
- Became the second Yankee whose first or last name begins with an X (also Xavier Hernandez-1994).

Nady's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2000	SAN DIEGO	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000
2001	Lake Elsinore	.302	137	524	96	158	38	1	26	100	0	8	10	62	109	6	0	10	.381	.527
2002	Lake Elsinore	.278	45	169	41	47	6	3	13	37	0	1	1	28	40	2	0	0	.382	.580
	Portland	.283	85	315	46	89	12	1	10	43	0	2	3	20	60	0	1	2	.329	.422
2003	Portland	.265	37	136	19	36	7	0	7	23	0	2	2	12	28	0	0	3	.329	.471
	SAN DIEGO	.267	110	371	50	99	17	1	9	39	2	1	6	24	74	6	2	6	.321	.391
2004	Portland	.330	74	291	52	96	19	1	22	70	0	0	7	22	42	3	0	5	.391	.629
	SAN DIEGO	.247	34	77	7	19	4	0	3	9	1	0	1	5	13	0	0	2	.301	.416
2005	SAN DIEGO - a	.261	124	326	40	85	15	2	13	43	1	0	7	22	67	2	1	6	.321	.439
2006	NEW YORK (NL) - b	.264	75	265	37	70	15	1	14	40	1	1	6	19	51	2	1	4	.326	.487
	Norfolk	.364	3	11	2	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.417	.455
	PITTSBURGH - c	.300	55	203	20	61	13	0	3	23	1	0	5	11	34	1	2	2	.352	.409
2007	PITTSBURGH	.278	125	431	55	120	23	1	20	72	0	4	12	23	101	3	1	1	.330	.476
2008	PITTSBURGH	.330	89	327	50	108	26	1	13	57	0	3	5	25	55	1	0	2	.383	.535
	YANKEES - d	.268	59	228	26	61	11	0	12	40	0	1	4	14	48	1	1	2	.320	.474
Minor League Totals		.296	381	1446	256	430	83	6	78	276	0	13	23	145	282	11	1	20	.368	.525
AL Totals		.268	59	228	26	61	11	0	12	40	0	1	4	14	48	1	1	2	.320	.474
NL Totals		.281	613	2001	260	563	113	6	75	283	6	9	42	129	395	15	7	4	.337	.456
Major League Totals		.280	672	2229	286	624	124	6	87	323	6	10	46	143	443	16	8	6	.335	.458

Selected by St. Louis in 1997 First-Year Player Draft (fourth round), but did not sign.

Selected by San Diego in 2000 First-Year Player Draft (second round).

a - Acquired by New York (NL) from San Diego on November 18, 2005, in exchange for outfielder Mike Cameron.

b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 30-June 18, 2006 after undergoing an appendectomy.

c - Acquired by Pittsburgh from New York (NL) on July 31, 2006, in exchange for pitchers Roberto Hernandez and Oliver Perez.

d - Acquired by New York (AL) from Pittsburgh with pitcher Damaso Marte on July 26, 2008, in exchange for outfielder Jose Tabata and right-handed pitchers Jeff Karstens, Dan McCutchen and Ross Ohlendorf.

XAVIER NADY

	2008					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Overall	.305	555	169	25	97	.280	2229	624	87	323
Baltimore	.293	41	12	3	8	.293	41	12	3	8
Boston	.258	31	8	1	4	.216	37	8	1	5
Chicago (AL)	.214	14	3	1	3	.200	35	7	1	7
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	.176	17	3	0	1
Detroit	.200	5	1	0	2	.333	15	5	0	4
Kansas City	.250	12	3	1	1	.250	12	3	1	1
Los Angeles (AL)	.485	33	16	3	10	.413	46	19	3	11
Minnesota	.154	13	2	1	4	.154	26	4	1	4
New York (AL)	.250	4	1	0	0	.176	34	6	2	3
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	.182	11	2	1	2	.204	54	11	4	9
Tampa Bay	.219	32	7	1	3	.212	33	7	1	3
Texas	.313	16	5	1	1	.308	26	8	2	3
Toronto	.222	36	8	0	3	.250	48	12	0	4
Interleague	.350	20	7	1	1	.224	196	44	7	23
Arizona	.222	9	2	0	1	.264	125	33	4	16
Atlanta	.346	26	9	2	7	.285	137	39	5	18
Chicago (NL)	.200	45	9	1	5	.299	167	50	5	24
Cincinnati	.438	32	14	4	9	.348	155	54	11	28
Colorado	.400	5	2	0	0	.310	142	44	7	20
Florida	.350	20	7	1	6	.255	94	24	4	15
Houston	.375	32	12	0	2	.273	139	38	5	16
Los Angeles (NL)	.400	10	4	0	1	.264	140	37	6	15
Milwaukee	.409	22	9	2	3	.296	142	42	8	23
New York (NL)	.500	6	3	0	3	.305	59	18	1	12
Philadelphia	.250	12	3	0	3	.328	61	20	1	11
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.295	44	13	2	16
San Diego	.500	4	2	1	1	.245	53	13	3	7
San Francisco	.364	11	4	1	4	.255	110	28	4	11
St. Louis	.271	48	13	0	5	.240	146	35	0	12
Washington	.320	25	8	0	6	.341	91	31	2	16
March	.571	7	4	2	4	.455	11	5	2	4
April	.320	97	31	2	22	.281	413	116	18	64
May	.313	99	31	5	19	.295	396	117	16	64
June	.278	54	15	1	4	.253	320	81	14	48
July	.364	88	32	5	12	.287	383	110	12	48
August	.308	107	33	6	19	.303	317	96	12	46
September	.223	103	23	4	17	.247	372	92	12	46
October	-	-	-	-	-	.412	17	7	1	3
Home	.294	252	74	11	41	.280	1066	299	39	149
Road	.314	303	95	14	56	.279	1163	325	48	174
Day	.317	183	58	7	34	.282	765	216	21	109
Night	.298	372	111	18	63	.279	1464	408	66	214
Grass	.315	505	159	23	88	.281	2152	605	85	310
Artificial Turf	.200	50	10	2	9	.247	77	19	2	13
Pre-All Star	.321	305	98	12	56	.281	1329	374	57	206
Post-All Star	.284	250	71	13	41	.278	900	250	30	117
vs. LHP	.262	126	33	6	21	.308	591	182	21	85
vs. RHP	.317	429	136	19	76	.270	1638	442	66	238
w RISP	.307	153	47	4	68	.265	596	158	17	228
Bases Loaded	.357	14	5	0	12	.290	62	18	1	49
Pinch Hitter	.500	6	3	0	0	.255	47	12	2	4
Designated Hitter	.300	30	9	2	6	.240	50	12	3	8

Nady's Career by Ballpark

Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
AT&T Park	.302	53	16	1	3	Minute Maid Park	.283	60	17	4	5
Angel Stadium	.343	35	12	1	4	Olympic Stadium	.364	11	4	0	3
Busch Stadium	.222	63	14	0	8	PNC Park	.287	467	134	13	66
Busch Stadium II	.200	10	2	0	1	Qualcomm Stadium	.286	192	55	5	20
Camden Yards	.364	23	8	2	5	RFK Stadium	.250	20	5	1	5
Chase Field	.209	43	9	2	5	Rangers Ballpark	.313	16	5	1	1
Citizens Bank Park	.280	25	7	1	5	Rogers Centre	.270	37	10	0	4
Comerica Park	.250	8	2	0	5	SAFECO Field	.206	34	7	1	3
Coors Field	.293	75	22	5	10	Shea Stadium	.328	174	57	11	40
Dodger Stadium	.232	82	19	2	8	Tropicana Field	.167	12	2	1	2
Dolphin Stadium	.238	42	10	3	6	Turner Field	.290	69	20	3	13
Fenway Park	.192	26	5	1	5	U.S. Cellular Field	.000	7	0	0	0
Great American	.385	96	37	8	20	Wrigley Field	.304	102	31	2	15
Metrodome	.176	17	3	1	4	Yankee Stadium	.248	109	27	6	16
Miller Park	.282	71	20	4	13						

Nady's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
Outfield	.981	537	941	35	19	995
First Base	.990	82	514	60	6	580
Third Base	1.000	3	0	6	0	6

Nady's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 5. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 5, last on 7/2/08 at Cincinnati. **GRAND SLAMS:** 1, on 8/20/05 at Atlanta (Joey Devine). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 2, last on 8/24/07 at Houston (Brad Lidge). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.



Andy Pettitte

46

Left-handed Pitcher
6-5 • 225 • B/T: Left/Left
Opening Day Age: 36



Birthdate
June 15, 1972

Birthplace
Baton Rouge, La.

Resides
Deer Park, Tex.

M.L. Service
14 years

College
San Jacinto JC (Tex.)

Career Highlights
ALCS MVP
▶ 2001

A.L. All-Star Team
▶ 1996, 2001

Sporting News A.L. All-Star Team
▶ 1996, 2003

Status

- ▶ Signed as a free agent on January 26, 2009 to a one-year contract...contract extends through the 2009 season.

2008

- ▶ Was 14-14 with a 4.54 ERA in 33 starts...the Yankees were 15-18 in games he started...led the team with 204.0IP, surpassing 200.0IP for the fourth straight season and 10th time in his career...was his highest ERA since 1999 (4.70)...opponents batted .290 (233-for-804, 19HR); LH .203 (47-for-231, 3HR), RH .325 (186-for-573, 16HR).
- ▶ Over the last 10 years (1999-2008), ranks fourth in the Majors in wins (148), ninth in strikeouts (1,414) and 10th in games started (299)...his 215 career victories are the third-most in the Majors since he debuted in 1995, trailing recently retired Greg Maddux (224) and Mike Mussina (218).
- ▶ As a Yankee, ranks third in franchise history in strikeouts (1,574), fourth in games started (343), eighth (fourth among lefties) in innings pitched (2212.0), 10th in winning percentage (.638, 178-101) and 13th in appearances (352)...was selected by the Yankees in the 22nd round of the 1990 First-Year Player Draft and is the first pitcher drafted by the Yankees to win 200 games in the Majors.
- ▶ Finished with 95 regular season wins at remodeled Yankee Stadium (1976-2008), trailing only Ron Guidry (99) for most all-time...his .693 (115-56) career winning percentage at Yankee Stadium trailed only Guidry's .723 (99-38) for the highest by a Yankees starter since 1976 (min. 120 starts)...his 167 starts at remodeled Yankee Stadium are the most all-time while his 1,120.0IP are second only to Guidry's 1,256.2IP...went 6-8 at home in 2008, recording a losing record at Yankee Stadium for the first time in his career as well as his most single-season losses at Yankee Stadium.
- ▶ According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Pettitte is one of just four active pitchers with at least 250 career starts to earn a victory in at least half of those appearances (50.2% - 214-127 in 426 starts)...the others are Pedro Martinez (50.8%), Roy Halladay (50.2%) and Randy Johnson (50.0%)...with 215 career wins, trails only Ted Lyons (260) all time among Louisiana-born pitchers...owns the fifth-most starts among active lefthanders (426).
- ▶ As a Yankee, is 76-40 (.655) in regular-season starts immediately following a Yankees loss (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- ▶ Owns a .687 (112-51) career winning percentage after the All-Star break, compared to a .575 (103-76) mark before the break...his second-half winning percentage ranks first all-time among pitchers with at least 200 post-All-Star Game starts...his 3.64 post-ASG ERA is nearly a half-run better than before the break (4.12).
- ▶ According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Mariano Rivera has recorded 55 saves in games in which Pettitte has been the winning pitcher, marking the second-highest total for any pair of pitchers since the inception of "saves" in 1969 behind Oakland's Dennis Eckersley for Bob Welch (57).

Single-Game Highs and Streaks

Low-hit CG
2 - at OAK, 5/29/00

IP (start)
9.0 - 21 times
Last: vs. CHC, 8/16/06

IP (relief)
3.1 - at BOS, 5/13/95

Hits
14 - at BOS, 4/15/01

Runs
10 - 3 times
Last: vs. KC, 6/7/08

BB
7 - 2 times
Last: at TOR, 7/19/98

SO
12 - 2 times
Last: at TB, 7/28/02

HR
3 - 6 times
Last: vs. FLA, 4/4/06

Winning Streak
8g - 2 times
Last: 6/14/7/29/03

Losing Streak
5g - 8/26-9/16/08

ANDY PETTITTE

- Picked off 10 runners in 2008, second-most in the Majors behind Oakland's Greg Smith (15)...were his most since a career-high 14 in 1997...owns 91 career pickoffs, tied with Mark Langston for second-most behind Kenny Rogers (94) since it became an official stat in 1974.

- Began the season on the 15-day disabled list with lower back spasms (missed four team games)...was reinstated from the D.L. prior to his first start on 4/5 vs. Tampa Bay, recording the loss in the 6-3 Rays victory...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was just the second time in the last 12 seasons that Pettitte did not start one of his team's first four games (also 1999 when he began the season on the D.L. and did not make his first start until the Yankees' 11th game).

Pettitte's 2008 Pitching Lines

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP	ERA	Left game...
4/5 vs. TB*	3-6	L	5.0	8	5	3	1	2	3	86	5.40	Trailing 1-5
4/10 at KC*	6-1	W	6.2	5	1	1	0	2	1	92	3.09	Leading 4-1
4/15 at TB	5-3	W	7.0	9	3	3	0	3	5	100	3.38	Leading 5-3
4/20 at BAL*	7-1	W	7.0	4	0	0	0	0	5	89	2.45	Leading 4-0
4/25 at CLE*	4-6	L	5.0	8	5	4	2	3	3	99	3.23	Trailing 3-5
4/30 vs. DET*	2-6	L	6.0	7	5	5	2	1	3	92	3.93	Trailing 2-5
5/6 vs. CLE	3-5	ND	6.1	5	2	2	1	1	6	104	3.77	Leading 3-2
5/12 at TB	1-7	L	4.0	8	5	5	0	2	5	81	4.40	Trailing 5-0
5/17 vs. NYM*	4-7	L	6.0	7	3	3	0	2	7	116	4.42	Trailing 3-2
5/23 vs. SEA	13-2	W	6.0	8	2	2	0	0	9	105	4.27	Leading 13-2
5/28 at BAL*	4-2	W	6.2	8	2	2	1	1	3	96	4.11	Leading 3-2
6/2 at MIN*	5-6	ND	7.0	10	5	4	1	0	2	94	4.21	Tied 5-5
6/7 vs. KC*	12-11	ND	6.2	10	10	10	2	2	3	111	4.99	Trailing 10-6
6/12 at OAK*	4-1	W	8.0	5	1	1	0	1	6	113	4.64	Leading 4-1
6/17 vs. SD	8-0	W	7.0	5	0	0	0	1	9	103	4.29	Leading 7-0
6/22 vs. CIN*	4-1	W	6.0	4	0	0	0	2	4	97	4.04	Leading 4-0
6/28 at NYM	3-2	W	6.0	5	2	2	2	3	4	88	3.98	Leading 3-2
7/3 vs. BOS	0-7	L	4.2	9	6	5	0	3	2	89	4.22	Trailing 6-0
7/8 vs. TB	5-0	W	8.0	4	0	0	0	0	5	114	3.93	Leading 5-0
7/13 at TOR	4-1	L	6.0	8	4	4	1	1	6	107	4.03	Trailing 4-0
7/20 vs. OAK	2-1	W	8.0	4	1	1	0	0	9	114	3.86	Leading 2-1
7/26 at BOS	10-3	W	6.0	5	3	1	1	3	7	110	3.76	Leading 7-3
7/31 vs. LAA	6-12	L	5.1	11	9	9	2	3	4	110	4.18	Trailing 7-2
8/5 at TEX*	6-8	L	5.0	6	5	5	1	3	5	104	4.34	Trailing 5-1
8/10 at LAA*	3-4	ND	7.0	10	3	3	0	2	3	101	4.32	Tied 3-3
8/15 vs. KC*	3-4	ND	7.0	6	3	3	0	4	7	102	4.30	Tied 3-3
8/20 at TOR*	5-1	W	7.0	5	1	1	0	0	4	83	4.17	Leading 5-1
8/26 vs. BOS	3-7	L	4.2	10	6	6	0	3	3	101	4.37	Trailing 6-2
8/31 vs. TOR*	2-6	L	6.1	10	6	6	1	1	4	112	4.52	Trailing 5-2
9/5 at SEA*	1-3	L	7.0	7	3	3	0	1	9	99	4.49	Trailing 3-0
9/10 at LAA	2-4	L	4.2	9	4	3	0	1	5	100	4.52	Trailing 4-2
9/16 vs. CWS	2-6	L	6.0	6	4	4	1	3	4	77	4.57	Trailing 4-2
9/21 vs. BAL	7-3	W	5.0	7	3	2	0	1	3	85	4.54	Leading 5-3

Totals 14-14 204-0 233 112 103 19 55 158 4.54

(*) Denotes start following a Yankees loss - Bold = season highs

- Carried a perfect game into the fifth inning in 4/20 win at Baltimore before Jay Payton's two-out infield single broke it up...threw 7.0 shutout innings, marking the 24th time in his career he pitched 7.0 or more innings and held his opponent scoreless, and the first time since 7/15/06 (w/ Houston) at Florida when he threw 7.0 scoreless innings in a 12-0 Astros win...was the first time he accomplished the feat as a Yankee since 6/20/03 vs. the Mets at Shea Stadium (7.0IP)...his 3-1 record through his first four starts of the season marked his best start since 2003, when he also began the year 3-1.
- Completed April 3-3, taking his Yankees career April record to 24-14...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he owns the most April wins in franchise history (Mel Stottlemyre-23, Whitey Ford-22, Red Ruffing-21).
- Made his 400th career start on 5/6 vs. Cleveland, recording a no-decision in a 5-3 Indians victory...exited with a 3-2 lead in the seventh inning, but the Indians won it with a David Dellucci three-run, pinch-hit home run in the eighth off Joba Chamberlain.
- Became the 115th pitcher and 35th lefthander in Major League history to reach the 400-start plateau...at 204-116, Pettitte's .638 winning percentage was the highest for a pitcher at the time of his 400th start since rotation-mate Mike Mussina was 206-114 (.644), heading into his 400th start on 6/11/04 vs. San Diego...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, since 1946, only eight pitchers had a higher winning percentage than Pettitte at the time of their 400th start: Whitey Ford, Juan Marichal, Tom Seaver, Jim Palmer, Roger Clemens, Dwight Gooden, Randy Johnson and Mussina.
- Recorded the loss on 5/12 at Tampa Bay, snapping a seven-game, nine-start winning streak at Tropicana Field with his shortest outing of the season (4.0IP)...had not lost at the ballpark since 6/24/99.
- Lost four consecutive decisions from 4/25-5/17, recording a 6.26 ERA over the five-start stretch...was his longest losing streak since dropping four straight from 5/6-22/03.
- Recorded his first win of the season at Yankee Stadium on 5/23 vs. Seattle, snapping his four-game losing streak at the Stadium that dated back to 2007...had been the first time in his career that Pettitte had lost more than two consecutive decisions at Yankee Stadium and the first time he had failed to record a win in any of his first four starts at Yankee Stadium in any season.



ANDY PETTITTE

- ▶ Blew three leads in the same game for the first time in his career, recording a no-decision in 6/2 loss at Minnesota...gave up leads of 2-0, 4-2 and 5-4, becoming the first Yankee since Matt Keough on 8/12/83 at Detroit to blow three leads in the same game (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- ▶ On 6/7 vs. Kansas City, recorded a no-decision in the Yankees' 12-11, ninth-inning, "walk-off" win...tied career highs, allowing 10R (third time) and 10ER (second time)...had last allowed 10R on 4/4/06 w/ Houston vs. Florida (7ER) and 10ER on 7/30/96 at Texas (w/ New York-AL)...his second-inning strikeout of Esteban German was his 1,469th as a Yankee, passing Lefty Gomez for sole possession of fourth place on the Yankees' all-time list...allowed a grand slam to Jose Guillen in the seventh, his first grand slam allowed since Scott Podsednik on 6/23/06 at Chicago-AL (w/ Houston).
- ▶ Held opponents scoreless for 20.0 consecutive innings from 6/12-28, the second-longest stretch of his career (went 23.0 straight scoreless innings from 6/25-7/16/97)...held opponents to five hits or less in each of his four starts during the span for the first time since 8/31-9/15/05 (w/ Houston)...included in the scoreless stretch were back-to-back scoreless starts on 6/17 vs. San Diego (7.0IP) and 6/22 vs. Cincinnati (6.0IP), accomplishing the feat for the first time since 8/31-9/5/05 (w/ Houston).
- ▶ Was undefeated in eight starts from 5/23-6/28, going 6-0 with a 3.54 ERA and allowing 21ER in 53.1IP...won six straight decisions for the first time since going 6-0 over a six-game stretch from 8/1-27/07 and did not record a loss in an eight-start span for the first time since going 4-0 over 12 starts (14 appearances) from 8/21/06-4/22/07.
- ▶ Reached the All-Star Break with a 10-7 record, recording his most wins prior to the break since 2003 (11-6)...collected his final win before the break on 7/8 vs. Tampa Bay, throwing 8.0 scoreless innings...his seventh-inning strikeout of Carlos Pena was his 1,500th as a Yankee...was his longest scoreless start since a three-hit shutout on 5/14/06 (w/ Houston) vs. Colorado.
- ▶ Recorded the win on 7/26 at Boston...was his 21st win over the last calendar year (since 7/27/07), the second-most during that span in the Majors behind Arizona's Brandon Webb-23.
- ▶ Went winless over a four-start stretch from 7/31-8/15 (0-2, 2ND), marking his longest post-All-Star break winless streak since 8/19-9/4/01...recorded his ninth loss of the season on 8/5 at Texas, matching his loss total from all of 2007...the loss snapped an eight-game winning streak in August that dated back to 8/26/06 (w/ Houston)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it had been the longest active streak in the Majors...was his second straight loss, marking the first time he lost back-to-back post-All-Star outings since 8/19-24/01.
- ▶ Allowed three first-inning runs on 8/31 vs. Toronto after allowing a total of seven first-inning runs all season entering the game...his second-inning home run allowed to Scott Rolen snapped a season-high 31.0-inning stretch of not allowing a homer, dating back to 8/5 at Texas.
- ▶ Went 1-3 in six August starts...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, owns a .708 (46-19) career winning percentage during the month of August, trailing only Lefty Gomez (.736, 39-14) and Roger Clemens (.726, 69-26) among pitchers since 1900 (min. 60 August starts).
- ▶ Lost a career-high five straight starts from 8/26-9/16, pitching to a 6.91 ERA over the stretch...was the longest losing streak by a Yankees starter in 2008.
- ▶ Started and earned the win the final game at Yankee Stadium on 9/21 vs. Baltimore, allowing 2ER in 5.0IP (7H, 3R, 1BB, 3K)...was his 25th career win vs. Baltimore, tying Mickey Lolich for third-most all-time behind Whitey Ford (30) and Catfish Hunter (26).

ANDY, CY & TOM

Andy Pettitte has posted a record of .500 or better and made at least 15 starts in each of his 14 Major League seasons since the start of his Major League career in 1995...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only Cy Young (15 seasons, 1890-1904) and Tom Seaver (15 seasons, 1967-81) started their careers with longer such streaks.



2007

- ▶ Was 15-9 with a 4.05 ERA in 34 starts (career-high-tying 36 appearances)...the Yankees were 21-13 in games he started...opponents batted .286 (238-for-832, 16HR); LH .298 (59-for-198, 7HR), RH .282 (179-for-634, 9HR)...tied for first in the American League in games started (with seven other pitchers) and ranked ninth in the AL with 215.1IP...were his most innings pitched with the Yankees since 1998 (216.1) and his 34 starts were his second-most as a Yankee (35 in 1997)...also recorded five pickoffs, tying with Chicago's Mark Buehrle and Seattle's Ryan Feierabend for the AL lead.

ANDY PETTITTE

- ▶ Earned his 200th career win on 9/19 vs. Baltimore, becoming the 107th pitcher all time to reach the plateau and the 27th left-hander...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became the seventh pitcher in the expansion era to record his 200th career win as a Yankee, joining Whitey Ford (1964), Catfish Hunter (1976), Tommy John (1980), David Wells (2003), Mike Mussina (2004) and Kevin Brown (2004)...also became the first pitcher drafted by the Yankees to win 200 games in the Major Leagues.
- ▶ Was 11-3 with a 3.84 ERA (103.0IP, 44ER) in 16 starts following the All-Star break, leading the Major Leagues in wins in the second half...owns a .711 career winning pct. (108-44) after the All-Star break, third-highest among active pitchers (min. 50GS post-All-Star break), trailing only Houston's Roy Oswalt (.760, 57-18) and Minnesota's Johan Santana (.746, 50-17).
- ▶ Allowed three or fewer earned runs in 25 of 34 starts (14-5, six no-decisions)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, his 1.32 first-inning ERA was tops in the Major Leagues (SER, 34GS).
- ▶ Made his season debut on 4/5 vs. Tampa Bay, his first appearance in pinstripes since 9/26/03 vs. Baltimore...made his first of two relief appearances in 2007 on 4/8 vs. Baltimore, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning with 1BB and 1K...was his first relief appearance since 7/28/06 (with Houston) vs. Arizona, and his first relief appearance as a Yankee since 9/25/98 vs. Tampa Bay...also made a relief appearance on 4/22 at Boston (1.0IP, 1BB).
- ▶ Earned his first win of the season on 4/10 at Minnesota, becoming the ninth pitcher in franchise history to reach the 150-win plateau...was the 187th win of his career, moving him past former teammate Jimmy Key (186) on Baseball's all-time list.
- ▶ Compiled a 2-3 record with a 2.16 ERA in six May starts...among the 27 qualifying Major League pitchers with sub-3.00 May ERAs, was the only one to have a losing record...threw a season-high 8.0 innings three times, including back-to-back outings on 6/8 vs. Pittsburgh and 6/14 vs. Arizona...was the first time he tossed 8.0 innings in consecutive starts since 8/3/03 at Oakland and 8/9/03 vs. Seattle (also threw 8.0IP on 8/17 vs. Detroit).
- ▶ Went 6-0 in August with a 2.36 ERA, leading the Majors in wins and earning the American League "Pitcher of the Month" Award...was his fifth career monthly award and third with the Yankees...was also selected by the fans as the "Major League Baseball Clutch Performer of the Month Presented by Pepsi" for August...has won eight straight August starts, the longest active streak in the Majors...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the fourth Yankees pitcher in the last 30 seasons to win at least six games in a calendar month (also Roger Clemens, 6-0, June 2001; Ed Figueroa, 7-0, September 1978; and Catfish Hunter, 6-0, August 1978)...improved his career record in August to 45-16 (.738), surpassing Lefty Gomez (.736) for the highest career winning percentage in August since 1900 (min. 60 starts).
- ▶ Recorded the loss in an 8-2 Devil Rays victory on 9/2 at Yankee Stadium, allowing a season-high 11 hits (two home runs)...the loss snapped his six-game winning streak and was his first loss to the Devil Rays since 9/16/98 at Tampa Bay, snapping a 17-start undefeated streak in which he went 12-0, the longest winning streak he has ever posted against one team (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- ▶ Made one start in the Division Series vs. Cleveland in Game 2 at Jacobs Field, recording a no-decision in the 2-1, 11-inning Indians victory...held the Indians scoreless for 6.1 innings (7H, 2BB, 5K), exiting the game with a 1-0 lead...was his 35th career postseason start, tying him with Tom Glavine for the most all time...the start also gave him 218.1 career innings pitched in the postseason, also tied with Glavine for the most all-time...is tied with Glavine for second place on Baseball's all-time list with 14 career postseason wins (Atlanta's John Smoltz is first with 15)...has made 21 "quality" starts in his postseason career (6.0 or more IP, 3ER or less)...Yankees are 20-11 in his postseason starts.

2006

- ▶ Went 14-13 with a 4.20 ERA in 36 appearances (35 starts) for the Houston Astros...was his 12th consecutive season with a winning record since beginning his Major League career, tying him with Hall of Famers Carl Hubbell and Juan Marichal for the third-longest streak of consecutive winning seasons to start a Major League career behind Grover Alexander (19) and Cy Young (15)...tied a career high with 35 starts (also 1997)...his 178 strikeouts were tied for 10th in the NL and were two shy of his career-high of 180 set in 2003.
- ▶ Struck out a season-high 10 batters three times: 7/15 at Florida, 8/11 vs. San Diego and 8/21 at Cincinnati...tossed two complete games, his highest total since he logged three in 2002...allowed 238 hits, fifth-most in the NL...his 14 wins ranked second among NL lefties...was 7-4 with a 2.80 ERA (93.1IP, 29ER) in 16 second-half outings (15 starts).
- ▶ Had a seven-game winning streak snapped in his first start of the season on 4/4 vs. Florida, allowing a season-high 10R (7ER) in 4.2IP...carried a no-hitter into the seventh inning on 4/24 vs. Los Angeles (NL) that was broken up by a J.D. Drew home run and eventually won by the Dodgers, 6-2...marked the second time in his career that he pitched at least 7.0 innings and allowed only one hit with his team losing both games...also 8/3/03 at Oakland while with the Yankees (8.0IP, 1H, 1R, 1ER, 2BB, 6K).
- ▶ Tossed his fourth career complete-game shutout on 5/14 vs. Colorado, allowing three hits in a 3-0 win...made his eighth career relief appearance on 7/28 vs. Arizona (first since 9/25/98 vs. Tampa Bay), allowing 1ER in the 11th inning to record the loss (1.0IP).



ANDY PETTITTE

- ▶ Became a 10-game winner for the 12th time in his career with 6.0 shutout innings on 8/1 at San Diego...hit his first career home run (off Chan Ho Park) and recorded the win on 8/11 vs. San Diego while tying a season-high with 10K.
- ▶ Was 4-2 with a 2.27 ERA in August, leading Major League pitchers with 49 strikeouts, the most strikeouts by a Houston pitcher in August since Randy Johnson struck out 61 in 1998...his 2.27 ERA was his lowest of any month in 2006...was 1-0 in five September starts with a 2.60 ERA...left the game on 9/12 at St. Louis after just 2.2 innings with a strained flexor muscle in his left elbow and missed one start.

2005

- ▶ Named 2005 Astros "Pitcher of the Year" by the Houston chapter of the BBWAA after finishing 17-9 with a career-low 2.39 ERA in 33 starts...allowed three or fewer earned runs in 31 of his 33 starts...led the Majors with a 2.12 ERA at home, was tied with Chris Carpenter for the MLB lead in "quality starts" with 27 and ranked second in overall ERA...also ranked third all-time in single-season ERA by a lefty starter in club history...Houston was 21-12 in his 33 starts...did not allow more than one home run in any of his starts and allowed none 16 times.
- ▶ Ranked third in the NL in road ERA at 2.69, tied for fifth in wins, ranked sixth with a .230 opponent's batting average and eighth with a .654 winning percentage...was named NL "Pitcher of the Month" in both July and September, the first Astro to capture the award twice in one season...was one of six National League finalists for the MLB "Comeback Player of the Year Award" presented by Viagra (Cliff Floyd, Brian Fuentes, Troy Glaus, Ken Griffey, Jr., and Todd Jones).
- ▶ Did not record a decision in his first start of the season, a 4-1 Astros win over St. Louis on 4/6 (6.0IP, 1ER)...picked up his first win of the season on 4/21 vs. Milwaukee, his first since 7/21/04 at Arizona and his first at Minute Maid Park since 5/15/04...lost his third consecutive start on 5/18 vs. Arizona...pitched a season-low 5.0 innings and allowed season-highs in hits (11) and runs (7)...skipped his start on 5/23 at Chicago (NL) because of tightness in his left forearm.
- ▶ Snapped a three-game losing streak on 5/29 at Milwaukee with 6.0 shutout innings, striking out a season-high eight batters...did not record a decision after tying a career high with 9.0IP on 6/26 vs. Texas (1ER, 6K)...was the 19th time Pettitte threw 9.0 innings in a game.
- ▶ Went 14-2 with a 1.56 ERA (24ER/138.2IP) in his last 20 starts of the season from 6/20-10/1, leading the Majors in ERA and wins during that time span...pitched 7.0 or more innings in 12 of his 16 starts after the All-Star Break...led the Majors with a 1.69 ERA and a .201 opponent batting average in the second half...tied Jose Contreras for the most wins after the All-Star break with 11.
- ▶ Went 5-0 with an 0.90 ERA (4ER/40.0IP) in six July starts, the second-lowest ERA among NL starters and the lowest for one month in his career...it also marked the third-lowest ERA for an Astros pitcher in a single month since 1969 (Nolan Ryan, 0.20, May 1984 and J.R. Richard, 0.67, Aug. 1979)...earned the win and tossed a season-low 60 pitches over a season-low tying 5.0 innings on 7/6 vs. San Diego, leaving the game with tightness in his left elbow...did not miss a start...tossed 8.0 scoreless innings on 7/30 vs. NY Mets, marking his eighth straight



MOST WINS IN THE 2000s

1. Tim Hudson	135
Randy Johnson	135
3. ANDY PETTITTE	134
Greg Maddux	134
Mike Mussina	134

MOST WINS, LAST 10 YEARS

1. Greg Maddux	153
2. Randy Johnson	152
Mike Mussina	152
4. ANDY PETTITTE	148
5. Tim Hudson	146

BEST WINNING PERCENTAGE, POST ALL-STAR BREAK, ACTIVE PITCHERS (min. 50 post-All-Star starts)

1. Johan Santana	.773 (58-17)
2. Roy Oswalt	.770 (67-20)
3. Tim Hudson	.702 (73-31)
4. ANDY PETTITTE	.687 (112-57)
5. Randy Johnson	.662 (133-68)

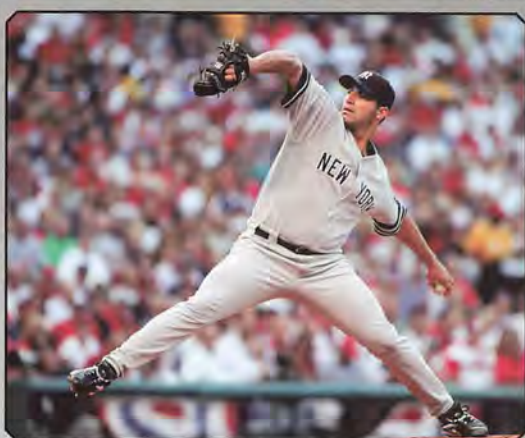
MOST WINS AT REMODELED YANKEE STADIUM (1976-2008)

1. Ron Guidry	.99
2. ANDY PETTITTE	.95
3. Mike Mussina	.72
4. Roger Clemens	.57
5. MARIANO RIVERA	.49

ANDY PETTITTE

start pitching at least 5.0 innings and not allowing more than one run (6/20-7/30)...it was the longest streak by a NL pitcher since Bill Gullickson in 1986, and only four other NL pitchers had done the same since 1960: Sandy Koufax (1962), Don Drysdale (1968), Bob Gibson (1968), and J.R. Richard (1979).

- ▶ Won seven consecutive starts from 8/21-9/20, compiling a 1.70 ERA over the stretch with 8BB and 37K...tied his career-high winning streak and was the longest winning streak for any NL starter at the end of the season...was 4-0 with a 1.86 ERA (8ER/38.2IP) in six September starts...tossed 5.2 scoreless innings on 9/5 at Philadelphia, but had his start cut short after being hit in the left foot with a line drive in the third inning.
- ▶ Was 1-1 in four postseason starts with a 4.26 ERA...earned the win in NLDS Game 1 at Atlanta, allowing 4H and 3ER in 7.0IP (6K)...suffered the loss in NLCS Game 1 at St. Louis...left two games in 2005 playoffs with a 4-2 lead, only to receive no-decisions...allowed two runs in 6.1 innings of NLCS Game 5 and two runs in 6.0 innings in World Series Game 2.



MOST WINS IN YANKEES HISTORY

1. Whitey Ford.....	236
2. Red Ruffing.....	231
3. Lefty Gomez.....	189
4. ANDY PETTITTE	178
5. Ron Guidry.....	170

MOST POSTSEASON WINS ALL TIME

1. John Smoltz.....	15
2. ANDY PETTITTE	14
Tom Glavine.....	14
4. Roger Clemens.....	12
5. Greg Maddux.....	11
Curt Schilling.....	11

MOST POSTSEASON STARTS ALL TIME

1. ANDY PETTITTE	35
Tom Glavine.....	35
3. Roger Clemens.....	34
4. Greg Maddux.....	30
5. John Smoltz.....	27

MOST WIN-SAVE COMBINATIONS, ALL TIME

1. Bob Welch/Dennis Eckersley (OAK).....	57
2. MARIANO RIVERA/ANDY PETTITTE (NYY).....	55
3. MARIANO RIVERA/Mike Mussina (NYY).....	49

MOST WINS, ACTIVE LEFT-HANDERS

1. Tom Glavine.....	305
2. Randy Johnson.....	295
3. Jamie Moyer.....	246
4. Kenny Rogers.....	219
5. ANDY PETTITTE	215

2004

- ▶ Made 15 starts in his first season with Houston, finishing 6-4 with a 3.90 ERA...was placed on the disabled list three times: 4/7-29 (left elbow strain); 5/27-6/28 (left forearm strain); 8/13-10/3 (left elbow surgery)...suffered the loss in his first start with Houston on 4/6 vs. San Francisco, allowing 6ER on 11 hits over 5.1IP...was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 4/10 (retroactive to 4/7) with a strained left elbow...suffered the injury during a checked swing in his first start on 4/6 vs. San Francisco and missed 19 games.
- ▶ Earned the 150th win of his career on 4/29 at Pittsburgh, his first win of the season...left his start on 5/26 vs. the Cubs after 4.0 innings with a left forearm strain...was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 5/27 and missed 28 games...made two rehab starts at Double-A Round Rock on 6/18 and 6/23.
- ▶ Was reinstated from the D.L. on 6/28 and received a no-decision in his start that night at Chicago (NL), allowing 3ER over 5.0IP...made his longest start of the year, tossing 8.0 innings for the win in a 5-2 victory on 7/21 at Arizona...took the loss on 7/26 vs. Arizona, allowing 2ER before leaving the game after the fifth inning with a sore left elbow.
- ▶ Returned to New York to face the Mets on 8/12 and did not record a decision, allowing 1ER over 5.2IP in the Astros' 2-1 loss...was placed on the D.L. the following day and underwent season-ending surgery on 8/24 to repair a torn flexor tendon in his left elbow...the surgery was performed by Dr. James Andrews and Dr. David Lintner.



ANDY PETTITTE

2003

- ▶ Finished the season 21-8 with a 4.02 ERA in 33 starts...the Yankees were 23-10 in games he started...tied for second in the American League in wins, was fifth with a .724 winning percentage, and ranked sixth with 180 strikeouts and 7.8 strikeouts per nine innings...with 21 victories, equaled his single-season career high (also 1996)...his 33 starts were the most since starting 35 games in 1997...opponents batted .272 (.227-for-835, 21HR); LH .321 (72-for-224, 5HR), RH .254 (155-for-611, 16HR).
- ▶ Became the first pitcher in the post-expansion era (since 1961) to win at least 12 games in each of his first nine seasons, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*...on 4/30 vs. Seattle, recorded his fourth win of the season and the 132nd of his career to surpass Allie Reynolds for sole possession of ninth place on the Yankees' all-time list.
- ▶ Lost four straight starts/decisions from 5/6-22 for the first time in his career (a span of 206 games)...In Major League history, only four pitchers had more decisions to start their careers before a four-game losing streak: Whitey Ford (306 decisions), Juan Marichal (267), Ed Reulbach (227), and Mike Mussina (208).
- ▶ With his 12th win of the season on 7/23 vs. Baltimore, became the first pitcher to win at least 12 games in each of his first nine seasons in the Majors since Hall of Famer Stan Coveleski (from 1916-1926).
- ▶ Won a career-high eight consecutive decisions from 6/14-7/29 with a 3.36 ERA over the nine-game stretch...on 8/9 vs. Seattle, recorded the loss in a 2-1 Mariners victory despite throwing his first complete game of the season (9.0IP, 5H, 2ER, 1BB, 5K)...did not allow a home run in his final five starts of the regular season after allowing 21 in his first 28 starts, the most he had allowed in a season since giving up 23 in 1996 (allowed six in 2002).
- ▶ Went 3-1 with a 2.10 ERA in five postseason starts...collected the win in Game 2 of the Division Series vs. Minnesota...fanned 10 batters and allowed one earned run in 7.0 innings...started Game 2 and Game 6 of the ALCS vs. Boston...allowed two runs in 6.2 innings for the win at Yankee Stadium in Game 2...did not record a decision in Game 6...was 1-1 with an 0.57 ERA (1ER/15.2IP) in two World Series starts...notched his 13th career playoff win in the Yankees' 6-1 victory vs. Florida in Game 2 of the World Series, pitching on three days rest (1ER, 8.2IP)...was the losing pitcher in the Marlins' series-clinching Game 6 victory despite allowing 2R (1ER) in 7.0IP.

2002

- ▶ Was 13-5 with a 3.27 ERA and a team-high three complete games in 22GS...the Yankees were 16-6 in games he started...won 11 of his final 13 decisions of the season, 10 of his last 11 and five straight to conclude the season...opponents batted .272 (144-for-529, 6HR); LH .255 (26-for-102, 2HR), RH .276 (118-for-427, 4HR)...became the first pitcher in the post-expansion era (since 1961) to win at least 12 games in each of his first eight seasons (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- ▶ Allowed homers in only five of his 22 starts (6HR total)...recorded the victory in his first start of the season on 4/5 vs. Tampa Bay in the home opener at Yankee Stadium, tossing 6.0 scoreless innings in the Yankees 4-0 win (2H, 0BB, 6K)...with his first-inning strikeout of Steve Cox, became the eighth pitcher in Yankees history to reach the 1,000K plateau.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/21 (retroactive to 4/16) with tendinitis of the left elbow...made four rehab assignment starts, tossing 15.1 innings (8H, 2ER, 1BB, 13K) before being reinstated from the D.L. on 6/14...on 6/30 vs. New York (NL), recorded his third career shutout (first since 6/29/00 vs. Detroit), in an 8-0 Yankees win (9.0IP, 3H, 2BB, 8K)...tied a career high with 12K in 7/28 win at Tampa Bay...was scratched from his scheduled start on 8/31 with a stiff lower back.
- ▶ Started Game 2 of the Division Series vs. Anaheim, allowing 4ER and 8H in 3.0IP but did not receive the decision in an 8-6 Angels win.

2001

- ▶ Was 15-10 with a 3.99 ERA in 31 starts...the Yankees were 18-13 in games he started...opponents batted .281 (.224-for-796, 14HR); LH .251 (42-for-167, 3HR), RH .289 (182-for-629, 11HR)...collected 103 wins over a six-season span (1996-2001), the most by any pitcher in the American League and second-most in the Majors during that span behind Greg Maddux (107)...became one of only five pitchers in the last 40 years to win at least 12 games in each of his first seven seasons in the Major Leagues, joining Dean Chance (1962-68), Tom Seaver (1967-73), Dennis Leonard (1975-81) and Fernando Valenzuela (1981-87)...became the first Yankees pitcher to make at least 25 starts for seven consecutive seasons (1995-2001) since Mel Stottlemyre did it in nine straight from 1965-73 and Fritz Peterson recorded eight straight from 1966-73.
- ▶ Averaged a career-low 1.8 walks per 9.0IP...allowed only 19BB in 17 GS/101.0IP after being reinstated from D.L. on 7/1 and allowed only one walk to a left-handed batter in his final 14 starts of the season...concluded the season with a 5-7 road record, his first losing record on the road since going 4-7 in his rookie campaign in 1995.
- ▶ In his 5/23 start vs. Boston, became the fourth youngest pitcher to start 200 games for the Yankees...only Waite Hoyt (27), Mel Stottlemyre (28) and Lefty Gomez (28) accomplished the feat at a younger age...on 6/15 at New York (NL), left the game after 3.1IP with a strained left groin and was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 6/16...was reinstated on 7/1.

ANDY PETTITTE

- ▶ On 9/26 vs. Tampa Bay, left the game after two batters when he was hit on the left elbow by a Ben Grieve line drive, suffering a contusion (0.0IP, 2H)...did not pitch again until 10/6 at Tampa Bay, tossing 5.0 shutout innings (5H, 2BB, 2K) in his final outing of the regular season.
- ▶ Was 2-3 with a 4.55 ERA in five postseason starts...started and lost Game 2 of the Division Series at Oakland, snapping a streak of nine consecutive postseason wins for the Yankees in which Pettitte made the start (last lost on 10/9/98 in Game 3 of the ALCS at Cleveland).
- ▶ Was named Most Valuable Player of the American League Championship Series, going 2-0 with a 2.51 ERA in two starts...in Game 3 of the ALCS vs. Seattle, matched his career postseason best by allowing just three hits (also 9/30/98 vs. Texas).

2000

- ▶ Went 19-9 with a 4.35 ERA in 32 starts...his 88 wins over five seasons (1996-2000) were the third most in the Majors during that span behind only Pedro Martinez (90) and Greg Maddux (90)...earned his 100th career win on 9/24 vs. Detroit, becoming the 15th Yankee to record 100 career wins and the first since Ron Guidry in 1982...at 100-54, only four then-active pitchers had fewer losses at the time of their 100th win (Dwight Gooden, 100-37; Mike Mussina, 100-43; Roger Clemens, 100-47 and Pedro Martinez, 100-49).
- ▶ Allowed only 1HR to left-handed batters in 2000 (Robin Ventura, NY Mets on 6/10 at Yankee Stadium)...was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/13 (retroactive to 4/8) with a strained muscle on the left side of his back...was reinstated on 4/26 and pitched 5.0 shutout innings vs. Minnesota (3H, 1BB, 4K), but did not record a decision in a 2-0 Yankees win...on 5/29 vs. Oakland, allowed a career-low two hits while registering his 15th career complete game (first since 8/19/98 at Minnesota) in a Yankees' 4-1 win...lone run came on ninth inning Randy Velarde homer.
- ▶ Won seven straight starts from 7/25 at Baltimore through 8/24 vs. Texas...recorded the loss on 8/29 at Seattle, snapping the winning streak...left the game with 3-1 lead and bases loaded in the eighth (grand slam by Edgar Martinez off Jeff Nelson gave the Mariners a 5-3 lead)...in his last start of the season on 9/29 at Baltimore, lasted only 1.1IP and allowed 9ER (6H, 4BB, 2K)...was his shortest non-injury exit since 4/30/96 at Baltimore when he went 1.0-plus inning...the nine earned runs allowed were the second most of his career (allowed 10ER in 2.2IP on 7/30/96 at Texas)...did not allow a home run in his final eight starts of the season (49.2IP) and only one in his last 10 starts (65.2 IP).
- ▶ Was 2-0 with a 2.84 ERA in five postseason starts...started the Yankees' World-Series clinching Game 5 on 10/25 at Shea Stadium...did not receive a decision, allowing two unearned runs in 7.0IP and leaving with the score tied at 2-2...was his third straight World Series road start in which he did not allow an earned run (22.2IP).

1999

- ▶ Was 14-11 with a 4.70 ERA in 31 games (all starts)...his 69 wins over four seasons (1996-99) trailed only Pedro Martinez (72) and Greg Maddux (71) for the most wins in the Majors...compiled 81 wins in the 1990s, the most by any Yankee during the decade (David Cone was second with 60)...after going 5-7 with a 5.59 ERA (93.1IP, 58ER) in his first 16 starts, finished the season with a 9-4 record and a 3.84 ERA (98.1IP, 42ER) over his last 15 starts.
- ▶ Left his first--and only--spring training start on 3/7 vs. Minnesota after seven pitches with a strained left elbow...was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/4 with a strained elbow (retroactive to 3/26)...on 4/6 suffered a sprained right ankle during agility drills...was reinstated from the 15-day D.L. on 4/17...started that night vs. Detroit and pitched six shutout innings but did not record a decision in a 3-1 Yankees loss...earned his first win of the season on 5/5 at Minnesota...the win snapped Pettitte's three-game losing streak dating back to 1998...after 102 decisions, the three-game skid marked the first streak of at least three losses in his career...since 1900, only two pitchers have had more decisions at the start of their careers before compiling a three-game losing streak: Dwight Gooden (139) and Mike Mussina (119).
- ▶ Registered 11K and earned the win on 8/13 vs. Minnesota...was his fourth career double-digit strikeout game and first since 9/16/97 at Boston when he fanned a career-high 12...had tossed 16 consecutive scoreless innings before allowing a run in the seventh...in a three-game span (8/2-13) allowed just 2ER and 14H in 23.0IP...his five wins in August tied him with four others for the most wins in the AL for the month, the third time he has won five games in the same month...his 1.76 ERA in August was second in the AL behind Anaheim's Chuck Finley (1.62)...pitched seven-or-more innings in six straight starts from 8/2-29.
- ▶ Was 2-0 with a 3.93 ERA in three postseason starts...won Game 2 of the Division Series vs. Texas on 10/7, allowing only 1ER in 7.1IP...earned the win in Game 4 of the ALCS at Boston on 10/17, limiting the Red Sox to 2ER in 7.1IP...saw his streak of 15.2 scoreless innings in World Series play come to an end in the Yankees' come-from-behind win in Game 3 on 10/26 at Atlanta, allowing 10H and 5ER in 3.2IP...did not draw a decision in the game.



ANDY PETTITTE

1998

- ▶ Went 16-11 with a 4.24 ERA in 33 games (32 starts)...tied for fifth in the American League in wins...led the AL with 55 wins combined from 1996-98, trailing only Atlanta's John Smoltz (56)...tossed a career-high five complete games...became the first Yankees pitcher to throw over 200.0 innings in three straight seasons since Ron Guidry did it in four straight from 1977-80.
- ▶ Made the first Opening Day start of his career in a 4-1 loss on 4/1 at Anaheim, allowing 4ER in 6.0IP (9H, 3BB, 3K)...began the season 0-2 with a 5.54 ERA in his first two starts, then won five straight starts from 4/11-5/2 (33.1IP, 7ER, 1.89 ERA)...tossed his first complete game of the season in a 9-1 win over Roger Clemens and the Blue Jays on 4/22 at Toronto in his 100th career start...with a .671 winning percentage after 100 career starts, owned the seventh-highest winning percentage of any pitcher in the post-expansion era (1961) after 100 career starts...the top six after 100 career starts: Ron Guidry, .765 (62-19); Dwight Gooden, .756 (59-19); Roger Clemens, .718 (56-22); Juan Guzman, .708 (46-19); Mike Mussina, .696 (55-24); and Jim Palmer, .671 (51-25).
- ▶ Won six straight decisions from 6/5-7/14 over eight starts, allowing just 12ER in 61.1IP while tossing three complete games (1.76 ERA)...threw a career-high 143 pitches in a complete-game 3-2 victory on 7/3 vs. Baltimore...missed 8/4 start at Oakland with a strain in his left trapezius...suffered the complete-game loss in a 5-3 defeat on 8/19 at Minnesota, losing for the third time in 1998 to the Twins - the first time he had ever lost three times to an opponent in the same season...made his only relief appearance of the season on 9/25 vs. Tampa Bay, tossing three shutout innings in relief of Orlando Hernandez in a 6-1 Yankees win.
- ▶ Was 2-1 with a 3.32 ERA in three postseason starts, making one start in each round of the playoffs...won Game 2 of the Division Series on 9/30 vs. Texas, limiting the Rangers to 1ER on 3H in 7.0IP in a 3-1 Yankees victory...lost Game 3 of the ALCS on 10/9 at Cleveland in a 6-1 Indians win (4.2IP, 8H, 6ER)...won Game 4 of the World Series on 10/21 at San Diego, throwing 7.1 scoreless innings (5H) in the Yankees' 3-0 victory to clinch the Series.

1997

- ▶ Was 18-7 with a 2.88 ERA in 35 starts...set career bests for starts and innings pitched (240.1)...compiled an American League-most 39 wins over 1996 and '97, tying him with Atlanta's John Smoltz for the Major League lead...the Yankees were 24-11 in his starts, scoring 217 runs (6.2 runs/start - third-best in the AL)...opponents batted .256 (233-for-910, 7HR); LH hit .321 (62-for-193, 1HR), RH hit .238 (171-for-717, 6HR)...led American League pitchers with 35 starts, 14 pickoffs and 36 ground-ball double plays induced...allowed an AL-low 0.26HR/9.0IP (7HR/240.1IP)...ranked fourth in the AL in ERA, wins and winning percentage (.720)...ranked third in innings pitched, tied for sixth in complete games (4) and was eighth in strikeouts (166).
- ▶ Earned his third win of the season in Game 1 of a 4/13 doubleheader vs. Oakland in the Yankees' 10th game of the season, the second straight season he won three of the Yankees' first 10 games...joined Waite Hoyt (1922 and '29) as the only Yankees pitchers to accomplish the feat twice...finished April with a 5-0 record and a 2.32 ERA, joining Mel Stottlemyre (1969 and '74) as the only Yankees pitchers to win five games in April...became the first Yankee to start the season 5-0 since Bob Wickman opened 8-0 in 1993.
- ▶ Recorded consecutive losses for first time in 54 starts on 5/26 vs. Baltimore (last recorded two straight losses on 8/21 and 8/25/95)...tossed his first career shutout on 7/5 at Toronto (6H) in an 8-0 Yankees victory...had a season-high 23.0-inning scoreless streak snapped in an 11-5 win on 7/16 at Chicago (AL)...was the longest by a Yankees starter since Jimmy Key also tossed 23.0 scoreless innings from 4/5-21/93...lasted just one inning on 9/5 vs. Baltimore after being hit in the face by a Cal Ripken line drive (suffered contusions of the left thumb, lip and nose as well as a small laceration of the nose)...struck out a career-high 12 batters on 9/16 vs. Boston (GI), tossing eight shutout innings in a 2-0 victory (did not walk a batter)...allowed only four earned runs over six starts from 8/21-9/16 (38.1IP, 0.94 ERA).
- ▶ Was 0-2 with an 8.49 ERA in two starts vs. Cleveland in the Division Series...took the loss in Game 2, allowing 7ER on nine hits in five innings on 10/2 at Yankee Stadium...was the losing pitcher in Cleveland's series-clinching Game 5, allowing 4ER in 6.2IP on 10/6 at Jacobs Field in the 4-3 Indians victory.

1996

- ▶ Went 21-8 with a 3.87 ERA in 35 games (34 starts)...finished second to Toronto's Pat Hentgen in American League Cy Young Award voting...led the AL in wins and was eighth in ERA...the Yankees were 24-10 in his starts, scoring 195 runs (5.7 runs/start)...led the Majors with 11 pickoffs...opponents hit .271 (229-for-844, 23HR); LH hit .329 (50-for-152, 1HR), RH hit .259 (179-for-692, 22HR)...was 13-3 after a Yankees loss and 11-1 in day games...was named to the *Sporting News* All-Star team...at 23 years, nine months and 24 days, he became the youngest Yankees pitcher to start the home opener since James "Hippo" Vaughn started on 4/14/10 vs. Boston at Hilltop Park.
- ▶ Made his only relief appearance of the season on 5/1 at Baltimore, tossing 3.0 shutout innings for the win in an 11-6, 15-inning victory...was his first relief appearance since 5/13/95, snapping a streak of 32 consecutive starts...recorded his 10th win of the season on 6/11 at Toronto, becoming only the fourth Yankees pitcher in the post-expansion era to record 10 wins in the team's first 60 games (Whitey Ford 10-2 in 1961, Ron Guidry 10-0 in 1978 and Tommy John 10-1 in 1979).

ANDY PETTITTE

- ▶ Won his 15th game of the season on 7/24 vs. Texas, making him the third fastest Yankees pitcher to win 15 games in a season...won his 20th game of the season in a 10-3 victory on 9/4 at Oakland, becoming the Yankees' first 20-game winner since Ron Guidry in 1985...picked up his league-leading 21st win in a 4-1 victory on 9/13 vs. Toronto.
- ▶ Was 2-1 with a 4.78 ERA in the postseason...received no-decisions in his first two postseason starts, both Yankees wins (5-4 in Game 2 of the Division Series vs. Texas and 5-4 in Game 1 of the ALCS vs. Baltimore)...started Game 1 of the World Series vs. Atlanta and recorded his first career postseason loss in a 12-1 Braves victory (2.1IP, 7ER)...in Game 5 at Atlanta, tossed 8.1 shutout innings, out-dueling John Smoltz in the Yankees' 1-0 victory.

1995

- ▶ Finished third in American League "Rookie of the Year" voting after going 12-9 with a 4.17 ERA in 31 games (26 starts)...his 16 points in the voting trailed Minnesota's Marty Cordova (105) and California's Garret Anderson (99)...led all American League rookies in wins...led the American League with 12 pickoffs...began the season in the bullpen, making five appearances without recording a decision (5.14 ERA)...made his Major League debut on 4/29 at Kansas City (0.2IP, 3H, 2ER, 1K).
- ▶ Was optioned to Triple-A Columbus on 5/16 to make room for Mariano Rivera on the 25-man roster...was recalled on 5/27 and made his first Major League start that day at Oakland, suffering the loss in a 3-0 Athletics win (5.1IP, 7H, 3R, 1ER, 2BB, 3K, 1HR)...stayed in the Yankees' starting rotation for the remainder of the season...threw his first career complete game in his second Major League start on 6/2 vs. California, but suffered the loss in a 3-2 Angels win.
- ▶ Earned his first Major League win on 6/7 vs. Oakland in a 6-1 Yankees victory, allowing 1ER in 7.0IP (4H, 1BB, 3K)...suffered the shortest start of his career on 8/21 at Oakland in a 13-4 Athletics win, leaving after 0.2IP (6ER, 8H)...tossed a complete-game five-hitter, tying his season high with eight strikeouts, in a 4-1 victory on 8/30 vs. the Angels (retired 20 of his first 21 batters faced).
- ▶ Did not allow a home run to a left-handed batter until he allowed a two-run shot to Rafael Palmeiro in the ninth inning of a 5-4 win on 9/14 at Baltimore...went 5-1 with a 3.38 ERA in six September starts...became only the fifth Yankees rookie starter to ever win five games after September 1, joining Russ Ford (7-0 in 1910), Ernie Bonham (6-1 in 1940), Mel Stottlemyre (5-2 in 1964) and Bob Wickman (5-1 in 1992).
- ▶ Made his lone postseason start in Game 2 of the Division Series on 10/4 vs. Seattle and recorded a no-decision in the Yankees' 7-5, 15-inning victory (7.0IP, 9H, 4ER, 3BB, 1HR).

1994

- ▶ Was named the Yankees' Minor League "Pitcher of the Year" after going 14-4 with a 2.86 ERA in 27 combined starts at Triple-A Columbus and Double-A Albany...tied with Mark Cumberland for the organization lead in victories...also ranked among the organizational leaders in ERA (second), innings pitched (third, 169.2) and strikeouts (ninth, 111)...opponents hit .250, including .220 with 5HR at Albany and .272 with 3HR at Columbus...was added to the 40-man roster on 11/18.
- ▶ Was 7-2 with a 2.98 ERA in 16 starts at Columbus...recorded the loss in a 10-2 defeat on 6/10 vs. Ottawa in his Triple-A debut...walked an average of 1.96 batters per 9.0IP, fifth-best ratio in the International League.
- ▶ Began the season at Albany and went 7-2 with a 2.71 ERA in 11 starts before he was promoted on 6/10...was named the "Pitcher of the Month" for May after going 4-1 with a 3.66 ERA in six starts...was named the Eastern League's "Pitcher of the Week" from 5/30-6/5.

1993

- ▶ Went 12-9 with a 3.06 ERA in 26 starts at Single-A Prince William and one start at Double-A Albany...ranked among the organizational leaders with a 3.06 ERA (third), 12 wins (tied for fourth), 27 starts (tied for fifth) and 135 strikeouts (fifth)...led Prince William with 129 strikeouts...Carolana-League opponents hit .248 off him...tossed a two-hitter for Prince William in a 2-0 victory on 7/29 vs. Kinston.

1992

- ▶ Was 10-4 with a 2.20 ERA in 27 starts at Single-A Greensboro...led the Yankees organization and ranked second in the South Atlantic League in ERA...led league pitchers with 45 assists...also ranked among organizational leaders with a .714 winning percentage (second), 168.0 IP (third) and 27 starts (tied for third)...opponents hit just .232 off him...threw a three-hitter in a 4-0 victory on 5/2 vs. Gastonia...allowed one hit in an eight-inning outing on 6/13 vs. Charleston.

1991

- ▶ In his first professional season, went 6-3 with a 1.55 ERA in 12 starts with the Gulf Coast League Yankees and Short-A Oneonta...led organization short-season pitchers in ERA...was 4-1 with a 0.98 ERA in six starts at Tampa and 2-2 with a 2.18 ERA in six starts at Oneonta.



ANDY PETTITTE

Personal

- Full name is Andrew Eugene Pettitte...he and his wife, Laura, have four children: sons Joshua Blake (14), Jared (10) and Luke Jackson (3), and daughter, Lexy Grace (8)...was selected by the Yankees in the 22nd round of the 1990 First-Year Player Draft, but chose to attend San Jacinto (Texas) Junior College...was eventually signed by Joe Robison on 5/25/91...graduated from Deer Park (Texas) High School...his father-in-law has been the pastor of the same Deer Park Baptist church for more than 40 years...Andy and Laura are members of the church, where they teach youth classes and sing in the choir.
- Participated in a game of Tee Ball on the White House South Lawn during the summer of 2005 while the Astros were in town playing the Washington Nationals...the game featured teams from Little League Baseball's Challenger Division for physically and mentally disabled children...President George W. Bush was in attendance.
- Was honored by the New York Sports Photographers with the "Good Guy" Award for 1996...also received a special recognition award for his work with the RBI program in 1996...received the 2003 Warren Spahn Award, given annually to the top left-handed pitcher in baseball, from the Oklahoma Sports Museum...tabbed by the Houston Chapter of the BBWAA as the "Greater Houston Major League Player of the Year" in 1996 and again in 2003...named the Astros' recipient of the 2005 Roberto Clemente Award and one of 30 nominees for the award...also in 2005, was Houston's nominee for the Marvin Miller "Man of the Year" Award...received the Thurman Munson Award in 2006, presented by the Association for the Help of Retarded Children...is an active supporter of the San Jacinto College Foundation, a non-profit corporation that helps to enhance the level of achievement at the college he attended...as the official spokesman of the fund's annual gold tournament, the foundation has raised over \$550,000 since 1996...visited the St. Cabrini Nursing Home in New York in April 2008.

Pettitte's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1991	GCL Yankees	4	1	0.98	6	6	0	0	0	36.2	16	6	4	0	1	8	51	4	6
	Oneonta	2	2	2.18	6	6	1	0	0	33.0	33	18	8	1	0	16	32	4	0
1992	Greensboro	10	4	2.20	27	27	2	1	0	168.0	141	53	41	4	5	55	130	11	2
1993	Prince William	11	9	3.04	26	26	2	1	0	159.2	146	68	54	7	5	47	129	8	1
	Albany	1	0	3.60	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	4	2	0	0	2	6	0	0
1994	Albany	7	2	2.71	11	11	0	0	0	73.0	60	32	22	5	1	18	50	5	1
	Columbus	7	2	2.98	16	16	3	0	0	96.2	101	40	32	3	2	21	61	5	0
1995	YANKEES	12	9	4.17	31	26	3	0	0	175.0	183	86	81	15	1	63	114	8	1
	Columbus	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	7	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	0
1996	YANKEES	*21	8	3.87	35	34	2	0	0	221.0	229	105	95	23	3	72	162	6	1
1997	YANKEES	18	7	2.88	35	#35	4	1	0	240.1	233	86	77	7	3	65	166	7	0
1998	YANKEES	16	11	4.24	33	32	5	0	0	216.1	226	110	102	20	6	87	146	5	0
1999	Tampa	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0
	YANKEES - a	14	11	4.70	31	31	0	0	0	191.2	216	105	100	20	3	89	121	3	1
2000	YANKEES - b	19	9	4.35	32	32	3	1	0	204.2	219	111	99	17	4	80	125	2	3
2001	YANKEES - c	15	10	3.99	31	31	2	0	0	200.2	224	103	89	14	6	41	164	2	2
2002	YANKEES - d	13	5	3.27	22	22	3	1	0	134.2	144	58	49	6	4	32	97	2	1
	Tampa	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
	Norwich	0	0	1.42	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	2	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	0
2003	YANKEES	21	8	4.02	33	33	1	0	0	208.1	227	109	93	21	1	50	180	5	0
2004	HOUSTON - e,f,g,h	6	4	3.90	15	15	0	0	0	83.0	71	37	36	8	0	31	79	4	0
	Round Rock	0	0	2.25	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	4	2	2	1	0	2	9	0	0
2005	HOUSTON	17	9	2.39	33	33	0	0	0	222.1	188	66	59	17	3	41	171	2	0
2006	HOUSTON	14	13	4.20	36	#35	2	1	0	214.1	238	114	100	27	2	70	178	2	1
2007	YANKEES - i	15	9	4.05	36	#34	0	0	0	215.1	238	106	97	16	1	69	141	3	0
2008	YANKEES	14	14	4.54	33	33	0	0	0	204.0	233	112	103	19	7	55	158	6	1
Minor League Totals		43	20	2.46	101	101	8	2	0	608.0	522	224	166	21	14	171	493	38	10
AL Totals		178	101	4.01	352	343	23	3	0	2212.0	2372	1091	985	178	39	703	1574	49	10
NL Totals		37	26	3.38	84	83	2	1	0	519.2	497	217	195	52	5	142	428	8	1
Major League Totals		215	127	3.89	436	426	25	4	0	2731.2	2869	1308	1180	230	44	845	2002	57	11

*Denotes league leader #Tied for league lead

Selected by the New York Yankees in the 22nd round of the June 1990 free-agent draft; signed on May 25, 1991.

a - Placed on disabled list, April 4-17, 1999 with a strained left elbow.

b - Placed on disabled list, April 13-26, 2000 with a back strain.

c - Placed on disabled list, June 16-July 1, 2001 with a strained left groin.

d - Placed on disabled list, April 21-June 14, 2002 with left elbow tendinitis.

e - Signed by Houston as a free agent on Dec. 12, 2003.

f - Placed on disabled list, April 10-29, 2004 with a strained left elbow.

g - Placed on disabled list, May 31-June 29, 2004 with a strained left forearm.

h - Placed on disabled list, August 18, 2004 through remainder of season with left elbow surgery.

i - Signed by New York (AL) as a free agent on December 21, 2006.



ANDY PETTITTE

	2008											CAREER										
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	14	14	0	4.54	33	33	204.0	233	19	103	158	215	127	0	3.89	436	426	2731.2	2869	230	1180	2002
Baltimore	3	0	0	1.93	3	3	18.2	19	1	4	11	25	6	0	3.73	37	35	222.0	237	17	92	123
Boston	1	2	0	7.04	3	3	15.1	24	1	12	12	16	8	0	3.74	32	30	190.1	207	9	79	150
Chicago (AL)	0	1	0	6.00	1	1	6.0	6	1	4	4	11	9	0	4.48	22	22	132.2	143	12	66	87
Cleveland	0	1	0	4.76	2	2	11.1	13	3	6	9	6	8	0	4.53	18	18	111.1	131	13	56	68
Detroit	0	1	0	7.50	1	1	6.0	7	2	5	3	10	9	0	3.66	23	23	147.2	157	6	60	108
Kansas City	1	0	0	6.20	3	3	20.1	21	2	14	11	12	3	0	3.59	22	20	140.1	148	10	56	92
Los Angeles (AL)	0	2	0	7.94	3	3	17.0	30	2	15	12	12	8	0	4.40	25	25	173.2	198	16	85	132
Minnesota	0	0	0	5.14	1	1	7.0	10	1	4	2	8	5	0	3.61	18	18	124.2	126	7	50	101
New York (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	2	0	0	1.13	2	2	16.0	9	0	2	15	10	5	0	3.27	19	19	123.2	111	14	45	83
Seattle	1	1	0	3.46	2	2	13.0	15	0	5	18	9	11	0	4.68	20	20	132.2	146	14	69	95
Tampa Bay	2	2	0	4.13	4	4	24.0	29	1	11	18	15	4	0	3.63	25	24	146.1	162	8	59	121
Texas	0	1	0	9.00	1	1	5.0	6	1	5	5	9	8	0	5.50	20	20	126.0	162	10	77	88
Toronto	1	2	0	5.12	3	3	19.1	23	2	11	14	17	11	0	4.19	36	35	229.2	243	20	107	178
Interleague	3	1	0	1.80	4	4	25.0	21	2	5	24	15	14	0	4.31	41	41	252.2	262	28	121	195
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	0	4.24	7	6	40.1	41	5	19	29
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	0	3.13	9	9	54.2	53	5	19	41
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	0	3.43	10	10	57.2	49	9	22	51
Cincinnati	1	0	0	0.00	1	1	6.0	4	0	0	4	4	3	0	3.64	10	10	59.1	72	3	24	55
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	3.76	4	4	26.1	25	3	11	19
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	0	3.74	5	5	33.2	37	5	14	25
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	3.33	4	4	27.0	19	5	10	20
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	0	3.44	14	13	89.0	86	6	34	61
New York (NL)	1	1	0	3.75	2	2	12.0	12	2	5	11	8	4	0	3.46	18	18	112.0	94	10	43	98
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	0	3.38	6	6	34.2	40	4	13	23
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	0	2.81	9	9	57.2	54	7	18	41
San Diego	1	0	0	0.00	1	1	7.0	5	0	0	9	4	1	0	2.10	5	5	30.0	23	0	7	36
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	3	0	5.40	3	3	18.1	23	1	11	17
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	0	2.82	9	9	54.1	45	6	17	36
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	0	4.29	6	6	35.2	37	5	17	24
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	3	3	0	3.93	6	6	36.2	41	5	16	20	27	21	0	3.72	66	62	384.2	423	33	159	260
May	2	2	0	4.34	5	5	29.0	36	2	14	30	31	25	0	4.25	70	66	423.1	447	39	200	323
June	4	0	0	3.76	6	6	40.2	39	5	17	28	32	21	0	4.05	71	71	455.0	471	47	205	308
July	3	3	0	4.74	6	6	38.0	41	4	20	33	45	24	0	3.97	78	77	492.1	542	36	217	383
August	1	3	0	5.84	6	6	37.0	47	2	24	26	46	19	0	3.49	81	81	559.0	559	43	217	423
September	1	3	0	4.76	4	4	22.2	29	1	12	21	34	17	0	3.88	68	67	408.1	416	31	176	300
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	6.00	2	2	9.0	11	1	6	5
Home	6	8	0	5.28	17	17	104.0	121	10	61	85	115	56	0	3.63	213	209	1391.2	1395	113	562	1039
Road	8	6	0	3.78	16	16	100.0	112	9	42	73	100	71	0	4.15	223	217	1340.0	1474	117	618	963
Day	5	5	0	4.34	12	12	74.2	84	8	36	60	69	44	0	3.84	147	142	921.2	952	73	393	692
Night	9	9	0	4.66	21	21	129.1	149	11	67	98	146	83	0	3.91	289	284	1810.0	1917	157	787	1310
Grass	12	12	0	4.47	28	28	173.0	193	17	86	136	189	112	0	3.88	387	378	2422.0	2546	210	1043	1759
Artificial Turf	2	2	0	4.94	5	5	31.0	40	2	17	22	26	15	0	3.98	49	48	309.2	323	20	137	243
Pre-All Star	10	7	0	4.03	20	20	125.0	137	13	56	91	103	76	0	4.12	232	224	1414.0	1513	131	647	1001
Post-All Star	4	7	0	5.35	13	13	79.0	96	6	47	67	112	51	0	3.64	204	202	1317.2	1356	99	533	1001
Starter	14	14	0	4.54	33	33	204.0	233	19	103	158	214	126	0	3.89	426	426	2715.2	2854	230	1175	1991
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	2.81	10	4	16.0	15	0	5	11

Pettitte's Career by Ballpark

Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER	Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
AT&T Park	0	1	0	3.86	1	1	7.0	3	Minute Maid Park	20	14	0	3.38	43	42	271.2	102
Angel Stadium	6	5	0	3.79	14	14	95.0	40	Oakland Coliseum	4	3	0	3.57	10	10	63.0	25
Busch Stadium	1	0	0	5.19	2	2	8.2	5	Olympic Stadium	0	0	0	3.00	1	1	6.0	2
Busch Stadium II	0	0	0	1.29	1	1	7.0	1	PETCO Park	1	0	0	0.00	1	1	6.0	0
Camden Yards	15	4	0	4.41	22	21	130.2	64	PNC Park	5	1	0	2.68	6	6	37.0	11
Chase Field	1	2	0	3.38	3	3	21.1	8	Progressive Field	5	4	0	4.01	10	10	60.2	27
Citizens Bank Park	1	0	0	0.75	2	2	12.0	1	RFK Stadium	0	1	0	21.00	1	1	3.0	7
Comerica Park	2	3	0	4.65	5	5	31.0	16	Rangers Ballpark	2	4	0	8.22	7	7	38.1	35
Coors Field	0	1	0	9.58	2	2	10.1	11	Rogers Centre	12	5	0	4.04	19	18	118.0	53
County Stadium	1	2	0	5.47	4	4	26.1	16	SAFECO Field	1	5	0	4.26	6	6	38.0	18
Dodger Stadium	2	0	0	4.05	3	3	20.0	9	Shea Stadium	3	2	0	3.29	11	11	63.0	23
Dolphin Stadium	1	1	0	4.50	2	2	12.0	6	Tiger Stadium	1	1	0	3.15	6	6	34.1	12
Fenway Park	6	2	0	3.53	15	13	79.0	31	Tropicana Field	8	2	0	3.72	12	12	75.0	31
Great American	1	2	0	3.31	6	6	35.1	13	Turner Field	2	1	0	3.81	4	4	26.0	11
Kauffman Stadium	7	2	0	3.34	12	10	70.0	26	U.S. Cellular Field	3	7	0	6.83	11	11	58.0	44
Kingdome	1	2	0	6.89	3	3	15.2	12	Veterans Stadium	0	2	0	4.15	2	2	13.0	6
Metrodome	5	4	0	3.62	12	12	82.0	33	Wrigley Field	1	2	0	5.47	5	5	24.2	15
Miller Park	2	0	0	2.13	2	2	12.2	3	Yankee Stadium	95	42	0	3.70	170	167	1120.0	460



ANDY PETTITTE

Pettitte's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	NY Yankees vs. SEA	0	0	5.14	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	9	4	4	1	0	3	0	0	0
1996	NY Yankees vs. TEX	0	0	5.68	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	4	4	4	2	0	6	3	1	0
1997	NY Yankees vs. CLE	0	2	8.49	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	15	11	11	1	0	1	5	0	0
1998	NY Yankees vs. TEX	1	0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	8	0	0
1999	NY Yankees vs. TEX	1	0	1.23	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	7	1	1	1	0	0	5	0	0
2000	NY Yankees vs. OAK	1	0	3.97	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	15	5	5	0	0	3	7	0	0
2001	NY Yankees vs. OAK	0	1	1.42	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	7	1	1	1	0	2	4	0	0
2002	NY Yankees vs. ANA	0	0	12.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	8	4	4	2	0	0	1	0	0
2003	NY Yankees vs. MIN	1	0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	1	1	1	0	3	10	1	0
2005	HOU vs. ATL	1	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	3	3	2	0	2	6	0	0
2007	NY Yankees vs. CLE	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	7	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0
Division Series Totals		5	3	3.92	13	13	0	0	0	80.1	83	35	35	11	0	22	54	2	0

Pettitte's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	NY Yankees vs. BAL	1	0	3.60	2	2	0	0	0	15.0	10	6	6	4	0	5	7	0	1
1998	NY Yankees vs. CLE	0	1	11.57	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	8	6	6	4	0	3	1	0	0
1999	NY Yankees vs. BOS	1	0	2.45	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	8	2	2	0	0	1	5	0	0
2000	NY Yankees vs. SEA	1	0	2.70	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	9	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0
2001	NY Yankees vs. SEA	2	0	2.51	2	2	0	0	0	14.1	11	4	4	0	0	2	8	0	0
2003	NY Yankees vs. BOS	1	0	4.63	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	17	6	6	2	0	4	10	0	0
2005	HOU vs. STL	0	1	5.11	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	15	7	7	1	1	4	6	0	0
LCS Totals		6	2	4.13	11	11	0	0	0	72.0	78	33	33	11	1	20	39	0	1

Pettitte's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	NY Yankees vs. ATL	1	1	5.91	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	11	7	7	1	0	4	5	0	0
1998	NY Yankees vs. SD	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	5	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0
1999	NY Yankees vs. ATL	0	0	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	10	5	5	0	0	1	1	1	0
2000	NY Yankees vs. NYM	0	0	1.98	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	16	5	3	0	1	4	9	0	0
2001	NY Yankees vs. ARI	0	2	10.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	12	10	10	1	1	2	9	0	0
2003	NY Yankees vs. FLA	1	1	0.57	2	2	0	0	0	15.2	12	3	1	0	0	4	14	0	0
2005	HOU vs. CWS	0	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	8	2	2	0	0	0	4	0	0
World Series Totals		3	4	3.82	11	11	0	0	0	66.0	74	32	28	2	2	18	46	1	0
POSTSEASON TOTALS		14	9	3.96	35	35	0	0	0	218.1	235	100	96	24	3	60	139	3	1

Pettitte's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	NY Yankees, Philadelphia	Selected - Did Not Pitch																	
2001	NY Yankees, Seattle	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

Pettitte's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2008	NY Yankees	.000	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Major League Totals		.133	436	181	5	24	5	0	1	12	31	1	0	6	58	0	0

Pettitte's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.955	436	116	459	27	602	29

Home Runs by Yankees Pitchers

Fifty-eight Yankees pitchers have combined to hit 154 home runs in the franchise's 106-year history...the top five: Red Ruffing, 30; Tommy Byrne, 10; Spud Chandler, 9; Don Larsen, 8; Mel Stottlemyre, 7...the first home run hit by a Yankee pitcher was by Clark Griffith on July 14, 1903...the last was hit by Lindy McDaniel on September 28, 1972 off Mickey Lolich at Detroit...no Yankee pitcher has ever homered in a postseason game...three current Yankees pitchers - A.J. Burnett (three times), Andy Pettitte (once) and CC Sabathia (three times) - have homered in a Major League game.

Jorge Posada

20

Catcher

6-2 • 215 • B/T: Switch/Right

Opening Day Age: 37



Birthdate

August 17, 1971

Birthplace

Santurce, P.R.

Resides

New York, N.Y.

M.L. Service

12 years, 85 days

College

Calhoun Community
College

Career Highlights

A.L. All-Star Team

► 2000, 2001, 2002,
2003, 2007

A.L. Silver Slugger

Award

► 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003
2007

Status

► Selected in the 24th round of the 1990 First-Year Player Draft...signed a four-year contract on November 29, 2007...contract extends through the 2011 season.

2008

► Hit .268 (45-for-168) with 13 doubles, 3HR and 22RBI in 51 games with the Yankees before being placed on the disabled list from 7/21 through the conclusion of the season with a right shoulder strain (28 starts at C, 15 at DH, three at 1B)...marked his most starts at 1B since 2000 (8GS).

► Was placed on the 15-day D.L. on 7/21 (retroactive to 7/20)...underwent season-ending arthroscopic surgery on his right shoulder on 7/30 at the Hospital for Special Surgery in New York...the procedure was performed by Dr. David Altcheck (missed 63 team games).

► Was his second stint on the D.L. in 2008...was also on the 15-day D.L. from 4/28-6/3 with a right shoulder strain that was later diagnosed as right rotator cuff tendinitis (missed 32 team games)...had never spent time on the disabled list prior to the 2008 season...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, at the time of his injury, Posada was one of six current players with at least 10 years of service that had never been placed on the disabled list along with Brad Ausmus, Johnny Damon, Andruw Jones, Derek Lowe and Livan Hernandez...prior to 4/28/08, the Yankees' last game without Posada on the active roster was 9/1/96 at California (Jim Leyritz started at C).

► Had started at least 120 games behind the plate in each of his previous eight seasons (2000-07), a streak equaled only by Jason Kendall...his 1,047 games started at catcher over the last nine seasons (2000-08) are the most by any AL catcher and second most in the Majors behind Kendall's 1,268.

► According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Posada has homered in more ballparks (25) than any player in franchise history...has 221 career home runs for sole possession of ninth place on the Yankees' all-time list (Don Mattingly is eighth with 222)...his 213HR as a catcher rank second on the Yankees' all-time list behind only Yogi Berra (306)...became just the eighth catcher all-time to reach the 200HR plateau...with 883 career RBI, ranks 12th on the Yankees' all-time list.

► Has 701RBI (as a catcher) over the last nine seasons (2000-08), the most by any catcher in the Major Leagues during that span (Ivan Rodriguez is second with 574 RBI)...his 179HR (as a catcher) over that same span are also the most among Major League backstops (Mike Piazza is second with 159).

► Caught just three of 37 potential base stealers in 2008...opponents were successful in their last 12 attempts.

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Hits

4 - 14 times

Last: at CWS, 4/23/08

Runs

4 - 3 times

Last: vs. SEA, 9/4/07

Doubles

3 - at CWS, 4/23/08

Triples

1 - 9 times

Last: at CLE, 4/26/08

Home Runs

2 - 15 times

Last: vs. SEA, 9/4/07

RBI

7 - vs. DET, 9/10/03

BB

4 - 2 times

Last: at CLE, 7/9/03

SO

4 - 4 times

Last: vs. BOS, 7/19/02

SB

1 - 16 times

Last: at TB, 7/14/07

Hitting Streak

15g - 5/3-20/07

JORGE POSADA

- ▶ Made his ninth straight Opening Day start at catcher (2000-2008) in 4/1 win vs. Toronto, the most consecutive starts by a Yankee at catcher on Opening Day since Thurman Munson made 10 straight starts from 1970-79...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, has now caught at least one game for the Yankees in each of the last 14 seasons (1995-2008), the longest such streak for a player with a single club since Milwaukee's Charlie Moore (14 seasons, 1973-86).
- ▶ Along with Derek Jeter and Mariano Rivera, became the first trio of teammates to play for the Yankees in each of 14 straight seasons (1995-2008), surpassing the 13 consecutive seasons of Bill Dickey, Lefty Gomez and Red Ruffing (1930-42); and Whitey Ford, Elston Howard and Mickey Mantle (1955-67)...are the first Major League trio to play together as long since Jim Gantner, Paul Molitor and Robin Yount (15 years, 1978-92 with Milwaukee)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- ▶ Was 0-for-2 with 1BB in 4/1 Opening Day win vs. Toronto, allowing three stolen bases...missed the next two games from 4/2-3 with a strained right shoulder.
- ▶ Made four consecutive starts at DH for the first time in his career from 4/10-14...had last started three consecutive games at DH from 6/8-10/01 vs. Atlanta...made his 13th career start at 1B—and first since 6/19/07 at Colorado—in 4/19 loss at Baltimore, going 1-for-5...was his first start in the field since 4/8 at Kansas City.
- ▶ Established a career high with three doubles and tied a career best with four hits in 4/23 win at Chicago (AL), going 4-for-5 with 2RBI...his ninth-inning double was the 310th of his career, surpassing Earle Combs (309) for sole possession of 12th place on the Yankees' all-time list...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first Yankees catcher to collect three doubles in a game since Buddy Rosar on 4/20/41.
- ▶ Made first appearance on the D.L. on 4/28...in seven extended spring training rehab appearances, was 10-for-27 (.370) with 2 doubles and 6BB in 7GS (6-C/1-DH)...was returned from rehab and reinstated from the disabled list on 6/4...started at C and was 1-for-3 with 1BB in 6/5 win vs. Toronto in his first game back.
- ▶ Hit safely in eight of his first 11 games following his return from D.L., batting .379 (11-for-29) with 1 double, 2HR and 7RBI over the stretch.
- ▶ Made his final appearance of the season with the Yankees in 7/19 win vs. Oakland, starting at C and going 1-for-5.

2007

- ▶ Hit a career-high .338 (171-for-506) while establishing career highs in hits, doubles (42) and slugging percentage (.543)...also hit 20HR and drove in 90 runs in 144 games with the Yankees (125 starts at C, five at DH and one at 1B).
- ▶ Ranked fourth in the American League in average, becoming the first Yankees catcher to finish a season in the top 10 in the league in batting average since Thurman Munson finished 10th in 1978 with a .297 average...also became the only player in Major League history to bat at least .330 with 40 doubles, 20HR and 90RBI in a year in which he caught in at least half of his games played (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)...led the American League with a .344 road average, ranked third with a .426 overall on-base percentage, fifth with a .341 average against right-handed pitching, sixth with a .341 night average, eighth with a .543 slugging percentage and tied for eighth in doubles...has played in 96 career postseason



MAJOR LEAGUE CATCHERS
(SINCE 2000*)

MOST HITS

1. Jason Kendall.....	1,408
2. Ivan Rodriguez.....	1,223
3. JORGE POSADA	1,079
4. A.J. Pierzynski.....	1,073
5. Bengie Molina.....	1,024

MOST HOME RUNS

1. JORGE POSADA	179
2. Mike Piazza.....	159
3. Ivan Rodriguez.....	146
4. Ramon Hernandez.....	132
Jason Varitek.....	132

MOST RBI

1. JORGE POSADA	701
2. Ivan Rodriguez.....	574
3. Ramon Hernandez.....	567
4. Bengie Molina.....	557
5. Jason Varitek.....	531

MOST GAMES STARTED

1. Jason Kendall.....	1,268
2. JORGE POSADA	1,047
3. Ramon Hernandez.....	1,045
3. Brad Ausmus.....	1,029
5. Ivan Rodriguez.....	1,006

WALKS

1. JORGE POSADA	612
2. Jason Kendall.....	455
3. Jason Varitek.....	454
4. Brad Ausmus.....	372
5. Ramon Hernandez.....	312

DOUBLES

1. JORGE POSADA	250
2. Ivan Rodriguez.....	249
3. Jason Kendall.....	238
4. A.J. Pierzynski.....	228
5. Jason Varitek.....	208

*as a catcher

JORGE POSADA

- games, more than any other Major League catcher and sixth-most overall...has recorded 19 postseason doubles, third-most all time...his 40 Division Series games played are fifth-most on Baseball's all-time list.
- ▶ Won his fifth career Silver Slugger Award and was named the starting catcher on both the *Baseball America* and the *Sporting News* Major League All-Star teams.
 - ▶ His batting average (.338) was 61 points higher than in 2006 (.277), the largest increase for any Major Leaguer who qualified for the batting title in 2006 and 2007...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, from 1939-2008, the only Yankee to improve his batting average by 60 or more points from one season to the next was Bobby Murcer who hit .331 in 1971 after posting a .251 average in 1970 (an 80 point increase)...since 1940, only four players appearing primarily at catcher have recorded a higher single-season batting average: St. Louis' Joe Torre (.363 in 1971), the Dodgers' Mike Piazza (.362 in 1997 and .346 in 1995) and Minnesota's Joe Mauer (.347 in 2006).
 - ▶ His average never went below .311 (on 4/29) and he never went more than three games without hitting safely...his eighth-inning single on 8/16 vs. Detroit snapped an 0-for-11 stretch, his longest hitless streak of the season...did not have a hitless streak of 10 or more at-bats since going 0-for-10 from 8/15-8/06.
 - ▶ His 42 doubles established a franchise record for a catcher, surpassing his own record of 40 set in 2002...joined Ivan Rodriguez (47 in 1996 and 40 in 1998) as the only two catchers in Major League history to have two seasons of 40 or more doubles, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*...became only the 17th player in Major League history to collect at least 300 career doubles while appearing in at least 1,000 games at catcher.
 - ▶ Became one of only eight catchers in Major League history (min: 50% of career games at C) to reach 20HR in at least seven seasons (Mike Piazza and Johnny Bench-11; Yogi Berra-10; Gary Carter-9; Carlton Fisk-8; and Lance Parrish, Roy Campanella and Posada-7)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.
 - ▶ Was selected to the 2007 American League All-Star team, his fifth career All-Star selection and first since 2003...went 1-for-3 with 1 double in 7/10 AL win, pinch-hitting for Josh Beckett in the fifth inning and remaining in game at C.
 - ▶ Combined with Alex Rodriguez for a .325 batting average, 74HR and 246RBI...according to *Elias*, no Yankees teammates had combined for numbers that high in each of those categories since 1937, when Joe DiMaggio and Lou Gehrig had a .349BA, 83HR and 326RBI between them.
 - ▶ Batted a team-high .545 with the bases loaded, ranking sixth in the majors (min. 10AB)...threw out 28-of-130 potential base stealers in 2007 (21.5%).
 - ▶ Hit solo-HR—his second career Opening Day HR and the 199th of his career—and was 2-for-4 with 2R in 4/2 win vs. Tampa Bay...hit his 200th career home run in 4/17 win vs. Cleveland...did not play in 4/21 loss at Boston (bruised left thumb)...suffered the injury catching an Andy Pettitte pitch the previous night in Boston.
 - ▶ Ranked second in the Majors in May with a .394 average (37-for-94) and led the team with 19 runs scored for the month...in 26 games, had 11 doubles, 3HR and 15RBI...was his highest calendar-month batting average since June 2001 (.406)...compiled a career-high 15-game hitting streak from 5/3-20, batting .448 (26-for-58) with 13R, 7 doubles, 3HR and 8RBI...was the longest hitting streak for a Yankees catcher since Bob Geren hit safely in 15 straight games in 1989.
 - ▶ Hit solo home runs from each side of the plate and tied career highs with 4H and 4R in 9/4 win vs. Seattle, going 4-for-4 with 1BB...was the second time in 2007 (also 8/1 vs. Chicago) and the eighth time in his career he hit homers from both sides of the plate in the same game, tying Bernie Williams for the second most in team history (Mickey Mantle holds the AL record with 10)...is the most single-game switch-hit HR by a catcher all-time...was his 15th career multi-HR game (all 2HR).
 - ▶ Recorded his 300th career double and was 2-for-3 with a solo-HR, 3R and 2BB in 9/11 win at Toronto...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became only the 17th player to reach the 300-double plateau while appearing in at least 1,000 games at catcher.
 - ▶ Went a career-high 37 plate appearances without a strikeout from 8/31-9/12 (previous high was 33PA in 1997).
 - ▶ Hit a team-best .395 in September (30-for-76), fifth-highest in the AL for the month...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only two players have had a higher September average than Posada in a year in which they caught at least 130 games: the Dodgers' Mike Piazza in 1997 (.406) and Pittsburgh's Jason Kendall in 2004 (.400)...named honorary Yankees Manager for the regular season finale on 10/1 at Baltimore.
 - ▶ Batted .133 (2-for-15) in four Division Series games vs. Cleveland.

MOST GAMES CAUGHT, YANKEES FRANCHISE HISTORY

1. Bill Dickey	1,708
2. Yogi Berra	1,695
3. JORGE POSADA	1,390
4. Thurman Munson	1,278
5. Elston Howard	1,030

MOST GAMES WITH HOMERS FROM BOTH SIDES OF THE PLATE (AMONG ACTIVE PLAYERS)

1. Tony Clark	9
2. JORGE POSADA	8
3. Nick Swisher	7



JORGE POSADA**2006**

- ▶ Batted .277 (129-for-465) with 23HR and 93RBI in 143 games (121 starts at C, two at DH)...was the sixth time in a seven-year span (2000-06) he hit at least 20 home runs and drove in at least 80 runs...ranked 10th in the American League with 1RBI every 5.0AB.
- ▶ In 4/3 win at Oakland, made his seventh straight Opening Day start at catcher (2000-06)...hit two-run "walk-off" home run and was 2-for-3 with 2R, 2RBI, 1BB and 2SF in 5/16 win vs. Texas...was his second career "walk-off" home run (also on 5/5/00 vs. Baltimore)...also batted fourth in the lineup for the first time since 10/2/04 at Toronto.
- ▶ Missed two games (5/20-21) with tightness in upper back...suffered tear in hamstring tendon behind left knee on 5/23 at Boston and missed four games (5/24-28)...hit two-run HR and was 1-for-3 with 1BB in 6/11 loss vs. Oakland, hitting his first home run of the season as a right-handed batter and first since 9/22/05 vs. Baltimore (a span of 58AB)...hit solo-HR and was 2-for-3 with 2R, 1 double and 2BB in 7/1 win vs. New York (NL)...the home run was the 186th of his career, surpassing Paul O'Neill (185) for sole possession of 13th place on the Yankees' all-time list...was scratched from lineup on 7/19 vs. Seattle with a bruised right index finger...threw out three runners on 8/8 at Chicago for the second time in his career (also 8/6/02 vs. Kansas City).
- ▶ Snapped career-high 0-for-25 stretch with a second-inning single in 8/14 win vs. the Angels...hit two three-run HRs in back-to-back at-bats in the sixth and eighth innings and was 2-for-3 with 3R and a season-high 6RBI and 1BB in 9/6 win at Kansas City...was his second multi-home-run game of the season (also 4/9 at Los Angeles-AL) and the 13th of his career (all two-home-run games).
- ▶ Hit .500 (7-for-14) with 1HR and 2RBI in four Division Series games vs. Detroit.

2005

- ▶ Hit .262 (124-for-474) with 19HR and 71RBI in 142 games (122 starts at C, three starts at DH)...threw out 39-of-129 potential base stealers (30.2%)...homered from both sides of the plate in 5/24 win vs. Detroit, hitting solo-HR in the fourth and three-run HR in the fifth.
- ▶ Did not strike out in 32 straight plate appearances before fanning in third inning of 6/3 loss at Minnesota...had season-high 10-game hitting streak from 6/4-18, batting .378 (14-for-37) with 7R, 2HR and 7RBI during the stretch...hit three home runs in four-game span, 7/17-20.
- ▶ Recorded his 1,000th career hit with a seventh-inning double in 8/20 win at Chicago (AL), going 1-for-2 with 2R and 2BB...did not play in 9/10 loss vs. Boston (jammed right shoulder)...hit solo-HR and three-run HR in 9/22 win vs. Baltimore...was his second multi-HR game of the season (also 5/24 vs. Detroit) and the 11th of his career.
- ▶ Hit .231 (3-for-13) with 1HR, 2RBI and 6BB in five games vs. the Angels in the Division Series...had his streak of 68 consecutive postseason starts snapped in Game 3 of the ALDS (had started each of the Yankees' postseason games since Game 4 of the 1999 World Series).

2004

- ▶ Batted .272 (122-for-449) with 21HR and 81RBI in 137 games (126 starts at C)...led the American League in games caught for the second time in his career, becoming the first Yankee to lead the league in games caught more than once since Thurman Munson in 1970, 1972 and 1973...was tied for third in the American League with 88 walks and ranked fourth with a .400 on-base percentage.
- ▶ Homered from both sides of the plate (three-run homers in the fifth and seventh innings) and was 2-for-5 with 6RBI in 3/31 win vs. Tampa Bay at Tokyo Dome...accomplished the feat for the fifth time in his career, tying Roy White for third place on the club's all-time list.
- ▶ Missed four games after suffering a broken nose in 5/12 game vs. Anaheim (was hit in the nose by a ball thrown by Angels shortstop Alfredo Amézaga in a double-play attempt in bottom of the second inning)...was taken to Columbia Presbyterian Hospital where he was seen by ear, nose and throat specialist, Dr. Hector Rodriguez and surgery was performed to set the fracture.
- ▶ Drew at least one walk in a career-high 13 straight games from 5/9-29 (had three previous streaks of eight games)...hit solo-HR and was 2-for-2 with 2RBI in 7/11 win vs. Tampa Bay before being removed in the third with a sprained right ankle (precautionary X-rays were negative)...hit first-inning grand slam in 7/26 win at Toronto, his first grand slam of the season and the seventh of his career to tie Charlie Keller for ninth place on the club's all-time list...missed three games from 8/6-8 with a bruised right thumb...missed two games on 8/14-15, suffering from a low-grade viral infection.
- ▶ Hit pinch-hit solo-HR off Jason Frasor in the ninth inning of 8/29 loss at Toronto...was his second career pinch-hit HR (also on 6/16/01 vs. Baltimore off Mike Trombley)...in 9/13 loss at Kansas City, batted fourth for the first time since 9/21/03 (at Tampa Bay) and was 0-for-3 with 1RBI and 1HP.
- ▶ Hit .244 (11-for-45) with 2RBI in 11 postseason games...caught every inning of the postseason for the Yankees.

JORGE POSADA

2003

- ▶ Ranked third in American League Most Valuable Player voting behind Texas' Alex Rodriguez and Toronto's Carlos Delgado...batted .281 (135-for-481) and established career highs with 30HR and 101RBI in 142 games (131 starts at C, two at DH)...his 30HR tied the Yankees' single-season record for home runs by a catcher (Yogi Berra hit 30 in 1952 and 1956).
- ▶ Earned his second consecutive Silver Slugger Award...ranked fifth in the American League with a .405 on-base percentage and sixth with 93 walks.
- ▶ Was elected to start the 2003 All-Star Game at catcher for second straight season, his fourth consecutive All-Star selection (was 0-for-2 at U.S. Cellular Field)...made fourth straight Opening Day start at catcher on 3/31 at Toronto...hit two-run HR in 4/1 win at Toronto, snapping the longest HR drought of his career (140AB/37G since previous HR on 8/17/02)...with seven home runs in April, tied his highest HR total for any single month (also hit 7HR in April 2000 and May 2002)...was ejected in the eighth inning of 5/24 loss vs. Toronto by 2B umpire Fieldin Culbreth for arguing interference call.
- ▶ Tied his career high with four walks in 7/9 win at Cleveland, going 0-for-2 with 1R (also walked four times on 5/30/00 vs. Oakland)...missed two games (8/8-9) vs. Seattle with a stiff neck...tied his career high with four hits (ninth time) in 8/12 win at Kansas City, going 4-for-5 with 2R, 1 double and 2RBI...hit two home runs and was 2-for-5 with 2R and 3RBI in 8/30 win at Boston, snapping an 0-for-17 stretch...was the eighth multi-home-run game of his career and first since 6/28/02 vs. New York (NL).
- ▶ Hit grand slam and was 3-for-4 with 2R, a career-high 7RBI and 1BB in 9/10 win vs. Detroit...with the grand slam, tied a single-season high with 28HR...the 7RBI were the most by a Yankee since Bernie Williams also collected 7RBI on 6/17/00 vs. Chicago...was his sixth career grand slam and first since 7/13/02 at Cleveland.
- ▶ Batted .222 (14-for-63) with 1HR and 7RBI in 17 postseason games.

2002

- ▶ Batted .268 (137-for-511) with 20HR and 99RBI in 143 games (131 starts at C, five at DH and one at 1B)...hit 40 doubles, establishing the franchise record for most doubles by a catcher in a single season (previous high was 35 by Bill Dickey in 1937)...the 40 doubles were the most by a catcher since Texas' Ivan Rodriguez had 45 in 1996...his 99RBI were the most by any catcher in the Majors in 2002 and his 266RBI from 2000-02 trailed only Mike Piazza (279) for most RBI by a catcher over that span.
- ▶ Earned his third Silver Slugger Award...was elected to his third career All-Star Game on 7/9 at Miller Park in Milwaukee (also 2000, 01)...started at catcher and was 0-for-3...made third straight Opening Day start (and appearance) at catcher on 4/1 at Baltimore...of his 25 hits in the month of May, 17 were for extra bases (10 doubles, 7HR)...hit two-run HR—his second in as many games and fourth in five-game span—in 5/17 win vs. Minnesota...tied a career high with 4R and was 3-for-6 with 1 double and 1RBI in 6/19 win at Colorado.
- ▶ Homered from both sides of the plate and was 2-for-5 with 5RBI in 6/28 win vs. New York (NL)...hit three-run homer from the left side in the third and hit two-run shot in the fifth from the right side...was his first multi-HR game of the season (seventh of his career) and marked the fourth time he homered from both sides of the plate in the same game...hit grand slam and was 1-for-3 with 1BB in 7/2 win vs. Cleveland...was his first grand slam of the season and fourth of his career...hit two-run HR, the 100th HR of his career, and was 1-for-3 with 1BB in 7/5 win vs. Toronto...hit second grand slam of the season—and fifth of his career—and was 3-for-5 with 2R, 1 double and 6RBI in 7/13 win at Cleveland.
- ▶ Missed 7/15 game at Toronto to be with wife, Laura, for birth of their second child, Paulina, born that morning in New York...was 1-for-2 in 7/23 loss at Cleveland before being removed from game in fifth with laceration of the left ear (missed 7/24 game at Cleveland)...did not homer in the season's last 40 regular season games (134AB) after 8/17 at Seattle.
- ▶ Hit .235 (4-for-17) with 1HR and 3RBI in four Division Series games vs. the Angels.

2001

- ▶ Batted .277 with 22HR and 95RBI in 138 games (126 starts at C, six at DH, one at 1B)...hit a three-run HR—his first on Opening Day—and was 3-for-4 with 1R, 1 double and 4RBI in 4/2 win vs. Kansas City...was his second straight Opening Day start for the Yankees at catcher...hit first career grand slam in 4/8 win vs. Toronto.
- ▶ Homered in third straight game for first time in his career in 4/9 win at Kansas City, going 3-for-5 with 3R and 4RBI...hit three-run HR in the second and solo-HR in the sixth and was 3-for-4 with 1 double and 5 RBI in 6/2 win vs. Cleveland...did not appear at catcher for seven games (6/4-10) because of a sprained ligament in his left thumb (3-DH; 3-DNP; 1-PH).
- ▶ Pinch-hit for Todd Greene in the eighth and hit game-winning grand slam in 6/6 win vs. Baltimore...was his second career grand slam and second of the season (also 4/8 vs. Toronto)...was his first career pinch-hit home run and the first by a Yankee in 2001...was the 21st pinch-hit grand-slam in Yankees history and first since Glenallen Hill on 7/28/00 at Minnesota.



JORGE POSADA

- ▶ On 6/9 vs. Atlanta hit the 20th home run (in the regular season) into the "batter's eye" section of the center-field bleachers since the remodeled Yankee Stadium opened in 1976...tallied 18RBI on 13-game homestand from 6/1-6/14, appearing in just 10 games with eight starts...batted .406 (28-for-69) with 5HR and 25RBI in 23 games in June...had season-high 11-game hitting streak snapped in 7/4 win at Baltimore when he went 0-for-1 with 3BB...equaled career high with four hits in 7/17 win at Philadelphia, going 4-for-6 with 1R, 1HR and 3RBI.
- ▶ Was selected to his second All-Star Game, going 1-for-1 in the American League's 4-1 win on 7/10 in Seattle...missed three straight games (7/31-8/2) with a stomach illness...was ejected from 9/3 win by HP Umpire Andy Fletcher in the ninth after being called out on strikes for second time...appealed six-game suspension by MLB and had sentence reduced by one game (served five-game suspension from 9/26-10/1)...hit third grand slam of the season (and career) and tied a season high with 5RBI in 9/18 win at Chicago.
- ▶ In 9/20 loss at Chicago, snapped his streak of at least one strikeout in 12 straight games, the longest such streak by a Yankee since Jim Leyritz also fanned in 12 straight games in 1995.
- ▶ Batted .273 (15-for-55) with 2HR and 3RBI in 17 postseason games... in Game 3 of the ALDS on 10/13 at Oakland, became only the 10th player in postseason history—and second Yankee—to hit a home run in a 1-0 game (also Tommy Henrich in Game 1 of the 1949 World Series vs. Brooklyn at Yankee Stadium).

2000

- ▶ Batted .287 with 28HR and 86RBI in 151 games (136 starts at C, eight at 1B and three at DH)...with 107BB, drew more walks in a single season than any other catcher in franchise history (Wally Schang had 78BB in 1921)...had 95BB while appearing in games at catcher in 2000, breaking the club record for most walks in a single season by a catcher (Wally Schang, 1921 and Bill Dickey, 1939 each drew 77BB at catcher).
- ▶ With 26HR as a catcher, fell four shy of tying Yogi Berra for the most home runs in a single season by a Yankees catcher (Berra hit 30 home runs in 1952 and '56)...threw out 34-of-104 potential base stealers (32.7%)...was selected to his first All-Star Game by Manager Joe Torre and was 0-for-2...in 13 games batting from the second spot in the order, hit .364 (20-for-55) with 12R, 3HR and 10RBI...tied his career high in hits on 4/5 at Anaheim, going 4-for-4 with 3R.
- ▶ Homered from both sides of the plate for the third time in his career on 4/23 at Toronto, going 3-for-5 with 2R and 3RBI...along with OF Bernie Williams, became the first pair of players in Major League history to hit switch-hit home runs in the same game...was also his fourth career multi-HR game.
- ▶ Hit three-run "walk-off" home run in the ninth and was 4-for-5 with 4RBI in 5/5 win vs. Baltimore...his four hits tied a career high...made third career start at 1B (first of 2000 season) and was 1-for-2 with 1 double and 2BB on 5/20 at Cleveland...set a career high with 4BB on 5/30 vs. Oakland.
- ▶ Established a career high with 4R, hit two-run HR and was 2-for-4 with 2BB in 6/19 win at Boston...was ejected on 7/1 at Tampa Bay for fighting and served a one-game suspension on 7/17 vs. Philadelphia...batted second for the first time in his career on 8/4 vs. Seattle and tied a career high with 4H (sixth time), going 4-for-5 with 2R, 2 doubles and 4RBI.
- ▶ Hit two home runs, establishing a single-season career high and was 2-for-4 with 3RBI in 8/5 loss vs. Seattle...was the fifth multi-HR game of career and his second of the season...hit game-tying two-run HR and drove in a season-high five runs on 8/23 vs. Texas...his 29RBI in August were the fourth most in the AL behind only Mike Sweeney (31), Carlos Delgado (31) and Frank Thomas (30)...also was tied with Rafael Palmeiro for third in the AL with 24BB, trailing only Jim Thome (28) and Greg Vaughn (28).
- ▶ Hit .204 (11-for-54) in 16 postseason games with four doubles and 5RBI.

1999

- ▶ Batted .245 with 12HR and 57RBI in 112 games (98 starts at C, one at DH and one at 1B)...threw out 20-of-95 potential stealers (21.1%)...team posted a 4.20 ERA in games he caught...did not play in the three-game series at Detroit (4/16-18) after being scratched from the lineup before 4/16 game with a sore right calf (suffered when he was doubled off first base in sixth inning in 4/15 loss vs. Baltimore)...on 4/28 at Texas hit upper-deck home run to snap an 0-for-25 streak from the left side of the plate to begin the season.
- ▶ Drove in a season-high five runs in Game 1 of 5/22 doubleheader at Chicago (AL) after driving in 10 runs in his first 88AB of the season...collected his first career triple on 6/23 at Tampa Bay...in 6/11 win at Florida, hit a three-run home run and drove in five runs (for the second time in '99)...was 1-for-3 with an RBI double on 6/25 at Baltimore before leaving the game in the seventh inning with a mild contusion of his left thumb (missed two games, 6/26-27).
- ▶ Hit two home runs and was 2-for-5 on 7/10 at Shea Stadium—the third multi-HR game of his career...became only the second catcher in Baseball history to have switch-hit homers in two separate games (Todd Hundley also five times)...established a career-high with 4H (4-for-6) and had 3R and 3RBI on 7/24 vs. Cleveland...was a single shy of hitting for the cycle on 8/22 at Minnesota.
- ▶ Batted .182 with 1HR and 3RBI in six postseason games (five starts at C)...hit two-run home run in pennant-clinching win at Boston on 10/18 in ALCS Game 5.

JORGE POSADA

1998

- ▶ In first season as the Yankees' primary catcher, batted .268 with 17HR and 63RBI in 111 games...made 91 starts (85 at C, five at DH and one at 1B)...threw out 29-of-76 potential base stealers (38.1%)...team posted a 3.83 ERA in games he caught (792.0IP, 337ER)...hit the Yankees' first home run of the season in his first start of the season on 4/5 at Oakland (was 3-for-5 with 2R and 2RBI in the 9-7 win).
- ▶ Caught David Wells' perfect game on 5/17 vs. Minnesota...made his first career start at first base on 6/26 at New York (NL) and went 3-for-5 with 1R, 1 double and 1RBI in the 8-4 win...had the first multi-homer game of his career in 5-2 win on 7/31 at Seattle (two solo homers)...became only the sixth Yankee ever to homer from both sides of the plate in recording the second multi-home run game of his career (and season) on 8/23 at Texas.
- ▶ Batted .227 with 2HR and 4RBI in nine postseason games, six starts at C...belted his first career postseason home run in the Yankees' 7-2 victory in Game 6 of the ALCS vs. Cleveland (a solo shot off Chad Ogea)...batted .333 (3-for-9) with 1HR and 2RBI in the World Series vs. San Diego...hit his first career World Series home run in the Yankees' 9-3 victory in Game 2 at Yankee Stadium (a two-run homer off ex-Yankee Brian Boehringer).

1997

- ▶ Hit .250 with 6HR and 25RBI in his first full season in the Majors...played 60 games, making 52 starts (all at C)...team posted a 4.71 ERA in games he caught (479.1IP, 251ER)...threw out 9-of-48 potential base stealers (18.8%)...was the only rookie on the Yankees' 25-man Opening Day roster...won the James P. Dawson Award, given annually to the Yankees' top rookie in spring training (.357, 2HR, 11RBI)...became the Yankees' second switch-hitting catcher to appear in at least two games in the last 50 years (also Butch Wynegar, 1982-86).
- ▶ Hit his first Major League home run on 5/4 at Kansas City, a solo shot off Jim Converse.
- ▶ Appeared in two games of the Division Series vs. Cleveland, going 0-for-2...hit .224 (17-for-76) with 2HR and 13RBI for Santurce of the Puerto Rican Winter League.

1996

- ▶ Hit .071 (1-for-14) in eight games with the Yankees over four stints in the Majors (4/3-5/11, 5/22-24, 6/29-7/6 and 9/2-9/29)...batted .271 with 11HR and 62RBI at Triple-A Columbus...caught a team-high 94 games...led the International League with 79 walks...was the International League's "Player of the Week" from 5/6-12...was named to the International League All-Star team for the second straight season.

1995

- ▶ Spent most of the season at Triple-A Columbus, batting .255 with 8HR and 51RBI in 108 games...started 93 games behind the plate...was named to the International League All-Star team...homered from each side of the plate on 5/1 at Ottawa (off Dennis Gray and Tim Crabtree)...was the International League's "Player of the Week" from 8/13-19, batting .391 with 1HR and 10RBI...was on the disabled list from 5/3-12 with a sore back...was third in the International League with 32 doubles before being promoted on 8/31...appeared in one game for the Yankees, making his Major League debut on 9/4 vs. Seattle (caught the ninth inning).
- ▶ Appeared in one game of the Division Series vs. Seattle, pinch-running for Wade Boggs in the bottom of the 12th inning of Game 2...scored the tying run, making it 5-5 (Yankees won 7-5 in 15 innings).

1994

- ▶ Hit .240 with 11HR and 48RBI in 92 games at Triple-A Columbus...caught 79 games...hit .188 with 5HR vs. LHP and .277 with 6HR vs. RHP...tied for the International League lead in errors by a catcher (11)...threw out 18-of-83 potential base stealers (21.7%)...season was cut short on 7/25 vs. Norfolk when he suffered a fractured left fibula and a dislocated left ankle after a collision at home plate with Pat Howell...hit .429 in four games prior to the injury and had 16 hits in his last 50 at-bats (.320 BA)...was added to the Yankees' 40-man roster on 11/18.

1993

- ▶ Combined to hit .260 in 118 games at Single-A Prince William and seven games at Double-A Albany...was named to the Carolina League All-Star team after hitting .259 with 17HR, 61RBI and 17SB at Prince William...ranked second on the team in HR and RBI behind Tate Seefried (21HR, 89RBI)...hit a grand slam on 7/16 off Lynchburg's Joel Bennett...committed 15 errors in 107 games at catcher and one at third base...played for Ponce of the Puerto Rican Winter League, batting .234 with 6HR and 25RBI.



JORGE POSADA

1992

- Made the transition from second base to catcher and hit .277 with 12HR and 58RBI in 101 games at Single-A Greensboro...had a 15-game hitting streak from 4/25-5/25...played 41 games at catcher and five at third base.

1991

- Batted .235 with 4HR and 33RBI in 71 games, playing his first professional season at Short-A Oneonta...led New York-Penn League second basemen in double plays turned (42).

Personal

- Full name is Jorge Rafael de Posada, Jr...first name pronounced HOR-hay...he and his wife, Laura, have a son, Jorge Jr. (9), and a daughter, Paulina (6).
- Selected as the Yankees' recipient of the 2007 Roberto Clemente Award, which is given annually to the Major League Baseball player who combines outstanding skills on the baseball field with devoted work in the community...was his second nomination (also 2005)...also received the Kids in Distressed Situations' 2007 Mentor Award and the Bart Giamatti Award at the 2007 Baseball Assistance Team (B.A.T.) dinner...the award is presented annually to the individual associated with the baseball community who best exemplifies the compassion demonstrated by the late Baseball Commissioner...received the 2004 "Good Guy" Award by the New York Press Photographers Association...given the 2001 Milton Richman "You Gotta' Have Heart" Award by the New York Chapter of the BBWAA...received the 2001 Thurman Munson Award for his baseball accomplishments and philanthropic work in New York.
- In the fall of 2000, initiated the Jorge Posada Foundation, part of the Giving Back Fund family of charities...proceeds support families of children who suffer from craniosynostosis and provide athletic programs for children in New York City and Puerto Rico...held the Foundation's third annual Family Day in San Juan, Puerto Rico, in July 2008...the event included games, rides, food and live entertainment...held the foundation's Annual Heroes for Hope Gala in June 2008...hosted the second annual BaseBowl charity event in Puerto Rico in January 2009, raising funds for the foundation.
- Was honored at the first annual Puerto Rican Yankees Festival in 2007 at the Puerto Rican Sports Museum in Guaynabo...the festival was established to raise money for underprivileged children in Puerto Rico...Jorge Posada, Sr. presented his son with a plaque that commemorated the thirty Puerto Ricans who have played for the Yankees during the team's history...wife, Laura, received the 2007 "Commitment to Family" Award from the Boys and Girls Town of New York, and was honored as an "Inspiring Woman" by *Siempre Mujer* in 2008.
- Teamed up with Charity Wines to make "Jorge Cabernet" in 2008 with proceeds going to the Jorge Posada Foundation...the wine, from the Clos LaChance Winery and Estate Vineyard in San Martin, Calif. (Napa Valley), is available across the Tri-State area and retails for \$13.
- Was signed by Leon Wurth...uncle, Leo Posada, was an instructor for the Dodgers...father, Jorge, is a scout for the Rockies...was a baseball All-Star in 1988-89 at Colegio Alejandrino High School...also participated in basketball, volleyball and track...in 1991, he received an Associate's degree from Calhoun Community College in Decatur, Ala...at Calhoun, he was voted best hitter in 1990 and was a co-captain and all-conference selection in 1991...in 2006, was elected to the Alabama Community College Athletic Hall of Fame...inducted into the Hall of Fame at Pfitzner Stadium on 8/25/07, having played there during the 1993 season with Single-A Prince William...became the seventh member of their Hall of Fame, joining Barry Bonds (2004), Bernie Williams (2004), Andy Pettitte (2004), Art Silber (2005), Bobby Bonilla (2005) and Albert Pujols (2006).

Most seasons with the Yankees (as a player only)

Player	Seasons
Yogi Berra	18 (1946-63)
Mickey Mantle	18 (1951-68)
Frank Crosetti	17 (1932-48)
Bill Dickey	17 (1928-43, '46)
Lou Gehrig	17 (1923-39)
Whitey Ford	16 (1950, '53-67)
Bernie Williams	16 (1991-2006)
Babe Ruth	15 (1920-34)
DEREK JETER	14 (1995-2008)
Don Mattingly	14 (1982-95)
JORGE POSADA	14 (1995-2008)
MARIANO RIVERA	14 (1995-2008)

JORGE POSADA

Posada's Career Batting Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1991	Oneonta	.235	71	217	34	51	5	5	4	33	7	1	4	51	51	6	5	21	.388	.359
1992	Greensboro	.277	101	339	60	94	22	4	12	58	0	3	6	58	87	11	6	11	.389	.472
1993	Prince William	.259	118	410	71	106	27	2	17	61	1	6	6	67	90	17	5	15	.366	.459
	Albany	.280	7	25	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	2	.333	.280
1994	Columbus	.240	92	313	46	75	13	3	11	48	4	5	1	32	81	5	5	11	.308	.406
1995	Columbus	.255	108	368	60	94	32	5	8	51	6	3	1	54	101	4	4	4	.350	.435
	YANKEES	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
1996	Columbus	.271	106	354	76	96	22	6	11	62	1	3	3	79	86	3	10	10	.405	.460
	YANKEES	.071	8	14	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	.133	.071
1997	YANKEES	.250	60	188	29	47	12	0	6	25	1	2	3	30	33	1	2	3	.359	.410
1998	YANKEES	.268	111	358	56	96	23	0	17	63	0	4	0	47	92	0	1	4	.350	.475
1999	YANKEES	.245	112	379	50	93	19	2	12	57	0	2	3	53	91	1	0	5	.341	.401
2000	YANKEES	.287	151	505	92	145	35	1	28	86	0	4	8	107	151	2	2	8	.417	.527
2001	YANKEES	.277	138	484	59	134	28	1	22	95	0	5	6	62	132	2	6	11	.363	.475
2002	YANKEES	.268	143	511	79	137	40	1	20	99	0	3	3	81	143	1	0	12	.370	.468
2003	YANKEES	.281	142	481	83	135	24	0	30	101	0	4	10	93	110	2	4	6	.405	.518
2004	YANKEES	.272	137	449	72	122	31	0	21	81	0	1	9	88	92	1	3	9	.400	.481
2005	YANKEES	.262	142	474	67	124	23	0	19	71	0	4	2	66	94	1	0	3	.352	.430
2006	YANKEES	.277	143	465	65	129	27	2	23	93	0	5	11	64	97	3	0	9	.374	.492
2007	YANKEES	.338	144	506	91	171	42	1	20	90	0	3	6	74	98	2	0	5	.426	.543
2008	YANKEES - a, b	.268	51	168	18	45	13	1	3	22	0	1	2	24	38	0	0	1	.364	.411
Minor League Totals		.258	603	2026	350	523	121	25	63	313	19	21	21	343	503	46	28	74	.368	.436
Major League Totals		.277	1438	4982	762	1379	317	9	221	883	1	38	63	790	1177	16	18	75	.380	.477

Selected by New York (AL) in the 24th round of the 1990 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 28 - June 3, 2008 with a right shoulder strain.

b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 21 - September 28, 2008 with a right shoulder strain.

	2008					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Overall	.268	168	45	3	22	.277	4982	1379	221	883
Baltimore	.200	5	1	0	0	.261	472	123	20	76
Boston	.233	30	7	0	3	.263	581	153	27	100
Chicago (AL)	.455	11	5	0	2	.248	270	67	13	50
Cleveland	.333	6	2	0	3	.252	226	57	12	50
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	.294	262	77	11	54
Kansas City	.400	15	6	2	3	.332	238	79	14	60
Los Angeles (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	.262	294	77	9	46
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	.281	228	64	7	29
New York (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	.154	13	2	0	1	.242	289	70	10	41
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	.325	283	92	16	54
Tampa Bay	.222	18	4	0	2	.269	502	135	17	89
Texas	.364	11	4	0	2	.300	270	81	13	59
Toronto	.143	14	2	0	0	.305	498	152	27	84
Interleague	.267	45	12	1	6	.270	556	150	25	91
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.207	29	6	1	3
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	.231	39	9	1	4
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	.278	18	5	1	5
Cincinnati	.250	8	2	0	1	.188	16	3	0	2
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	.406	32	13	0	2
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	.286	42	12	1	10
Houston	.750	4	3	1	3	.444	9	4	2	5
Los Angeles (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	.143	7	1	0	0
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.190	21	4	0	0
New York (NL)	.091	11	1	0	1	.230	183	42	11	27
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	.255	47	12	3	10
Pittsburgh	.250	12	3	0	0	.370	27	10	1	6
San Diego	.300	10	3	0	1	.172	29	5	0	2
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.238	21	5	0	2
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	.357	14	5	1	2
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	.457	35	16	3	11
March	-	-	-	-	-	.308	13	4	2	7
April	.302	63	19	1	11	.280	793	222	40	152
May	-	-	-	-	-	.292	818	239	38	142
June	.270	63	17	2	9	.263	815	214	32	135
July	.214	42	9	0	2	.276	803	222	38	138
August	-	-	-	-	-	.273	865	236	36	157
September	-	-	-	-	-	.274	842	231	33	147
October	-	-	-	-	-	.333	33	11	2	5
Home	.256	90	23	1	11	.280	2340	655	116	435
Road	.282	78	22	2	11	.274	2642	724	105	448
Day	.235	68	16	2	12	.271	1600	433	76	262
Night	.290	100	29	1	10	.280	3382	946	145	621
Grass	.277	159	44	3	22	.275	4275	1174	190	749
Artificial Turf	.111	9	1	0	0	.290	707	205	31	134
Pre-All Star	.272	162	44	3	22	.276	2731	753	121	476
Post-All Star	.167	6	1	0	0	.278	2251	626	100	407
vs. LHP	.255	51	13	1	7	.299	1467	439	59	255
vs. RHP	.274	117	32	2	15	.267	3515	940	162	628
w RISP	.250	40	10	0	17	.283	1449	410	66	663
Bases Loaded	.600	5	3	0	9	.333	195	65	7	187
Pinch Hitter	.400	5	2	0	3	.225	102	23	2	18
Designated Hitter	.231	52	12	1	4	.205	166	34	5	19



JORGE POSADA

Posada's Career by Ballpark

Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
AT&T Park	.273	11	3	0	1	Oakland Coliseum	.248	165	41	4	25
Angel Stadium	.264	144	38	7	32	Olympic Stadium	.400	10	4	1	3
Busch Stadium II	.429	7	3	1	1	PNC Park	.250	12	3	0	0
Camden Yards	.239	259	62	5	21	Progressive Field	.234	128	30	5	24
Chase Field	.250	8	2	0	2	Qualcomm Stadium	.143	7	1	0	0
Citizens Bank Park	.231	13	3	1	2	RFK Stadium	.500	8	4	1	2
Comerica Park	.266	94	25	1	12	Rangers Ballpark	.280	132	37	9	25
Coors Field	.360	25	9	0	2	Rogers Centre	.309	262	81	12	49
County Stadium	.200	5	1	0	0	SAFECO Field	.264	125	33	2	17
Dodger Stadium	.143	7	1	0	0	Shea Stadium	.257	101	26	4	12
Dolphin Stadium	.318	22	7	1	5	Tiger Stadium	.296	27	8	2	6
Fenway Park	.271	306	83	14	55	Tokyo Dome	.222	9	2	2	6
Great American	.125	8	1	0	1	Tropicana Field	.268	254	68	7	44
Kauffman Stadium	.355	141	50	9	34	Turner Field	.333	3	1	0	0
Kingdome	.294	34	10	3	7	U.S. Cellular Field	.253	162	41	6	29
Metrodome	.288	118	34	4	18	Veterans Stadium	.300	20	6	2	7
Miller Park	.250	8	2	0	0	Wrigley Field	.286	7	2	1	3
Minute Maid Park	.750	4	3	1	3	Yankee Stadium	.280	2336	654	116	435

Posada's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1995	NY Yankees vs. SEA	—	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—
1997	NY Yankees vs. CLE	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
1998	NY Yankees vs. TEX	.000	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.333	.000
1999	NY Yankees vs. TEX	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.500
2000	NY Yankees vs. OAK	.235	5	17	2	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	.350	.353
2001	NY Yankees vs. OAK	.444	5	18	3	8	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	.500	.667
2002	NY Yankees vs. ANA	.235	4	17	2	4	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	.222	.412
2003	NY Yankees vs. MIN	.176	4	17	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	.176	.235
2004	NY Yankees vs. MIN	.222	4	18	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	.222	.222
2005	NY Yankees vs. LAA	.231	5	13	3	3	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	0	.474	.538
2006	NY Yankees vs. DET	.500	4	14	2	7	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	.563	.786
2007	NY Yankees vs. CLE	.133	4	15	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	.235	.200
Division Series Totals		.263	40	137	18	36	8	0	4	10	0	1	0	16	32	1	3	1	.338	.409

Posada's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1998	NY Yankees vs. CLE	.182	5	11	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	2	0	1	0	.400	.455
1999	NY Yankees vs. BOS	.100	3	10	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	.182	.400
2000	NY Yankees vs. SEA	.158	6	19	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	5	5	0	1	0	.360	.211
2001	NY Yankees vs. SEA	.214	5	14	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	0	.450	.286
2003	NY Yankees vs. BOS	.296	7	27	5	8	4	0	1	6	0	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	.367	.556
2004	NY Yankees vs. BOS	.259	7	27	4	7	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	7	1	0	0	0	.417	.296
LCS Totals		.222	33	108	17	24	7	0	3	15	0	1	2	26	21	0	2	1	.380	.370

Posada's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1998	NY Yankees vs. SD	.333	3	9	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	.455	.667
1999	NY Yankees vs. ATL	.250	2	8	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.250	.375
2000	NY Yankees vs. NYM	.222	5	18	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	0	.391	.278
2001	NY Yankees vs. AZ	.174	7	23	2	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	1	.269	.348
2003	NY Yankees vs. FLA	.158	6	19	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	7	1	1	0	.333	.211
World Series Total		.208	23	77	6	16	4	0	2	6	0	0	0	15	24	1	1	1	.337	.338
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.236	96	322	41	76	19	0	9	31	0	2	2	57	77	2	3	3	.352	.379

Posada's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2000	NY Yankees, Atlanta	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2001	NY Yankees, Seattle	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	2.000
2002	NY Yankees, Milwaukee	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
2003	NY Yankees, Chicago (AL)	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
2007	NY Yankees, San Francisco	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333
All-Star Game Totals		.182	5	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.182	.364

Posada's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
Catcher	.992	1390	8799	624	75	9498
First Base	.992	25	114	10	1	125

Posada's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 15. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 15, last on 9/4/07 vs. Seattle. **GRAND SLAMS:** 7, last on 7/26/04 at Toronto (Sean Douglass). **PINCH-HIT HR:** 2, last on 8/19/04 at Toronto (Jason Frasor). **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 2, last on 5/16/06 vs. Texas (Akinori Otsuka). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Edwar Ramirez

36

Right-handed Pitcher

6-3 • 167 • B/T: Right/Right

Opening Day Age: 28



Birthdate

March 28, 1981

Birthplace

El Cerrado, D.R.

Resides

El Cerrado, D.R.

M.L. Service

1 year, 51 days

Status

- Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on July 9, 2006...signed through the 2009 season.

2008

- Was 5-1 with one save and a 3.90 ERA in a career-high 55 relief appearances over two stints with the Yankees (4/18-19; 4/29-9/28)...opponents batted .215 (44-for-205, 7HR); LH .229 (27-for-118, 4HR), RH .195 (17-for-87, 3HR)...retired 40-of-54 first batters faced (72.2%)...stranded 26-of-40 inherited runners (65.0%)...appeared in consecutive games 12 times.
- Averaged 10.25 K/9.0IP (63K, 55.1IP), leading Yankees relievers and ranking seventh among AL relievers.
- Posted a 1.33 ERA (27.0IP, 4ER) when working on one or no days' rest...owned a 6.35 ERA (28.1IP, 20ER) when receiving two or more days of rest.
- Made two appearances in 2008 in which he allowed 4ER without retiring a batter each time (6/3 vs. Toronto and 8/9 at Los Angeles-AL)...in his 53 other appearances, combined for a 2.60 ERA (55.1IP, 16ER)...pitched to a 59.40 ERA (1.2IP, 11ER) against the Angels and a 2.18 ERA (53.2IP, 13ER) against all other Major League teams.
- Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 4/18 and made his first appearance of the season that night at Baltimore, tossing 2.1 scoreless innings in the Yankees' loss...was optioned back the next day and then recalled a second time on 4/29.
- Did not allow a run in his first 21 relief appearances of the season with the Yankees and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...in his first 13 appearances with the Yankees, allowed 10H and 6BB in 14.2IP (15K)...did not allow a run in eight appearances with Scranton/WB, going 1-0 and holding opponents to a .069 average (2-for-29) over 9.0IP (1BB, 1HB, 13K).
- Allowed his first run of the season (minors and Majors) in 5/31 win at Minnesota, giving up a seventh-inning solo home run to record his first blown save of the season.
- In his next outing, a 6/3 loss vs. Toronto, allowed all four batters faced to reach base and score without recording an out (1H, 4ER, 3BB)...had held opponents hitless in 18 consecutive at-bats with runners in scoring position before Rod Barajas' two-run double in the seventh inning.
- Was ejected by home plate umpire Mark Wegner from 7/30 win vs. Baltimore after entering the game and throwing one pitch to Kevin Millar...Wegner deemed him intentionally throwing at the batter...marked his first career ejection...appealed a three-game suspension given by Major League Baseball on 7/31 and served a reduced two-game suspension from 9/15-16.
- Had 12 consecutive scoreless outings from 6/29-7/30, going 1-0 and allowing just 1H (13.1IP, 3BB, 17K)...lowered his ERA from 3.60 to 2.35...did not allow a run in 10 July appearances (11.1IP)...held opponents hitless for 37 consecutive at-bats from 7/3-8/3...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, marked the longest such stretch by a Yankee since Randy Johnson in 2005 (39AB).

Single-Game Highs and Streaks

Low-hit CG

N/A

IP (start)

N/A

IP (relief)

2.1 - 2 times

Last: at BAL, 4/18/08

Hits

4 - 2 times

Last: at LAA, 8/9/08

Runs

5 - at LAA, 8/9/08

BB

4 - vs. TB, 7/20/07

SO

5 - at TOR, 9/11/07

HR

2 - 2 times

Last: vs. SD, 6/18/08

Winning Streak

3g - 5/25-8/3/08

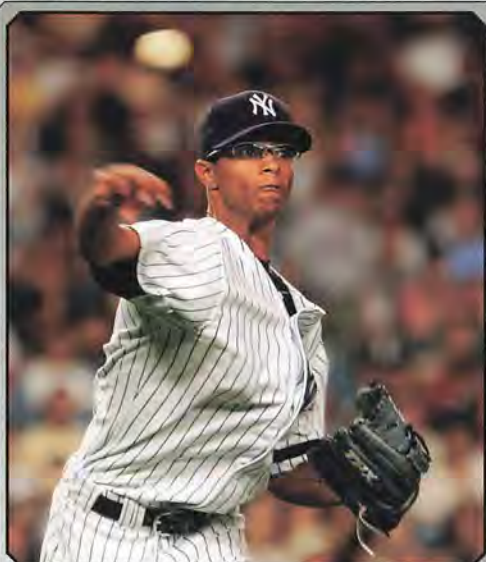
Losing Streak

1g - 2 times Last: 8/9/08



EDWAR RAMIREZ

- ▶ Had hitless streak snapped on 8/3 vs. Los Angeles (AL)...struck out first two batters faced in the eighth before allowing a Chone Figgins single...two batters later (2BB), surrendered a Mark Teixeira grand slam that tied the game...still came away with the win after the Yankees scored six runs in the bottom of the frame...according to *Elias*, became first Yankee in franchise history to be credited with a win while being charged with at least four runs with no more than 1.0IP...was the first Major Leaguer to win in those circumstances since Boston's Keith Foulke in 2005.
- ▶ Recorded his only loss of the season on 8/9 at Los Angeles (AL), allowing a career-high 5R (4ER) and 4H (1HR) without retiring any of the five batters he faced in the eighth...allowed just 1ER over his next 10 outings from 8/11-30 (8.1IP).
- ▶ Recorded his lone save of the season on 8/12 win at Minnesota, tossing a perfect 12th inning...was his second career save (also 8/19/07 vs. Detroit).
- ▶ Allowed 5ER over 5.1IP in six September appearances (8.44 ERA)...earned his fifth and final win of the season on 9/3 at Tampa Bay, tossing a scoreless fifth inning in relief of Carl Pavano.
- ▶ Began year at Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and did not allow a run in six relief appearances before being recalled the first time (7.0IP, 2H, 1HB, 1BB, 11K)...opponents were batting .087 (2-for-23)...ranked third among relief pitchers in the International League with a 14.14K/9.0IP ratio at the time of his initial call-up...did not allow a run in eight overall appearances with SWB in 2008 (9.0IP).



MOST STRIKEOUTS PER 9.0IP, AMERICAN LEAGUE RELIEVERS, 2007-08 (min. 75.0IP)

1. Grant Balfour.....	12.21 (80.1IP, 109K)
2. Octavio Dotel.....	12.10 (90.0IP, 121K)
3. Jonathan Papelbon.....	11.35 (127.2IP, 161K)
4. EDWAR RAMIREZ, N.Y.	11.08 (76.1IP, 94K)
5. Francisco Rodriguez.....	11.08 (135.2IP, 167K)

2007

- ▶ Was 1-1 with one save and an 8.14 ERA in 21 relief appearances over two stints with the Yankees (7/1-21; 8/15-9/30)...opponents batted .286 (24-for-84, 6HR); LH .342 (13-for-38, 3HR), RH .239 (11-for-46, 3HR)...retired 12-of-20 first batters faced (60.0%) and prevented 10-of-19 inherited runners from scoring (53.6%).
- ▶ Struck out 31 batters in 21.0IP, leading all Major League pitchers with a ratio of 13.3 strikeouts/9.0IP (min. 20 appearances).
- ▶ Had contract purchased from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/1...made Major League debut in 7/3 win vs. Minnesota, striking out the side in a perfect ninth inning (1.0IP, 3K)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first Yankee to strike out each of the first three batters faced in his first Major League inning since Stan Bahnsen on 9/9/66 vs. Boston (struck out Joe Foy, Carl Yastrzemski and Tony Conigliaro).
- ▶ Earned his first Major League win on 7/6 vs. Los Angeles (AL), allowing 2H and 1ER in 1.1IP (1BB, 1K)...suffered his first career blown save in the game (allowed game-tying run to score in the sixth).
- ▶ Recorded his first Major League save in 8/19 win vs. Detroit, tossing 2.0 perfect innings (3K)...struck out a career-high five batters in 9/11 win at Toronto, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings (2H).
- ▶ Was on the Yankees' Division Series roster vs. Cleveland but did not make an appearance.
- ▶ Was 4-0 with seven saves and a 0.70 ERA in 34 combined minor league relief appearances at Double-A Trenton and Scranton/WB (26H, 5ER, 22BB)...struck out 102 batters in 56.2IP and allowed only 1HR, averaging a minor league-best 16.2K/9.0IP (min: 50.0IP)...tabbed by *Baseball America* as the top relief pitcher on their All-Minor League All-Star team.
- ▶ Began the season with Trenton and tossed 8.2 shutout innings of one-hit ball over his first five appearances of the season from 4/7-24...struck out a minor league career-high eight batters in 3.0 scoreless innings on 5/10 vs. New Britain...was 1-0 with six saves and a 0.90 ERA in 25 relief appearances over two stints for Scranton/WB, compiling a 19.1-inning scoreless stretch with 38K over 13 outings from 6/8-8/2 (7H, 1BB).
- ▶ Pitched with the Tigres del Licey in the Dominican Winter League, appearing in three games without recording a decision (6.75 ERA).
- ▶ Following the season, was tabbed by *Baseball America* as having the organization's best changeup.

EDWAR RAMIREZ

2006

- ▶ Began the season in the Angels organization, but was released on 3/31...made 25 appearances with Edinburg of the Independent United League, leading the league with 16 saves while posting a 1-1 record and a 1.07 ERA...recorded 46 strikeouts in 25.1IP...ranked second in the league with 24 games finished.
- ▶ Had his contract purchased by the Yankees on 7/9 and was added to the Single-A Tampa roster...in 19 relief appearances for Tampa, went 4-1 with a 1.17 ERA and 47 strikeouts in 30.2 IP...limited opponents to a .133 (14-for-105) batting average with 0HR and held right-handers to just .118 (8-for-68)...did not allow an earned run over his final 11 appearances, striking out 29 and walking only two in 18.1IP...pitched with Tigres del Licey in the Dominican Winter League, allowing 11ER in 21.2IP (4.57 ERA) without a decision.

2005

- ▶ Posted a 2-2 record and 1.45 ERA in 43 relief appearances with Pensacola of the Independent Central League...recorded 93 strikeouts while walking only 15 batters in 62.0IP...had his contract purchased by the Angels on 9/1 and made one appearance for Triple-A Salt Lake (2.0IP, 0ER).

2004

- ▶ Did not play during the season after being released by the Angels on 3/31.

2003

- ▶ Combined to post a 1-3 record with a 5.40 ERA in 10 games (five starts) with Single-A Rancho Cucamonga and Single-A Cedar Rapids in the Angels organization...began the season with Rancho and was 0-2 with an 8.10 ERA in four starts...was transferred to Cedar Rapids and made six appearances from 8/12-9/1, going 1-1 with a 3.32 ERA.

2002

- ▶ Made professional debut with the Angels' rookie-league Arizona club, posting a 2-5 record with a 3.69 ERA in 13 games (7GS) and 45K in 46.1IP...made two appearances with Provo and allowed 10ER in 9.2IP...was originally signed by the Angels as a non-drafted free agent on 2/6/01.

Personal

- ▶ Signed by Leo Perez (Angels)...attended Prof. Luis Guarionex Landestoy High School in the Dominican Republic...participated in the Yankees' donation of \$25,000 in cash, food and supplies to aid in hurricane relief in the Dominican Republic in November 2007...was joined by Yankees Latin prospects and staff to distribute an additional \$10,000 donation in food and supplies to help rebuild a local school ravaged by the storm in Ramirez' hometown...is a regular participant in Yankees players visits to local Bronx hospitals and schools...joined teammates at Jordan's Barber Shop in the Bronx on 7/8/08, helping give haircuts to underprivileged kids.

Ramirez' Career Pitching Record

YEAR	CLUB	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Angels	2	5	3.69	13	7	0	0	0	46.1	47	22	19	1	4	13	45	1	0
	Provo	1	0	9.31	2	1	0	0	0	9.2	14	10	10	0	3	4	4	2	0
2003	Rancho Cuca	0	2	8.1	4	4	0	0	0	16.2	29	16	15	5	0	7	9	1	0
	Cedar Rapids	1	1	3.32	6	1	0	0	0	19.0	17	7	7	2	1	8	15	1	0
2004																			
2005	Pensacola	2	2	1.45	43	0	0	0	11	62.0	37	12	10	4	8	15	93	4	1
	Salt Lake - a	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2006	Edinburg	1	1	1.07	25	0	0	0	16	25.1	14	6	3	2	1	10	46	4	0
	Tampa - b	4	1	1.17	19	0	0	0	3	30.2	14	4	4	0	1	6	47	2	0
2007	Trenton	3	0	0.54	9	0	0	0	1	16.2	6	1	1	1	1	8	33	1	0
	Scranton/WB	1	0	0.90	25	0	0	0	6	40.0	20	4	4	0	3	14	69	3	1
	YANKEES	1	1	8.14	21	0	0	0	1	21.0	24	19	19	6	3	14	31	4	0
2008	Scranton/WB	1	0	0.00	8	0	0	0	0	9.0	2	0	0	0	1	1	13	1	0
	YANKEES	5	1	3.90	55	0	0	0	1	55.1	44	25	24	7	3	24	63	3	0
Minor League Totals		16	12	2.37	155	13	0	0	37	277.1	200	82	73	15	23	86	376	20	2
Major League Totals		6	2	5.07	76	0	0	0	2	76.1	68	44	43	13	6	38	94	7	0

Signed by Los Angeles (AL) as a non-drafted free agent on February 6, 2001.

a - Signed by Los Angeles (AL) as a free agent on September 1, 2005.

b - Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on July 9, 2006.

EDWAR RAMIREZ

	2008											CAREER										
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	5	1	1	3.90	55	0	55.1	44	7	24	63	6	2	2	5.07	76	0	76.1	68	13	43	94
Baltimore	1	0	0	1.29	6	0	7.0	7	1	1	5	1	1	0	2.25	10	0	12.0	13	1	3	11
Boston	0	0	0	0.00	4	0	5.2	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	1.29	6	0	7.0	1	0	1	7
Chicago (AL)	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	2
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	0	0	0	4.15	4	0	4.1	4	1	2	4	0	0	1	3.24	7	0	8.1	5	2	3	9
Kansas City	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3.0	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	0.00	4	0	3.2	4	0	0	4
Los Angeles (AL)	1	1	0	59.40	3	0	1.2	9	2	11	3	2	1	0	25.20	5	0	5.0	15	3	14	8
Minnesota	0	0	1	2.45	5	0	3.2	1	1	1	3	0	0	1	1.93	6	0	4.2	1	1	1	6
New York (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	4.0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	4.0	0	0	0	7
Seattle	1	0	0	0.00	3	0	3.2	2	0	0	5	1	0	0	0.00	4	0	4.2	2	0	0	6
Tampa Bay	1	0	0	0.00	5	0	3.2	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	15.19	8	0	5.1	7	3	9	6
Texas	1	0	0	0.00	4	0	5.1	3	0	0	7	1	0	0	0.00	4	0	5.1	3	0	0	7
Toronto	0	0	0	10.80	6	0	3.1	4	0	4	6	0	0	0	9.95	10	0	6.1	9	1	7	11
Interleague	0	0	0	5.00	8	0	9.0	8	2	5	10	0	0	0	5.00	8	0	9.0	8	2	5	10
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	1
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.0	1	0	0	3
Los Angeles (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York (NL)	0	0	0	4.91	3	0	3.2	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	4.91	3	0	3.2	3	0	2	2
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	27.00	1	0	0.1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	27.00	1	0	0.1	2	0	1	0
San Diego	0	0	0	9.00	1	0	2.0	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	9.00	1	0	2.0	2	2	2	4
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	4.1	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	4.1	3	0	0	5
May	1	0	0	0.77	11	0	11.2	8	1	1	10	1	0	0	0.77	11	0	11.2	8	1	1	10
June	0	0	0	7.36	11	0	11.0	10	2	9	13	0	0	0	7.36	11	0	11.0	10	2	9	13
July	1	0	0	0.00	10	0	11.1	0	0	0	16	2	0	0	2.63	13	0	13.2	3	1	4	20
August	2	1	1	6.94	14	0	11.2	15	3	9	13	2	1	2	5.23	20	0	20.2	21	5	12	26
September	1	0	0	8.44	6	0	5.1	8	1	5	6	1	1	0	10.20	18	0	15.0	23	4	17	20
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	3	0	0	3.45	30	0	31.1	21	3	12	40	4	0	1	4.85	41	0	42.2	34	7	23	56
Road	2	1	1	4.50	25	0	24.0	23	4	12	23	2	2	1	5.35	35	0	33.2	34	6	20	38
Day	3	1	0	5.48	20	0	21.1	19	4	13	24	3	1	1	5.65	26	0	28.2	25	6	18	36
Night	2	0	1	2.91	35	0	34.0	25	3	11	39	3	1	1	4.72	50	0	47.2	43	7	25	58
Grass	4	1	0	4.37	45	0	47.1	41	6	23	55	5	2	1	5.35	63	0	65.2	62	12	39	81
Artificial Turf	1	0	1	1.13	10	0	8.0	3	1	1	8	1	0	1	3.38	13	0	10.2	6	1	4	13
Pre-All Star	2	0	0	2.73	29	0	33.0	21	3	10	36	3	0	0	2.80	31	0	35.1	23	3	11	40
Post-All Star	3	1	1	5.64	26	0	22.1	23	4	14	27	3	2	2	7.02	45	0	41.0	45	10	32	54
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	5	1	1	3.90	55	0	55.1	44	7	24	63	6	2	2	5.07	76	0	76.1	68	13	43	94

Ramirez' Career by Ballpark

Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER	Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
Angel Stadium	0	1	0	30.38	3	0	2.2	9	Oakland Coliseum	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0
Camden Yards	1	1	0	2.70	5	0	6.2	2	PNC Park	0	0	0	27.00	1	0	0.1	1
Comerica Park	0	0	0	6.23	4	0	4.1	3	Rangers Ballpark	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.1	0
Fenway Park	0	0	0	4.50	2	0	2.0	1	Rogers Centre	0	0	0	0.00	5	0	4.2	0
Kauffman Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.2	0	Shea Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0
Metrodome	0	0	1	2.70	4	0	3.1	1	Tropicana Field	1	0	0	10.13	4	0	2.2	3
Minute Maid Park	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.0	0	Yankee Stadium	4	0	1	4.85	41	0	42.2	23

Ramirez' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
Pitcher	1.000	76	6	5	0	11

Ramirez' Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2008	NY Yankees	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Did Not Bat																	
Major League Totals		-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Cody Ransom

12

Infielder

6-2 • 190 • B/T: Right/Right

Opening Day Age: 33



Birthdate

February 17, 1976

Birthplace

Mesa, Ariz.

Resides

Chandler, Ariz.

M.L. Service

1 year, 156 days

College

Grand Canyon University

Career Highlights

MLB All-Star Futures

Game

- ▶ 2001

Status

- ▶ Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on November 27, 2007...signed through the 2009 season.

2008

- ▶ Hit .302 (13-for-43) with 4HR and 8RBI in 33 games with the Yankees (six starts at SS, three at 3B, two at 1B, one at 2B)...batted .345 (10-for-29) with 4HR vs. right-handed pitchers.
- ▶ Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster prior to 8/15 loss vs. Kansas City...made his first career appearance with the Yankees in 8/16 win vs. Kansas City, pinch-running for Giambi in the seventh and remaining in the game at 1B (did not bat).
- ▶ Reached base safely in eight of his first 10 plate appearances with the Yankees from 8/17-9/4, going 6-for-8 with 2 doubles, 2HR, 6RBI, 1BB and 1HBP.
- ▶ Hit two-run HR—in first career plate appearance with the Yankees—and was 1-for-1 in 8/17 win vs. Kansas City, pinch-hitting for Giambi in the seventh and remaining in the game at 3B...became the first player to homer in his first Yankees plate appearance since Wilson Betemit on 8/2/07 vs. Chicago (AL) and the 11th in the expansion era (since 1961).
- ▶ Hit three-run HR—his second in as many plate appearances as a Yankee—in 8/22 win at Baltimore, after entering game at 1B in the eighth as a defensive replacement...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first Yankee to homer in his first two at-bats (or plate appearances) with the club in franchise history and became the first player to homer in his first two AB with any club since Bronson Arroyo with Cincinnati in 2006...*Elias* also notes he became the first Major Leaguer to homer in each of his first two plate appearances with any club since Keith McDonald with St. Louis in July 2000.
- ▶ Was eighth-inning defensive replacement at 1B and did not bat in 9/21 win vs. Baltimore, making the final putout in original Yankee Stadium history (groundout, unassisted off bat of Baltimore's Brian Roberts).
- ▶ Appeared in each of the team's final six games, going 5-for-16 (.313) with 5R, 1 double, 2HR, 2RBI and 5BB (from 9/23-28)...made five starts at SS during the span.
- ▶ Collected first career multi-homer game and went 3-for-3 with 3R, 1 double and 1BB in 9/26 win at Boston, homering to lead off the fourth and fifth innings after entering the game defensively at SS in the third inning.
- ▶ Batted .255 (108-for-423) with 69R, 24 doubles, 3 triples, 22HR and 71RBI in 133 games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...appeared in 60G at 3B, 49G at SS, 5G at 2B, 4G at 1B and 2G at DH...was selected as a midseason All-Star as a replacement for OF Justin Christian who was called up to the Yankees...led all Scranton/WB players in hits, doubles and home runs...ranked second among all Yankees farmhands in homers and fifth in RBI...ranked sixth in the International League in home runs and ninth in RBI, leading the team in both categories.
- ▶ Batted .300 (12-for-40) with 2R, 3 doubles, 1HR and 2RBI in 23 spring training games as a non-roster invitee with the Yankees.

Single-Game Highs and Streaks

Hits

3 - 4 times

Last: at BOS, 9/26/08

Runs

5 - at STL, 9/20/07

Doubles

1 - 12 times

Last: at BOS, 9/26/08

Triples

N/A

Home Runs

2 - at BOS, 9/26/08

RBI

4 - vs. ARI, 9/3/04

BB

2 - at STL, 9/20/07

SO

3 - 2 times

Last: at CIN, 9/25/07

SB

1 - 2 times

Last: vs. SD, 9/19/04

Hitting Streak

4g - 8/7-13/03



CODY RANSOM

2007

- ▶ Joined the Houston Astros as a September call-up, batting .229 (8-for-35) with 3 doubles, 1HR and 3RBI in 19 games.
- ▶ Made his Astros debut in 9/4 loss at Milwaukee, pinch-hitting and remaining in the game at shortstop...was his first Major League action since October 2004...appeared in 19 of the team's final 24 games of the season, playing second base, shortstop and third base.
- ▶ Began the year at Triple-A Round Rock where he earned team MVP honors after batting .260 (131-for-503) and set career highs with 35 doubles, 28HR and 90RBI in 135 games...ranked fourth in the league in extra-base hits (63)...appeared in games at 1B, SS, 3B and OF, combining for a .988 fielding percentage (6E, 501TC)...named Pacific Coast League "Hitter of the Week" for the period of 7/30-8/6, batting .387 (12-for-31) with 10R, 3 doubles, 6HR and 14RBI...included was a grand slam on 8/1 vs. Colorado Springs, one of two homers in the game for him.

2006

- ▶ Signed with Seattle as a free agent but was traded to Houston on 3/30 for cash considerations...played entire season at Triple-A Round Rock, batting .247 (94-for-380) with 23 doubles, 21HR and 62RBI in 122 games...ranked second on the team in homers, third in RBI and tied for fourth in doubles.
- ▶ Homered twice and drove in five runs on 7/13 at New Orleans...hit .550 (11-for-20) with 4 doubles over a six-game stretch from 7/22 (G2)-7/27.

2005

- ▶ Went to spring training with the Chicago Cubs and was traded to Texas on 3/30 for a player to be named later...batted .243 (64-for-263) with 10 doubles, 7HR and 33RBI in 89 combined games at Triple-A Oklahoma and Triple-A Iowa.
- ▶ Opened the year at Oklahoma where he batted .261 with 5HR and 17RBI...collected eight hits in his first 16 at-bats over his first three starts...was released on 5/26 and re-signed with the Cubs the next day, reporting to Iowa where he hit .234 with 2HR and 16RBI.

2004

- ▶ Saw his most extensive Major League action with San Francisco after making his first Opening Day roster...hit .250 with 6 doubles, 1HR and 11RBI in 78 games over two stints with the Giants...appeared in games at 2B, 3B, SS and LF.
- ▶ Collected one hit in his first 12 at-bats (.083) and was optioned to Triple-A Fresno on 4/23...recalled on 6/4 and played the remainder of the season with the Giants, batting .286 (16-for-56)...recorded his first three-hit game in 9/3 win vs. Arizona, going 3-for-5 with 1 double and 4RBI.
- ▶ Batted .309 (29-for-136) with 6 doubles, 10HR and 21RBI in 36 games with Fresno, hitting safely in 24 contests.

2003

- ▶ Appeared in 20 games with the Giants over three stints, batting .222 (6-for-27) with 1 double, 1HR and 1RBI.
- ▶ Was recalled the first time from Triple-A Fresno on 5/11...appeared in only one game (5/23 at Colorado) before being optioned back to Fresno...hit .273 (6-for-22) during his second tenure with the club from 8/5-18...hit his first Major League home run on 8/9 vs. Philadelphia (off Vicente Padilla)...recalled a third time as a September call-up, going hitless in four at-bats over the remainder of the season.
- ▶ Batted .253 with 16 doubles, 12HR and 50RBI in 112 games with Triple-A Fresno...named July "Player of the Month."

2002

- ▶ Batted .667 (2-for-3) with 2R, 1RBI and 1BB in seven games as a September call-up with the Giants...appeared as a pinch-runner in each of his first five games and a defensive replacement at SS in his sixth game following his recall on 9/3.
- ▶ Made his first Major League start and recorded his first Major League hit on 9/29 at Houston, a single off Roy Oswalt...also recorded first career RBI later in the game with another single.
- ▶ Began the season with Triple-A Fresno, where he batted .207 (93-for-449) with 53R, 18 doubles and 46RBI in 135 games...ranked fourth on the club in RBI.
- ▶ Entered the season ranked by *Baseball America* as the Giants' 10th-best prospect and the Pacific Coast League's "Best Defensive Shortstop."

HOME RUNS IN FIRST AT-BAT WITH THE YANKEES

Since 1961 (expansion era)

John A. Miller	9/11/1966
Graig Nettles	4/6/1973*
Jimmy Wynn	4/7/1977
Barry Foote	4/28/1981
Glenallen Hill	7/24/2000
Ron Coomer	4/6/2002
Marcus Thames	6/10/2002
Todd Zeile	4/2/2003
Bubba Crosby	4/9/2004
Andy Phillips	9/26/2004
Nick Green	7/2/2006*
Wilson Betemit	8/2/2007
CODY RANSOM	8/17/2008**

*All players except Nettles and Green homered in their first plate appearance as a Yankee.

**Ransom also homered in his second plate appearance (and AB) with the Yankees, becoming the first Yankee ever to accomplish the feat.

CODY RANSOM

2001

- Appeared in nine games with San Francisco, going hitless in seven at-bats as a September call-up...made his Major League debut on 9/5 vs. Arizona, entering the game as a pinch-hitter in the eighth (0-for-1) and remaining in the game at SS.
- Hit .241 (113-for-469) with 77R, 21 doubles, 23HR and 78RBI in 134 games at Triple-A Fresno, leading the team in RBI and ranking fifth among Giants farmhands in homers...was successful in 16-of-18 stolen base attempts.
- Was selected to the Pacific Coast League All-Star team...also selected to play in the All-Star Futures Game on 7/8 in Seattle...went 0-for-3, starting at SS for the U.S. team...following the season, played for Grand Canyon in the Arizona Fall League.

2000

- Spent the entire season with Double-A Shreveport, batting .200 (92-for-459) with 58R, 21 doubles, 7HR and 47RBI in 130 games...batted .077 (1-for-13) in four games in the Texas League playoff series.

1999

- Combined to hit .259 (103-for-357) with 12 doubles, 6 triples, 13HR and 51RBI in 113 games with Single-A Bakersfield and Double-A Shreveport.
- Began the season at Bakersfield, hitting .275 (98-for-356) with 11HR and 47RBI...despite playing just 99 games at the Single-A level, tied for the team-lead in homers, tied for second in triples (6) and ranked third in runs scored (69)...was named Bakersfield's "Player of the Month" in July, batting .327 (37-for-113) with 4HR and 16RBI...earned honorable mention on the California League's postseason All-Star squad.
- Was promoted to Shreveport on 8/17 and appeared in 14 games with the Captains over the remainder of the year, batting .122 (5-for-41) with 2HR and 4RBI.

1998

- Made his professional debut, playing in a team-high 71 games and batting .233 (55-for-236) with 52R, 12 doubles, 7 triples, 6HR and 27RBI with rookie-level Salem-Keizer...led the squad in at-bats, runs scored, walks (43) and stolen bases (19), helping the Volcanoes to the Northwest League title...finished second in the Northwest League in doubles and triples...hit a team-leading .429 (3-for-7) with 3RBI in two postseason contests.

Personal

- Full name is Bryan Cody Ransom...married to Ericka with a daughter, Mackenzie (5)...graduated from Chandler (Ariz.) High School...played collegiately at South Mountain Community College before transferring to Mesa State and then Grand Canyon University...was all-Rocky Mountain Athletic Conference in 1997 at Mesa State...survived a automobile crash while at SMCC when one of the team vans blew a tire on a trip to Tucson and took the lives of two of his teammates.

Ransom's Career Batting Record

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLUG
1998	Salem-Keizer	.233	71	236	52	55	12	7	6	27	3	4	2	43	56	19	6	24	.351	.419
1999	Bakersfield	.275	99	356	69	98	12	6	11	47	1	1	8	54	108	15	8	30	.382	.435
	Shreveport	.122	14	41	6	5	0	0	2	4	1	2	1	4	22	0	0	3	.208	.268
2000	Shreveport	.200	130	459	58	92	21	2	7	47	3	3	0	40	141	9	3	25	.263	.301
2001	Fresno	.241	134	469	77	113	21	6	23	78	3	5	0	44	137	17	2	12	.303	.458
	SAN FRANCISCO	.000	9	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.000	.000
2002	Fresno	.207	135	449	53	93	18	4	13	46	12	6	3	47	151	6	4	15	.283	.352
	SAN FRANCISCO	.667	7	3	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	.750	.667
2003	Fresno	.253	112	396	56	100	16	4	12	50	3	3	3	45	91	14	4	20	.331	.404
	SAN FRANCISCO	.222	20	27	7	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	1	.250	.370
2004	SAN FRANCISCO	.250	78	68	13	17	6	0	1	11	3	0	1	6	20	2	2	5	.320	.382
	Fresno	.309	36	136	29	42	6	2	10	21	2	0	1	19	30	8	0	4	.397	.603
2005	Oklahoma - a, b, c	.261	24	92	13	24	5	0	5	17	0	0	0	8	32	0	1	6	.320	.478
	Iowa	.234	65	171	22	40	5	1	2	16	0	2	1	14	56	6	0	4	.293	.310
2006	Round Rock - d, e	.247	122	380	64	94	23	1	21	62	2	4	4	54	103	2	1	18	.345	.479
2007	Round Rock	.260	135	503	75	131	35	0	28	90	1	3	4	52	131	21	5	6	.333	.497
	HOUSTON	.229	19	35	9	8	2	0	1	3	0	0	2	9	9	0	0	2	.413	.371
2008	Scranton/WB - f	.255	116	423	69	108	24	3	22	71	2	2	4	50	115	9	5	12	.338	.482
	YANKEES	.302	33	43	9	13	3	0	4	8	1	0	1	6	12	0	0	3	.400	.651
Minor League Totals		.242	1193	4111	643	995	198	36	162	576	33	33	31	474	1173	126	39	179	.323	.426
Major League Totals		.251	166	183	41	46	12	0	7	24	4	0	4	23	58	2	2	11	.348	.432

Selected by Cleveland in the 43rd round of the 1995 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign).

Selected by San Francisco in the ninth round of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Signed by Chicago (NL) as a free agent on January 20, 2005.

b - Traded to Texas in exchange for a player to be named later on March 30, 2005.

c - Signed by Chicago (NL) as a free agent on May 27, 2005.

d - Signed by Seattle as a free agent on January 28, 2006.

e - Traded to Houston in exchange for cash considerations on March 30, 2006.

f - Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on November 27, 2007.

CODY RANSOM

	2008					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Overall	.302	43	13	4	8	.251	183	46	7	24
Baltimore	.250	4	1	1	3	.222	9	2	1	4
Boston	.545	11	6	2	2	.545	11	6	2	2
Chicago (AL)	.000	5	0	0	0	.000	5	0	0	0
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0
Kansas City	1.000	1	1	1	2	1.000	1	1	1	2
Los Angeles (AL)	-	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	.000	1	0	0	0
Seattle	-	0	0	0	0	-	0	0	0	0
Tampa Bay	.357	14	5	0	1	.294	17	5	0	1
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	.000	8	0	0	0	.000	8	0	0	0
Interleague	-	-	-	-	-	.111	9	1	0	1
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.364	11	4	0	4
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	.000	2	0	0	0
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	.000	1	0	0	0
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	.000	9	0	0	0
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	.308	13	4	0	3
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	1.000	1	1	0	0
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	.286	7	2	0	1
Los Angeles (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	.083	12	1	0	1
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.077	13	1	0	0
New York (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	.500	4	2	0	0
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	.389	18	7	2	3
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	.267	15	4	1	3
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	.167	6	1	0	0
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	.400	10	4	0	0
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	.111	9	1	0	0
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	.083	12	1	0	0
May	-	-	-	-	-	.000	1	0	0	0
June	-	-	-	-	-	.313	16	5	0	5
July	-	-	-	-	-	.000	9	0	0	0
August	.600	5	3	2	5	.333	45	15	4	8
September	.263	38	10	2	3	.260	96	25	3	11
October	-	-	-	-	-	.000	4	0	0	0
Home	.174	23	4	1	2	.233	90	21	3	12
Road	.450	20	9	3	6	.269	93	25	4	12
Day	.235	17	4	1	2	.263	80	21	4	13
Night	.346	26	9	3	6	.243	103	25	3	11
Grass	.303	33	10	4	7	.261	165	43	7	23
Artificial Turf	.300	10	3	0	1	.167	18	3	0	1
Pre-All Star	-	-	-	-	-	.188	32	6	0	5
Post-All Star	.302	43	13	4	8	.265	151	40	7	19
vs. LHP	.214	14	3	0	0	.349	43	15	2	7
vs. RHP	.345	29	10	4	8	.221	140	31	5	17
w RISP	.182	11	2	1	4	.240	50	12	2	17
Bases Loaded	-	-	-	-	-	.400	5	2	0	4
Pinch Hitter	1.000	1	1	1	2	.174	23	4	1	2
Designated Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Ransom's Career by Ballpark

Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
AT&T Park	.250	56	14	1	7	Miller Park	.000	6	0	0	0
Angel Stadium	-	0	0	0	0	Minute Maid Park	.231	13	3	1	3
Busch Stadium	.571	7	4	0	0	Oakland Coliseum	-	0	0	0	0
Busch Stadium II	.000	2	0	0	0	Olympic Stadium	.000	5	0	0	0
Camden Yards	.333	6	2	1	4	PETCO Park	.000	2	0	0	0
Chase Field	-	0	0	0	0	PNC Park	-	0	0	0	0
Citizens Bank Park	.400	10	4	1	2	Qualcomm Stadium	.000	1	0	0	0
Comerica Park	-	0	0	0	0	Rogers Centre	.000	7	0	0	0
Coors Field	.364	11	4	0	3	SAFECO Field	-	0	0	0	0
Dodger Stadium	.000	3	0	0	0	Shea Stadium	.500	4	2	0	0
Dolphin Stadium	1.000	1	1	0	0	Tropicana Field	.500	6	3	0	1
Fenway Park	.556	9	5	2	2	Turner Field	.000	2	0	0	0
Great American	.000	9	0	0	0	Yankee Stadium	.174	23	4	1	2

Ransom's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Shortstop	.953	87	60	102	8	170	26
Second Base	.968	21	34	27	2	63	5
First Base	1.000	19	47	1	0	48	2
Third Base	.900	7	2	7	1	10	0
Outfield	-	1	0	0	0	0	0

Ransom's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 1. TWO-HOMER GAMES: 1, on 9/26/08 at Boston. GRAND SLAMS: None. PINCH-HIT HR: 1, on 8/17/08 vs. Kansas City (Jeff Fulchino). INSIDE-THE-PARK HR: None. WALK-OFF HR: None. LEADOFF HR: None.

Mariano Rivera

42

Right-handed Pitcher

6-2 • 185 • B/T: Right/Right

Opening Day Age: 39



Birthdate

November 29, 1969

Birthplace

Panama City, Panama

Resides

La Chorrera, Panama

M.L. Service

13 years, 105 days

Career Highlights

A.L. All-Star Team

- 1997, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2008

League Championship Series MVP

- 2003

World Series MVP

- 1999

A.L. Fireman of the Year by the Sporting News

- 1997, 1999

A.L. Rolaids Relief Man Award

- 1999, 2001, 2004, 2005, 2006

DHL Delivery Man of the Year

- 2005, 2006

Status

- Signed as a non-drafted free agent on February 17, 1990...signed a three-year contract on December 17, 2007 that extends through the 2010 season.

2008

- Was 6-5 with 39 saves (in 40 chances) and a 1.40 ERA in a team-high 64 appearances with the Yankees...were his most wins and saves and his lowest ERA since 2005 (7, 43, 1.38)...established a career high with a 97.5% save percentage, the highest mark by an AL closer since Boston's Tom Gordon in 1998 (97.9%, 46-for-47)...finished fifth in AL Cy Young Award voting.
- Opponents batted .165 (41-for-249, 4HR); LH .147 (19-for-129, 2HR), RH .183 (22-for-120, 2HR)...was the lowest opponents average among qualifying AL relievers, trailing only the Cubs' Carlos Marmol (.135) among all Major League relievers...stranded 16-of-20 inherited runners (80.0%)...retired 47-of-64 first batters faced (73.4%)...pitched consecutive games nine times, three straight three times and four straight three times...appeared in four straight games four times combined over his previous four years (2004-07)...saved consecutive games five times and earned the save in three straight games three times.
- Had the Majors' lowest ERA among all pitchers with at least 70.0IP...ranked third among AL relievers in strikeouts and was tied with Joe Nathan for fifth in the AL in saves.
- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Rivera's 12.83-to-1 strikeouts-to-walks ratio (77K, 6BB) was the third highest in modern Major League history (min. 50.0IP), behind Dennis Eckersley's 1989 (18.33-to-1) and 1990 (18.25-for-1) campaigns.
- Since earned runs became an official statistic in the National League (in 1912) and American League (in 1913), his 2.29 career ERA is the fourth lowest all time among pitchers with at least 1,000.0IP behind only Eddie Cicotte (2.20), Jim Scott (2.26) and Babe Ruth (2.28), according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- Is the all-time American League leader with 482 career saves and ranks second on Baseball's all-time list (since saves became official stat in 1969) behind only Trevor Hoffman (554)...his 88.9% save conversion rate ranks fourth all time among pitchers with at least 200 save opportunities.
- Over the last 10 years (1999-2008), leads the Majors with 398 saves and ranks sixth with 651 appearances (fourth among right-handers)...over the last five years (2004-08), owns 199 saves, tying Joe Nathan for the third-most in the Majors.
- Has the most saves in Yankees franchise history...his 851 appearances are the most in club history (328 more than second-place Dave Righetti's 523) and rank 31st on Baseball's all-time list...ranks 13th in club history with 934K...owns seven of the nine highest single-season save totals in franchise history (1. 53 in 2004; 2. 50 in 2001; 4. 45 in 1999; 5. 43 in 1997 and 2005; 8. 40 in 2003; 9. 39 in 2008).

Single-Game Highs and Streaks

Low-hit CG

NA

IP (start)

8.0 – at CWS, 7/4/95

IP (relief)

5.1 – at SEA, 8/25/95

Hits

8 – at CAL, 5/23/95

Runs (start)

7 – vs. OAK, 6/6/95

Runs (relief)

6 – at CLE, 7/14/02

BB

4 – 2 times

Last: at SEA, 8/23/97

SO

11 – at CWS, 7/4/95

HR

2 – 3 times

Last: at TOR, 7/18/98

Winning Streak

5g – 3 times

Last: 5/28-7/25/03

Losing Streak

3g – 2 times

Last: 6/3-7/14/02

Consecutive Saves

31 – 4/9-8/11/05



MARIANO RIVERA

- Recorded his ninth season with at least 35 saves, second-most behind Trevor Hoffman's 11 seasons...was his sixth straight 30-save season since 2003 (had five consecutive from 1997-2001) and 11th of his career, surpassing Lee Smith (10) for the second-most such seasons all-time behind Hoffman (12)...reached the 25-save plateau for the 12th consecutive season (1997-2008) and trails only Lee Smith (13 straight seasons 1983-95) for the longest such streak since saves became an official statistic in 1969.
- Has allowed only 2ER in 47.2IP over 31 ALDS appearances and his 0.38 ERA is the lowest of any pitcher in the history of Division Series play...owns 34 career postseason saves in 39 opportunities (87.2%), both most all time...also has a Major League-record nine World Series saves...his 20 World Series appearances are tied with Mike Stanton for the second-most all time behind Whitey Ford (22)...has a record 11 career 2.0-inning saves in the postseason...owns a 0.77 ERA (117.1IP, 10ER) in a Major League-record 76 career postseason games, the lowest ERA all time (min. 30.0IP).
- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, has converted 69-of-72 (95.8%) save opportunities since blowing his first two saves of the 2007 season, marking the best conversion rate in the Majors over that span (since 4/21/07).
- Saved 22 of the Yankees' 41 road wins in 2008 (53.7%)...has converted 39 of his last 41 road SVO (since 5/3/07), allowing 10ER in 65.0IP (1.38 ERA, 45H, 9BB, 65K)...saved 10 straight road wins from 4/23-6/12/08.
- According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, his 230 saves at the original Yankee Stadium are the most by any one pitcher in any one ballpark...saved his final 23 chances at the Stadium, including all 20 in 2008.
- Owns 106 career saves when recording more than three outs and 45 saves when tossing at least 1.2 innings.
- Converted his first 28 save opportunities to start 2008, marking a career best (converted first 12 chances in 2004)...was not charged with a run in any of his first 22 save opportunities, becoming the first pitcher since 1975 (when the current save rules came into effect) to accomplish the feat (credit: *Elias*).
- Worked to a 0.62 ERA in save opportunities in 2008, allowing only 3ER in 43.1IP (20H, 3BB, 48K)...was 6-5 with a 2.63 ERA in 24 non-save situations (27.1IP, 21H, 8ER, 3BB, 29K)...entered 15 tied games in 2008, posting a 6-5 record with a 3.44 ERA and allowing the go-ahead run to score eight times (18.1IP, 17H, 7ER, 3BB, 23K).
- Made 15 appearances of more than 1.0 inning, going 3-0 with eight saves and a 0.40 ERA in such outings (22.2IP, 8H, 1R, 3BB, 22K)...threw a season-high 2.0IP four times (5/27 at Baltimore, 7/6 vs. Boston, 7/9 vs. Tampa Bay and 8/16 vs. Kansas City) without allowing a run.
- Was selected to his ninth All-Star Game, joining teammate Derek Jeter as the only players to be named to the All-Star team with their current team at least nine times (credit: *Elias*)...tossed 1.2 scoreless innings in the 15.0-inning AL victory on 7/15 at Yankee Stadium, entering with one out and one on in the ninth...donated his jersey as well as dirt from the mound to the Baseball Hall of Fame.
- Along with Derek Jeter and Jorge Posada, became the first trio of teammates to play for the Yankees in each of 14 straight seasons (1995-2008), surpassing the 13 consecutive seasons of Bill Dickey, Lefty Gomez and Red Ruffing (1930-42) and Whitey Ford, Elston Howard and Mickey Mantle (1955-67)...are the first Major League trio to play together as long since Jim Gantner, Paul Molitor and Robin Yount (15 years, 1978-92 with Milwaukee) (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- Recorded his second career Opening Day save—the most in franchise history—tossing a perfect ninth inning (1.0IP, 1K) in 4/1 win vs. Toronto...made his 13th career Opening Day roster.
- Did not allow a run or walk in his first 14 appearances (4/1-5/10), recording 10 saves and striking out 12 batters in 15.0IP (6H)...was the longest scoreless streak to begin a season in his career.
- Was named the April winner of the "DHL Presents the Major League Baseball Delivery Man of the Month" Award...did not allow a run in 10 relief appearances, striking out 11 batters over 11.0IP (4H) while recording a save in each of his eight save opportunities...combined for just eight April saves from 2005-07 (only one in 2007)...marked his most saves in April since 2004 (eight).
- Made 800th career appearance in 5/8 win vs. Cleveland, tossing a scoreless ninth (1.0IP, 1H) to record his ninth save...became the 39th pitcher in Baseball history to pitch in at least 800 games...allowed a double to Ben Francisco, marking his first extra-base hit allowed of the season after 45 batters faced...the double also snapped a 19AB hitless streak by opposing batters against Rivera (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- On 5/13 at Tampa Bay, in his 15th appearance of the year, allowed "walk-off" RBI single in the 11th to suffer the loss (1.0IP, 3H, 1ER, 1K)...was his first run allowed of the season, marking the latest into a season he had

LOWEST ERAs ALL-TIME, MIN. 1000.0IP (Since becoming an official statistic in NL-1912 and AL-1913 / credit: *Elias*)

1. Eddie Cicotte	2.20
2. Jim Scott	2.26
3. Babe Ruth	2.28
4. MARIANO RIVERA	2.29

ALL-TIME SAVES LEADERS

1. Trevor Hoffman	554
2. MARIANO RIVERA	482
3. Lee Smith	478
4. John Franco	424
5. Dennis Eckersley	390

MOST SAVES, LAST 10 YEARS

1. MARIANO RIVERA	398
2. Trevor Hoffman	366
3. Billy Wagner	323
4. Jason Irlinghausen	293
5. Armando Benitez	252

YANKEES ALL-TIME SAVES

1. MARIANO RIVERA	482
2. Dave Righetti	224
3. Goose Gosage	151
4. Sparky Lyle	141

MARIANO RIVERA

gone without allowing a run... previous best was in 1998 when he first allowed a run in his 11th appearance on 5/14/98 vs. Texas.

- ▶ Was named American League "Player of the Week" for the period ending 6/1, earning his first career weekly award... in four appearances, recorded three saves without allowing a run (5.0IP, 1H, 2BB, 7K).
- ▶ In 6/7 win vs. Kansas City, recorded his second win of the season despite allowing a home run to David DeJesus, his first batter faced, on his first pitch (1.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1K, 1HR)... was his first HR allowed since 8/15/07 vs. Baltimore (Aubrey Huff) and marked the first time he had allowed a HR on his first pitch after entering a game since 8/23/97 at Seattle to Roberto Kelly (credit: *Elias*).
- ▶ Pitched on four consecutive days from 6/7-10 (3G vs. Kansas City, 1G at Oakland), throwing 1.0 inning in each outing... was the third time in his career he pitched on four consecutive days (also from 6/1-4/04 and 7/31-8/3/03)... made five appearances in a six-day span from 6/7-12... struck out nine of 11 batters faced from 6/12-19.
- ▶ Allowed his first run of the season in a save opportunity in 7/5 win vs. Boston... allowed 1ER and loaded the bases with no outs (2HP) before retiring the final three batters of the game to earn his 23rd save... according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the first time Rivera escaped a bases-full-none-out jam with the tying run on third in the game's final inning.
- ▶ Pitched 2.0 scoreless innings in back-to-back outings on 7/6 (vs. Boston) and 7/9 (vs. Tampa Bay), recording the win in both games as the Yankees won with 10th-inning "walk-off" hits.
- ▶ In 7/29 loss vs. Baltimore, pitched the ninth to surpass the 1000.0IP plateau (1,000.1).
- ▶ On 8/1 at Los Angeles (AL), allowed one-out ninth-inning "walk-off" RBI-single to Chone Figgins on his first and only pitch of the game as the Angels won 1-0... entered game with runners on first and second and one out... according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was just the second time he allowed the game's first run (also 7/7/01 vs. the Mets - allowed 3ER in 10th)... was just the second time he threw just one pitch (also 8/7/05 at Toronto - earned the save).
- ▶ In 8/12 win at Minnesota, allowed game-tying three-run HR to Delmon Young in the eighth for his first and only blown save of 2008 (1.2IP, 2H, 1ER)... was his first home run allowed in a save opportunity since 4/15/07 at Oakland (a span of 60 appearances).
- ▶ In 8/15 loss vs. Kansas City, allowed the go-ahead run to score on a wild pitch... was just his second WP in his last six seasons (also 7/29/07 at Baltimore) and the 11th wild pitch of his career... was just the second time in his career he allowed a run on a wild pitch (also 6/24/00 at Chicago-AL) and his first time allowing the go-ahead run on a WP (credit: *Elias*).
- ▶ Saved all three games of the Yankees' series at Baltimore from 8/22-24, marking the sixth time in his career he has saved all of the games in a series of three or more games (previous 6/1-3/04 vs. Baltimore)... was also the 19th time in his career he recorded a save on three or more consecutive days... the only other Yankees pitchers to earn a save in each game of a series (of at least three games) are Dave Righetti (1986), Steve Howe (1994) and John Wetteland (twice in 1996).
- ▶ Recorded save No. 30 on 8/23 at Baltimore, equaling his total from all of 2007.
- ▶ Pitched more than 1.0 inning in four straight appearances from 8/24-9/6, going 1-0 with three saves (5.2IP, 1H, 0R, 1BB, 6K)... was his longest such stretch since recording five straight appearances of more than 1.0IP from 8/8-23/96.
- ▶ According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, held opponents hitless in 27 consecutive at-bats from 8/15-29... streak was broken up by a Vernon Wells ninth-inning single on 8/29 vs. Toronto... was his longest such stretch since a 46AB streak in 1996.
- ▶ Earned his fifth win of the season on 8/28 vs. Boston, retiring each of his four batters faced (1.1IP)... marked the first time he had entered a tied game at Yankee Stadium prior to the ninth inning since 9/22/96 vs. Boston (credit: *Elias*).
- ▶ Recorded his 479th career save in 9/15 win vs. Chicago (AL), surpassing Lee Smith (478) for sole possession of second place on Baseball's all-time saves list... tied Smith with his save on 9/14 vs. Tampa Bay, striking out his only batter faced (Aybar) with two men on base.
- ▶ Threw 1.0 scoreless inning in the final game at Yankee Stadium on 9/21 vs. Baltimore, inducing a Brian Roberts groundout to 1B Cody Ransom with the game's final pitch to secure the Yankees victory.

MOST WIN-SAVE COMBINATIONS, ALL-TIME

1. Bob Welch/Dennis Eckersley (OAK)	57
2. MARIANO RIVERA/ANDY PETTITTE (NYY)	55
3. MARIANO RIVERA/Mike Mussina (NYY)	49

MARIANO RIVERA SAVES BREAKDOWN

Category	2008	Career
0.1IP	2	19 (last, 9/14/08 vs. Tampa Bay)
0.2IP	0	12 (last, 6/5/07 at Chicago-AL)
1.0IP	28	344 (last, 9/23/08 at Toronto)
1.1IP	6	62 (last, 9/28/08 at Boston)
1.2IP	3	34 (last, 8/29/08 vs. Toronto)
2.0IP	0	10 (last, 7/16/06 vs. Chicago-AL)
2.1IP	0	1 (8/23/96 vs. Oakland)
Three consecutive games	26 times	(last 9/13-15/08)
Four consecutive games	2 times	(last 6/1-4/04)
Three consecutive days	20 times	(last 9/13-15/08)
Four consecutive days	1 time	(6/1-4/04)

MARIANO RIVERA

- ▶ Returned to New York during the season's final road trip to undergo an MRI on his shoulder that revealed calcification in the AC joint in his right shoulder.
- ▶ Collected his 39th and final save of the season in 9/28 Game 1 win at Boston...tossed 1.1 scoreless innings to save Mike Mussina's 20th win of the season...was the second time he recorded a save in a pitcher's 20th win (also Roger Clemens in 2001).
- ▶ Underwent surgery on the AC Joint in his right shoulder on 10/7...procedure was done by Dr. David Altchek at the Hospital for Special Surgery in New York.



2007

- ▶ Was 3-4 with a 3.15 ERA and 30 saves in 67 relief appearances for the Yankees...ranked fourth in the American League with 59 games finished and tied for eighth with 30 saves...opponents batted .248 (68-for-274, 4HR); LH .255 (35-for-137, 1HR), RH .241 (33-for-137, 3HR)...converted 30-of-34 save opportunities (88.2%).
- ▶ Saved consecutive games five times and earned the save in three consecutive games once, from 7/14-16...made appearances in consecutive games 11 times and three straight games once...recorded 11 saves of more than 1.0IP...tossed a season-high 2.0IP twice...retired 43-of-67 first batters faced (64.2%)...prevented 19-of-26 inherited runners from scoring (73.1%).
- ▶ In his final 59 appearances of the season (from 4/28), went 2-2 with a 2.23 ERA and converted 30-of-32 save opportunities (64.2IP, 58H, 16ER, 9BB, 66K)...in his first eight games (4/2-27), went 1-2 with a 12.15 ERA while blowing both of his save opportunities (6.2IP, 10H, 9ER, 3BB, 8K).
- ▶ Allowed three-run "walk-off" home run to Marco Scutaro with two strikes and two outs in the ninth inning on 4/15 at Oakland, suffering the loss and blown save...was the first time in his career that he blew a multiple-run lead against a team that was down to its last out with the bases empty (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)...according to *Elias*, it was Rivera's first home run allowed on an 0-2 pitch since Marquis Grissom hit a 10th-inning game-winner on 7/14/97 vs. Cleveland...was the fourth "walk-off" home run allowed in his career in the regular season and first since 7/20/06 at Toronto (Vernon Wells)...was also the 14th time that Rivera was on the mound for a "walk-off" loss in a regular season game.
- ▶ Blew his second save chance on 4/20 at Boston, allowing 3H and 2ER in 0.2IP (1K)...following the consecutive setbacks, converted 19 consecutive save opportunities from 4/28-8/12, allowing just 3ER in 22.2IP (1.19 ERA) with no walks and 24K.
- ▶ Recorded saves in both games of a doubleheader on 5/3 at Texas...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the fifth time in his career that he has recorded two saves on the same day (in either official doubleheaders or split day/night games), becoming one of only three pitchers in Major League history to accomplish the feat, joining Sparky Lyle and Jose Mesa.
- ▶ Notched his fourth save of the season in 5/30 win at Toronto, his first save and save opportunity since 5/3 at Texas (a span of 27 days)...was the longest gap between save opportunities since becoming the Yankees closer in 1997.
- ▶ Earned his 425th career save in 7/5 win vs. Minnesota, surpassing John Franco for sole possession of third place on Baseball's all-time saves list.
- ▶ Did not allow a walk in 23 consecutive appearances (27.0IP) from 6/12-8/15...retired a season-high 21 consecutive batters from 8/24-9/9, converting five saves over the seven-game stretch.
- ▶ Appeared in three games (no save opportunities) in the Division Series vs. Cleveland, throwing 4.2 scoreless innings with 1BB and 6K.

2006

- ▶ Went 5-5 with a 1.80 ERA and 34 saves in 63 relief appearances for the Yankees, winning his second consecutive "DHL Delivery Man of the Year" Award and third straight "Rolands Relief Man of the Year" Award...ranked second in the American League with 59 games finished and ninth with 34 saves.
- ▶ Converted 34-of-37 save opportunities (91.9%)...saved consecutive games four times...made appearances in consecutive games nine times, three straight games three times and four consecutive games once...recorded at least six outs in eight appearances (tossed 2.0 innings seven times and 3.0 innings once)...retired 48-of-63 first batters faced (76.2%)...prevented 11-of-18 inherited runners from scoring (61.1%)...opponents batted .223 (61-for-274, 3HR); LH .194 (25-for-129, 1HR), RH .248 (36-for-145, 2HR).



MARIANO RIVERA

- ▶ Was selected to the American League All-Star team, his eighth career selection...tossed a scoreless ninth to earn the save in the American League's 3-2 victory on 7/11 at PNC Field in Pittsburgh...was his third career All-Star save, tying Dennis Eckersley for most saves in All-Star history.
- ▶ Tossed 3.0 scoreless innings on 5/30 at Detroit to earn the win, marking his longest outing in the regular season since 9/6/96 vs. Toronto when he also went 3.0 innings...in 6/6 win vs. Boston, tossed a perfect ninth for his 12th save of the season and the 391st of his career, surpassing Dennis Eckersley for fourth place on Baseball's all-time list...in 7/16 win vs. Chicago, tossed 2.0 scoreless innings to earn his 400th career save and 21st of the season (1H, 1BB, 1K).
- ▶ On 7/20 at Toronto, allowed 11th-inning "walk-off" home run to Vernon Wells to record fifth loss (1.1IP, 2H, 1ER)...was the third "walk-off" home run allowed in his career in the regular season and the first since 7/24/04 at Boston (Bill Mueller)...had gone 51.0 innings without allowing a home run in 2006 and had gone 73.0 innings since he last allowed a home run (Eduardo Perez on 8/16/05 at Tampa Bay), marking the longest such streak by a Yankees pitcher since Andy Pettitte in 2002 (also 73.0 innings)...made 700th appearance of his career in 7/22 win at Toronto, tossing a perfect ninth to record his 23rd save...missed 22 games from 9/1-20 with a strained right forearm.
- ▶ Made one relief appearance in the Division Series vs. Detroit, allowing 1H in 1.0IP in Game 1 win on 10/13.

2005

- ▶ Was 7-4 with a career-low 1.38 ERA and 43 saves in 71 relief appearances...won his second straight "Rolands Relief Man of the Year" Award...also was named "DHL Delivery Man of the Year"...became only the third pitcher in Major League history to save at least 40 games with a sub-1.50 ERA while working 75.0 innings or more (also John Wetteland in 1993 and Eric Gagne in 2003)...led the American League with 67 games finished, was tied for third with 43 saves and was tied for eighth with 71 games...led all American League relievers in ERA and opponent's batting average (.177)...was tied for seventh with 78.1IP...allowed more than one earned run in an appearance only once (2ER in 2.0IP on 8/13 vs. Texas)...allowed only 1ER on the road in 34 appearances (35.0IP) the entire season (0.26 ERA).
- ▶ Converted 43-of-47 save opportunities (91.5%)...saved consecutive games five times...saved three consecutive games three times...made appearances in consecutive games 13 times and three straight games six times...retired 58-of-71 first batters faced (81.7%)...prevented 16-of-18 inherited runners from scoring (88.9%)...opponents batted .177 (50-for-283, 2HR); LH .177 (25-for-141, 1HR), RH .176 (25-for-142, 1HR).
- ▶ Blew his first two save chances of the season on consecutive days, 4/5 and 4/6 vs. Boston, the first time he blew consecutive save opportunities in the regular season since 7/24/04 at Boston and 7/26/04 at Toronto (he had never blown saves on consecutive days)...following the back-to-back setbacks, converted 31 straight save opportunities from 4/9-8/11, the longest such streak of his career, allowing only 1ER in 31.2IP (0.28 ERA) while limiting batters to a .140 batting average (15-for-107, 3BB, 33K)...allowed only 4ER in his 46 overall appearances during that same span (51.2IP, 0.70ERA).
- ▶ Did not allow a run in 22 appearances from 5/9-7/4 (23.0IP, 8H, 5BB, 23K)...the longest single-season scoreless innings streak by a Yankees pitcher since Mike Mussina threw 23.0 straight scoreless innings in 2001...was the longest such streak by any Yankees reliever since 1999, when Rivera finished the regular season with 30.2 shutout innings, the longest streak of his career...it was also the longest scoreless streak by any reliever in 2005...with 5/20 appearance vs. the Mets at Shea Stadium, became the first pitcher in Yankees history to reach 600 appearances with the club.

BEST CAREER SAVE PERCENTAGE

Since 1969 (min. 200 save opps.)

1. Eric Gagne.....	91.7 (187-for-204)
2. Joe Nathan.....	89.3 (200-for-224)
3. Trevor Hoffman.....	89.2 (554-for-621)
4. MARIANO RIVERA.....	88.9 (482-for-542)
5. Francisco Rodriguez.....	86.3 (208-for-241)

MOST CAREER POSTSEASON SAVES

1. MARIANO RIVERA.....	34
2. Dennis Eckersley.....	15
3. Brad Lidge.....	13
4. Jason Isringhausen.....	11
5. Rob Nenn.....	11

MOST GAMES PITCHED, ACTIVE PLAYERS

1. Mike Timlin.....	1,058
2. Trevor Hoffman.....	930
3. David Weathers.....	896
4. Tom Gordon.....	887
5. Eddie Guardado.....	860
6. MARIANO RIVERA.....	851
7. Alan Embree.....	846
8. Julian Tavaraz.....	786
9. Billy Wagner.....	765
10. Armando Benitez.....	762

MOST GAMES PITCHED, YANKEES, ALL-TIME

1. MARIANO RIVERA.....	851
2. Dave Righetti.....	522
3. Whitey Ford.....	498
4. Mike Stanton.....	456
5. Red Ruffing.....	426

MOST SAVES, SINGLE SEASON (Last 10 seasons, 1999-2008)

1. Francisco Rodriguez-2008-LAA.....	62
2. Eric Gagne, 2003-LAD.....	55
John Smoltz, 2002-ATL.....	55
4. MARIANO RIVERA, 2004-NYY.....	53
5. Eric Gagne, 2002-LAD.....	52
6. MARIANO RIVERA, 2001-NYY.....	50
7. Francisco Cordero, 2004-TEX.....	49

LOWEST CAREER AVERAGE AGAINST LEFT-HANDERS AMONG ACTIVE MAJOR LEAGUE RIGHT-HANDED PITCHERS

1. Troy Percival.....	.196 (252-for-1284)
2. Armando Benitez.....	.198 (240-for-1212)
3. MARIANO RIVERA.....	.206 (405-for-1965)
4. Trevor Hoffman.....	.215 (370-for-1723)
5. Scot Shields.....	.217 (250-for-1152)



MARIANO RIVERA

- ▶ Was selected to the 2005 American-League All-Star team, his seventh career All-Star selection...retired the final batter of the All-Star Game at Detroit to record his second career All-Star save.
- ▶ In 7/10 win vs. Cleveland, pitched 2.0 perfect innings (3K) to record his 20th save of the season and his first two-inning save since 7/11/03 at Toronto...on 8/16 at Tampa Bay, allowed game-tying ninth-inning home run (Eduardo Perez) to record fourth blown save of the season and second in span of three opportunities...prior to blowing the save, had recorded 33 consecutive saves vs. the Devil Rays, the most saves—without a blown save—by a pitcher against one particular opponent in American League history...after blowing save on 8/16 at Tampa Bay, was 11-for-11 in save situations to close out the season...allowed 1ER in final 12 appearances of the season (from 9/7), going 1-0 with eight saves and a 0.69 ERA (13.0IP, 8H).
- ▶ Recorded saves in each of his two appearances versus the Angels in the Division Series (3.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1BB, 1K)...recorded the 15th Division Series save of his career in Game 4 vs. the Angels, tossing 2.0 perfect innings for his first two-inning postseason save since Game 5 of the 2003 ALCS at Boston...it also was his Major League-leading 34th career postseason save (in 39 opportunities).

2004

- ▶ Was 4-2 with a 1.94 ERA and a single-season franchise-record 53 saves in career-high 74 relief appearances...led the Major Leagues in saves and was tied for fourth in the American League in appearances...his 53 saves tied Randy Myers (Chicago Cubs, 1993) and Trevor Hoffman (San Diego Padres, 1998) for fourth place on Baseball's single-season all-time list...joined Eric Gagne as the only relievers in Major League history to record two 50-save seasons...earned his third "Rolands Relief Man of the Year" Award...converted 53-of-57 save opportunities (93.0%)...saved two consecutive games seven times...saved three consecutive games four times, and saved four straight games once...made appearances in consecutive games 13 times, three straight games seven times, and four straight games once...retired 53-of-74 first batters faced (71.6%)...prevented 11-of-17 inherited runners from scoring (64.7%)...opponents batted .225 (65-for-289, 3HR); LH .234 (36-for-154, 2HR), RH .215 (29-for-135, 1HR)...was selected to the 2004 American League All-Star team, his sixth career All-Star selection...pitched a perfect ninth inning in the American League's 9-4 win on 7/13.
- ▶ In 5/11 win vs. Anaheim, allowed 2ER in 1.0IP to suffer his first blown save of the season, snapping a stretch of 28 consecutive save conversions...in 5/19 win at Anaheim, tossed perfect ninth to record league-leading 15th save in the Yankees' 39th game of the season...became the first Yankees reliever to reach 15 saves in fewer than 50 games into any season (he earned his 15th save in the club's 50th game in both 2000 and 2001)...became the 17th pitcher in Major League history—and first Yankee—to reach the 300-save plateau in 5/28 win at Tampa Bay, recording his 17th save of the season with a scoreless ninth (1H, 1K)...became only the fourth pitcher in Major League history to record 300 saves for one team, joining Trevor Hoffman (391 for San Diego), Dennis Eckersley (320 for Oakland) and Jeff Montgomery (304 for Kansas City)...also became the fifth youngest pitcher to reach 300 saves—at 34 years, 181 days—behind Robb Nen (32 years, 251 days), Lee Smith (33/264), John Wetteland (33/265) and Trevor Hoffman (33/306).
- ▶ Saved all three games in series vs. Baltimore from 6/1-3, the fifth time of his career that he has saved each game of a three-game series and the first time since 4/27-29/01 vs. Oakland...earned his fourth save in as many games and 22nd of the season in 6/4 win vs. Texas, pitching a perfect ninth...was the second time in his career saving four straight games (also 6/23-27/97)...was also the second time in his career that he has pitched on each of four straight days (also 7/31-8/3/03)...recorded saves in nine straight Yankees wins from 5/28-6/9, the longest such streak of his career...with 11 saves in June, tied his career high for any calendar month.
- ▶ In 7/8 win vs. Tampa Bay, pitched a perfect 1.2 innings (1K) to earn his 30th save...tied the then-American League record for fewest team games in a season to reach the 30-save plateau, joining Bobby Thigpen of the Chicago White Sox (1990) and Boston's Lee Smith (1993), who also reached 30 saves in their team's 83rd game...record later surpassed by the Angels' Francisco Rodriguez in 2008 (76 games)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only Cincinnati's Danny Graves (77 games in 2004), Los Angeles' Eric Gagne (82 games in 2002) and Atlanta's John Smoltz (82 games in 2003) had reached 30 saves in fewer games than Rivera at the time...established an AL record with 32 saves before the All-Star break (fell two shy of the Major League mark of 34 set by Atlanta's John Smoltz in 2003)...surrendered "walk-off," two-run home run to Bill Mueller in the bottom of the ninth in 7/24 loss at Boston...was his second "walk-off" homer allowed—and the first since 7/14/02 when the Indians' Bill Selby hit a ninth-inning "walk-off" grand slam in a 10-7 Indians win at Jacobs Field.
- ▶ Recorded save No. 40 in 8/14 win at Seattle (Game 116), becoming the quickest to the 40-save plateau and breaking Bobby Thigpen's record of 118 games set with the Chicago White Sox in 1990...record was later broken by the Angels' Francisco Rodriguez in 2008 (98 games)...earned his 45th save of the season in the Yankees' 18-6 win on 8/28 at Toronto, retiring last four batters of the game (entered the game with a 9-6 lead and two runners on base)...the last Yankee to earn a save in a game in which the Yankees won by at least 12 runs was Ed Figueroa, who earned a save in a 16-3 Yankees win on 5/14/80 vs. Kansas City.
- ▶ Did not allow a run in 14 appearances from 7/30-9/1 (15.1IP, 10H, 2BB, 13K), going 1-0 with 11 saves.
- ▶ Was 1-0 with two saves and a 0.71 ERA in nine postseason appearances...earned his 10th career LCS save in Game 2 vs. Boston...recorded back-to-back blown saves for the first time in his postseason career in Games 4 and 5 of the ALCS at Boston.

MARIANO RIVERA

2003

- ▶ Was 5-2 with a 1.66 ERA and 40 saves in 64 relief appearances with the Yankees...ranked third in the American League with 40 saves despite missing the first 25 games of the season and having only four saves through the Yankees' 59th game...had 36 saves in the final 104 games of the season...converted 40-of-46 save opportunities (87.0%)...saved two consecutive games eight times and three consecutive games twice (6/24-26 and 6/28-30)...retired 44-of-64 first batters faced (68.8%)...prevented 18-of-35 inherited runners from scoring (51.4%)...opponents batted .235 (61-for-260, 3HR); LH .197 (29-for-147, 1HR), RH .281 (32-for-113, 2HR)...made appearances in consecutive games 11 times, three straight games five times and four straight games once.
- ▶ Began the season on the 15-day D.L. (retroactive to 3/25) with a strained right groin...suffered the injury on the last pitch of 3/24 spring training outing vs. Detroit...was reinstated from the D.L. on 4/29 (missed first 25 games of the season)...made his 2003 debut in 4/30 win vs. Seattle, surrendering 1H and allowing 1ER to close out the game in a non-save situation (1BB, 2K)...recorded his first save of the season in 5/1 win vs. Seattle, tossing a perfect ninth inning (1K)...in 6/13 win vs. St. Louis, pitched a perfect ninth to save Roger Clemens' 300th victory.
- ▶ Made fourth straight appearance on 8/3 at Oakland, allowing 2H and 1ER in 0.1IP to record his first loss of the season and fourth blown save...was the fifth time in his career he has pitched in four or more consecutive games, first since 4/10-14/01.
- ▶ Was 14-for-14 in save opportunities in 14 appearances from 8/19-9/19...was the longest such streak in the Majors since Atlanta's John Smoltz also earned saves in 14 straight appearances in 2002...did not allow a run in his final 15 appearances of the season (16.1IP, 10H, 3BB, 16K) and saved all 16 of his opportunities from 8/19 through the conclusion of the regular season.
- ▶ Was 1-0 with a 0.56 ERA and five saves in eight postseason relief appearances...also struck out 14 batters without allowing a walk in postseason play...was named American League Championship Series Most Valuable Player, going 1-0 with a 1.13 ERA and two saves in four appearances vs. Boston...earned the win in Game 7, pitching 3.0 scoreless innings—his first three-inning stint since 9/6/96 vs. Toronto.

2002

- ▶ Battled through three stints on the disabled list to go 1-4 with a 2.74 ERA and 28 saves in 45 games...in 5/9 win at Tampa Bay, recorded the 25th save of his career to surpass Dave Righetti (224) as the club's all-time saves leader...converted 28-of-32 save opportunities (87.5%)...had to record more than three outs in four of his 28 saves...saved two consecutive games five times and three consecutive twice...retired 35-of-45 first batters faced (77.8%)...prevented 11-of-20 inherited runners from scoring (55.0%)...made appearances in consecutive games 12 times and three straight games twice...opponents batted .203 (35-for-172, 3HR); LH .181 (15-for-83, 1HR), RH .225 (20-for-89, 2HR)...was selected to his fifth All-Star Game by Manager Joe Torre and pitched a scoreless ninth inning (1H) on 7/9 at Miller Park in Milwaukee, as the game ended tied in the 13th inning.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day disabled list three separate times in 2002 (entering the season had been placed on the disabled list once in his eight-year Major League career)...was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 6/9-25 with a strained right groin...on 6/26 at Baltimore, struck out the side in first appearance since reinstatement, pitching in the seventh inning for first time since 10/1/00 at Baltimore...was removed from 7/20 win vs. Boston—after six pitches—with tightness in his right shoulder (1H, 1ER in 0.1IP)...was placed on the 15-day disabled list for a second time from 7/26 (retroactive to 7/21) to 8/8 with a mild muscle strain of the right shoulder...was placed on 15-day D.L. for a third time from 8/19 (retroactive to 8/16) to 9/21 with a muscle strain of the right shoulder.
- ▶ Converted 17 consecutive save opportunities from 4/23-7/11 without allowing a run (17.0IP, 8H)...on 7/14 at Cleveland, allowed "walk-off" grand slam by Bill Selby in the ninth inning to suffer his second consecutive blown save and fourth loss on the season (0.2IP, 5H, 6ER, 11BB, 1K)...was his second game-winning home run allowed in 2002 (also Shea Hillenbrand on 4/13 at Boston) and fourth of his career...6ER were the most allowed in a relief appearance in his career.
- ▶ Made one appearance in the Division Series vs. the Angels, saving Game 1 (1.0IP, 1H).

2001

- ▶ Went 4-6 with a 2.34 ERA and 50 saves in 71 games...became only the sixth player in Major League history to reach the 50-save plateau in a single season...saved at least 30 games in five straight seasons, surpassing Dave Righetti for most 30-save seasons by a Yankee.
- ▶ Converted 50-of-57 save opportunities (87.7%)...had to record more than three outs in 13 of his 50 saves...saved two consecutive games nine times and three consecutive games three times (4/27-29; 6/14-16; 7/16-18)...retired 57-of-71 first batters faced (80.3%) and prevented 20-of-25 inherited runners from scoring (80.0%)...made appearances in consecutive games 13 times, three straight games six times and pitched in four straight games once...opponents batted .209 (61-for-292, 5HR); LH .187 (26-for-139, 0HR), RH .229 (35-for-153, 5HR)...was selected to participate in the All-Star Game, but did not attend to rest an injured right ankle.



MARIANO RIVERA

- ▶ Saved all three games a series vs. Oakland from 4/27-29...in 8/1 win vs. Texas, recorded his 200th career save and 35th of the season pitching 2.0 scoreless innings (2K)...recorded 46th save of the season in 9/19 win at Chicago (AL) with 1.2 scoreless IP to establish his single-season career high and tie Righetti's single-season franchise record (set in 1986).
- ▶ Was 2-1 with a 1.13 ERA and five saves in 11 postseason relief appearances...allowed two runs in the bottom of the ninth in Game 7 of the World Series at Arizona and recorded the loss...was his first career blown save in World Series play (had been 8-for-8 in save opportunities)...had converted 23 consecutive saves in postseason play (last blown save was Game 4 of 1997 ALDS at Cleveland).



DID YOU KNOW? Mariano Rivera owns seven of the nine highest single-season save totals in franchise history (1.53 in 2004; 2.50 in 2001; 4.45 in 1999; 7.5 in 1997 and 2005; 8.40 in 2003, 9.35 in 2008)...Dave Righetti's 46 saves in 1986 ranks third; John Wetteland's 43 in 1996 is tied for fifth.

2000

- ▶ Was 7-4, with a 2.85 ERA and 36 saves in 66 appearances...converted 36-of-41 save opportunities (87.8%)...saved two consecutive games three times and three consecutive games twice...was asked to record more than three outs in 13 of his 36 saves...retired 51-of-66 first batters faced (77.3%)...prevented 14-of-24 inherited runners from scoring (58.3%)...opponents batted .208 (58-for-279, 4HR); LH .210 (28-for-143, 1HR), RH .206 (28-for-136, 3HR).
- ▶ Made his first Opening Day appearance on 4/3 at Anaheim and recorded the save, allowing 1ER in 1.0IP...tossed 2.2IP to record his second win of the season on 4/19 at Texas, his longest outing since tossing 3.0IP and earning the win on 9/6/96 vs. Toronto...recorded his first loss and second blown save of season on 5/7 vs. Baltimore, allowing 4H and 3ER in the ninth inning...was the first time he received the loss when leading by two or more runs in the ninth inning or later since 8/2/96 at Kansas City when he allowed 4ER in 0.2IP...made third straight appearance on 6/2 at Atlanta, retiring all four batters faced (2K) to record his 13th save...with the save, moved past Sparky Lyle for third place on the Yankees' all-time saves list with 142.
- ▶ Saved both games of 7/8 doubleheader vs. the Mets (Game 1 at Shea Stadium and Game 2 at Yankee Stadium), pitching scoreless ninth innings...saved each of the Yankees' three wins of the series...pitched a scoreless 1.1IP (1K, 1BB) on 7/24 at Baltimore to record his 23rd save of the season to move into sole possession of second place on the Yankees' all-time saves list with 152, one ahead of Goose Gossage...from 8/24 through the end of the season, converted his last 10 save opportunities.
- ▶ Was 0-0 with a 1.72 ERA and six saves in a team-high 10 postseason relief appearances...with his save in Game 5 of the Division Series at Oakland on 10/8, Rivera established the Major League record for most saves in postseason play with 16 (surpassing Dennis Eckersley)...it was also his eighth career save in Division Series play, most by any pitcher...had his postseason record scoreless streak end at 33.1IP in Game 6 of the ALCS on 10/17 vs. Seattle, allowing 1ER in 2.0IP...streak had covered 23 appearances, dating back to Sandy Alomar's solo-HR in Game 4 of the 1997 Division Series at Cleveland...surpassed Whitey Ford's 33.0 consecutive scoreless innings from 1960-62...had his World Series scoreless streak snapped at 14.1 innings when he allowed 2ER in the ninth inning of Game 2 vs. the Mets on 10/22...saved Games 4 and 5 of the World Series to bring his career Series saves total to seven, the most all-time, surpassing Rollie Fingers' six.

1999

- ▶ Made 66 appearances out of the Yankees bullpen, going 4-3 with a 1.83 ERA and 45 saves...converted 45-of-49 save opportunities (91.8%)...led the American League in saves, save percentage and relief ERA...became the first Yankees pitcher to have two 40-save seasons (also had 43 saves in 1997)...retired 60-of-66 first batters faced (90.9%)...prevented 22-of-27 inherited runners from scoring (81.5%)...opponents batted .176 (43-for-245, 2HR); LH .143 (20-for-140, 1HR), RH .219 (23-for-105, 1HR).
- ▶ Appeared in a career-high six consecutive games from 4/20-27, recording four saves over the stretch...was selected to participate in his second All-Star Game, but did not attend because of personal matters in his native country of Panama...was named American League "Pitcher of the Month" in August...saved a league-leading 11 games in the month and did not allow a run in 13 appearances (14.2IP, 15K).
- ▶ On 9/11 vs. Boston, walked the first batter he faced for the first time since 7/9/98, a span of 81 appearances...did not allow a run in his final 28 appearances of the season (30.2IP), converting his last 22 save opportunities.
- ▶ Tossed 12.1 scoreless innings in eight postseason appearances and was 6-for-6 in save opportunities...pitched 4.2 scoreless innings with a win and two saves in three games in the World Series vs. the Atlanta Braves and was selected as the Most Valuable Player...became only the third reliever to be named World Series MVP, joining Oakland's Rollie Fingers in 1974 and former Yankee John Wetteland in 1996...including postseason play, did not allow a run in his final 43.0IP of the season over a span of 36 appearances.

MARIANO RIVERA

1998

- ▶ Posted 36 saves and was 3-0 with a 1.91 ERA in 54 relief appearances...converted 36-of-41 save opportunities (87.8%)...retired 41-of-54 first-batters faced (75.9%)...prevented 20-of-24 inherited runners from scoring (83.3%)...opponents batted .215 (48-for-223, 3HR); LH .235 (27-for-115, 0HR), RH .194 (21-for-108, 3HR).
- ▶ Threw 1.1IP in his season debut on 4/5 at Oakland, leaving the game with a strained right groin...was placed on the 15-day disabled list the next day (missed 13 games)...returned on 4/24 and did not allow a run in his next nine appearances (9.2IP) and went 7-for-7 in save opportunities...in a 6/1 blown save vs. Chicago (AL), was asked to record as many as six outs for the save for the first time in his career...entered in the eighth with no outs and a 4-2 lead, but allowed two inherited runners to score (Yankees won 5-4 in 10 innings)...following that game, converted 22 consecutive save opportunities before blowing a save on 8/18 at Kansas City (Yankees won 3-2).
- ▶ Tossed 13.1 scoreless innings in 10 postseason appearances and was 6-for-6 in save opportunities...saved three of the Yankees' four wins vs. San Diego in the World Series...earned his first career World Series save in the Yankees' 9-6 victory in Game 1 at Yankee Stadium...completed the Yankees' sweep with a save in Game 4 at San Diego, retiring Mark Sweeney on a ground ball to third base for the final out.

1997

- ▶ Took over as the Yankees' full-time closer, going 6-4 with a 1.88 ERA and 43 saves in 66 relief appearances...ranked second among American League relievers in ERA and saves...also led the AL in save opportunities (52), ranked sixth in games finished (56) and batting average with runners in scoring position (.151, 11-for-73) and seventh in save percentage (82.7%, 43-for-52)...opponents batted .237 (65-for-274, 5HR); LH .243 (37-for-152, 1HR), RH .230 (28-for-122, 4HR).
- ▶ Recorded saves in four straight games from 6/23-27, becoming only the third Yankees pitcher to save four consecutive games during the regular season...John Wetteland accomplished the feat twice in 1996 and Sparky Lyle did it in 1973...his 27 saves at the All-Star break were the sixth-highest total since the inception of the save rule...became the first Yankee to earn a save in the All-Star Game, tossing a perfect ninth on 7/8 at Jacobs Field in his All-Star debut...became only the sixth Yankees reliever to record 30 saves in a season with his save on 7/17 at Chicago (AL)...saved both games of a doubleheader on 9/16 vs. Boston.
- ▶ Was 0-0 with a 4.50 ERA and one save in two games vs. Cleveland in the Division Series...earned his first career postseason save in the Yankees' 8-6 victory in Game 1 at Yankee Stadium...suffered a blown save in the Yankees' 3-2 loss in Game 4 at Cleveland, surrendering the game-tying home run to Sandy Alomar, Jr. in the bottom of the eighth inning.

1996

- ▶ Was 8-3 with a 2.09 ERA and five saves in 61 appearances in his first season of full-time relief...led all Yankees pitchers in ERA and led all Yankees relievers in wins, tying for most relief wins in the American League...was the most wins by a Yankees reliever since Lee Guetterman recorded 11 victories in 1990...opponents batted just .189 (73-for-386, 1HR); LH .215 (46-for-214, 1HR), RH .157 (27-for-172, 0HR)...struck out the side (facing only three batters) four times...had at least one strikeout in 54 of his 61 appearances...first batters were 5-for-56 (.089) with 27K, 4BB and 1HBP...recorded 130 strikeouts in 107.2 innings, the most ever by a Yankees reliever (Gossage had 122 in 1978)...permitted only one home run (Baltimore's Rafael Palmeiro on 6/28 at Yankee Stadium).
- ▶ Had a 26.0-inning scoreless streak from 4/19-5/21, the most by a Yankee since Steve Farr went 27.0 innings without allowing a run from 5/29-8/4/91...picked up wins vs. Minnesota on 4/26 and 4/28, tossing three no-hit innings in each game...had a streak of 15.0 consecutive hitless innings over six appearances snapped on 5/5 vs. Chicago...recorded six strikeouts in three innings on 9/6 vs. Toronto, the most by a Yankees reliever in 1996.
- ▶ Was 1-0 with a 0.63 ERA in the postseason (14.1IP, 1ER)...picked up his second career postseason victory in the Yankees' 5-4, 11-inning victory in Game 1 of the ALCS vs. Baltimore.

1995

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action, going 5-3 with a 5.54 ERA in 19 appearances (nine starts) with the Yankees...was 3-3 with a 5.94 ERA as a starter and 2-0 with a 4.32 ERA as a reliever...opponents batted .266 (71-for-267, 11HR); LH .246 (35-for-142, 6HR), RH .288 (36-for-1125, 5HR).
- ▶ Was recalled from Columbus on 5/16 and made his Major League debut on 5/23 at California, losing a 10-0 decision (3.1IP, 8H, 5ER, 3BB, 5K)...became the first Yankees rookie to lose his starting debut since Jeff Johnson in 1991...earned his first Major League victory in a 4-1 win on 5/28 at Oakland (5.1IP, 7H, 1ER, 3BB, 1K)...allowed two home runs for the first time in his career, including a grand slam to Geronimo Berroa, in an 8-6 loss on 6/6 vs. Oakland...was optioned back to Columbus on 6/11 and made just one start with the Clippers because of a sore right shoulder...in that start (on 6/26), pitched a five-inning, rain-shortened no-hitter.



MARIANO RIVERA

- ▶ Was recalled on 7/4 and started that night at Chicago (AL), recording 11 strikeouts in 8.0 shutout innings (both career highs) as the Yankees won 4-1...his 11 strikeouts were the most by a Yankees rookie since Al Leiter, who also struck out 11 on 4/14/88 at Toronto...made his first Major League relief appearance on 8/1 vs. Milwaukee, picking up the win despite blowing his first save opportunity...was optioned back to Columbus between games of an 8/10 doubleheader vs. Cleveland...started Game 1 and did not receive a decision...started two games for the Clippers before again being recalled on 8/22...tossed a career-high 5.1 innings of relief on 8/25 at Seattle, allowing one run on two hits in a 7-4 loss (2BB, 5K, 1HR)...allowed his second career grand slam (Bobby Bonilla) in an 8-1 loss on 9/15 at Baltimore.
- ▶ Overall with Columbus, was 2-2 with a 2.10 ERA in seven starts.
- ▶ Was 1-0 with a 0.00 ERA in three appearances vs. Seattle in the Division Series (5.1IP, 8K)...won his postseason debut, tossing 3.1 scoreless innings of relief in a 7-5, 15-inning victory in Game 2 at Yankee Stadium (2H, 5K).

1994

- ▶ Combined to go 10-2 with a 3.09 ERA in 22 starts at Triple-A Columbus, Double-A Albany and Single-A Tampa...began the season at Tampa, was promoted to Albany on 6/5 and promoted to Columbus on 7/22...ranked sixth in the organization in ERA...in 131.0IP, allowed just 126 hits and 30 walks while striking out 89...combined to go 6-0 with a 2.25 ERA in 16 starts at Albany and Tampa...was on Tampa's disabled list from 4/23-5/9 with a strained right shoulder...went 4-2 with a 5.81 ERA in six starts at Columbus...was on the Clippers' disabled list from 8/4-14 with a strained left hamstring.

1993

- ▶ Went 1-1 with a 2.08 ERA in 12 starts combined at Single-A Greensboro and Single-A Tampa...opponents batted just .208 off him...combined on a shutout with Sandi Santiago, Bruce Pool and Billy Coleman on 7/4 vs. Hickory.

1992

- ▶ Suffered through an injury-plagued season at Single-A Ft. Lauderdale...went 5-3 with a 2.28 ERA in 10 starts...allowed just 40 hits and five walks in 59.1IP...averaged less than a walk for every 9.0IP...had a strikeout/walk ratio of 8.4...season was cut short due to surgery on his right elbow...surgery was performed by Dr. Frank Jobe on 8/27...was rated the ninth-best prospect in the Yankees' system by *Baseball America*.

1991

- ▶ Went 4-9 with a 2.75 ERA in 29 games (15 starts) at Single-A Greensboro...struck out 123 batters in 114.2IP, averaging 9.7 strikeouts per nine innings...allowed 103 hits and 36 walks.

1990

- ▶ Spent his first season of professional ball with the Gulf Coast Yankees, going 5-1 with a league-leading 0.17 ERA in 22 appearances (one start)...allowed just one earned run in 52.0IP, surrendering only 17 hits and seven walks while striking out 58...was named Gulf Coast League "Star of Stars"...threw a seven-inning no-hitter in his lone start on 8/31 vs. Bradenton.

Personal

- ▶ He and his wife, Clara have three sons, Mariano Jr., Jafet, and Jaziel...was signed by Herb Raybourn...received the Buck Canel Award by the BBWAA as the top Latin American player in 1996...donated his 2001 Roloids Relief Man Award to the FDNY...received the 2003 Thurman Munson Award for his accomplishments on the field and his philanthropic work within the community...along with Bobby Abreu, delivered Christmas gifts to the Kips Bay Boys and Girls Club in the Bronx in December 2007...sponsored a youth baseball tournament at Franz Siegel Park in the Bronx in September 2008...delivered holiday gifts to kids at Harlem's Gregorio Luperon High School in December 2008.
- ▶ Joined with jeweler Michael C. Fina and *Hearts on Fire* to announce Yankee Stadium's "Final Engagement" via the in-stadium Diamond Vision scoreboard during the 9/18/08 game vs. Chicago (AL)...registrations were \$1 with all proceeds going to the Mariano Rivera Foundation.
- ▶ Is a four-time recipient of the LatinoMVP "American League Reliever of the Year" Award (2003-06)...was also honored with the Citizen Award from latinobaseball.com for his commitment to the well-being of children throughout the United States and Latin America...participates in annual baseball clinics in the Dominican Republic during the offseason.

MARIANO RIVERA

- ▶ Named the No. 7 sports celebrity on WFAN's (660 AM) Top 20 New York Athletes of the Last 20 Years in December 2007.
- ▶ In 2004, helped open two Intel Computer Clubhouses in Panama City, an after-school program that provides area youth with access to computers and adult mentors in order to develop self-confidence and learning skills... spends time in the off-season in his native Panama, where he provides Christmas gifts for many of the local children... in Puerto Caimito, Panama, helped finance the construction of a new elementary school and a new church building... is the first cousin of former Yankee, Ruben Rivera... is the only active player currently wearing uniform No. 42.

Rivera's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1990	GCL Yankees	5	1	0.17	22	1	1	1	1	52.0	17	3	1	0	2	7	58	2	0
1991	Greensboro	4	9	2.75	29	15	1	0	0	114.2	103	48	35	2	3	36	123	3	0
1992	Ft. Lauderdale	5	3	2.28	10	10	3	1	0	59.1	40	17	15	5	0	5	42	0	0
1993	GCL Yankees	0	1	2.25	2	2	0	0	0	4.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	6	1	0
	Greensboro	1	0	2.06	10	10	0	0	0	39.1	31	12	9	0	0	15	32	2	0
1994	Tampa	3	0	2.21	7	7	0	0	0	36.2	34	12	9	2	2	12	27	0	0
	Albany	3	0	2.27	9	9	0	0	0	63.1	58	20	16	5	0	8	39	1	1
	Columbus	4	2	5.81	6	6	1	0	0	31.0	34	22	20	5	0	10	23	0	1
1995	Columbus	2	2	2.10	7	7	1	1	0	30.0	25	10	7	2	0	3	30	0	0
	YANKEES	5	3	5.51	19	10	0	0	0	67.0	71	43	41	11	2	30	51	0	1
1996	YANKEES	8	3	2.09	61	0	0	0	5	107.2	73	25	25	1	2	34	130	1	0
1997	YANKEES	6	4	1.88	66	0	0	0	43	71.2	65	17	15	5	0	20	68	2	0
1998	YANKEES - a	3	0	1.91	54	0	0	0	36	61.1	48	13	13	3	1	17	36	0	0
1999	YANKEES	4	3	1.83	66	0	0	0	*45	69.0	43	15	14	2	3	18	52	2	1
2000	YANKEES	7	4	2.85	66	0	0	0	36	75.2	58	26	24	4	0	25	58	2	0
2001	YANKEES	4	6	2.34	71	0	0	0	*50	80.2	61	24	21	5	1	12	83	1	0
2002	YANKEES - b, c, d	1	4	2.74	45	0	0	0	28	46.0	35	16	14	3	2	11	41	1	1
	GCL Yankees	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
2003	YANKEES - e	5	2	1.66	64	0	0	0	40	70.2	61	15	13	3	4	10	63	0	0
2004	YANKEES	4	2	1.94	74	0	0	0	*53	78.2	65	17	17	3	5	20	66	0	0
2005	YANKEES	7	4	1.38	71	0	0	0	43	78.1	50	18	12	2	4	18	80	0	0
2006	YANKEES	5	5	1.80	63	0	0	0	34	75.0	61	16	15	3	5	11	55	0	0
2007	YANKEES	3	4	3.15	67	0	0	0	30	71.1	68	25	25	4	6	12	74	1	0
2008	YANKEES	6	5	1.40	64	0	0	0	39	70.2	41	11	11	4	2	6	77	1	0
Minor League Totals		27	18	2.35	103	68	7	3	1	432.1	346	145	113	21	7	98	382	9	2
Major League Totals		68	49	2.29	851	10	0	0	482	1023.2	800	281	260	53	37	244	934	11	3

*Denotes league leader

Signed by New York (AL) as a non-drafted free agent on February 17, 1990.

a - Was placed on the 15-day disabled list with a strained right groin on April 6 - 24, 1998.

b - Was placed on the 15-day disabled list with a strained groin from June 9 - 25, 2002.

c - Was placed on the 15-day disabled list with a right shoulder muscle strain from July 21 - August 8, 2002.

d - Was placed on the 15-day disabled list with a right shoulder muscle strain from August 19 - September 21, 2002.

e - Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 30 - April 29, 2003 with a strained right groin.

Most Seasons with Same Team, Active Players

1. Chipper Jones.....Atlanta..... 16 (1993-2008)
2. DEREK JETER YANKEES..... 14 (1995-2008)
- JORGE POSADA YANKEES..... 14 (1995-2008)
- MARIANO RIVERA.....YANKEES..... 14 (1995-2008)



MARIANO RIVERA

	2008											CAREER										
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	6	5	39	1.40	64	0	70.2	41	4	11	77	68	49	482	2.29	851	10	1023.2	800	53	260	934
Baltimore	2	0	5	0.66	12	0	13.2	6	1	1	10	7	8	54	3.33	102	0	108.0	97	9	40	81
Boston	2	0	3	1.23	5	0	7.1	4	0	1	8	12	6	44	2.91	89	0	99.0	92	6	32	92
Chicago (AL)	0	0	2	0.00	2	0	2.2	0	0	0	0	4	2	35	1.33	53	1	74.1	47	2	11	63
Cleveland	0	0	3	0.00	3	0	3.0	1	0	0	3	2	2	25	3.20	38	1	50.2	46	3	18	47
Detroit	0	0	1	0.00	1	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	4	1	24	0.75	41	0	48.0	23	1	4	48
Kansas City	1	2	1	3.86	6	0	7.0	5	2	3	6	2	3	31	1.90	52	1	61.2	45	3	13	50
Los Angeles (AL)	0	1	0	9.00	2	0	1.0	3	0	1	1	3	3	17	3.83	43	1	51.2	56	4	22	43
Minnesota	0	0	3	2.25	4	0	4.0	2	1	1	4	4	3	24	1.32	39	1	54.2	36	1	8	55
New York (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	0	0	3	2.25	4	0	4.0	4	0	1	6	5	4	27	2.41	55	2	74.2	59	5	20	62
Seattle	0	0	2	0.00	4	0	4.1	0	0	0	4	3	2	25	2.62	49	2	65.1	48	7	19	64
Tampa Bay	1	1	6	2.08	8	0	8.2	6	0	2	13	1	3	50	1.24	73	0	79.2	56	1	11	88
Texas	0	1	2	3.00	3	0	3.0	4	0	1	3	5	2	31	2.31	58	1	74.0	73	3	19	50
Toronto	0	0	4	0.00	5	0	5.2	2	0	0	9	6	2	37	2.00	66	0	76.1	54	3	17	82
Interleague	0	0	4	0.00	5	0	5.1	3	0	0	10	8	8	55	1.98	82	0	91.0	57	4	20	92
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	2	0.00	2	0	2.0	0	0	0	2
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	6	3.86	8	0	9.1	7	1	4	10
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	3	0.00	3	0	3.0	3	0	0	2
Cincinnati	0	0	1	0.00	1	0	1.1	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0.00	2	0	2.1	3	0	0	3
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	2	0.00	2	0	2.0	2	0	0	2
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	1.23	8	0	7.1	4	0	1	5
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	2	0.00	2	0	2.0	0	0	0	3
Los Angeles (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	1	0	0	1
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	3	3.45	12	0	15.2	11	1	6	17
New York (NL)	0	0	1	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	2	3	3	17	3.18	26	0	28.1	22	1	10	22
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	5	1.86	8	0	9.2	5	1	2	10
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0.00	2	0	4.0	2	0	0	6
San Diego	0	0	2	0.00	3	0	3.0	1	0	0	7	0	0	3	0.00	4	0	4.0	1	0	0	9
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	2	0.00	3	0	3.2	2	0	0	4
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	3	0.00	3	0	3.1	0	0	0	4
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	3.38	7	0	8.0	5	1	3	9
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	2
April	0	0	8	0.00	10	0	11.0	4	0	0	11	10	9	62	2.41	116	0	138.1	109	7	37	124
May	1	1	7	0.64	13	0	14.0	7	0	1	13	9	8	86	1.81	141	2	168.2	131	6	34	137
June	1	1	7	1.59	11	0	11.1	6	2	2	18	8	9	93	2.24	146	2	176.2	129	10	44	176
July	2	1	4	3.27	9	0	11.0	11	1	4	15	16	9	81	2.45	146	4	187.2	151	12	51	180
August	1	2	6	1.88	12	0	14.1	9	1	3	13	14	8	91	2.37	160	1	193.2	162	13	51	165
September	1	0	7	1.00	9	0	9.0	4	0	1	7	11	6	64	2.61	132	1	148.1	114	5	43	142
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	5	0.00	9	0	9.1	4	0	0	8
Home	6	4	17	2.08	36	0	39.0	27	3	9	43	49	30	230	2.61	435	5	516.2	421	29	150	472
Road	0	1	22	0.57	28	0	31.2	14	1	2	34	19	19	252	1.95	416	5	507.0	379	24	110	462
Day	4	1	15	1.38	25	0	26.0	13	2	4	32	29	17	164	2.55	301	5	367.1	305	20	104	361
Night	2	4	24	1.41	39	0	44.2	28	2	7	45	39	32	318	2.14	550	5	656.1	495	33	156	573
Grass	6	4	33	1.31	56	0	61.2	35	3	9	67	65	46	416	2.41	751	10	903.2	723	46	242	802
Artificial Turf	0	1	6	2.00	8	0	9.0	6	1	2	10	3	3	66	1.35	100	0	120.0	77	7	18	132
Pre-All Star	4	3	23	1.06	38	0	42.1	23	2	5	50	32	29	267	2.12	454	6	556.0	420	25	131	504
Post-All Star	2	2	16	1.91	26	0	28.1	18	2	6	27	36	20	215	2.48	397	4	467.2	380	28	129	430
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	0	0.94	10	10	50.0	64	8	33	38
Reliever	6	5	39	1.40	64	0	70.2	41	4	11	77	65	46	482	2.10	841	0	973.2	736	45	227	896

Rivera's Career by Ballpark

Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER	Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
AT&T Park	0	0	1	0.00	1	0	1.2	0	Oakland Coliseum	1	2	14	1.91	26	1	33.0	7
Angel Stadium	0	1	11	3.81	21	1	26.0	11	Progressive Field	0	1	13	3.57	20	0	22.2	9
Busch Stadium II	0	0	1	0.00	1	0	1.1	0	Rangers Ballpark	2	0	16	2.13	28	1	38.0	9
Camden Yards	0	1	32	2.02	52	0	58.0	13	RFK Stadium	1	1	0	7.71	2	0	2.1	2
Chase Field	0	0	1	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	Rogers Centre	1	1	21	1.72	32	0	36.2	7
Citizens Bank Park	0	0	1	0.00	2	0	3.0	0	SAFECO Field	0	0	13	0.50	16	0	18.0	1
Comerica Park	1	1	4	0.00	11	0	13.1	0	Shea Stadium	2	2	10	2.50	16	0	18.0	5
County Stadium	1	0	0	4.76	4	0	5.2	3	Tiger Stadium	3	0	4	2.13	10	0	12.2	3
Dodger Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	Tokyo Dome	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0
Dolphin Stadium	1	1	3	2.08	5	0	4.1	1	Tropicana Field	0	1	30	0.86	38	0	41.2	4
Fenway Park	2	4	28	2.63	43	0	48.0	14	Turner Field	0	0	3	0.00	3	0	4.1	0
Great American	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	U.S. Cellular Field	2	1	17	1.06	27	1	42.1	5
Kauffman Stadium	0	1	13	2.76	23	1	29.1	9	Veterans Stadium	0	0	2	0.00	3	0	3.0	0
Kingdome	1	0	1	2.19	6	0	12.1	3	Wrigley Field	0	0	1	0.00	1	0	1.0	0
Metrodome	1	1	12	1.42	20	0	25.1	4	Yankee Stadium	49	30	230	2.61	435	5	516.2	150
Miller Park	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0									

MARIANO RIVERA

Rivera's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1995	NY Yankees vs. SEA	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0
1996	NY Yankees vs. TEX	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
1997	NY Yankees vs. CLE	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	1	2.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
1998	NY Yankees vs. TEX	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	2	3.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
1999	NY Yankees vs. TEX	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
2000	NY Yankees vs. OAK	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	3	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2001	NY Yankees vs. OAK	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	2	5.0	4	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
2002	NY Yankees vs. ANA	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2003	NY Yankees vs. MIN	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2	4.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
2004	NY Yankees vs. MIN	1	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2005	NY Yankees vs. LAA	0	0	3.00	2	0	0	0	2	3.0	1	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0
2006	NY Yankees vs. DET	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2007	NY Yankees vs. CLE	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	2	0	0	0	1	1	6	0	0
Division Series Totals		2	0	0.38	31	0	0	0	15	47.2	20	3	2	1	1	5	35	1	0

Rivera's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	NY Yankees vs. BAL	1	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	6	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
1998	NY Yankees vs. CLE	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	5.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
1999	NY Yankees vs. BOS	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	2	4.2	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
2000	NY Yankees vs. SEA	0	0	1.93	3	0	0	0	1	4.2	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
2001	NY Yankees vs. SEA	1	0	1.93	4	0	0	0	2	4.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	3	2	0
2003	NY Yankees vs. BOS	1	0	1.13	4	0	0	0	2	8.0	5	1	1	0	0	0	6	0	0
2004	NY Yankees vs. BOS	0	0	1.29	5	0	0	0	2	7.0	6	1	1	0	0	2	6	0	0
LCS Totals		4	0	0.93	25	0	0	0	10	38.2	28	4	4	0	0	5	29	2	0

Rivera's World Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1996	NY Yankees vs. ATL	0	0	1.59	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	1	1	0	0	3	4	0	0
1998	NY Yankees vs. SD	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	3	4.1	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
1999	NY Yankees vs. ATL	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	2	4.2	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
2000	NY Yankees vs. NYM	0	0	3.00	4	0	0	0	2	6.0	4	2	2	1	1	1	7	0	0
2001	NY Yankees vs. ARI	1	1	1.42	4	0	0	0	1	6.1	6	2	2	1	0	1	7	0	0
2003	NY Yankees vs. FLA	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	4.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
World Series Totals		2	1	1.16	20	0	0	0	9	31.0	24	5	4	1	2	6	29	0	0
POSTSEASON TOTALS		8	1	0.77	76	0	0	0	34	117.1	72	12	10	2	3	16	93	3	0

Rivera's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1997	NY Yankees, Cleveland	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1999	NY Yankees, Boston																		
	Selected - Did Not Pitch																		
2000	NY Yankees, Atlanta	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2001	NY Yankees, Seattle																		
	Selected - Did Not Pitch																		
2002	NY Yankees, Milwaukee	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2004	NY Yankees, Houston	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2005	NY Yankees, Detroit	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2006	NY Yankees, Pittsburgh	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2008	NY Yankees, New York (AL)	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		0	0	0.00	7	0	0	0	3	7.0	5	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	0

Rivera's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2008	NY Yankees																
Did Not Bat																	
Major League Totals		.000	851	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

Rivera's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.980	851	99	200	6	305	10

Century City

From 2002-04, the Yankees compiled three consecutive 100-win seasons for the first time in franchise history...they joined the 1929-31 Philadelphia Athletics, 1942-44 St. Louis Cardinals, 1969-71 Baltimore Orioles and 1997-99 Atlanta Braves as the only teams in Major-League history to record three straight 100-win seasons.



David Robertson

30

Right-handed Pitcher
5-11 • 190 • B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 23



Birthdate
April 9, 1985

Birthplace
Birmingham, Ala.

Resides
Tuscaloosa, Ala.

M.L. Service
93 days

College
University of Alabama

Status

- Selected in the 17th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft...signed through the 2009 season.

2008

- Was 4-0 with a 5.34 ERA in 25 relief appearances over two stints with the Yankees (6/28-8/28; 9/13-28)...opponents batted .257 (29-for-113, 3HR); LH .259 (14-for-54, 0HR), RH .254 (15-for-59, 3HR)...retired 16-of-25 first batters faced (64.0%)...prevented 6-of-14 inherited runners from scoring (42.9%)...pitched in three consecutive games twice (7/13-18 and 8/24-27)...tossed a season-high 2.0 innings on six occasions.
- Was signed to a Major League contract and selected to the Yankees' 25-man roster on 6/28...made his Major League debut in 6/29 loss at the Mets, allowing 1ER in 2.0IP (4H, 1K)...struck out his first batter faced (Oliver Perez).
- Allowed just 3H and 1ER in his next 10.1IP over 10 games from 7/1-26 (0.87 ERA).
- Held left-handed batters hitless over 16AB from 6/29-7/21 (9G) before Luke Scott's leadoff single in the sixth on 7/28 vs. Baltimore.
- Tossed 2.0 scoreless innings in his first career Yankee Stadium appearance in 7/1 loss vs. Texas (2BB, 3K).
- Pitched a scoreless 12th inning and recorded his first Major League victory on 7/19 vs. Oakland (1.0IP, 1H, 1BB, 1K) after Jose Molina was hit by a pitch with the bases loaded, bringing in the game-winning run.
- Recorded his second Major League victory (within a four-game span) on 7/22 vs. Minnesota, stranding two inherited runners and getting the final out in the sixth on one pitch...became the seventh Major League pitcher in 2008 to throw one pitch and record a win (third in the AL).
- In 7/28 loss vs. Baltimore, allowed a grand slam to Adam Jones and set a career high with 5ER...was his first HR allowed as a professional after 148.1 career IP (minors-136.0IP from 2007-08 and Majors-12.1IP).
- Allowed 16ER over 10 outings (13.1IP) from 7/28-8/27 and was optioned to Scranton/WB on 8/28.
- Was recalled from Scranton/WB on 9/13...did not allow a run over four appearances in his second stint (4.2IP, 2H, 3BB, 7K)...pitched in three of the Yankees' final four games of the season and threw 1.0 scoreless inning in the season finale Game 2 loss on 9/28 at Boston.
- In 53.2 combined minor league innings with Scranton/WB and Double-A Trenton, went 4-0 with three saves and a 1.67 ERA over 30 relief appearances (28H, 13R, 10ER, 23BB, 77K)...opponents batted .158 (28-for-176, 1HR); LH .182 (15-for-82, 1HR), RH .125 (13-for-104, 0HR)...has averaged 12.39 K/9.0IP in his minor league career (138.0IP, 190K).

Single-Game Highs and Streaks

Low-hit CG

N/A

IP (start)

N/A

IP (relief)

2.0 - 6 times

Last: at BOS, 9/26/08

Hits

4 - 3 times

Last: at LAA, 8/9/08

Runs

5 - vs. BAL, 7/28/08

BB

3 - at TEX, 8/5/08

SO

4 - at TEX, 8/5/08

HR

1 - 3 times

Last: vs. BOS, 8/27/08

Winning Streak

4g - 7/19-9/26/08

Losing Streak

N/A



DAVID ROBERTSON

- ▶ Began the 2008 season with Trenton...did not record a decision with two saves in nine appearances (0.96 ERA, 18.2IP, 8H, 2ER, 1HB, 6BB, 26K)...did not allow an ER in first five appearances of the season (10.1IP, 14K).
- ▶ Was promoted to Scranton/WB on 5/2...went 4-0 with a 2.06 ERA at SWB in 21 relief appearances...struck out at least one batter in 20-of-21 Scranton/WB appearances, including a season-high six in 2.1IP on 5/31 at Rochester (2H)...Triple-A opponents batted .159 (20-for-126, 1HR); LH .179 (11-for-61, 1HR), RH .129 (9-for-65, 0HR)...did not allow an earned run in eight appearances from 6/8-26 (14.0IP, 4H, 1R, 5BB, 22K) before being selected by the Yankees.
- ▶ Made three postseason relief appearances with IL champion SWB, allowing 3ER in 4.1IP (6.23 ERA, 2H, 1HP, 4BB, 6K).
- ▶ Named the International League's "Best Reliever" in *Baseball America's* 2008 Best Tools survey.

2007

- ▶ In his first professional season, pitched at Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton, combining to go 8-3 with four saves and a 0.96 ERA in 44 relief appearances (32BB, 113K).
- ▶ Ranked third among minor league relievers, with a .154 opponents batting average...was named to the South Atlantic League's midseason All-Star team (w/ Charleston)...39 of his 44 outings were 2.0 innings and all but two were more than 1.0 inning...held opponents scoreless in 35 of his appearances and did not allow a hit in 16 of his games...converted on four of five save opportunities.
- ▶ Was 5-2 with three saves and a 0.77 ERA (47.0IP, 4ER) in 24 appearances with Charleston...began his career with 10 consecutive scoreless outings from 4/3-5/3, allowing just 7H in 18.1IP (6BB, 27K).
- ▶ Went 3-1 with one save and a 1.08 ERA with Tampa...did not allow an earned run in nine appearances at home (17.1IP, 8H, 2R, 9BB, 12K).
- ▶ Made two regular season appearances with Trenton, allowing 1ER in 4.0IP (2.25 ERA)...appeared in two postseason games for the Eastern League champion Thunder, surrendering 2ER in 5.0 IP (3.60ERA) and striking out five batters.

Personal

- ▶ Full name is David Alan Robertson...married Erin January 2009...older brother, Connor, was traded to the Mets from Arizona in December 2008.
- ▶ Drafted by the Yankees out of the University of Alabama, where he ranks among all-time school career leaders in strikeouts, appearances and saves...was named to the 2005 Louisville Slugger Freshmen All-America team as well as the 2005 Freshman All-SEC team as selected by the league's head coaches...named a freshman All-America by *Baseball America* and *Collegiate Baseball Magazine*...was also a Freshman All-SEC selection by SEBaseball.com and a Third-Team All-SEC pick by SEBaseball.com after leading the team in games (32) wins (seven), ERA (2.92) and saves (eight) and setting the single-season rookie record for most strikeouts (105) and overall highest average of strikeouts per nine innings pitched (12.8)...also led the SEC in lowest opponents average (.105)...is the fifth former Alabama player to wear pinstripes, joining Joe Sewell, Ken Sears, Butch Hobson and Andy Phillips.
- ▶ Is a 2004 graduate of Paul W. Bryant High School, where he played baseball and led the Stampede to the Class 6A state playoffs in the school's first year of existence.

Robertson's Career Pitching Record

YEAR	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Charleston	5	2	0.77	24	0	0	0	3	47.0	25	5	4	0	0	15	67	5	0
	Tampa	3	1	1.08	18	0	0	0	1	33.1	18	6	4	0	0	15	37	2	0
	Trenton	0	0	2.25	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	2	1	1	0	0	2	9	1	0
2008	Trenton	4	0	0.96	9	0	0	0	2	18.2	8	2	2	0	1	6	26	1	0
	Scranton/WB	0	0	2.06	21	0	0	0	1	35.0	20	11	8	1	1	17	51	1	0
	YANKEES	4	0	5.34	25	0	0	0	0	30.1	29	18	18	3	0	15	36	6	0
Minor League Totals		12	3	1.24	74	0	0	0	7	138.0	73	25	19	1	2	55	190	10	0
Major League Totals		4	0	5.34	25	0	0	0	0	30.1	29	18	18	3	0	15	36	6	0

Selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

The Young and the Restless

The Yankees used 15 rookies in 2008, including 12 rookie pitchers...only Baltimore used more rookie hurlers during the 2008 campaign...the Yankees had 10 pitchers make their first appearance as Yankees in 2008 (Aceves, Albaladejo, Coke, Giese, Hawkins, Marte, Patterson, Robertson, Sanchez and Traber).

DAVID ROBERTSON

	2008											CAREER										
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	4	0	0	5.34	25	0	30.1	29	3	18	36	4	0	0	5.34	25	0	30.1	29	3	18	36
Baltimore	0	0	0	17.18	3	0	3.2	7	2	7	4	0	0	0	17.18	3	0	3.2	7	2	7	4
Boston	1	0	0	3.52	7	0	7.2	7	1	3	7	1	0	0	3.52	7	0	7.2	7	1	3	7
Chicago (AL)	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	1	0	0	3
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	1	0	0	0.00	1	0	2.0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0.00	1	0	2.0	0	0	0	1
Los Angeles (AL)	0	0	0	27.00	1	0	1.0	4	0	3	2	0	0	0	27.00	1	0	1.0	4	0	3	2
Minnesota	1	0	0	0.00	3	0	3.1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0.00	3	0	3.1	1	0	0	2
New York (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	1	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.0	1	0	0	4
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	0	0	0	4.91	2	0	3.2	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	4.91	2	0	3.2	1	0	2	7
Toronto	0	0	0	6.00	3	0	3.0	3	0	2	3	0	0	0	6.00	3	0	3.0	3	0	2	3
Interleague	0	0	0	3.00	2	0	3.0	4	0	1	3	0	0	0	3.00	2	0	3.0	4	0	1	3
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Los Angeles (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York (NL)	0	0	0	4.50	1	0	2.0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	4.50	1	0	2.0	4	0	1	1
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	2
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	0	0	0	4.50	1	0	2.0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	4.50	1	0	2.0	4	0	1	1
July	2	0	0	4.97	12	0	12.2	8	2	7	16	2	0	0	4.97	12	0	12.2	8	2	7	16
August	1	0	0	8.18	8	0	11.0	15	1	10	12	1	0	0	8.18	8	0	11.0	15	1	10	12
September	1	0	0	0.00	4	0	4.2	2	0	0	7	1	0	0	0.00	4	0	4.2	2	0	0	7
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	3	0	0	5.65	13	0	14.1	13	3	9	18	3	0	0	5.65	13	0	14.1	13	3	9	18
Road	1	0	0	5.06	12	0	16.0	16	0	9	18	1	0	0	5.06	12	0	16.0	16	0	9	18
Day	2	0	0	4.05	9	0	13.1	13	1	6	12	2	0	0	4.05	9	0	13.1	13	1	6	12
Night	2	0	0	6.35	16	0	17.0	16	2	12	24	2	0	0	6.35	16	0	17.0	16	2	12	24
Grass	4	0	0	5.68	21	0	25.1	25	3	16	32	4	0	0	5.68	21	0	25.1	25	3	16	32
Artificial Turf	0	0	0	3.60	4	0	5.0	4	0	2	4	0	0	0	3.60	4	0	5.0	4	0	2	4
Pre-All Star	0	0	0	2.25	6	0	8.0	6	0	2	9	0	0	0	2.25	6	0	8.0	6	0	2	9
Post-All Star	4	0	0	6.45	19	0	22.1	23	3	16	27	4	0	0	6.45	19	0	22.1	23	3	16	27
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	4	0	0	5.34	25	0	30.1	29	3	18	36	4	0	0	5.34	25	0	30.1	29	3	18	36

Robertson's Career by Ballpark

Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER	Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
Angel Stadium	0	0	0	27.00	1	0	1.0	3	Rangers Ballpark	0	0	0	10.80	1	0	1.2	2
Camden Yards	0	0	0	6.75	1	0	1.1	1	Rogers Centre	0	0	0	6.00	3	0	3.0	2
Fenway Park	1	0	0	0.00	3	0	4.0	0	Shea Stadium	0	0	0	4.50	1	0	2.0	1
Metrodome	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	2.0	0	Yankee Stadium	3	0	0	5.65	13	0	14.1	9
PNC Park	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0									

Robertson's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	25	1	3	0	4	0

Robertson's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2008	NY Yankees	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Major League Totals																	

Alex Rodriguez

13

Third Baseman

6-3 • 228 • B/T: Right/Right

Opening Day Age: 33



Birthdate

July 27, 1975

Birthplace

New York, N.Y.

Resides

Miami, Fla.

M.L. Service

14 years, 11 days

Career Highlights

A.L. Most Valuable Player

► 2003, 2005, 2007

A.L. All-Star Team

► 1996, 1997, 1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008

A.L. Silver Slugger Award

► 1996, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2005, 2007, 2008

Gold Glove Award

► 2002, 2003

Baseball America

Player of the Year

► 2000, 2002, 2007

Sporting News

Player of the Year

► 1996, 2002, 2007

Status

► Acquired from the Texas Rangers with cash in exchange for 2B Alfonso Soriano and a player to be named later (INF Joaquin Arias) on February 16, 2004...signed a seven-year contract with player options for three additional years on December 11, 2000...opted out of the contract on October 28, 2007...re-signed by the Yankees to a 10-year contract on December 17, 2007...contract extends through the 2017 season.

2008

► Hit .302 (154-for-510) with 104R, 33 doubles, 35HR, 103RBI and 18SB in 138 games with the Yankees in 2008 (131 starts at 3B, seven at DH)...played in his fewest games since 1999 (129), missing 24 team games, four more than the total number of games (20) he missed over the previous seven seasons combined (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).

► Led the American League with a .573 slugging percentage, ranked third with 35HR and a 14.6 AB/HR ratio, fourth with 14HBP, tied for fifth with 104R, fifth with a .392 on-base percentage, seventh with a .316 average vs. right-handed pitchers and a .339 day batting average, tied for eighth with 103RBI, ninth with a 5.0 AB/RBI ratio and 10th with a .324 home batting average...finished eighth in AL MVP voting.

► Ranks 12th on Baseball's all-time list with 553 career homers, behind Reggie Jackson (11th place - 563 career HR)...in 2008, passed Hall of Famers Ted Williams (521), Willie McCovey (521), Jimmie Foxx (534), Mickey Mantle (536) and Mike Schmidt (548)...ranks 11th on the Yankees' all-time list with 208 career homers in pinstripes.

► Reached 30 home runs for the 11th consecutive season and 12th time in his career...only two players have hit at least 30HR in more consecutive seasons: Barry Bonds (13) and Jimmie Foxx (12)...is tied with Jimmie Foxx for the fifth-most 30-homer seasons all-time behind Hank Aaron (15), Bonds (14), Mike Schmidt (13) and Babe Ruth (13)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only two players have hit more home runs over a span of 11 seasons than Rodriguez (489, 1998-2008)—Babe Ruth (516, 1920-30) and Sammy Sosa (504, 1994-2004)...reached the 20HR plateau for the 13th consecutive season, tied with six other players for the ninth-longest streak in Major League history behind Hank Aaron (20), Babe Ruth (16), Barry Bonds (15), Chipper Jones (14), Eddie Mathews (14), Rafael Palmeiro (14), Mike Schmidt (14) and Manny Ramirez (14)—credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*.

► Became the first player in Major League history to hit 35 home runs in 11 straight seasons, surpassing Sammy Sosa (10 straight from 1995-2004)...recorded at least 35HR and 100RBI for the 12th different season (1996; '98-2008), passing Babe Ruth (11 seasons - 1920-21; '23-24; '26-32) for the most such years in Major League history.

► Extended his Major League records with his 11th consecutive season (and 12th season overall) with at least 35HR, 100R and 100RBI.

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Hits

5 - 4 times
Last: vs. TB, 4/18/05

Runs

5 - 2 times
Last: vs. TB, 4/18/05

Doubles

3 - at TEX, 4/7/01

Triples

1 - 26 times
Last: at DET, 5/31/06

Home Runs

3 - 3 times
Last: vs. LAA, 4/26/05

RBI

10 - vs. LAA, 4/26/05

BB

5 - vs. KC, 4/23/00

SO

4 - 4 times
Last: at KC, 4/8/08

SB

3 - at SD, 6/24/98

Single-Season Hit Streak

20g - 8/16 - 9/4/96

Hit Streak

23g - 9/25/06-4/23/07



ALEX RODRIGUEZ

- ▶ Reached the 100RBI and 100R plateaus for the 11th consecutive season (since 1998), trailing only Lou Gehrig all time (13 straight seasons from 1926-38)...scored 100R for the 13th consecutive season, joining Hank Aaron (13, 1955-67) and Gehrig (13, 1926-38) as the only players in Baseball history to accomplish the feat...Rodriguez' streak of 11 consecutive seasons with at least 30HR and 100RBI is second all time to Jimmie Foxx' 12 (1929-40).
- ▶ Is one of five players all time with 400 doubles, 400HR and 250SB, joining Barry Bonds (601/762/514), Willie Mays (523/660/338), Andre Dawson (503/448/314) and Gary Sheffield (454/499/251).
- ▶ According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, recorded his fourth consecutive season (2005-08) of hitting 20-or-more home runs at Yankee Stadium...only Babe Ruth (six straight seasons) had a longer such stretch in original Yankee Stadium history (1926-31)...batted .324 (60-for-185) with 17HR and 47RBI in his last 50 games at Yankee Stadium beginning 6/7.
- ▶ Over the last 10 seasons (1999-2008), leads the Major Leagues with 1,222R, 447HR and 1,254RBI, ranks third with 1,529 games played and fourth with 5,790AB...over the last five seasons (2004-08), leads the Majors with 596R and 208HR and ranks second with 616RBI.
- ▶ Played in 431 career games at Yankee Stadium, marking the fifth-highest total among New York City-born players, behind Lou Gehrig (1,080), Phil Rizzuto (825), Joe Pepitone (525) and Snuffy Stirnweiss (442), according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- ▶ Was named to his 12th All-Star team, marking his 11th selection via the fan vote and fifth overall selection as a third baseman...tallied the most votes in the Majors (3,934,518) for the second straight season, becoming the first back-to-back leader since Ichiro Suzuki (three seasons, 2001-03)...was 0-for-2 in the 15-inning AL victory on 7/15 at Yankee Stadium, starting at 3B.
- ▶ Following the season, was named to the 2008 *Sporting News* AL All-Star team, which was selected by a panel of 41 general managers and assistant general managers from both leagues...also earned his 10th career Silver Slugger Award.
- ▶ Made his fifth straight Opening Day start at 3B for the Yankees—the 13th OD start of his career—and was 2-for-3 with 1R, 1 double, 1RBI and 1BB in 4/1 win vs. Toronto...started his fifth straight Opening Day at third base with Derek Jeter at shortstop, becoming the first pair of Yankees to start on the left side of the infield in five consecutive years since Graig Nettles and Bucky Dent started six consecutive from 1977-82.
- ▶ Was 0-for-4 in 4/8 loss at Kansas City, striking out a career-high-tying four times for the fourth time in his career (third as a Yankee, first since 8/25/06 at Los Angeles-AL).
- ▶ Recorded his 400th career double in 4/15 win at Tampa Bay, going 1-for-5 with 1R and 1 double.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day D.L. from 4/30-5/20 with a strained right quadriceps (missed 16 team games, Yankees were 6-10)...was his first stint on the disabled list since 7/8-24/00 (w/ Seattle) when he missed 15 games with a right knee strain...originally injured his quad running out a ground ball on 4/20 at Baltimore...missed three games from 4/22-24 (spent three days from 4/21-23 in Miami, Fla., welcoming the birth of his second daughter, Ella Alexander, on 4/21)...returned to the lineup on 4/25 and played in four games before being removed for PH (Damon) in the eighth inning of 4/28 win at Cleveland (left game with discomfort in his right quad).
- ▶ Played in two extended spring training games in Florida (5/12 and 5/17), going 3-for-10 with 2R, 1HR and 1BB...also played in a simulated game on 5/18, going 5-for-15 with 1HR and 5BB (72 total pitches from four different pitchers).
- ▶ In his final 114 games of the season after returning from the D.L. on 5/20, hit .305 (128-for-419) with 90R, 26 doubles, 31HR, 92RBI, 59BB and 17SB...the Yankees were 68-46 (.596) over the stretch as he led the AL in home runs and ranked third in runs and RBI...was the third-highest winning percentage in the AL following his return.
- ▶ Hit two-run HR on 5/20 vs. Baltimore and solo-HR on 5/21 vs. Baltimore, becoming the first player to homer in each of his first two games after spending at least three weeks on the D.L. since Chris Richard from 7/31-8/1/02 with Baltimore (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- ▶ According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, his career total of 528 homers through 6/12/2008 were the most for any player within 13 years of hitting his first HR (hit his first Major League homer off Tom Gordon on 6/12/95 w/ Seattle vs. Kansas City).
- ▶ Hit exactly one home run in four straight games from 6/14-18...according to *Elias*, it marked the seventh time in his career he homered in four-or-more straight games, matching Jim Thome and Albert Pujols for most among active Major Leaguers.
- ▶ Grounded into four double plays in the final three games of a four-game series at Texas from 8/5-7, tying his career high for consecutive games with a GDP...had 4GDP in his first 92 games of the season prior to the series.
- ▶ Hit game-winning solo-HR in the 12th—his 200th homer as a Yankee—and was 1-for-6 on 8/12 at Minnesota...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the home run was the seventh extra-inning homer of his

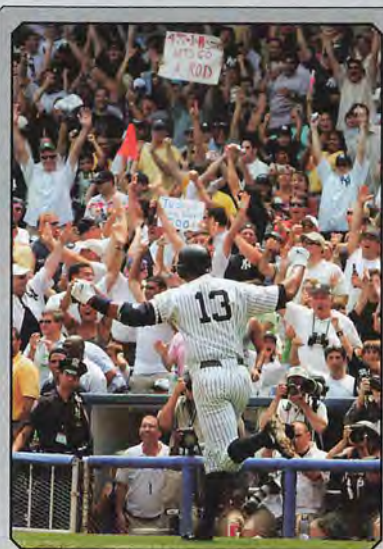
ALEX RODRIGUEZ

career...became the 15th player in franchise history to reach 200 home runs with the Yankees, including two others who did it within the previous month: Derek Jeter (7/12) and Jason Giambi (8/9)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it marked the first time that any set of teammates on one club accomplished the feat in the same season...*Elias* also notes that Rodriguez became the second-fastest Yankee to reach 200HR, doing so in 729 games with the club (Babe Ruth reached 200HR with the Yankees in 586 games).

- ▶ Grounded into 11 double plays in the month of August, the most in a single month in franchise history since GDPs were first recorded in the American League in 1939 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)...over the last 20 seasons, the only other player to hit into as many GDPs in one calendar month was Jose Guillen (11 in August 2007 with Seattle).
- ▶ His solo-HR on 9/2 at Tampa Bay was the 1,000th extra-base hit of his career, coming at the age of 33 years, 37 days...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only Jimmie Foxx (32 years, 294 days on 8/13/40) reached the milestone at a younger age.
- ▶ Was scratched from the lineup before 9/13 Game 1 loss vs. Tampa Bay (stiff neck).
- ▶ Hit grand-slam-HR and was 2-for-4 with 2R and 1 double in 9/14 win vs. Tampa Bay, marking his 17th career grand slam (second among active players behind Manny Ramirez-20) and first since 9/25/07 at Tampa Bay...according to *Elias*, became the first Yankees cleanup hitter to hit a grand slam after the first three batters of the game reached base since Mel Hall on 6/24/89 at Kansas City and the first such Yankee at Yankee Stadium since Dave Winfield on 7/16/84 vs. Texas.
- ▶ Did not play in three of the team's final five games from 9/24-28.

2007

- ▶ Won his third career American League MVP Award and his second in four seasons with the Yankees, hitting .314 (183-for-583) with 143R, 54HR, 156RBI and 24SB in 158 games (154 starts at 3B, four starts at DH)...established career highs in runs and RBI...received 26-of-28 first-place votes in BBWAA MVP voting (382 total points)...became the ninth player in Major League history to win at least three MVP Awards and fifth AL player...became the sixth player to win multiple MVP's with the Yankees, joining Lou Gehrig (two), Joe DiMaggio (three), Mickey Mantle (three), Yogi Berra (three) and Roger Maris (two)...became just the fourth player to win the MVP Award three times within a five-year span, joining Roy Campanella, Berra and Bonds.
- ▶ Led the Majors in runs, home runs and RBI...since RBI became an official statistic in 1920, became only the fourth player (and the first in the past 50 years) to finish a season with the outright Major League lead in each of those categories, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*: Babe Ruth (three times: 1920-21, 1926), Ted Williams (1942-also won Triple Crown) and Mickey Mantle (1956-also won Triple Crown)...also led the Major Leagues with a .645 slugging percentage and an average of 1RBI every 3.7 at-bats...tied for the lead with three grand slams.
- ▶ Led the American League with 376 total bases, ranked second with 85 extra-base hits, 21HBP and 1HR per 10.8AB, fourth with a .422 on-base percentage, tied for fourth with nine sacrifice flies, seventh with a .326 road batting average and a .340 day average, tied for seventh with 95BB and eighth with a .327 average vs. right-handed pitching.

LAST 10 SEASONS, MAJORS
(1999-2008)

MOST HOME RUNS

1. ALEX RODRIGUEZ	447
2. Jim Thome	378
3. Manny Ramirez	373
4. Carlos Delgado	364
5. Barry Bonds	351

MOST RUNS SCORED

1. ALEX RODRIGUEZ	1,222
2. DEREK JETER	1,115
3. JOHNNY DAMON	1,109
4. Bobby Abreu	1,083
5. Todd Helton	1,052

MOST RBI

1. ALEX RODRIGUEZ	1,254
2. Manny Ramirez	1,208
3. Carlos Delgado	1,156
4. Vladimir Guerrero	1,118
5. Miguel Tejada	1,044

ALEX RODRIGUEZ

- ▶ Hit .463 (19-for-41) with 8HR, 21RBI, 9BB and 7K in the ninth inning of games, leading the Majors in ninth-inning homers...hit .143 (5-for-35) with 3HR, 5RBI and 13K in ninth innings in 2006...was tied with Philadelphia's Ryan Howard and Houston's Lance Berkman for the Major League lead with 22HR that tied the game or put his team ahead (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- ▶ Became the fifth player in Major League history to have 140R, 50HR and 150RBI in a season, joining Sammy Sosa (2001), Jimmie Foxx (1932), Hack Wilson (1930) and Babe Ruth (1921, '27) and the first to also record 20SB...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, is only the fourth player to post two seasons of at least 50HR, 130R and 130RBI (2001, '07)...Babe Ruth accomplished the feat four times; Jimmie Foxx and Sammy Sosa both did it twice...has hit 40 or more home runs in eight seasons, tying Barry Bonds, Hank Aaron and Harmon Killebrew for second-most in Major League history...Babe Ruth hit 40HR in 11 different seasons...only Ruth (11) has more seasons of at least 40HR and 120RBI than Rodriguez (six).
- ▶ With 54HR, established the Yankees franchise record for most home runs in a single season by a right-handed batter...were the most by any Yankees player since Roger Maris (61HR in 1961) and were tied for the fourth-highest single-season total in franchise history...has hit at least 50HR in three separate seasons (54 in 2007; 57 in 2002; 52 in 2001), becoming the fourth player in Major League history to have more than two seasons with 50 home runs: Babe Ruth, Mark McGwire and Sammy Sosa each did it four times (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)...also became just the third player to hit 50 or more home runs in a season with more than one club, joining Jimmie Foxx (58HR with Philadelphia in 1932; 50 with Boston in 1938) and Mark McGwire (52 with Oakland in 1996; 70 with St. Louis in 1998 and 65 with St. Louis in 1999), according to SABR's David Vincent...the Yankees were 35-11 in games in which he homered.
- ▶ Established the Major League record for most home runs in a single season by a third baseman with 52 homers (hit two as DH), surpassing Mike Schmidt (48 with Philadelphia in 1980) and Adrian Beltré (48 with Los Angeles-NL in 2004).
- ▶ Finished with 26 home runs at home, tying his own record (established in 2005) for the most home runs in a single season at Yankee Stadium by a right-handed batter...Yankees were 21-2 in games in which he homered at Yankee Stadium...hit 28 home runs on the road...only four Yankees have hit more road homers in a single-season: Babe Ruth in 1927 (32), Roger Maris in 1961 (31), Mickey Mantle in 1961 (30) and Jason Giambi in 2003 (29).
- ▶ His 156RBI were the most by a Yankee in a single season since 1937 when Joe DiMaggio had 167 and Lou Gehrig had 159...was the second-highest single-season total by a right-handed hitter in franchise history



YOUNGEST PLAYERS TO HIT 500 CAREER HOME RUNS

Player	Age (Yrs-Days) when hit 500th	Career Total
ALEX RODRIGUEZ	32-008	553
Jimmie Foxx	32-338	534
Willie Mays	34-131	660
Sammy Sosa	34-133	609
Hank Aaron	34-160	755

* Courtesy *Elias Sports Bureau*

MOST HOME RUNS BY A YANKEE IN A SINGLE SEASON

No.	Player	Year
61	Roger Maris	1961
60	Babe Ruth	1927
59	Babe Ruth	1921
54	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	2007
54	Mickey Mantle	1961
54	Babe Ruth	1928
54	Babe Ruth	1920

50 OR MORE HOME RUNS, THREE DIFFERENT SEASONS

No.	Player	Years
4	Babe Ruth	1920-21, '27-28
	Mark McGwire	1996-99
	Sammy Sosa	1998-2001
3	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	2001-'02, '07

SEASONS WITH 35-OR-MORE HOME RUNS (ALL-TIME)

1.	Babe Ruth	12
	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	12
3.	Hank Aaron	11
	Mike Schmidt	11

140 RUNS, 50 HOME RUNS, 150 RBI IN ONE SEASON

Year	Player	Team	(R-HR-RBI)
1921	Babe Ruth	New York (AL)	177-59-171
1927	Babe Ruth	New York (AL)	158-60-164
1930	Hack Wilson	Chicago (NL)	146-56-191
1932	Jimmie Foxx	Philadelphia (AL)	151-58-169
2001	Sammy Sosa	Chicago (NL)	146-64-160
2007	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	NEW YORK (AL)	143-54-156

in 2003 (29).

▶ His 156RBI were the most by a Yankee in a single season since 1937 when Joe DiMaggio had 167 and Lou Gehrig had 159...was the second-highest single-season total by a right-handed hitter in franchise history

ALEX RODRIGUEZ

- behind only DiMaggio's 167 in 1937...the total also ranks 10th on the Yankees' all-time single-season list and were the most in the American League since Manny Ramirez in 1999 with Cleveland (165RBI)...drove in 111 runs in his final 105 games of the season...became the first Yankee to record multiple seasons of at least 130RBI (2005, '07) since Joe DiMaggio accomplished the feat in 1937, '38, '40 and '48 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
- ▶ His 143 runs scored were the highest single-season total in the American League since the Yankees' Rickey Henderson scored 146 runs in 1985 and was the second-highest single-season total by a Yankee in the last 70 years (since 1938).
 - ▶ Drove in 100 runs through the club's first 99 games of the season...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first player to reach the 100-RBI mark in fewer than 100 "team games" into a season since 1999, when Manny Ramirez did so in Cleveland's 93rd game...no Yankees player collected 100RBI in 100-or-fewer games since 1937, when both Joe DiMaggio (91 games) and Lou Gehrig (96 games) did so.
 - ▶ Was elected to the 2007 AL All-Star team, the 11th All-Star selection of his career (1996-98; 2000-07)...was the first time he led the Majors in All-Star balloting (3,890,515 votes)...started at 3B and went 1-for-3 in the 7/10 American League win...also named "Major League Player of the Year" by *Baseball America* and the *Sporting News* and was named starting 3B on each publication's All-Star team...became just the third player in the 72-year history of the *Sporting News* Award to win at least three times, joining Ted Williams (five) and Barry Bonds (three)...received his ninth career Silver Slugger Award, fourth career Hank Aaron Award, the Oscar Charleston Legacy Award and Josh Gibson Award presented by the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum, and was named the MLB.com "Clutch Performer of the Year," This Week in Baseball's "Hitter of the Year" and the *Latinosports.com* "2007 Latino MVP Player of the Year"...was also named the Sid Mercer "Player of the Year" by the New York chapter of the BBWAA and was selected by his peers as the Players Choice 2007 "Player of the Year" and the American League's "Outstanding Player"...was named American League "Player of the Week" three times in 2007 (4/2-9, 6/4-10 and 9/3-9)...game him 13 "Player of the Week" honors in his career (five as a Yankee).
 - ▶ His 24 stolen bases were the most for any player from the cleanup spot in the batting order since Preston Wilson stole 36 bases from that spot for the 2000 Marlins...became just the fourth player all-time to record 50 or more homers and 20 or more stolen bases in a single season, joining Willie Mays (1955, New York Giants), Brady Anderson (1996, Baltimore) and Ken Griffey, Jr. (1998, Seattle).
 - ▶ Hit two-run HR—his third career Opening Day home run and second as a Yankee—and was 2-for-5 with 2R and 1SB in 4/2 win vs. Tampa Bay...was his fourth straight Opening Day start at 3B for the Yankees, the 12th Opening Day start of his career.
 - ▶ Hit two-run HR and "walk-off" grand slam in the ninth inning in 4/7 win vs. Baltimore, and was 3-for-4 with 4R, 1 double and 1BB...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only two other players in franchise history have hit a game-ending grand slam with the Yankees trailing when they came to the plate: Jason Giambi on 5/27/02 vs. Minnesota and Babe Ruth in 1925...the homer also marked only the eighth time in franchise history that the Yankees have won a game with a "walk-off" grand slam and the first since Giambi in 2002...was his third career "walk-off" grand slam (also on 7/27/02 w/ Texas vs. Oakland and 7/31/03 w/ Texas vs. Boston) and sixth career "walk-off" home run (third as a Yankee, last on 6/28/06 vs. Atlanta)...the grand slam was the 14th of his career and first since 7/2/06 vs. New York (NL).
 - ▶ Is one of only three players in Major League history to have three career "walk-off" grand slams, joining the St. Louis Browns' Vern Stevens (1946, '49 and '50) and the Philadelphia Phillies' Cy Williams (one in 1924 and two in 1926)...became the first player in Major League history to hit as many as 6HR while driving in at least 15 runs through his team's first seven games of a season (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
 - ▶ According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became only the second player in AL history to hit six home runs through his team's first seven games, joining Ken Griffey, Jr. (1997)...a total of eight players in Major League history have accomplished the feat, including Luis Gonzalez (2001), Larry Walker (1997), Lou Brock (1967), Willie Mays (1964), Dolph Camilli (1935) and Gabby Hartnett (1925)...Mike Schmidt is the only player in Major League history with more homers at the seven-game juncture of a season (seven in 1976).
 - ▶ Drove in 16 runs in his first eight games of the season (4/2-11), the most RBI for any AL player through his club's first eight games of a season since Minnesota's Brant Alyea in 1970 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*).
 - ▶ According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first player in Yankees history (and the only Major Leaguer in the last 50 years) to collect an extra-base hit in each of his team's first eight games of a season...his streak of 11 straight regular season games with an extra base hit (dating back to 2006) was the longest for any player in franchise history, breaking the mark of 10 straight shared by Don Mattingly (1987) and Paul O'Neill (2001).
 - ▶ Became the first player in Yankees franchise history to hit 7HR in the team's first 10 games of the season and 8HR in the first 12 games...hit 12HR in the first 15 games of the season, joining Mike Schmidt (12HR in the first 15 games of 1976) as the fastest players in Major League history to reach 12 home runs...drove in 31 runs in the first 16 games of the season, the most of any Major Leaguer over any 16-game span since Sammy Sosa had 32 in May/June 1998.



ALEX RODRIGUEZ

- ▶ Hit three-run "walk-off" HR in the ninth inning—his third home run in a three game span—and was 1-for-5 in 4/19 win vs. Cleveland...was his second "walk-off" home run of the season (also 4/7 vs. Baltimore) and seventh of his career (fourth as a Yankee)...according to *Elias*, became the fourth player in Major League history to hit two "walk-off" home runs so early in the season (through his team's first 14 games), joining Pat Burrell (nine games in 2002), Robin Yount (12 games in 1991) and Tommy Henrich (12 games in 1949)...is only the third player in Yankees history to hit a pair of "walk-off" homers within a span of five home games at any point in a season, joining Babe Ruth (August 1922) and Claudell Washington (September 1988) who each hit two "walk-off" home runs in three-game spans.
- ▶ In his 18th game, on 4/23 at Tampa Bay, became the fastest player in Major League history to reach 14 home runs to begin a season with his third multi-homer game of the season (previous record was held by Albert Pujols, who hit 14HR in the first 24 games of 2006)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only two players hit more than 14HR over an 18-game span for their team at any point during a season: Sammy Sosa in 1998 (16) and Barry Bonds in 2001 (15)...three others also hit 14 over a period of 18 games (Rudy York, 1937 Tigers; Albert Belle, 1995 Indians; and Mark McGwire, 1998 Cardinals).
- ▶ Began the season with an 18-game hitting streak, the longest hitting streak by an American League player to start a season since George Brett hit safely in the first 19 games of the 1983 season...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, over the past 40 years, only five players have fashioned a longer hitting streak to begin a season: St. Louis' Joe Torre in 1971 (22G), Detroit's Ron LeFlore in 1976 (30), the Dodgers' Steve Garvey in 1978 (21), Brett and Atlanta's Edgar Renteria in 2006 (23)...dating back to 2006, Rodriguez hit safely in a career-high 23 straight games.
- ▶ Was named the AL "Player of the Month" for April, hitting .355 (33-for-93) and leading the Majors with 14HR, 34RBI and 27R in 23 games...tied the mark for most home runs hit in April (also Albert Pujols in 2006) and finished 1RBI shy of Juan Gonzalez's Major League record for April (35) set in 1998 with Texas...with 14HR, fell 1HR shy of tying a career high for any calendar month (15HR with Texas in August 2003)...established a single-month career high with 34RBI (previous high was 31RBI with Texas in August 2003)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first player in Major League history to record at least 14HR and 34RBI by the end of April.
- ▶ Became the first Yankee with at least 14HR and 34RBI in any calendar month since Roger Maris in June 1961 (15HR, 35RBI)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the only other Yankees with more home runs in a calendar month were Babe Ruth, who did it four times (17 in September 1927; 15 in May 1928, August 1929 and June 1930), Joe DiMaggio (15 in July 1937) and Mickey Mantle (16 in May 1956)...only Harmon Killebrew (15 with the Washington Senators in May 1959) has hit more home runs in any calendar month all time among Major League third basemen.
- ▶ Hit two-run HR (#18)—his third in as many games—and was 1-for-3 with 2BB in 5/21 win vs. Boston...became the third player in franchise history to hit as many as 18 home runs through the team's first 43 games of a season (Mickey Mantle had 20 homers through the first 43 games in 1956; Babe Ruth had 19HR at that juncture in both 1928 and 1930)...homered in three consecutive games after fashioning two separate streaks of four consecutive games with a home run during April.
- ▶ Went 47 consecutive games without committing an error from 5/30-7/23, the longest errorless streak by a Yankees third baseman since he went 61 straight games without an error from 6/23-9/1/05.



MOST HOME RUNS BEFORE THE AGE OF 34 (Alex Rodriguez turns 34 on July 27, 2009)

1. ALEX RODRIGUEZ	553
2. Jimmie Foxx	519
3. Sammy Sosa	499
4. Hank Aaron	481
Ken Griffey, Jr.	481

FEWEST AT-BATS PER HOME RUN, ALL TIME (min. 3,000AB)

Player	AB/HR	AB	HR
1. Mark McGwire	10.61	6,187	583
2. Babe Ruth	11.76	8,397	714
3. Barry Bonds	12.92	9,847	762
4. Jim Thome	13.57	6,841	507
5. Adam Dunn	13.92	3,871	278
6. Ralph Kiner	14.11	5,205	369
7. ALEX RODRIGUEZ	14.21	7,860	553

MOST HOME RUNS, ALL TIME

1. Barry Bonds	762
2. Hank Aaron	755
3. Babe Ruth	714
4. Willie Mays	660
5. Ken Griffey, Jr.	611
6. Sammy Sosa	609
7. Frank Robinson	586
8. Mark McGwire	583
9. Harmon Killebrew	573
10. Rafael Palmeiro	569
11. Reggie Jackson	563
12. ALEX RODRIGUEZ	553

MOST GRAND SLAMS, ACTIVE PLAYERS

1. Manny Ramirez	20
2. ALEX RODRIGUEZ	17
3. Ken Griffey, Jr.	15
Richie Sexson	15
5. Jason Giambi	14

ALEX RODRIGUEZ

- ▶ Hit game-winning solo-HR in the ninth and was 2-for-5 with 2RBI in 6/3 win at Boston...was his second ninth-inning, game-winning home run at Fenway Park since joining the Yankees (also 7/14/05 off Curt Schilling)...over the last 20 years, only two other Yankees have hit a game-winning homer in the ninth inning at Fenway: Bernie Williams and Alfonso Soriano (one each in 2001)...hit grand slam in the ninth—his third ninth-inning homer of the road trip—and was 2-for-4 with 1IBB in 6/7 win at Chicago (AL)...was his second grand slam of the season (also in the ninth inning on 4/7 vs. Baltimore) and 15th of his career...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the second player in Yankees history to hit two grand slams in the ninth inning or later in the same season, joining Darryl Strawberry who hit two pinch-hit grand slams in 1998.
- ▶ Was named the American League "Player of the Month" for June, his second "Player of the Month" Award in 2007, fifth as a Yankee and ninth of his career—the most among American Leaguers...led the American League with 28R, 9HR, 34RBI, a .773 slugging percentage and a .496 on-base percentage, while ranking fourth with a .402 batting average...his 34RBI tied his personal best for any calendar month of his career, which he set in April, and were the most by any Yankee in June since Roger Maris (35RBI) in 1961...no Yankee had posted as high of calendar-month numbers in average, home runs and RBI in over 50 years since Mickey Mantle batted .414 with 16HR and 35RBI in May 1956.
- ▶ In 18 Interleague games, hit .406 (26-for-64) with 23R, 8HR and 23RBI, tying Ken Griffey, Jr. for the most Interleague home runs that season...missed his first game of the season in 7/5 win vs. Minnesota (strained left hamstring)...was the only Yankee to start each of the first 81 games of 2007...set personal highs for home runs (30) and RBI (86) before the All-Star break...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Lou Gehrig (90 in 1934) is the only player in franchise history to have as many RBI at the break...was the first Yankee to lead the Major Leagues in home runs at the All-Star break since Roger Maris in 1961 (33HR)...led the Major Leagues with 79R, 30HR and 86RBI at the All-Star break, becoming the first player in the Majors to accomplish the feat since the Yankees' Mickey Mantle in 1956 (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)...also reached the All-Star break with 20HR for the Major League-record seventh consecutive season.
- ▶ On 7/12 at Tampa Bay—in his 557th game with the Yankees—became the 27th player to hit at least 150 home runs for the club...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the only players to reach that milestone for the Yankees in fewer games were Babe Ruth (411 games) and Roger Maris (508)...was 2-for-5 with 1R and 1RBI in 8/2 loss vs. Chicago (AL), snapping a career-high-tying 0-for-21 stretch since hitting his 499th career home run on 7/25 at Kansas City.
- ▶ Hit three-run HR in the first inning—the 500th of his career—and was 3-for-4 with 3R, 1BB and 1SB in 8/4 win vs. Kansas City...became the 22nd player in Major League history to reach the 500-HR plateau...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the youngest player to hit 500 career home runs (32 years, 8 days), surpassing Jimmie Foxx (32 years, 338 days)...became the third player to hit his 500th home run as a Yankee (also Babe Ruth and Mickey Mantle) and only the second to hit his 500th at Yankee Stadium (Mantle on 5/14/67 off Baltimore's Stu Miller)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, is one of only two players with at least 500 career HR to have hit 100 or more with three different teams (Seattle-189; Yankees-208; Texas-156), joining



AMONG ACTIVE PLAYERS GAMES PLAYED

1. Omar Vizquel	2,680
2. Luis Gonzalez	2,591
3. Ken Griffey, Jr.	2,521
4. Gary Sheffield	2,476
5. Frank Thomas	2,322
6. Ivan Rodriguez	2,267
7. Jim Thome	2,160
8. Manny Ramirez	2,103
9. ALEX RODRIGUEZ	2,042
10. Chipper Jones	2,023

RUNS SCORED

1. Ken Griffey, Jr.	1,612
2. ALEX RODRIGUEZ	1,605
3. Gary Sheffield	1,592
4. Frank Thomas	1,494
5. DEREK JETER	1,467

HITS

1. Ken Griffey, Jr.	2,680
2. Omar Vizquel	2,657
3. Gary Sheffield	2,615
4. Ivan Rodriguez	2,605
5. Luis Gonzalez	2,591
6. DEREK JETER	2,535
7. Frank Thomas	2,468
8. ALEX RODRIGUEZ	2,404
9. Manny Ramirez	2,392
10. Garrett Anderson	2,368

RBI

1. Ken Griffey, Jr.	1,772
2. Manny Ramirez	1,725
3. Frank Thomas	1,704
4. Gary Sheffield	1,633
5. ALEX RODRIGUEZ	1,606



ALEX RODRIGUEZ

Reggie Jackson (Oakland-269; Yankees-144; California-123)...went 28AB between home runs #499 and #500...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, that tied Mickey Mantle for the third-longest homerless streak between #499 and #500 (Jimmie Foxx-61AB, Harmon Killebrew-43AB).

- His 44HR were the most for a Yankee through the end of August since 1961, when Roger Maris and Mickey Mantle began September with 51 and 48 home runs, respectively (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)...hit solo-HR and two-run HR in the seventh inning and was 2-for-3 with 1BB in 9/5 win vs. Seattle...hit two home runs in the same inning for the first time in his career becoming the fourth Yankee to accomplish the feat (first since Cliff Johnson in the eighth inning on 6/30/77 at Toronto).
- Hit two-run HR and was 2-for-5 with 2R in 9/9 win at Kansas City, homering in his fifth consecutive game (7HR overall) from 9/4-9/9, tying a career high (also 8/11-16/99 and 8/17-21/03)...was the first Yankee to homer in five straight games since Tino Martinez did so from 5/7-11/05...joined Albert Pujols (5) as the only Major Leaguers to homer in at least five straight games in 2007.
- Hit grand slam—snapping a season-long stretch of 55 homerless at-bats—and was 1-for-4 with 11BB in 9/25 loss at Tampa Bay...was his third grand slam of the season and 16th of his career, tying him for eighth place on Baseball's all-time list and second among active players behind only Manny Ramirez' 20.
- On 9/28 at Baltimore, became the second player in Major League history (since RBI became an official statistic in 1920) to reach 1,500 career runs and 1,500 career RBI in the same game...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Houston's Jeff Bagwell reached both milestones on 9/18/04 vs. Milwaukee...became the third-youngest player to reach 1,500 career RBI, behind Jimmie Foxx and Lou Gehrig (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)...hit his 54th and final home run of the season in the game, going 3-for-5...came in his 1,903rd career game, marking the fourth-fewest games needed to reach the plateaus since 1920 (when RBIs became an official statistic) behind Lou Gehrig (1,715 games), Ted Williams (1,761) and Jimmie Foxx (1,850).
- Batted .267 (4-for-15) in four Division Series games vs. Cleveland with 1HR and 1RBI.

MOST HOME RUNS IN A SINGLE SEASON BY A RIGHT HANDED BATTER IN YANKEES HISTORY

1. ALEX RODRIGUEZ, 2007	54
2. ALEX RODRIGUEZ, 2005	48
3. Joe DiMaggio, 1937	46
4. Joe DiMaggio, 1948	39
Alfonso Soriano, 2002	39

2006

- In his third season with the Yankees, hit .290 (166-for-572) with 113R, 35HR, 121RBI and 155B in 154 games (148 starts at 3B, three at DH)...ranked fourth in the American League in RBI, fifth in runs scored and a .340 average vs. lefthanders, seventh with 139 strikeouts, eighth with 90BB, tied for eighth in home runs and ninth with 1RBI every 4.7 at bats...was elected to the 2006 American League All-Star team, the 10th All-Star selection of his career (1996-98; 2000-06)...started at 3B and was 0-for-2 in the American League's 3-2 victory on 7/11.
- Joined Jimmie Foxx (1932-40) as the only players in Major League history to compile at least 35HR, 100R and 100RBI in nine consecutive seasons (1998-2006)...scored and drove in at least 100 runs for the ninth consecutive season (1998-2006), matching Jimmie Foxx (1932-40) for the second longest streak of that kind in Major League history (Lou Gehrig accomplished the feat in 13 straight seasons from 1926-38)...also scored at least 100 runs for the 11th straight season, becoming only the fourth player in Major League history to accomplish the feat: Hank Aaron (1955-67) and Lou Gehrig (1926-38) scored 100 runs in 13 straight seasons and Willie Mays (1954-65) did it in 12 straight seasons...finished the season with 464 career home runs for sole possession of 29th place on Baseball's all-time list.
- In 4/3 Opening Day win at Oakland, hit the 12th grand slam of his career and his first since 4/26/05 vs. Los Angeles (AL)...was the fourth grand slam by a Yankee on Opening Day (also Russ Derry on 4/17/45 vs. Boston; Bobby Murcer on 4/9/81 vs. Texas; and Alfonso Soriano on 3/31/03 at Toronto)...became the 56th Yankee to hit a home run on Opening Day...made his third straight Opening Day start at 3B for the Yankees and the 11th of his career...hit two-run HR and solo-HR and scored a season-high four runs in 5/27 win vs. Kansas City.
- Was named American League "Player of the Month" for May...reached base safely in 25 of 28 games during the month, batting .330 (36-for-109) with 8HR while tying Boston's David Ortiz and Cleveland's Travis Hafner for the AL lead with 28RBI...finished the month with a nine-game hitting streak...was his seventh career "Player of the Month" Award, third as a Yankee, and marked the second consecutive year he won the award for the month of May.
- Missed two games (6/2-3) at Baltimore with a stomach disorder...hit two-run "walk-off" home run (#16) in the 12th inning and was 2-for-5 with 3RBI and 1BB in 6/28 win vs. Atlanta...was the fifth "walk-off" home run of his career and first since 8/4/04 vs. Oakland...was also the first by a Yankee to end an extra-inning game when trailing since 5/17/02 when Jason Giambi hit a 14th-inning grand slam to give the Yankees a 13-12 win vs. Minnesota...the home run was the 100th of his career as a Yankee, making him the third player in Major League history to record at least 100 home runs with three different teams (also 189HR with Seattle, 156 with

ALEX RODRIGUEZ

Texas)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Reggie Jackson (269 with K.C./Oakland A's, 144 with the Yankees and 123 with California) and Darrell Evans (131 with Atlanta, 142 with San Francisco and 141 with Detroit) also accomplished the feat.

- ▶ Hit a grand slam HR—his second grand slam of the season and 13th of his career—and a three-run HR and was 3-for-5 with 3R and a season-high 7RBI in 7/2 win vs. New York (NL)...in 7/17 win vs. Seattle, committed three errors in a single game for the first time in his career...the last Yankee to commit three errors in a game was 1B Nick Johnson on 9/10/03 vs. Detroit...hit a three-run home run in 7/21 loss at Toronto, six days shy of his 31st birthday, becoming only the eighth player in Major League history to accumulate 2,000 hits before age 31, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*...joined Ty Cobb (29), Rogers Hornsby (29), Met Ott (30), Hank Aaron (30), Joe Medwick (30), Jimmie Foxx (30) and Robin Yount (30)...was also his 450th career home run and at 30 years, 359 days old, became the youngest player in Major League history to reach the 450 mark, surpassing Ken Griffey Jr. who was 31 years, 261 days old when he hit his 450th career home run on 8/9/01.
- ▶ Was named the American League "Player of the Week" for the week of 8/28-9/3, batting .375 (9-for-24) with a 1.042 slugging percentage, 5HR, 11RBI and 25TB...was the 10th overall "Player of the Week" Award...hit solo-HR and three-run HR and was 3-for-5 with 5RBI in 9/3 win vs. Minnesota...was his fourth multi-home run game of the season and second in a three-game span (also 9/1 vs. Minnesota)...was the 44th multi-home run game of his career...missed two games (9/9-10 at Baltimore) with a stomach virus...made only two errors in his final 34 games at third base (8/19-9/30) after making nine over his previous 31 games (7/17-8/18)...hit .071 (1-for-14) in four Division Series games vs. Detroit.

2005

- ▶ Captured his second career American League Most Valuable Player Award, hitting .321 (194-for-605) and leading the American League with 124R and 48HR while driving in 130 runs in 162 games with the Yankees (161 starts at 3B, one start at DH)...became the first Yankee to win the American League home run title since Reggie Jackson (41) in 1980.
- ▶ Led the AL with a .610 slugging percentage, tied for the lead with 162 games played, ranked second with a .321 batting average, .351 home batting average, .421 on-base percentage and 369 total bases, third with 91 walks, 139 strikeouts and a .327 average vs. right-handed pitching, fourth with 130RBI and 78 extra-base hits, tied for fifth with 16HBP, tied for sixth with 194H, and tied for eighth with 53 multi-hit games...joined Willie Mays (New York Giants, 1955), Barry Bonds (San Francisco Giants, 1993) and Larry Walker (Colorado Rockies, 1997) as the only players to bat .300, hit 45 or more home runs and steal 20 or more bases in a single season.
- ▶ Was elected to the 2005 American League All-Star team, the ninth All-Star selection of his career (1996-98; 2000-05)...started at 3B and was 1-for-2 with 1R and 1BB...also earned his eighth career Louisville Slugger "Silver Slugger" Award.
- ▶ Established the franchise record for most home runs in a single season by a right-handed batter (later passed with 54HR in 2007), breaking Joe DiMaggio's mark of 46 set in 1937...his 48 home runs were the most by any Yankee since Roger Maris hit 61 and Mickey Mantle hit 54 in 1961...hit 47 home runs from the third base position (also hit 1HR as the designated hitter), establishing an American League record he would later break in 2007 (surpassed Troy Glaus' 46HR with Anaheim in 2000)...hit 26 home runs at Yankee Stadium in 2005, establishing the single-season club record for right-handed batters (previous record was 19HR by Joe DiMaggio in 1937 and Gary Sheffield in 2004)...reached the 100-run plateau for the 10th straight season (1996-2005)...with Hideki Matsui, became the first pair of Yankees to each play in every game in the same season since 1945, when Nick Etten and Snuffy Stirnweiss accomplished the feat for the second straight year (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)...committed 12 errors in his second season at third base and only two over his last 91 games of the season...among third basemen with 400 or more chances, only the Rangers' Hank Blalock (11) had fewer errors.
- ▶ On 4/5 vs. Boston, became only the second player to hit a home run into the black "batter's-eye" section of remodeled Yankee Stadium (1976-2005) both as a Yankee and as an opponent, joining Tony Clark (with Detroit and the Yankees)...Rodriguez also hit a "batter's eye" home run with Seattle on 8/17/96...in 4/13 win at Boston, batted in fifth spot for first time since 9/27/97 vs. Oakland...hit two, two-run HRs and was 5-for-6 with 5R, 2 doubles and 6RBI in 4/18 win vs. Tampa Bay...tied a career high with the 5H (fourth time, first since 4/27/03 vs. the Yankees) and the 5R (second time, first since 4/16/00 at Toronto).
- ▶ Hit a three-run HR in the first inning, a two-run HR in the third and a grand slam in the fourth and was 4-for-5 with a career-high 10RBI in 4/26 win vs. the Angels...was the 38th multi-homer game of his career and his second of the season (was his third three-home run game and first since 8/17/02 with Texas vs. Toronto)...was the 11th grand slam of his career and his first since 7/31/03 with Texas vs. Boston...became the 19th Yankee to hit three home runs in a single regular season game and the first since Tony Clark on 8/28/04 at Toronto (24th time overall)...his 10RBI were the most by a Yankee since Tony Lazzeri established

**MOST MVPs
BY FRANCHISE**

YANKEES.....	22
Cardinals.....	15
Giants.....	12
Reds.....	11
Athletics.....	10

YANKEES MVPs

Berra.....	3
DiMaggio.....	3
Mantle.....	3
Gehrig.....	2
Maris.....	2
RODRIGUEZ.....	2
Chandler.....	1
Gordon.....	1
Howard.....	1
Mattingly.....	1
Munson.....	1
Rizzuto.....	1
Ruth.....	1



the franchise- and American League record with 11 in a 25-2 win at Philadelphia on 5/24/36 (the Major League record for RBI in a single game is 12 by the Cardinals' Jim Bottomley on 9/16/24 and the Cardinals' Mark Whiten on 9/7/93)...became the 11th player in Major League history to drive in at least 10 runs in a game and the first since Boston's Nomar Garciaparra on 5/10/99 vs. Seattle...became the first and only player ever to accomplish the feat at Yankee Stadium.

- ▶ Became the first player to hit eight home runs at Yankee Stadium in April (in a single season)...the previous record was five (by Lou Gehrig in 1933 and Paul O'Neill in 2001)...was named co-winner of the American League's "Player of the Week" award (with Chicago White Sox pitcher Jon Garland) for the week ending 5/1...in six games, batted .429 (9-for-21) while leading the league with 5HR, 12RBI and a 1.190 slugging percentage...was his ninth career "Player of the Week" Award...was named the American League "Player of the Month" for May...in 27 games, batted .349 (30-for-86) with 8HR and 22RBI...led the league with a .513 OBP and 25BB while finishing third in slugging percentage (.686) and fourth in runs scored (23)...reached base safely in 10 straight plate appearances from 5/26-29...had a season-high 11-game hitting streak from 5/16-29, batting .500 (17-for-34) with 5HR and 15RBI during the streak.
- ▶ Had his fourth multi-home-run game of the season in 6/8 win at Milwaukee, the 40th of his career (37th 2HR game)...had gone 11 consecutive games without an RBI before two-run, first-inning HR, the second-longest such streak in his career (went 13 straight games without an RBI with Texas in 2003)...the two home runs were the 399th and 400th home runs of his career...at 29 years, 316 days old, became the youngest player in Major League history to reach the 400 mark...became the sixth player to hit his 400th career home run as a Yankee, joining Babe Ruth (on 9/2/27 at Philadelphia), Lou Gehrig (on 7/10/36 vs. Cleveland), Mickey Mantle (on 9/10/62 at Detroit), Reggie Jackson (on 8/11/80 vs. Chicago) and Gary Sheffield (on 7/27/04 at Toronto).
- ▶ His first-inning home run on 7/21 at Los Angeles (AL) was his fourth in a four at-bat stretch against Bartolo Colon...he has also hit four consecutive homers against LHP Wilfredo Ledezma...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only one other player hit homers on four straight at-bats against any pitcher from 1999-2005—Carlos Delgado, who hit five in a row off Jorge Sosa (2003-2004).
- ▶ Hit a solo-HR—his second in as many games—and was 1-for-3 with 1HP in 8/26 win vs. Kansas City...his home run was his second "batter's eye" home run of the season (also 4/5 vs. Boston) and the third of his career (also on 8/17/96 with Seattle), tying Danny Tartabull and Bernie Williams for the most by any player...hit solo HR—his second HR in as many games—in 8/30 loss at Seattle to become only the second right-handed batter in franchise history to hit 40 or more home runs in a single season (Joe DiMaggio hit 46 in 1937).
- ▶ Named American League "Player of the Month" for August...in 29 games, batted .324 (34-for-105) with a Major League-leading 12HR...was his highest HR total in any calendar month since hitting 15 in August 2003...went 61 consecutive games without committing an error (from 6/23-9/2)...it was the longest such streak by an AL third baseman since Boston's John Valentin in 1998 (65 games)...hit solo-HR and was 4-for-5 with 2R and 1 double in AL East-clinching win on 10/1 at Boston...hit six home runs against the Red Sox in 2005, the most by any Yankee since Mickey Mantle hit six in 1964...hit .133 (2-for-15) with 6BB in five Division Series games vs. Los Angeles (AL).

2004

- ▶ In his first season with the Yankees, batted .286 (172-for-601) with 112R, 36HR, 106RBI and a team-high 28SB in 155 games (155 starts at 3B)...ranked fifth in the American League in runs and stolen bases, was tied for sixth in home runs, was ninth with 80BB and ranked 10th with 308TB...was elected to the 2004 American League All-Star team, the eighth All-Star selection of his career (1996-98; 2000-04)...started at 3B and was 1-for-3 with an RBI triple in the American League's 9-4 win on 7/13 at Houston's Minute Maid Park.
- ▶ With three-run HR in 5/4 win at Oakland, became the 70th player to reach 350 career home runs and, at 28 years, 282 days old, also became the youngest player ever to reach the 350 mark (previous youngest to reach 350 home runs was Ken Griffey, Jr., who was 28 years, 308 days old)...with his 4RBI on 5/4, he reached 1,001 in his career to become the third-youngest player ever to reach the 1,000 RBI plateau (behind only Mel Ott, 27 years, 94 days; and Jimmie Foxx, 27 years, 236 days)...reached base safely in a career-high 53 consecutive games from 4/18-6/18 (longest previous such streak was 37 straight games from 4/6-6/22/99 w/ Seattle)...was the longest such streak in the Major Leagues in 2004 and the longest by a Yankee within a single season since Derek Jeter reached base safely in the first 53 games of the 1999 season.
- ▶ Hit three-run HR and two-run HR and collected a season-high 5RBI in 6/22 win at Baltimore, his second multi-home-run game of the season (also 5/15 vs. Seattle) and the 35th of his career...was successful in 17 straight stolen-base attempts from 4/20-6/29, the longest such streak of his career...hit two solo home runs in 7/15 win at Detroit, his third multi-homer game of the season and the 36th of his career...was 0-for-1 with 1R and 1HBP before being ejected (fighting) in the top of the third inning of 7/24 loss at Boston.
- ▶ Had 369 career home runs before his 29th birthday, the most of any Major League player...hit two-run "walk-off" HR (#29) in the 11th inning on 8/4 vs. Oakland...was his fourth career "walk-off" HR and first since 7/31/03 (w/ Texas) vs. Boston.

ALEX RODRIGUEZ

- ▶ Did not play in 8/13 win at Seattle, missing his first game of the season with a viral infection...in 9/6 win vs. Tampa Bay, batted second in the lineup for the first time since 10/2/99 (w/ Seattle vs. Oakland) and was 2-for-4 with two doubles, 3RBI and 1BB...remained second in the lineup for the remainder of the season, batting .301 (28-for-93) with 19R, 3HR and 25RBI in 24 games.
- ▶ Hit .320 (16-for-50) with 11R, 3HR and 8RBI in 11 postseason games...went 4-for-6 with 3RBI in Game 2 of the Division Series, driving in the game-tying run with a 12th inning double...with five runs scored in Game 3 of the ALCS, matched the single-game postseason record for runs scored (also Hideki Matsui in the same game)...homered in back-to-back games in the ALCS, driving in game-tying run in Game 3 and go-ahead run in Game 4.

2003

- ▶ Earned his first American League MVP Award, batting .298 (181-for-607) with 47HR and 118RBI in 161 games with Texas (158 starts at SS, one at DH)...was tied for the Major League lead in home runs and finished first in the AL in HR, runs (124) and slugging percentage (.600)...ranked second in the league in RBI and total bases (364), placed third in extra base hits (83) and was eighth in walks (87) and on-base percentage (.396)...became the third player in the last 71 years to win three consecutive AL home run titles and the fifth since 1954 to top the league in homers, runs and slugging percentage in the same year...was second in the AL in go-ahead RBI (30) and tied for third in game-winning RBI (16), including three consecutive games, 8/17-19.
- ▶ Won his second consecutive Rawlings Gold Glove Award, leading all Major League shortstops with a .989 fielding percentage (8E/699TC), the highest figure in Rangers history and a career best...were the fewest errors ever for a Texas shortstop (among qualifiers) and the fewest of his career...led AL shortstops in double plays (111), tied for second in games (158), and placed third in putouts (227), assists (464) and total chances...longest errorless streak was 33 games from 6/1-7/9...won the AL Silver Slugger Award (SS) for the fifth consecutive year and seventh time overall...won third consecutive AL Hank Aaron Award as league's top offensive player and the latinosports.com LatinoMVP American League Award.
- ▶ Was elected as starting shortstop for seventh time on the AL All-Star team...went 1-for-3 with 1R on 7/15 at Chicago's U.S. Cellular Field...won Players' Choice Award as the American League's Outstanding Player...won the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum Oscar Charleston Legacy Award (AL MVP) and his third consecutive Josh Gibson Legacy Award (AL Home Run Leader).
- ▶ Tied Philadelphia's Jim Thome for the most home runs in the Majors, becoming the first player to lead Majors in home runs in consecutive seasons since Mark McGwire in 1998-99 and the second Ranger to accomplish the feat (Juan Gonzalez in 1992-93)...was his sixth consecutive season with 40 or more homers, matching Sammy Sosa (1998-2003) for the second longest streak in Major League history behind Babe Ruth (7, 1926-32).
- ▶ Is one of nine players ever with six or more 40-homer campaigns...has the second most consecutive 20-homer seasons by a shortstop, two behind Cal Ripken (1982-91)...homered once every 12.9 at-bats, the AL's top ratio...had three two-homer games (4/16 vs. Anaheim, 8/28 at Kansas City and 9/20 vs. Anaheim)...connected for 10th career grand slam to win the game in the bottom of 11th inning on 7/31 vs. Boston, becoming the 11th player ever with at least two "walk-off" grand slams...tied the club record at the time with home runs in five consecutive games from 8/17-21...had 25 homers in his last 62 games beginning 7/23...led the Majors and tied the club mark for homers in a month with 15 in August...of that total, 14 came while playing shortstop, the highest monthly total ever for a player at that position...established team mark for homers vs. an opponent with 11 against Anaheim.
- ▶ Connected for his 300th career home run off Ramon Ortiz on 4/2 at Anaheim at the age of 27 years, 249 days, becoming the youngest player in history to reach the milestone (79 days younger than Jimmie Foxx)...had 322 homers before turning 28, also the most ever by that age...of 345 career homers at the time, 344 came at shortstop, one shy of the all-time record held by Cal Ripken, who played in 2,303 games with 8,934 at-bats at shortstop...homered as the DH on 8/31/03 vs. Minnesota...drove in 53 runs in last 54 games beginning 7/31...tied for the Major League lead with 31RBI in August.
- ▶ Had appeared in 546 consecutive games—the 25th longest streak in Major League history—before sitting out on 9/24 at Oakland...was first missed contest since 7/23/00 with starts in 542 of those games...had played in all 482 games since joining the Rangers, a club record for consecutive contests...became the 35th player in history to appear in 500 consecutive contests on 8/5 at New York...did not start due to bruised left knee on 6/7-8 vs. Montreal in San Juan, Puerto Rico, but pinch-hit in both games...hit safely in 25 of 26 games from 7/27-8/22 with streaks of 12 (7/27-8/8) and 13 (8/10-22) games, the latter the longest by a Ranger in 2003...selected as the American League and Texas Rangers' "Player of the Month" for August.
- ▶ Tied club record and career-high with five hits on 4/27 vs. New York (AL) and followed with 4H on 4/29 in Toronto, the first Ranger ever with nine hits in consecutive games...became the second youngest player ever to score 1,000 career runs at 28 years, 47 days on 9/12 vs. Oakland, topped only by the New York Giants' Mel Ott (27 years, 104 days in 1936)...tied a then-club record with four walks on 9/2 vs. Kansas City.



ALEX RODRIGUEZ

2002

- ▶ Led the Major Leagues with 57HR, 142RBI and 389TB, the first player to lead the Majors in all three categories since Boston's Tony Armas in 1984...batted .300 (187-for-624) and finished among American League leaders in games (tied for first, 162), runs (second, 125), slugging (third, .623), extra base hits (tied for third, 86), multi-hit games (tied for sixth, 57), intentional walks (seventh, 12), on-base percentage (eighth, .392), hits (ninth), walks (ninth, 87), and at-bats (10th)...started 160 games at shortstop while setting career bests for homers, RBI, and intentional walks...selected as the Major League "Player of the Year" by the *Sporting News*.
- ▶ Had the sixth-most home runs in AL history, the most since Roger Maris' AL-record 61 in 1961, and the most ever for a shortstop for the second consecutive year...his 57 homers were tied for the 12th most ever in Major League history and were the most ever in a season for a Major League infielder other than a first baseman...was one shy of the AL record for homers in a season by a right-handed batter, shared by Jimmie Foxx in 1932 and Hank Greenberg in 1938...became just the fifth player in Major League history to post consecutive 50-homer seasons, tying the AL record for consecutive 50-homer campaigns with Babe Ruth (1920-21; 1927-28) and Ken Griffey, Jr. (1997-98)...is the only Ranger ever with 50 homers in a season.
- ▶ Became the first player to lead Majors in homers and RBI since Detroit's Cecil Fielder in 1991...was just the third time a shortstop has ever led the Majors in homers, joining the Cubs' Ernie Banks in 1958 (47) and 1960 (41)...the only other times a shortstop has led his league in homers were both in the AL: Vern Stephens of the St. Louis Browns in 1945 (24) and Rodriguez in 2001 (52)...was the first shortstop to lead the Majors in RBI since Banks in both 1958 and 1959 and the sixth all-time, also joining Pittsburgh's Honus Wagner in 1908 and Vern Stephens, then with the Boston Red Sox in 1949 and 1950 (tied both years)...Stephens (three times, also with the Browns in 1944) is the only other shortstop to top the AL in RBI...became first shortstop to lead Majors in total bases since Ripken (368) in 1991...led the AL in total bases for the second consecutive year, the first player to do so since Belle in 1994 and 1995...his 109 homers in 2001-02 are the most ever by an American League player in consecutive seasons.
- ▶ His postseason honors included his first Rawlings Gold Glove and his second consecutive Rangers "Player of the Year" Award...named Major League "Player of the Year" by players in MLBPA Players Choice Award voting and by *Baseball America*...won second consecutive AL Hank Aaron Award as league's top offensive player as well as his second consecutive Josh Gibson Legacy Award from the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum (NLBM) for winning the AL home run crown...finished second in BBWAA AL MVP voting to Oakland's Miguel Tejada (21 first place votes and 356 points) with five first place votes and 254 points.
- ▶ Selected to AL Silver Slugger team for fifth consecutive year and sixth time overall...named as shortstop on *Baseball America* Major League All-Star team and AL All-Star squad selected by the *Sporting News*.
- ▶ Hit 250th career home run on 4/30 at Toronto at 26 years, 277 days of age, the second youngest ever to reach the figure behind Foxx (26 yrs., 269 days)...had Texas-record 10 multi-homer games, one shy of the Major League mark shared by Hank Greenberg (1938) and Sammy Sosa (1998)...tied club record with three homers on 8/17 vs. Toronto, the 11th time that had been done in Rangers history...joined Ernie Banks, Nomar Garciaparra and Miguel Tejada as only shortstops with two three-homer contests.
- ▶ Was the AL "Player of the Month" for both July (.349, 12 HR, 27 RBI) and August (.339, 12 HR, 27 RBI), the first player to win that honor in consecutive months since Cleveland's Albert Belle in August and September, 1995...named the AL "Player of the Week" for 7/11-14 and 8/12-18 (shared with Bernie Williams).

2001

- ▶ In his first season with Texas, batted .318 (201-for-632) with 52HR and 135RBI in 162 games...led the American League in homers, runs (133) and total bases (393)...tied for the league lead in games and extra-base hits (87), ranked third in RBI, slugging percentage (.622), tied for third in hit by pitches (16), and was also among the AL leaders in hits (fourth), at-bats (sixth), multi-hit games (sixth, 55), sacrifice flies (tied for sixth, 9), average (seventh) and on-base percentage (eighth, .399)...established Rangers club records for homers, runs, total bases and hit by pitches, had the second most extra-base hits, and the fourth-highest RBI total...became the fourth player, first since 1932, with 50 homers and 200 hits in a season.
- ▶ Was named the Rangers' "Player of the Year" and finished sixth in BBWAA AL MVP voting...named as shortstop on *Baseball America* Major League All-Star team and AL All-Star squad as selected by the *Sporting News*...named the Rangers' "Player of the Month" for May and was a two-time selection as AL "Player of the Week," 4/9-15 and 9/17-23...his .318 average was the second highest of his career to .358 in 1996...led the AL with a .361 (113-for-313) home average, ranked sixth with a .323 (162-for-501) mark vs. right-handers, and was seventh with a .329 (48-146) average in day games...tied club record with three doubles on 4/7 vs. Seattle...singled for 1,000th hit on 5/5 vs. Chicago.

2000

- ▶ Batted .316 (175-for-554) with a career-high 134R, 41HR and 132RBI in 148 games (148 starts at SS) in his final season with the Mariners...was second in the AL in runs scored and ranked among the league leaders in



ALEX RODRIGUEZ

homers (tied for fourth), sacrifice flies (tied for fourth, 11), slugging percentage (fifth, .606), RBI (sixth), extra-base hits (sixth, 77), total bases (tied for sixth, 336), on-base percentage (seventh, .420), walks (10th, 100) and average (15th)...led Seattle in runs, total bases, homers, and sacrifice flies...had AL's third-highest road average at .356 (103-for-289) and .370 (34-for-92) mark vs. left-handers was fourth-best...set a career-high with 100BB...joined Edgar Martinez (three consecutive years from 1995-97) as the only Mariners to have a .300 average with 100R, 100RBI and 100BB in one season.

- ▶ Selected as the Major League "Player of the Year" by *Baseball America*, finished third in the BBWAA AL MVP voting and was named Seattle's MVP by local BBWAA chapter...selected as shortstop on the Major League All-Star teams by the Associated Press and *Baseball America* and on AL All-Star squad by the *Sporting News*...named the AL "Player of the Week" for the week of 4/10-16...sustained a concussion while trying to break up a double play on 7/7 vs. Los Angeles (AL)...also strained his right knee in the collision and was placed on 15-day disabled list on 7/14 (retroactive to 7/8)...missed 13 games with the injury...activated on 7/24...walked a club-record five times on 4/23 vs. Kansas City and tied team mark with five runs scored on 4/16 at Texas, establishing career-highs in both categories.

1999

- ▶ Despite missing 32 games while on the disabled list with a left knee injury, batted .285 (143-for-502) with 42HR and 111RBI in 129 games at SS with Seattle...joined Ernie Banks as the only shortstops in Major League history to hit 40 or more home runs more than once...teamed with David Bell (21) to hit more home runs than any middle-infield combo in Major League history (62)...ranked second on club in runs (110), total bases (294), homers, and RBI...ranked fifth in the AL in homers and sixth in slugging percentage (.586).
- ▶ Won AL Silver Slugger Award...played in just two games before going on D.L. on 4/7...had surgery the following day to repair torn cartilage in his left knee...activated on 5/14 and homered in his first at-bat that night vs. Kansas City...missed 32 games with injury...homered in five straight games from 8/11-16 to become only the fourth Seattle player to homer in five straight games...was at .315 at end of August before hitting .173 in September...scored 15 runs in a six-game span from 5/23-29...recorded his 100th career stolen base on 6/1 vs. Baltimore.

1998

- ▶ Batted .310 with 42HR, 124RBI and 46SB in 161 games with Seattle, joining Jose Canseco (1988) and Barry Bonds (1996) as the only players in history with 40 or more homers and 40 or more steals in a single season...led the AL in at-bats (686), hits (213), and multi-hit games (64) and ranked among the league leaders in runs (third, 123), total bases (third, 384), extra-base hits (tied for fourth, 82), RBI (fifth), and homers (seventh)...became the first Mariner ever with at least 30 homers and 30 steals in a season...tied AL record with eight extra base hits over three games from 4/18-20.
- ▶ Was selected as Players Choice AL "Player of the Year" and was Seattle's co-MVP with Ken Griffey, Jr...finished ninth in BBWAA AL MVP balloting...named to Associated Press Major League All-Star Team and AL All-Star Club picked by the *Sporting News*...won second Silver Slugger Award...batted leadoff for first time in career from 5/10-14...voted starting shortstop for the second straight All-Star Game (third overall selection).

1997

- ▶ Batted .300 with 23HR and 84RBI in 141 games (140 starts at SS) with the Mariners...tied for the team lead in doubles (40) and ranked third in hits (176) and total bases (291)...had three hitting streaks of at least 10 games, including a 16-game streak from 6/1-7/3...hit for the cycle on 6/5 at Detroit, with a homer in the first inning, single in the fourth, triple in the eighth and double in the ninth...was the second Mariner ever to accomplish the feat and at 21 years, 10 months, was fifth youngest in Baseball history to hit for the cycle.
- ▶ Suffered a deep bruise of his chest wall in a collision with Roger Clemens on 6/11 at Toronto...was placed on the 15-day disabled list and missed 14 games...ejected for the first time in his career on 8/9 at Chicago (AL)...became the first AL shortstop other than Cal Ripken to start an All-Star Game since 1983 (Milwaukee's Robin Yount).

1996

- ▶ In his first full Major League season, batted .358 (215-for-601) with 36HR and 123RBI in 146 games and was selected by both the *Sporting News* and Associated Press as the Major League "Player of the Year"...finished three points behind Juan Gonzalez in BBWAA AL MVP voting, matching the second-closest AL MVP voting in history...was the AL batting champ with a .358 average, highest for an AL right-handed batter since Joe DiMaggio (.381) in 1939...at 21 years, one month, was the AL's third youngest batting leader ever behind Al Kaline (20, in 1955) and Ty Cobb (20, in 1907)...was the first Major League shortstop to win a batting title since Pittsburgh's Dick Groat in 1960 (.325) and the first in the AL since Cleveland's Lou Boudreau (.327) in 1944...was the third-highest single-season batting average ever for a shortstop.



ALEX RODRIGUEZ

- Was a postseason All-Star shortstop and won first AL Silver Slugger Award...led the AL in runs (141), total bases (379) and doubles (54) and ranked among the league leaders in hits (second, 215), extra-base hits (second, 91), multi-hit games (third, 65), slugging percentage (fourth, .631), RBI (eighth, 123), and on-base percentage (eighth, .414)...posted the highest totals ever for a shortstop in runs, hits, doubles, extra-base hits and slugging percentage...established Seattle club records for average, runs, hits, doubles and total bases...named the AL "Player of the Month" for August and won league "Player of the Week" awards for weeks ending 8/19 and 9/1...hit in a single-season career-high 20 consecutive games from 8/16-9/4...was on the D.L. with pulled left hamstring from 4/22-5/7.

1995

- Batted .232 (33-for-142) with 5HR and 19RBI in 48 games over four stints with Seattle (5/6-27; 6/8-23; 7/20-8/15; and 8/31-10/2), starting 38 games at SS...connected for first Major League home run off Tom Gordon on 6/12 vs. Kansas City...despite playing in just 54 games at Triple-A Tacoma, batted .360 and was named to *Baseball America's* Triple-A All-Star team...also selected by the publication as the Pacific Coast League's "Most Exciting Player."

1994

- Advanced from Single-A Appleton to Seattle in his first pro season at age 19...hit a combined .300 (144-for-480) with 21HR and 86RBI in 131 games...joined Seattle on 7/7 and made his Major League debut as the starting shortstop on 7/8 at Boston at 18 years, 11 months and 11 days of age, just the Majors' third 18-year-old shortstop since 1900 (Kansas City's Tony LaRussa in 1963 and Milwaukee's Robin Yount in 1974)...became the Majors' first 18-year-old player since Yankees pitcher Jose Rijo in 1984...was the youngest position player in Seattle history with pitcher Edwin Nunez (18 yrs, 10 months, 11 days in 1982) the only younger player...singled off Boston's Sergio Valdez for first hit on 7/9 at Fenway Park (2-for-4, 1SB)...started 17 games at SS before being optioned to Triple-A Calgary for rest of season on 8/2.



18-YEAR-OLD SHORTSTOPS, SINCE 1900

ALEX RODRIGUEZ, Seattle Mariners	1994
Robin Yount, Milwaukee Brewers	1974
Tony LaRussa, Kansas City Athletics	1963

- Started the season at Appleton, hitting .319 in 65 games...went 2-for-4 in pro debut on 4/8 at Quad City and hit first homer on 4/24 vs. Fort Wayne...selected to play in Midwest League All-Star Game on 6/20 but was promoted to Double-A Jacksonville on 6/16...named to Southern League's postseason All-Star squad...homered in first Double-A at-bat on 6/16 against Port City...played in 17 games before joining Seattle...played with Escogido in Dominican Winter League.

Personal

- Full name is Alexander Enmanuel Rodriguez...has two daughters, Natasha (4) and Ella (born April 2008)...signed by Fernando Arguelles...had outstanding three-year career at Westminster Christian High School in Miami, Fla. (graduated in 1993)...batted .419 with 17HR, 70RBI and 90SB in 100 games as team went 86-13-1...was first team prep All-American as a senior, hitting .505 with 9HR, 36RBI and 35SB (in 35 attempts) in 33 games...selected as the USA Baseball Junior "Player of the Year" and as Gatorade's "National Baseball Student Athlete of the Year"...was the first high school player to try out for Team USA in 1993 and also play with U.S. Junior National Squad that summer...participated in Little League and American Legion programs...also played basketball and football in high school...hobbies include basketball, golf and boating...favorite players growing up were Keith Hernandez, Dale Murphy and Cal Ripken, Jr.
- Joined the Boys & Girls Club of Miami-Dade in 1982 at the age of 7 and remained a member until the day he was drafted in 1993...since reaching the Major Leagues, Alex has worked extensively with the Boys & Girls

ALEX RODRIGUEZ

Club of Miami, dedicating time, effort and resources toward its continued development...created the Alex Rodriguez Evening with the All-Stars in 1998...five benefits have since been hosted, raising over \$500,000 dollars for the Club...in addition, Alex personally pledged \$500,000 dollars in 2007 to the Alex Rodriguez Learning Center which is tentatively scheduled to open during the Spring of 2009...the 10,000 square foot educational facility for the advancement of literacy, computer study and math, will include a state-of-the-art computer laboratory, art room, library, classrooms for homework study and a teen center...is one of three national spokespersons for the Boys & Girls Clubs of America, with former U.S. Secretary of State Colin Powell and actor Denzel Washington...championed Campaign 3 p.m., which is the Boys & Girls Clubs national initiative to enroll every child in America in an after-school program...hosted a two-hour clinic at the Boys & Girls Club in November 2007 for approximately 85 youngsters between the ages of 9 and 14 on a field named after himself.

- ▶ In January of 2003, Alex donated \$3.9 million dollars to the University of Miami...the money was directed to construction costs stemming from the remodeling of the baseball stadium, as well as scholarship money for the Boys & Girls Clubs of Miami Dade...one student from the Club will be awarded a four-year scholarship to the University each year...the scholarship will be awarded in perpetuity, so an unlimited number of children benefit from this donation...in 2005, Alex donated \$200,000 to the Children's Aid Society, a New York City-based children's advocacy and charity group...his donation supported the placement of therapists into schools located in Washington Heights—the neighborhood in which Alex was born...the donation will fund the project for an entire school year...also in 2005, Alex donated \$50,000 to the Dominican Republic branch of UNICEF...this donation fully funded five day-care centers outside of Santo Domingo...these five centers were able to purchase enough school supplies, food and personal hygiene products for one full year, with over 1,500 students benefiting from his contribution.
- ▶ Is dedicated to positively impacting families in distress by supporting programs focusing on improved quality of life, education and mental health...teamed up with hip-hop icon Jay-Z on 11/15/06 to host a celebrity poker tournament with over \$500,000 in proceeds going to charitable endeavors of both men...co-hosted Family Fun Day at the Miami Seaquarium in January 2007 with the Ronald McDonald House Charities of South Florida...authored a children's picture book in February 2007, "Out of the Ballpark," published in English and Spanish...hosted a book signing at FAO Schwartz in Manhattan on 7/20/07 and read to a group of 9 year olds...participated in a Q & A session with Michael Kay for 500 kids from local community groups at Niketown in New York on 8/1/07...hosted his 7th annual AROD Classic Charity Basketball Tournament in December 2008 in Miami, featuring schools from New York City, Philadelphia and Southern Florida.
- ▶ Received a 2007 Thurman Munson Award for his accomplishments on the field and his philanthropic work within the community...was also honored with the 2008 Sid Mercer Award, presented by the New York chapter of the BBWAA to their "Player of the Year"...was presented the Key to the City by New York City Mayor Michael Bloomberg on 8/16/07 during an on-field, pregame ceremony in recognition of his 500th home run.
- ▶ Was presented with a plaque by the United Youth Baseball League on 4/4/08 after donating \$10,000 to the league to help pay for field fees, insurance and uniforms for the kids...spoke to 2,000 local Bronx kids about the importance of education and practice in life at Macombs Dam Park, adjacent to the new Yankee Stadium in July 2008...held a hitting clinic at a youth sports complex in Mexico City in November 2008.
- ▶ Donated \$250,000 towards the completion of the new Pediatric Outpatient Unit at Bronx-Lebanon Hospital in New York City in 2008, aimed at providing quality medical attention for local children who are not covered by insurance...also pledged another \$250,000 over the next five years to fund the Community DentCare Network from the Columbia University College of Dentistry, sponsoring mobile vans in the Bronx and Washington Heights areas that provide dental care and education to those who cannot otherwise afford it...pledged an annual donation to the Bronx-based Glory of Christ Church in memory of Bobby Murcer who was an annual supporter of the church's soup kitchen prior to his passing in 2008.



ALEX RODRIGUEZ

Rodriguez' Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1994	Appleton	.319	65	248	49	79	17	6	14	55	1	3	2	24	44	16	5	19	.379	.605
	Jacksonville	.288	17	59	7	17	4	1	1	8	0	0	0	10	13	2	1	3	.391	.441
	SEATTLE	.204	17	54	4	11	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	3	20	3	0	6	.241	.204
	Calgary	.311	32	119	22	37	7	4	6	21	0	0	1	8	25	2	4	3	.359	.588
1995	Tacoma	.360	54	214	37	77	12	3	15	45	1	2	2	18	44	2	4	10	.411	.654
	SEATTLE	.232	48	142	15	33	6	2	5	19	1	0	0	6	42	4	2	8	.264	.408
1996	SEATTLE - a	*.358	146	601	*141	215	*54	1	36	123	6	7	4	59	104	15	4	15	.414	.631
	Tacoma	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	.429	.200
1997	SEATTLE - b	.300	141	587	100	176	40	3	23	84	4	1	5	41	99	29	6	24	.350	.496
1998	SEATTLE	.310	161	*686	123	*213	35	5	42	124	3	4	10	45	121	46	13	18	.360	.560
1999	SEATTLE - c	.285	129	502	110	143	25	0	42	111	1	8	5	56	109	21	7	14	.357	.586
2000	SEATTLE - d	.316	148	554	134	175	34	2	41	132	0	11	7	100	121	15	4	10	.420	.606
2001	TEXAS - e	.318	#162	632	*133	201	34	1	*52	135	0	9	16	75	131	18	3	18	.399	.622
2002	TEXAS	.300	#162	624	125	187	27	2	*57	*142	0	4	10	87	122	9	4	10	.392	.623
2003	TEXAS	.298	161	607	*124	181	30	6	*47	118	0	6	15	87	126	17	3	8	.396	*600
2004	YANKEES - f	.286	155	601	112	172	24	2	36	106	0	7	10	80	131	28	4	13	.375	.512
2005	YANKEES	.321	#162	605	*124	194	29	1	*48	130	0	3	16	91	139	21	6	12	.421	*610
2006	YANKEES	.290	154	572	113	166	26	1	35	121	0	4	8	90	139	15	4	24	.392	.523
2007	YANKEES	.314	158	583	*143	183	31	0	*54	*156	0	9	21	95	120	24	4	13	.422	*645
2008	YANKEES - g	.302	138	510	104	154	33	0	35	103	0	5	14	65	117	18	3	10	.392	*573
Minor League Totals		.327	170	645	115	211	40	14	36	129	2	5	5	62	127	22	14	36	.388	.600
Major League Totals		.306	2042	7860	1605	2404	428	26	553	1606	16	79	141	980	1641	283	67	203	.389	.578
NY Yankees Totals		.303	767	2871	596	869	143	4	208	616	0	28	69	421	646	106	21	72	.401	.573

* League leader

Tied for league lead

Selected by Seattle in the first round (first pick overall) of the 1993 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 22 - May 7, 1996 with a pulled left hamstring.

b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 12-27, 1997 with a deep chest bruise.

c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 7 - May 14, 1999 with torn cartilage in his left knee.

d - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from July 8-24, 2000 with a right knee strain.

e - Signed by Texas as a free agent on December 11, 2000.

f - Traded to New York (AL) on February 16, 2004 with cash in exchange for 2B Alfonso Soriano and player to be named later (INF Joaquin Arias).

g - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 30 - May 20, 2008 with a strained right quadriceps.

VIRGINIA TECH IN OUR HEARTS

The Yankees visited the Virginia Tech campus on March 18, 2008, to play an exhibition game against the Hokies baseball team at English Field in Blacksburg...the game was arranged to honor the victims and aid in the healing process following the tragic events that took place on the college's campus on 4/16/07...the Yankees previously donated \$1 million to the "Hokie Spirit Memorial Fund" on May 23, 2007, prior to their game vs. the Boston Red Sox...the Yankees won the exhibition contest, 11-0, in seven innings.



ALEX RODRIGUEZ

	2008					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Overall	.302	510	154	35	103	.306	7860	2404	553	1606
Baltimore	.306	62	19	5	10	.310	651	202	47	144
Boston	.318	66	21	2	8	.284	665	189	39	107
Chicago (AL)	.200	15	3	1	1	.263	460	121	24	72
Cleveland	.154	13	2	0	1	.297	414	123	28	85
Detroit	.500	6	3	0	4	.345	417	144	30	103
Kansas City	.405	37	15	4	14	.324	484	157	40	104
Los Angeles (AL)	.306	36	11	4	9	.328	643	211	62	142
Minnesota	.390	41	16	3	12	.333	445	148	41	104
New York (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	.334	335	112	28	74
Oakland	.318	22	7	1	4	.287	603	173	40	118
Seattle	.150	20	3	0	1	.287	352	101	29	75
Tampa Bay	.388	49	19	5	14	.273	568	155	38	110
Texas	.125	24	3	2	4	.307	352	108	16	61
Toronto	.220	59	13	3	10	.311	615	191	48	142
Interleague	.317	60	19	5	11	.317	756	240	39	148
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	.320	50	16	5	16
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	.289	38	11	1	3
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	.296	27	8	0	5
Cincinnati	.273	11	3	0	0	.182	22	4	0	0
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	.387	75	29	2	10
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	.250	24	6	0	1
Houston	.500	10	5	2	5	.333	75	25	5	22
Los Angeles (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	.145	55	8	0	5
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	.300	110	33	6	21
New York (NL)	.286	14	4	1	2	.328	122	40	8	26
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	.222	9	2	0	1
Pittsburgh	.083	12	1	0	0	.233	43	10	3	9
San Diego	.462	13	6	2	4	.302	106	32	6	16
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.478	69	33	6	24
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	.308	13	4	0	3
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	.444	18	8	1	3
March	-	-	-	-	-	.120	25	3	1	2
April	.286	91	26	4	11	.315	1119	353	84	244
May	.293	41	12	3	10	.313	1276	399	92	258
June	.366	101	37	9	23	.312	1332	415	77	248
July	.337	95	32	7	21	.299	1374	411	94	271
August	.243	103	25	6	16	.316	1455	460	117	305
September	.278	79	22	6	22	.285	1231	351	84	270
October	-	-	-	-	-	.250	48	12	4	8
Home	.324	253	82	21	60	.314	3888	1220	282	836
Road	.280	257	72	14	43	.298	3972	1184	271	770
Day	.339	180	61	11	47	.324	2401	779	159	517
Night	.282	330	93	24	56	.298	5459	1625	394	1089
Grass	.293	433	127	28	86	.304	5941	1804	422	1236
Artificial Turf	.351	77	27	7	17	.313	1919	600	131	370
Pre-All Star	.312	279	87	19	53	.307	4195	1287	287	852
Post-All Star	.290	231	67	16	50	.305	3665	1117	266	754
vs. LHP	.263	137	36	8	23	.296	1888	559	135	374
vs. RHP	.316	373	118	27	80	.309	5972	1845	418	1232
w RISP	.271	166	45	8	67	.303	2106	639	135	1004
Bases Loaded	.286	14	4	1	11	.347	170	59	17	196
Pinch Hitter	-	-	-	-	-	.000	8	0	0	0
Designated Hitter	.333	24	8	2	7	.324	68	22	6	19

Rodriguez' Career by Ballpark

Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
3Com Park	.636	11	7	1	3	Minute Maid Park	.310	42	13	3	14
AT&T Park	.625	24	15	2	9	Oakland Coliseum	.255	314	80	18	57
Angel Stadium	.333	327	109	32	73	PNC Park	.208	24	5	1	2
Birthing Stadium	.500	10	5	0	0	Progressive Field	.309	207	64	10	34
Busch Stadium II	.308	13	4	0	3	Qualcomm Stadium	.220	41	9	1	2
Camden Yards	.287	331	95	22	72	RFK Stadium	.417	12	5	1	3
Chase Field	.231	26	6	3	7	Rangers Ballpark	.329	1122	369	96	256
Citizens Bank Park	.222	9	2	0	1	Rogers Centre	.309	317	98	31	81
Comerica Park	.294	136	40	7	29	SAFECO Field	.271	594	161	39	119
Coors Field	.379	29	11	1	4	Shea Stadium	.218	55	12	2	7
County Stadium	.381	42	16	3	9	Tiger Stadium	.373	102	38	6	24
Dodger Stadium	.129	39	5	0	2	Tokyo Dome	.111	9	1	0	0
Fenway Park	.287	338	97	19	56	Tropicana Field	.260	269	70	19	45
Kauffman Stadium	.296	226	67	14	33	Turner Field	.286	14	4	0	0
Kingdome	.315	1087	342	60	192	U.S. Cellular Field	.276	228	63	15	43
Metrodome	.370	227	84	21	52	Wrigley Field	.214	14	3	0	0
Miller Park	.400	10	4	2	4	Yankee Stadium	.310	1611	500	124	370



ALEX RODRIGUEZ

Rodriguez' Division Series Record

YEAR	TEAM	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1995	SEA vs. NYY	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
1997	SEA vs. BAL	.313	4	16	1	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	.313	.563
2000	SEA vs. CWS	.308	3	13	0	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	.308	.308
2004	NYY vs. MIN	.421	4	19	3	8	3	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	2	1	0	.476	.737
2005	NYY vs. LAA	.133	5	15	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	5	1	1	1	.435	.200
2006	NYY vs. DET	.071	4	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	.133	.071
2007	NYY vs. CLE	.267	4	15	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	.353	.467
Division Series Totals		.258	25	93	9	24	5	0	3	7	1	0	3	10	23	3	3	2	.349	.409

Rodriguez' League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1995	SEA vs. CLE	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
2000	SEA vs. NYY	.409	6	22	4	9	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	3	8	1	0	0	.480	.773
2004	NYY vs. BOS	.258	7	31	8	8	2	0	2	5	0	0	2	4	6	0	0	0	.378	.516
LCS Totals		.315	14	54	12	17	4	0	4	10	0	0	2	7	15	1	0	0	.413	.611
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.279	39	147	21	41	9	0	7	17	1	0	5	17	38	4	3	2	.373	.483

Rodriguez' All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
1996	SEA, Philadelphia	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
1997	SEA, Cleveland	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.333	.333
1998	SEA, Colorado	.667	1	3	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.667	1.667
2000	SEA, Atlanta	Injured - Did Not Play																		
2001	TEX, Seattle	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
2002	TEX, Milwaukee	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
2003	TEX, Chicago (AL)	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.333
2004	NYY, Houston	.333	1	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	1.000
2005	NYY, Detroit	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.667	.500
2006	NYY, Pittsburgh	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2007	NYY, San Francisco	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333
2008	NYY, New York (AL)	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
All-Star Game Totals		.269	11	26	4	7	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	.296	.462

Rodriguez' World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	USA, USA	.333	6	21	3	7	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	.391	.381

Rodriguez' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
Third Base	.962	752	490	1314	72	1876
Shortstop	.977	1272	2014	3605	131	5750

RODRIGUEZ' HOME RUN CHART

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 52. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 3, last on 4/26/05 vs. Los Angeles (AL). **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 49, last on 9/8/07 at Kansas City. **GRAND SLAMS:** 17, last on 9/14/08 vs. Tampa Bay (Edwin Jackson). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** 7 (four as a Yankee, last on 4/19/07 vs. Cleveland (off Joe Borowski). **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Consecutive Postseason Appearances

The Yankees reached postseason play in 13 consecutive seasons from 1995-2007, marking the second-longest playoff streak in Major League history behind only the Atlanta Braves' streak of 14 straight postseason appearances (1991-93, 1995-2005)...prior to the streaks by the Yankees and Braves, the Yankees (from 1949-53 and 1960-64) and the Oakland A's (from 1971-75) were the only teams in baseball history to appear in postseason play in as many as five straight seasons.

CC Sabathia

52

Left-handed Pitcher

6-7 • 290 • B/T: Left/Left

Opening Day Age: 28



Birthdate

July 21, 1980

Birthplace

Vallejo, Calif.

Resides

Vallejo, Calif.

M.L. Service

8 years

Career Highlights

A.L. Cy Young Award

► 2007

A.L. All-Star Team

► 2003, 2004, 2007

Status

► Signed as a free agent to a seven-year contract on December 18, 2008...contract extends through the 2015 season.

2008

- Went a combined 17-10 with a 2.70 ERA in 35 combined starts with Cleveland and Milwaukee...led the Majors in innings pitched (253.0), complete games (10) and shutouts (five), ranked second in strikeouts (251) and fourth in ERA...despite midseason trade, finished fifth in National League Cy Young Award voting and sixth in NL MVP voting.
- Opponents batted .237 (223-for-942, 19HR); LH .205 (48-for-234, 5HR), RH .247 (175-for-708, 14HR)...his five shutouts were the second-most in a single season over the last 15 years (1994-2008), behind Randy Johnson's six in 1998...only Johnson (12 CG in 1999) has recorded more complete games in a single season than Sabathia's 10 over the last 10 years (1999-2008)...marked the most innings pitched by any Major League pitcher since Montreal's Livan Hernandez in 2004 (255.0).
- With a 117-73 career record, his .616 winning percentage is the 12th-highest among lefthanders with as many or more decisions (190) since 1900 and the fifth-highest among left-handers whose careers began after 1950.
- Leads all active Major League pitchers under the age of 29 in career wins (117), strikeouts (1,393) and innings pitched (16,591).
- Over the last five seasons (2004-08), leads the Majors in shutouts (nine), ranks second in complete games (22), fourth in strikeouts (932), fifth in wins (74) and sixth in innings pitched (1,071.1).
- Among active Major League lefthanders, ranks fourth in ERA (3.66) and opponents average (.247), fifth in career winning percentage (.616), seventh in strikeouts (1,393) and ninth in wins (117).
- Has recorded 11 wins in each of his eight seasons to begin his Major League career, marking the second-longest such streak among active pitchers behind Tim Hudson (10 seasons).
- Lost his first three decisions (0-3, 4GS, 13.50 ERA)...over his remaining 31 starts (beginning 4/22), posted a 17-7 record and a 1.88 ERA, leading the Majors in ERA over the span.
- Opened the year at Cleveland, going 6-8 with a 3.83 ERA in 18 starts before being acquired by Milwaukee on 7/7...finished with 106 wins as an Indian, ranking second all time among club lefthanders behind Sam McDowell (122).
- Made his fifth career Opening Day start on 3/31 vs. Chicago (AL), marking the most OD starts by an Indian since Bob Lemon started five between 1950 and 1956.
- Won a career-high 12 straight decisions over 16 starts from 6/10-8/31, pitching to a 1.55 ERA over the stretch and striking out 126 batters in 128.0IP with only 28 walks.

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Low-hit CG

1 - at PIT, 8/31/08

IP (start)

9.0 - 22 times

Last: vs. CHC, 9/28/08

IP (relief)

N/A

Hits

13 - at MIN, 7/15/06

Runs

9 - 4 times

Last: vs. DET, 4/16/08

BB

6 - 2 times

Last: at OAK, 9/11/04

SO

13 - vs. KC, 9/14/07

HR

3 - 6 times

Last: at DET, 7/5/07

Winning Streak

12g - 6/10-8/31/08

Losing Streak

5g - 7/6-30/05



CC SABATHIA

Was acquired by Milwaukee on 7/7 in exchange for OF Matt LaPorta, LHP Zach Johnson, RHP Rob Bryson and a player to be named later (OF Michael Brantley)... became the fifth defending Cy Young Award winner to be traded before the end of the following season, joining Frank Viola, David Cone, Pedro Martinez and Roger Clemens... was leading the AL with 123K at the time of the trade.

Went 11-2 with a 1.65 ERA in 17 starts as a Brewer, tossing seven complete games and three shutouts... the Brewers went 14-3 in his starts... opponents batted .222 (106-for-478, 6HR)... after joining the Brewers, led the Majors in ERA, tied Cliff Lee for most wins and ranked second in strikeouts (128)... the Brewers went 41-32 (.562) from 7/8 (Sabathia's first start) through the remainder of the year, recording the fifth-best winning percentage in the NL over the span.

- Won his first nine decisions over his first 13 starts after joining Milwaukee, winning the NL "Player of the Month" Award in July (4-0, 2.27 ERA) and August (5-0, 1.12).
- Became the second pitcher in the last 90 years to win his first nine decisions following a midseason change of teams, joining Doyle Alexander who went 9-0 after going from the Braves to the Tigers in 1987.
- Tossed 6.0 or more innings in all but one start with the Brewers, allowing more than 3ER just once.
- Collected three straight complete games from 7/13-28, allowing only 3ER in 27.0IP (1.00 ERA)... became the first Brewer to toss three consecutive CGs since Cal Eldred in 1994... streak was capped off by a three-hit shutout on 7/23 at St. Louis.
- Tossed a one-hit shutout on 8/31 at Pittsburgh in a 7-0 win for his ninth career shutout... lone hit was an Andy LaRoche check-swing dribbler back to Sabathia in the fifth inning.
- Made each of his final three starts of the season on three-days' rest, going 2-1 with a 0.83 ERA... included was a complete-game, 3-1 win on 9/28 vs. the Cubs to clinch the Brewers' Wild Card berth (9.0IP, 4H, 1R, 0ER, 1BB, 7K) on the final day of the season.
- Recorded the loss in his only postseason start on 10/2 at Philadelphia in Game 2 of the NLDS, allowing 5ER in 3.2IP.
- Following the season, was selected as the recipient of the "Warren Spahn Award" as the season's top left-handed pitcher... the award is given by the Oklahoma Sports Museum and is based on a combination of wins, strikeouts and earned run average.

Sabathia's 2008 Pitching Lines

Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP	ERA	Left game...
3/31 vs. CWS	10-8	ND	5.1	6	5	5	2	3	7	100	8.44	Leading 7-5
4/5 at OAK*	1-6	L	5.1	6	4	4	1	4	5	107	7.59	Trailing 4-1
4/11 vs. OAK*	7-9	L	3.1	12	9	9	0	2	4	91	11.57	Trailing 7-1
4/16 vs. DET*	2-13	L	4.0	8	9	9	2	5	1	93	13.50	Trailing 9-1
4/22 at KC*	15-1	W	6.0	4	0	0	0	2	11	102	10.13	Leading 10-0
4/27 vs. NYY	0-1	L	8.0	4	1	1	1	1	8	111	7.88	Trailing 1-0
5/3 vs. KC	2-4	L	6.1	10	4	4	0	1	4	104	7.51	Tied 2-2
5/9 vs. TOR*	6-1	W	7.0	6	1	1	0	2	9	106	6.55	Leading 6-1
5/14 vs. OAK	2-0	W	9.0	5	0	0	0	2	11	117	5.47	---
5/20 at CWS*	1-4	L	7.0	7	2	2	2	1	8	110	5.14	Trailing 2-1
5/25 vs. TEX	1-2	ND	7.0	5	1	1	1	2	5	98	4.74	Tied 1-1
5/31 at KC	2-4	L	8.0	8	4	4	1	0	4	102	4.72	---
6/5 at TEX	4-9	L	6.0	9	5	4	0	3	8	119	4.81	Trailing 5-4
6/10 vs. MIN	1-0	W	9.0	5	0	0	0	0	5	106	4.34	---
6/15 vs. SD*	7-3	W	8.0	6	3	3	0	1	10	112	4.26	Leading 7-3
6/21 at LAD	7-2	ND	7.0	5	1	1	1	1	10	116	4.06	Tied 1-1
6/27 vs. CIN	6-0	W	8.0	4	0	0	0	2	11	116	3.78	Leading 6-0
7/2 at CWS*	5-6	ND	8.0	7	5	4	2	2	5	123	3.83	Tied 5-5
Cleveland Totals			6-8	122.1	117	54	52	13	34	123	3.83	
Date/Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP	ERA	Left game...
7/8 vs. COL*	7-3	W	6.0	5	4	3	0	5	5	97	3.79	Leading 4-3
7/13 vs. CIN*	3-2	W	9.0	8	2	2	0	1	9	122	3.67	---
7/18 at SF	9-1	W	9.0	4	1	1	1	0	10	110	3.51	---
7/23 at STL	3-0	W	9.0	3	0	0	0	2	7	106	3.30	---
7/28 vs. CHC*	4-6	ND	6.2	9	4	3	1	2	3	124	3.33	Trailing 4-3
8/2 at ATL	4-2	W	8.1	6	2	2	0	1	9	109	3.28	Leading 4-1
8/8 vs. WAS	5-0	W	9.0	5	0	0	0	1	9	103	3.11	---
8/13 at SD	7-1	W	7.0	9	1	1	0	1	8	114	3.04	Leading 7-1
8/18 vs. HOU*	9-3	W	9.0	11	3	2	2	2	9	130	2.99	---
8/24 vs. PIT	4-3	ND	6.0	8	1	1	0	0	5	96	2.95	Leading 2-1
8/31 at PIT	7-0	W	9.0	1	0	0	0	3	11	117	2.82	---
9/5 vs. SD*	3-2	ND	7.0	5	1	1	0	2	9	106	2.77	Leading 2-1
9/10 vs. CIN*	4-3	ND	7.0	8	3	3	1	1	9	113	2.81	Trailing 3-2
9/16 at CHC*	4-5	L	7.0	9	4	4	1	0	5	99	2.88	Trailing 5-3
9/20 at CIN*	3-4	L	5.2	7	4	1	0	1	3	105	2.85	Trailing 4-2
9/24 vs. PIT	4-2	W	7.0	4	1	1	0	2	11	107	2.80	Leading 4-1
9/28 vs. CHC*	3-1	W	9.0	4	1	0	0	1	7	122	2.70	---
Milwaukee Totals			11-2	130.2	106	31	24	6	25	128	1.65	
Season Totals			17-10	253.0	223	85	76	19	59	251	2.70	

(* Denotes start following a team loss - Bold indicates season highs)

CC SABATHIA

2007

- ▶ Won the American League Cy Young Award after compiling a 19-7 record with a 3.21 ERA and 209K...set career highs in wins, starts (34), innings pitched (241.0), ERA and strikeouts...became just the second Indian to win the award, joining Gaylord Perry (1972)...marked the most wins by a Cleveland left-hander since Sam McDowell (20) in 1970.
- ▶ Became the first Cleveland left-hander to lead the Majors in innings pitched, the first Indian since Early Wynn in 1954 to lead the AL in innings pitched and the first Indian since Bob Feller in 1947 to lead the Majors in innings pitched...were the most IP by an Indian since Charles Nagy in 1992.
- ▶ Bested Boston's Josh Beckett (119 points to 86) to become the first African-American Cy Young Award winner since Dwight Gooden in 1985 and the first in the AL since Vida Blue in 1971...also placed 14th in AL MVP voting...was named AL "Pitcher of the Year" by the MLBPA and the *Sporting News* and was named Indians "Man of the Year" by the Cleveland chapter of the BBWAA.
- ▶ Tied for first in the American League in starts, tied for second in wins, ranked second in complete games (four), third in pitches thrown (3,582), tied for third in winning percentage (.731), placed fifth in strikeouts and tied for ninth in GDPs induced (23)...along with teammate Fausto Carmona (19 wins), became the first set of Tribe teammates since 1956 to each win at least 19 games...allowed 2ER or less in 20 of 34 starts and lasted 6.0IP in 32 starts.
- ▶ Reached double-digit wins for the seventh straight season to begin his career, becoming the second pitcher (and only LHP) in club history to accomplish the feat, joining RHP Addie Joss (1902-09)...no other Indians lefty has won 10+ games in seven straight years at any point in his career.
- ▶ Collected the most strikeouts by an Indian since Bartolo Colon (201) in 2001 and the most by an Indians lefthander since Sam McDowell in 1970 (304)...recorded the second-highest K/BB ratio (MLB-best 5.65) by a LHP in MLB history and the highest K/BB ratio ever by an AL lefty...finished second in the AL to Paul Byrd, averaging just 1.38 BB/9.0IP.
- ▶ Became the first pitcher to beat the Twins' Johan Santana three times in the same season (8/3, 8/29 and 9/3).
- ▶ Made his fourth career Opening Day start and won at Chicago (AL) on 4/2 (6.0IP, 8H, 3R/ER)...was his first career Opening Day win...began the year at 5-0 for the first time in his career, winning nine of his first 10 decisions and 12 of his first 14.
- ▶ Went 16 consecutive starts without walking more than one batter from 4/20-7/5, the longest such streak in the Majors in 2007 and longest such stretch by a Cleveland pitcher in the last 50 years (since 1957).
- ▶ Notched his 1,000th career strikeout in 5/21 win vs. Seattle (Ichiro Suzuki in the fifth inning)...among pitchers reaching the milestone, became the youngest lefty since Fernando Valenzuela in 1985, youngest in the AL since Roger Clemens in 1989 and the second-youngest Indians pitcher ever (McDowell, 1967).
- ▶ Collected his fifth career complete-game shutout on 6/5 vs. Kansas City, then tossed 9.0 shutout innings (ND) in his next start on 6/10 at Cincinnati, a 12-inning 1-0 loss to the Reds...stretched his scoreless innings streak to 22.0 in his 6/15 start vs. Atlanta, but lost a 5-4 decision...was named AL "Player of the Week" for 6/25-7/1 (2-0, 2.25ERA, 16.0IP, 15H, 4ER, 0BB, 16K).
- ▶ Did not allow a homer over a 41.0-inning stretch from 7/19-8/19...pitched 6.0IP or more and allowed 2ER or fewer for 10 straight starts from 7/24-9/8, going 4-3 with a 1.83 ERA over the stretch (Indians were just 4-6)...was the first Indians pitcher to do so since Gaylord Perry (15GS) in 1974.
- ▶ Won his last five decisions and went 4-0 with a 2.37 ERA in five September starts...struck out a career-high 13 batters on 9/14 vs. Kansas City...posted career-high 18th win on 9/19 vs. Detroit.
- ▶ Collected his 19th win of the season and 100th career win in his final start at Kansas City on 9/28 (7.0IP, 8H, 3ER)...became the youngest Major League pitcher (27 years, 70 days) since Greg Maddux in 1993 to win 100 games...of the 16 pitchers to win 300 games from 1900-2007, only three (Christy Mathewson, Maddux and Walter Johnson) were younger than Sabathia at the time of their 100th win...became the youngest Indian lefty ever to win 100 games and youngest overall pitcher since Bob Feller in 1941.
- ▶ Went 1-2 with an 8.80 ERA in three playoff starts (15.1IP, 21H, 15ER, 13BB, 14K).

LAST TWO SEASONS (2007-08)

MOST WINS

1. Brandon Webb	40
2. Roy Halladay	36
CC SABATHIA	36
4. Daisuke Matsuzaka	33

MOST STRIKEOUTS

1. CC SABATHIA	460
2. Johan Santana	441
3. Tim Lincecum	415
4. Javier Vazquez	413
5. A.J. BURNETT	408

HIGHEST SINGLE-SEASON K/BB RATIO,
MLB HISTORY BY A LHP

1. Randy Johnson, ARI	2004	6.59
2. CC SABATHIA, CLE	2007	5.65
3. David Wells, NYY	1998	5.62
4. Greg Swindell, CLE	1991	5.45
5. Sandy Koufax, LA-NL	1965	5.38

Courtesy: BASEBALL REFERENCE

MOST WINS BY LHP, 2001-2008

1. Mark Buehrle	2004	118
2. CC SABATHIA	2007	117
3. Randy Johnson	2001	116
Barry Zito	2007	116
5. Jamie Moyer	2005	115
ANDY PETTITTE	2001	115

CC SABATHIA

2006

- ▶ In a career-low 28 starts, went 12-11 with a 3.22 ERA...was his sixth straight season to begin his career with double-digit wins, becoming just the second pitcher in club history to accomplish the feat, joining Hall of Famer Addie Joss (first eight seasons 1902-09)...became the only lefty in club history with six straight seasons of 10+ wins at any point in a career.
- ▶ Opponents batted .247 (182-for-738, 17HR); LH .271 (29-for-107, 3HR), RH .242 (153-for-631, 14HR).
- ▶ Led the Majors with six complete games, the most by an Indians LHP since Greg Swindell tossed seven in 1991...had the lowest road ERA (2.90) in the AL and the second-lowest day ERA (2.33) in the AL...ranked third in the AL in ERA, sixth in K/9.0IP (8.03) and opponents' average, and tied for eighth in strikeouts (172).
- ▶ Made his third career Opening Day start on 4/2 at Chicago (AL) and left the game in the third inning with a strained right oblique muscle (2.1IP, 3H, 3ER, 1BB, 3K)...was placed on the 15-day disabled list the following day...made a rehab assignment on 4/27 for Triple-A Buffalo vs. Syracuse (5.0IP, 6H, 2R, 1ER, 1BB, 5K)...was his second career stint on the D.L...was activated prior to his 5/2 start vs. Chicago (AL), earning his first win of the season...recorded back-to-back complete games (5/19 and 5/24), becoming the first Indians pitcher since Bartolo Colon in May 2002 to accomplish the feat...repeated the act on 7/7 and 7/15.
- ▶ Named AL "Pitcher of the Month" for May, going 5-1 with a 1.20 ERA in six starts after coming off the D.L. on 5/2...tossed his third career shutout on 5/24 at Minnesota (9.0IP, 6H, 0R, 0BB, 8K)...tossed his seventh career complete game while allowing only 3H in 5/19 win vs. Pittsburgh (9.0IP, 1R/ER, 1BB, 9K).
- ▶ Recorded his 75th career win on 6/27 at St. Louis (8.0IP, 5H, 1ER), becoming the youngest pitcher to earn his 75th career win since Greg Maddux, who won his 75th game on 10/6/91.
- ▶ Underwent arthroscopic surgery on his right knee on 9/29 at the Cleveland Clinic to remove torn cartilage.

2005

- ▶ Went 15-10 with a 4.03 ERA in 31 starts...ranked sixth in the AL in K/9.0IP (7.37), seventh in strikeouts, tied for eighth in wins and placed 10th in opponents' average...opponents batted .248 (185-for-745, 19HR); LH .248 (27-for-109, 4HR), RH .248 (158-for-636, 15HR).
- ▶ Began the season on the 15-day D.L. (placed on D.L. officially on 3/25; activated on 4/16) after straining his right oblique muscle warming up prior to his first spring start on 3/6 vs. Detroit...was his first trip to the Major League disabled list in his career.
- ▶ Hit his first career homer on 5/25 in Cincinnati in the fourth inning off Elizardo Ramirez (seventh AL pitcher since 1997 to homer)...had 4RBI on the year (most by an Indians pitcher since 1972).
- ▶ Won seven straight starts from 8/5-9/7, recording the longest winning streak for an Indians pitcher since Ken Schrom in June/July of 1986...went 9-1 with a 2.24 ERA over his last 11 starts beginning 8/5...lost a career-high five straight starts from 7/6-7/30.
- ▶ Tossed a four-hit complete game on 9/7 at Detroit, retiring his last 21 batters faced...struck out an Indians 2005-high 10 batters and posted his fifth career double-digit strikeout game.
- ▶ Had his 2006 club option exercised by Cleveland and was then signed to a two-year extension through 2008 on 4/27.

MOST RBI, ALL-TIME IN INTERLEAGUE PLAY BY AL PITCHER (1997-2008)

1. CC SABATHIA.....	7
2. Felix Hernandez.....	5
3. Mike Mussina.....	5
4. Josh Beckett.....	4
Jon Garland.....	4
Jarrod Washburn.....	4

MOST COMPLETE GAMES SINCE 2001

1. Roy Halladay.....	38
2. Livan Hernandez.....	29
3. CC SABATHIA.....	26
4. Mark Mulder.....	24
5. Randy Johnson.....	24

CAREER WINNING PERCENTAGE, ACTIVE LHP (min. 140 dec.)

1. Johan Santana.....	.681 (109-51)
2. Randy Johnson.....	.648 (295-160)
3. Mark Mulder.....	.632 (103-60)
4. ANDY PETTITTE.....	.629 (215-127)
5. CC SABATHIA.....	.616 (117-73)

YOUNGEST TO REACH 100 WINS SINCE...

Youngest.....	Since Date.....	Years+Days
CC SABATHIA (CLE).....	9/28/07.....	27+069
P G. Maddux (ATL).....	5/31/93.....	27+047
AL P B. Saberhagen (KC).....	5/10/91.....	27+029
LHP F. Valenzuela (LAD).....	4/12/87.....	26+162
AL LHP V. Blue (OAK).....	7/23/76.....	26+361

Courtesy: BASEBALL REFERENCE

YOUNGEST TO REACH 1,000 STRIKEOUTS SINCE...

Youngest.....	Since Date.....	Years+Days
CC SABATHIA (CLE).....	5/21/07.....	26+304
P K. Wood (CHC).....	8/11/03.....	26+056
AL P R. Clemens (BOS).....	4/31/89.....	26+252
LHP F. Valenzuela (LAD).....	8/31/85.....	24+303
AL LHP F. Tanana (DET).....	6/20/78.....	24+325

Courtesy: BASEBALL REFERENCE

CC SABATHIA

2004

- ▶ Posted an 11-10 record with a 4.12 ERA in 30 starts...was selected to his second consecutive All-Star team, pitching 1.0 inning in the AL win at Houston...had six potential wins blown by the Cleveland bullpen.
- ▶ Made his second consecutive Opening Day start on 4/5 at Minnesota (7.0IP, 2H, 0R, 4BB, 9K)...was scratched from his start on 4/22 vs. Kansas City due to an irritated left biceps tendon and did not start from 4/17-30.
- ▶ Made his 100th career start on 5/1 vs. Baltimore, earning the win...became only the second Indian to make 100 career starts before age 24, joining Hall of Famer Bob Feller (175GS).
- ▶ Left his start on 6/26 vs. Colorado after 1.0 inning with irritation in his left shoulder...after MRI results in Cleveland were negative, traveled for a second opinion to Birmingham, Ala., on 6/28 to visit Dr. James Andrews, who cleared him to return...was 3-0 with a 2.57 ERA in six June starts (35.0IP, 27H, 10ER, 11BB, 26K).
- ▶ Notched his 50th career win on 7/27 vs. Detroit at the age of 24 years, 6 days, becoming the youngest pitcher to reach 50 career wins since Atlanta's Steve Avery (10/1/93 at 23 years, 170 days)...according to *Elias*, was the youngest active pitcher at the time to reach 50 career wins
- ▶ Tossed the second complete-game shutout of his Major League career on 9/6 at Seattle (9.0IP, 5H, 0R, 1BB, 8K) as he allowed just two runners to second base...sat out last two weeks of season due to a strained right hamstring.

2003

- ▶ Was 13-9 with a 3.60 ERA in 30 starts, earning his first career All-Star selection...did not appear in the Midsummer Classic, and at 22 years, 352 days, became the youngest Indians All-Star since RHP Dennis Eckersley in 1977 and the first Tribe All-Star LHP since Greg Swindell in 1989.
- ▶ Ranked sixth among AL pitchers with a 3.09 home ERA, eighth with a 3.38 night ERA and 10th in overall ERA...threw at least 5.0 innings in 29 of his 30 starts as the Indians averaged just 3.8 runs per game during his starts (the fifth worst run support among AL starting pitchers).
- ▶ Made his first career Opening Day start on 3/31 at Baltimore (ND, 7.0IP, 8H, 2ER, Riske BS) and was the youngest Opening Day starting pitcher (22 years, 252 days) in the Major Leagues since Dwight Gooden (22 years, 143 days) started for the New York Mets on 4/8/86 at Pittsburgh...was also the youngest Indians pitcher to start on Opening Day since Eckersley (21 years old) on 4/10/76 vs. Detroit.
- ▶ Tossed his first career complete-game shutout on 8/15 vs. Tampa Bay in a 1-0 win (9.0IP, 4H, 0R, 3BB, 9K)...was the first complete game, 1-0 shutout by a Tribe hurler since Bud Black in 1990 and the Tribe's first 1-0 win since 1997...collected a pinch-hit single off Mike Williams in 15.0-inning game on 6/20 at Pittsburgh in the 11th inning, becoming first Cleveland pitcher with a pinch-hit base hit since Dick Donovan on 7/28/63.

2002

- ▶ Went 13-11 with a 4.37 ERA in 33 starts, leading Cleveland pitchers in wins, IP (210.0), starts and strikeouts (149)...was tied for fourth in the AL with a 2.48 day ERA, tied for sixth with 24 induced GIDP, ranked seventh with 0.73 HR allowed per 9.0IP (17HR, 210.0IP), ninth with 3,379 pitches thrown and 10th in strikeouts.
- ▶ Became the fifth pitcher since 1987 to win 30 games over his first two seasons in the Majors.
- ▶ Took a no-hitter into the eighth inning of his second start at Detroit on 4/10 before yielding a lead-off single to Randall Simon...collected his first Major League hit on 6/15 at Colorado, a single off Dennys Reyes...tossed his first career complete game in 8/18 loss at Anaheim (8.0IP, 8H, 4ER, 3BB, 4K).
- ▶ Signed a four-year contract through 2005 with a club option for 2006 on 2/23.

2001

- ▶ Saw his first Major League action as a 20-year-old, going 17-5 with a 4.39 ERA in 33 starts, leading all rookie pitchers in wins, starts (33) and strikeouts (171)...became the first Indians rookie since Gene Bearden (20-7) in 1948 to win 17-or-more games in his rookie season...finished second to Seattle's Ichiro Suzuki in the AL BBWAA "Rookie of the Year" voting with 73 points...was the youngest active player in the big leagues all season...led AL rookie pitchers in innings (180.1) and ERA.
- ▶ Overall among AL pitchers, ranked third in winning percentage (.773) tied for sixth in wins and ranked seventh in strikeouts...his .228 average against (149-for-654) was the second-lowest mark among AL starters...led the AL with 13 road wins...also paced the AL, allowing a league-low 7.44 H/9.0IP.
- ▶ Became the first player to finish a season under 22 years of age with at least 17 wins since Atlanta's Steve Avery (18-8) in 1991 and the first AL pitcher to accomplish the feat since Chicago's Britt Burns in 1980 (19-13)...was the most wins by a left-handed rookie pitcher since Seattle's Dave Fleming in 1992 (17-10).
- ▶ After the season, was named the *Sporting News*' AL "Rookie Pitcher of the Year" and was selected to the *Baseball Digest* & Topps Major League All-Rookie Teams.
- ▶ Was a member the Opening Day roster and made his Major League debut on 4/8 vs. Baltimore, drawing a no-decision in Cleveland's 4-3 win after allowing a Jeff Conine three-run homer in the first inning (5.2IP, 3H, 3ER, 2BB, 3K)...was the youngest pitcher to start and appear in a game for Cleveland since Julian Tavarez in August 1993...registered his first Major League win in his second start on 4/13 at Detroit (5.0IP, 5H, 4R/ER, 2BB, 2K) in a 9-8 Indians victory.



CC SABATHIA

- ▶ Won the AL "Rookie of the Month" Award in July, going 3-0 with a 2.83 ERA as the Indians went 6-0 in his starts.
- ▶ Won his first postseason start in Game 3 of the ALDS vs. Seattle (6.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 5BB, 5K), becoming the second-youngest pitcher to win a Division Series game behind only Fernando Valenzuela (defeated Houston in 1981)...also became the youngest Indians pitcher to start a Division Series game and the third-youngest pitcher in Division Series history (youngest in ALDS history) to start a game behind Valenzuela (1981, 20 years, 339 days) and Rick Ankiel (2000, 21 years, 77 days).

2000

- ▶ Split the season between Single-A Kinston and Double-A Akron, posting a combined 3.57 ERA (146.1IP, 58ER) in 27 starts over the two stops while striking out an organization-high 159 batters.
- ▶ Began the year at Kinston and went 3-2 with a 3.54 ERA in 10 starts, which included a 9.0-inning, two-hit, complete game shutout in his final start there on 5/23 at Myrtle Beach...was promoted to Akron on 5/27, throwing 5.0 or more innings in 23 of his 27 starts with the Aeros.
- ▶ Started the Hall of Fame Game for Cleveland against the Arizona Diamondbacks on 7/24 in Cooperstown, N.Y....did not record a decision in the outing (3.0IP, 3H, 3ER, 2BB, 4K, HR)...also pitched in the Futures Game in Atlanta, Ga. for Team USA on 7/10.
- ▶ Tabbed as the top prospect in the organization and the No. 2 prospect in the Eastern League by *Baseball America* after the season.

1999

- ▶ Missed the first two and half months of the season with a bone bruise in his left pitching elbow...was activated off the D.L. on 6/20 and assigned to short-season Single-A Mahoning Valley...made six starts with the Scrappers, which increased by 1.0-inning increments, before being promoted to Single-A Columbus of the South Atlantic League on 7/17...was promoted to Single-A Kinston of the Carolina League on 8/2 where he spent the remainder of the season...combined on the year between his three minor league stops to go 5-3 with a 3.29 ERA in 16 starts (68.1IP, 47H, 25ER, 36BB, 76K)...overall, minor league hitters hit .198 (47-for-237) off him with 4HR.

1998

- ▶ Signed on 6/29 and was assigned to rookie-level Burlington, where he made five starts and struck out 35 batters in 18.0IP (17.50K/9.0IP)...was ranked by *Baseball America* as Cleveland's second-best prospect, the fourth-best prospect in the Appalachian League and was tabbed as having the best fastball in the organization.

Personal

- ▶ Full name is Carsten Charles Sabathia...he and his wife, Amber, have one son, Carsten Charles III (5) and two daughters, Jaden Arie (3) and Cyia Cathleen (born October 2008)...attended Vallejo Senior High School where he compiled a mark of 6-0 with a 0.77 ERA (46.2IP, 14H, 4ER, 14BB, 82K) during his senior season...was the top high school prospect coming out of Northern California according to *Baseball America*...was also an all-conference tight end in football at Vallejo...had scholarship offers to play college football and had signed a letter of intent at Hawaii...was selected to the 2000 United States Olympic Team Roster and appeared in one pre-Olympic tournament game in Sydney, Australia, but was not on the official 24-man, Gold Medal-winning roster.
- ▶ In 2008, established the CC Sabathia Family Foundation's "PitCCh In" along with his wife, Amber...the program is committed to the care and needs of inner-city children while helping to raise self-esteem through sports activities and education.
- ▶ Hosted a Sleep-In for some 300 Cleveland-area children in need in November 2008...provided hundreds of holiday gifts to children in need through "Toys for Tots" in 2007 and 2008...purchased 500 tickets to a Golden State Warriors basketball game in 2009 and distributed them to children from the Boys & Girls Clubs in Oakland and Vallejo...assisted in funding two programs for inner-city children at Tony LaRussa's Animal Rescue Foundation in 2009...purchased lights for the 2008 Macy's Holiday Tree as part of a fundraising benefit for the University of California-San Francisco Children's Hospital...is a regular visitor at the Children's Hospital in Oakland.
- ▶ Was a regular participant in the Indians' Winter Press Caravan and was involved in numerous community endeavors during his tenure with Cleveland, including: OfficeMax Parent-Child Clinics, the Larry Doby RBI Program, Red Cross "Fire Prevention Week", the Cleveland Scholarship Program, Grand Slam Summer Literacy, High Achievers and the Giant Eagle week-long baseball camps...was also a regular visitor to area hospitals as part of the "Tribe Loving Care" program...regularly purchases and distributes turkeys at Thanksgiving and Christmas...co-chaired the Swim for Diabetes and participated in the Dick's Sporting Goods "Shop with a Pro" in 2006-07...danced in the Oakland Ballet's "Nutcracker" in 2005 along with Barry Zito and Tony LaRussa...organized the Sabathia Baseball Clinic in his hometown of Vallejo in 2003 and annually donates food and toys around the holidays to the Vallejo Boys & Girls Club.

CC SABATHIA

- In 2005, teamed with Barry Zito's foundation "Strikeouts For Troops," a national program which provides "comforts of home" to wounded troops being treated in military hospitals nationwide and assists their families...CC has personally contributed \$100 for each strikeout since 2005...participated in adopting 25 military families and providing Thanksgiving and Christmas dinner as well as Christmas gifts for the children in 2007 and 2008.

Sabathia's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	Burlington	1	0	4.50	5	5	0	0	0	18.0	20	14	9	1	1	8	35	1	1
1999	Mahoning Valley	0	0	1.83	6	6	0	0	0	19.2	9	5	4	0	0	12	27	0	0
	Columbus	2	0	1.08	3	3	0	0	0	16.2	8	2	2	1	1	5	20	1	0
	Kinston	3	3	5.34	7	7	0	0	0	32.0	30	22	19	3	1	19	29	6	0
2000	Kinston	3	2	3.54	10	10	2	2	0	56.0	48	23	22	4	2	24	69	2	1
	Akron	3	7	3.59	17	17	0	0	0	90.1	75	41	36	6	7	48	90	2	1
2001	CLEVELAND	17	5	4.39	33	33	0	0	0	180.1	149	93	88	19	3	95	171	7	3
2002	CLEVELAND	13	11	4.37	33	33	2	0	0	210.0	198	109	102	17	1	88	149	6	*3
2003	CLEVELAND	13	9	3.60	30	30	2	1	0	197.2	190	85	79	19	6	66	141	4	2
2004	CLEVELAND	11	10	4.12	30	30	1	1	0	188.0	176	90	86	20	7	72	139	1	1
2005	Akron	0	1	1.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	4	3	1	0	1	2	9	1	0
	CLEVELAND - a	15	10	4.03	31	31	1	0	0	196.2	185	92	88	19	7	62	161	7	0
2006	CLEVELAND - b	12	11	3.22	28	28	*6	*2	0	192.2	182	83	69	17	7	44	172	3	0
	Buffalo	1	0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	2	1	0	0	1	5	1	0
2007	CLEVELAND	19	7	3.21	34	*34	4	1	0	*241.0	238	94	86	20	8	37	209	1	0
2008	CLEVELAND	6	8	3.83	18	18	3	2	0	122.1	117	54	52	13	3	34	123	1	2
	MILWAUKEE - c, d	11	2	1.65	17	17	*7	*3	0	130.2	106	31	24	6	4	25	128	1	0
Minor League Totals		13	13	3.43	51	51	2	2	0	246.2	200	112	94	15	13	119	284	14	3
AL Totals		106	71	3.83	237	237	19	7	0	1528.2	1435	700	650	144	46	498	1265	30	11
NL Totals		11	2	1.65	17	17	7	3	0	130.2	106	31	24	6	4	25	128	1	0
Major League Totals		117	73	3.66	254	254	26	10	0	1659.1	1541	731	674	150	50	523	1393	31	11

* League leader

Tied for league lead

Selected by Cleveland in the first round (20th overall) of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from March 25 - April 15, 2005 with a right oblique strain.

b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 3 - May 2, 2006 with a right oblique strain.

c - Acquired by Milwaukee from Cleveland on July 7, 2008 in exchange for OF Matt LaPorta, LHP Zach Jackson, RHP Rob Bryson and a player to be named later.

d - Signed by New York (AL) as a free agent on December 18, 2008.

	2008											CAREER										
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	17	10	0	2.70	35	35	253.0	223	19	76	251	117	73	0	3.66	254	254	1659.1	1541	150	674	1393
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	0	0	2.38	9	9	64.1	46	3	17	40
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	0	3.91	7	7	48.1	51	8	21	35
Chicago (AL)	0	1	0	4.87	3	3	20.1	20	6	11	20	14	4	0	3.65	26	26	165.0	141	19	67	162
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	0	1	0	20.25	1	1	4.0	8	2	9	1	13	9	0	4.70	26	26	161.0	162	21	84	128
Kansas City	1	2	0	3.54	3	3	20.1	22	1	8	19	14	10	0	3.40	31	31	204.0	195	13	77	176
Los Angeles (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	0	4.48	12	12	74.1	76	8	37	55
Minnesota	1	0	0	0.00	1	1	9.0	5	0	0	5	12	8	0	3.12	27	27	184.2	170	12	64	140
New York (AL)	0	1	0	1.13	1	1	8.0	4	1	1	8	1	8	0	6.16	9	9	49.2	47	10	34	32
Oakland	1	2	0	6.62	3	3	17.2	23	1	13	17	3	7	0	6.12	15	15	85.1	101	9	58	71
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	0	2.95	11	11	73.1	74	7	24	54
Tampa Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	0	2.44	11	11	81.0	67	8	22	73
Texas	0	1	0	3.46	2	2	13.0	14	1	5	13	7	3	0	4.50	13	13	80.0	86	7	40	68
Toronto	1	0	0	1.29	1	1	7.0	6	0	1	9	7	3	0	3.46	10	10	67.2	53	9	26	64
Interleague	2	0	0	1.57	3	3	23.0	15	1	4	31	12	6	0	3.74	30	30	190.0	166	10	79	167
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	1.17	1	1	7.2	4	0	1	5
Atlanta	1	0	0	2.16	1	1	8.1	6	0	2	9	1	1	0	3.24	2	2	16.2	18	0	6	16
Chicago (NL)	1	1	0	2.78	3	3	22.2	22	2	7	15	1	2	0	5.76	4	4	25.0	30	2	16	17
Cincinnati	2	1	0	1.82	4	4	29.2	27	1	6	31	4	1	0	2.33	11	11	73.1	62	4	19	75
Colorado	1	0	0	3.00	1	1	6.0	5	0	2	5	1	1	0	7.84	5	5	20.2	27	1	18	12
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	1	0	0	2.00	1	1	9.0	11	2	2	9	1	0	0	2.00	1	1	9.0	11	2	2	9
Los Angeles (NL)	0	0	0	1.29	1	1	7.0	5	1	1	10	0	0	0	1.29	1	1	7.0	5	1	1	10
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	4.85	2	2	13.0	10	1	7	16
New York (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	1.13	1	1	8.0	6	0	1	3
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0	4.97	2	2	12.2	13	1	7	8
Pittsburgh	2	0	0	0.82	3	3	22.0	13	0	2	27	4	0	0	1.23	6	6	44.0	24	1	6	48
San Diego	2	0	0	2.05	3	3	22.0	20	0	5	27	3	0	0	2.12	4	4	29.2	30	1	7	31
San Francisco	1	0	0	1.00	1	1	9.0	4	1	1	10	2	0	0	1.59	2	2	17.0	9	2	3	16
St. Louis	1	0	0	0.00	1	1	9.0	3	0	0	7	2	0	0	2.61	3	3	20.2	14	0	6	15
Washington	1	0	0	0.00	1	1	9.0	5	0	0	9	1	1	0	1.65	2	2	16.1	9	0	3	14



CC SABATHIA

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
March	0	0	0	8.44	1	1	5.1	6	2	5	7	0	0	0	5.11	2	2	12.1	14	2	7	10
April	1	4	0	7.76	5	5	26.2	34	4	23	26	11	10	0	4.47	32	32	189.1	188	15	94	153
May	2	3	0	2.44	6	6	44.1	41	4	12	41	24	13	0	3.39	46	46	305.2	295	34	115	226
June	3	1	0	1.89	5	5	38.0	29	1	8	44	19	10	0	3.84	43	43	272.0	243	16	116	228
July	4	0	0	2.27	6	6	47.2	36	4	12	39	14	20	0	4.61	43	43	271.1	278	31	139	233
August	5	0	0	1.12	6	6	48.1	40	2	6	51	28	9	0	3.21	46	46	316.1	287	28	113	288
September	2	2	0	2.11	6	6	42.2	37	2	10	43	2	11	0	2.84	40	40	282.1	233	24	89	245
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	0	0	0.90	2	2	10.0	3	0	1	10
Home	11	4	0	2.87	21	21	150.2	138	10	48	150	55	39	0	3.63	128	128	829.2	782	72	335	751
Road	6	6	0	2.46	14	14	102.1	85	9	28	101	62	34	0	3.68	126	126	829.2	759	78	339	642
Day	5	3	0	2.28	13	13	94.2	74	7	24	94	31	20	0	3.18	77	77	507.1	431	42	179	407
Night	12	7	0	2.96	22	22	158.1	149	12	52	157	86	53	0	3.87	177	177	1152.0	1110	108	495	986
Grass	17	10	0	2.70	35	35	253.0	223	19	76	251	104	65	0	3.67	227	227	1474.2	1374	132	601	1257
Artificial Turf	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	8	0	3.56	27	27	184.2	167	18	73	136
Pre-All Star	8	8	0	3.67	20	20	137.1	130	13	56	137	59	38	0	3.89	138	138	874.0	831	77	378	696
Post-All Star	9	2	0	1.56	15	15	115.2	93	6	20	114	58	35	0	3.39	116	116	785.1	710	73	296	697
Starter	17	10	0	2.70	35	35	253.0	223	19	76	251	117	73	0	3.66	254	254	1659.1	1541	150	674	1393
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Sabathia's Career by Ballpark

Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER	Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
AT&T Park	2	0	0	1.59	2	2	17.0	3	Olympic Stadium	0	1	0	3.68	1	1	7.1	3
Angel Stadium	2	2	0	4.28	6	6	40.0	19	PETCO Park	1	0	0	1.29	1	1	7.0	1
Busch Stadium	2	0	0	0.53	2	2	17.0	1	PNC Park	2	0	0	1.23	3	3	22.0	3
Camden Yards	3	0	0	2.60	4	4	27.2	8	Progressive Field	48	39	0	3.84	117	117	747.0	319
Cinergy Field	1	0	0	1.35	1	1	6.2	1	Rangers Ballpark	4	2	0	4.71	6	6	36.1	19
Comerica Park	7	2	0	3.80	11	11	71.0	30	Rogers Centre	3	1	0	2.88	4	4	25.0	8
Coors Field	0	1	0	8.71	2	2	10.1	10	SAFECO Field	4	1	0	2.83	7	7	47.2	15
Dodger Stadium	0	0	0	1.29	1	1	7.0	1	Shea Stadium	1	0	0	1.13	1	1	8.0	1
Fenway Park	1	1	0	2.35	3	3	23.0	6	Tropicana Field	2	1	0	3.77	6	6	43.0	18
Great American	1	1	0	2.03	4	4	26.2	6	Turner Field	1	0	0	2.16	1	1	8.1	2
Kauffman Stadium	8	5	0	4.16	16	16	101.2	47	U.S. Cellular Field	7	1	0	2.84	13	13	88.2	28
Metrodome	8	5	0	3.62	16	16	109.1	44	Wrigley Field	0	1	0	5.14	1	1	7.0	4
Miller Park	7	1	0	2.13	12	12	88.2	21	Yankee Stadium	1	4	0	8.61	5	5	23.0	22
Oakland Coliseum	1	4	0	7.12	8	8	43.0	34									

Sabathia's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	CLE vs. SEA	1	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	2	2	0	0	5	5	0	0
2007	CLE vs. NYY	1	0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	3	3	2	0	6	5	0	0
2008	MIL vs. PHI	0	1	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	6	5	5	1	0	4	5	0	0
Division Series Totals		2	1	6.14	3	3	0	0	0	14.2	16	10	10	3	0	15	15	0	0

Sabathia's League Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	CLE vs. BOS	0	2	10.45	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	17	12	12	1	3	7	9	1	0
LCS Totals		0	2	10.45	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	17	12	12	1	3	7	9	1	0
Postseason Totals		2	3	7.92	5	5	0	0	0	25.0	33	22	22	4	3	22	24	1	0

Sabathia's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	CLE, Chicago (AL)																		
2004	CLE, Houston	0	0	27.00	1	0	0.0	0	0	1.0	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
2007	CLE, San Francisco	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

Sabathia's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2008	CLE	.333	18	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	MIL	.229	17	48	3	11	2	0	1	6	2	0	0	0	10	0	0
Major League Totals		.261	*255	88	6	23	3	0	3	13	3	0	0	1	22	0	0

*one game as pinch-hitter

Sabathia's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.945	254	28	160	11	199	14



Humberto Sanchez

77
Right-handed Pitcher
6-6 • 270 • B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 25

Birthdate

May 28, 1983

Birthplace

Santo Domingo, D.R.

Resides

Clermont, Fla.

M.L. Service

2 years

College

Connors State JC

Career Highlights
MLB All-Star Futures
Game

▶ 2006

Status

- ▶ Acquired from the Detroit Tigers along with RHPs Kevin Whelan and Anthony Claggett in exchange for RF Gary Sheffield on November 10, 2006...signed through the 2009 season.

2008

- ▶ Made two relief appearances with the Yankees, allowing 1ER in 2.0IP with 2BB and 1K in his first Major League action.
- ▶ Was recalled from Double-A Trenton prior to 9/15 win vs. Chicago (AL)...made his Major League debut in 9/18 win vs. Chicago (AL), tossing a perfect eighth (1.0IP, 1K)...was one of three Yankees to make their Major League debut in that game (also Francisco Cervelli and Juan Miranda)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, was the first time three different Yankees made their ML debut in the same game since 3/31/03 when Hideki Matsui, Jose Contreras and Jason Anderson each debuted in the Yankees' 8-4 win at Toronto.
- ▶ Second appearance came in 9/25 loss at Toronto, allowing 1H and 1ER in 1.0IP (2BB).
- ▶ Opened the 2008 season on the 15-day disabled list with a stress fracture in his right elbow...was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 4/14 when C Chad Moeller was signed to a Major League contract...missed 144 team games...was returned from rehab and reinstated from the D.L. on 9/8 and optioned to Trenton.
- ▶ Began a rehab assignment on 6/24 with the GCL Yankees, making his first professional appearance since 8/3/06 with Triple-A Toledo...made nine appearances (four starts) with the GCL club, going 0-1 with a 3.11 ERA (8.1IP, 3ER) before experiencing a setback and having his rehab halted...began a new rehab assignment on 8/11 with the GCL Yankees...overall, in 15 combined rehab appearances (12 starts) with GCL, Single-A Tampa and Trenton, was 0-2 with a 3.68 ERA and 19K in 14.2IP (14H, 7R, 6ER, 5BB)...also made an additional appearance with Trenton in the Eastern League Championship Series after being reinstated, throwing 1.0 scoreless inning (1BB, 1K) in 9/10 loss vs. Akron during the finals.
- ▶ Following the season, pitched for the Peoria Javelinas of the Arizona Fall League, going 0-1 with a 12.00 ERA (12.0IP, 16ER) in 11 relief appearances...allowed 10ER combined over two outings (0.2IP), but pitched to a 4.76 ERA over his remaining nine games (11.1IP, 6ER).

Single-Game
Bests and Streaks
IP (relief)

1.0 - 2 times

Last: at TOR, 9/25/08

Hits

1 - at TOR, 9/25/08

Runs

1 - at TOR, 9/25/08

BB

2 - at TOR, 9/25/08

SO

1 - vs. CWS, 9/18/08

HR

N/A

Winning Streak

N/A

Losing Streak

N/A

2007

- ▶ Missed the season recovering from "Tommy John" surgery on his right arm...the procedure was performed on 4/17 by Dr. James Andrews in Birmingham, Ala...was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 4/2 and transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/7.



HUMBERTO SANCHEZ

2006

- ▶ Posted a 10-6 record with a 2.63 ERA and 129K in 20 combined starts with Triple-A Toledo and Double-A Erie...ranked second among all Tigers minor league pitchers in ERA...over his two stops, allowed only 4HR in 123.0IP...for the season, opponents batted .220 (97-for-440, 4HR); LH .221 (48-for-217, 2HR), RH .220 (49-for-223, 2HR)...began the season with Erie, going 5-3 with a 1.76 ERA while holding opposing hitters to a .190 batting average (47-for-248) in 11 starts...struck out at least eight batters in eight of his 11 starts.
- ▶ Struck out a minor league career-high 13 batters on 4/29 vs. Binghamton, tossing 7.0 shutout innings (5H, 3BB) to earn the win...tossed a minor league career-high 8.2 innings of shutout ball in 5/23 win at Harrisburg (4H, 1BB, 9K)...was promoted to Toledo on 6/8 and went 5-1 with a 2.15 ERA in his first six starts through 7/3...was named the International League "Pitcher of the Week" from 6/12-18, winning both of his starts while tossing 13.1 scoreless innings...was named Tigers minor league "Pitcher of the Month" in back-to-back months (May and June) after allowing just 3ER over seven consecutive starts from 5/17-6/18 (47.2IP, 49K).
- ▶ Started the 2006 Futures Game for the World Team on 7/9 at Pittsburgh, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning with two strikeouts...was placed on the disabled list on 8/4 through the remainder of the season with an inflamed right elbow...finished the season with a 5-3 record and a 3.86 ERA in nine starts with the Mud Hens, allowing only two home runs in 51.1IP.
- ▶ Acquired by the Yankees from the Detroit Tigers along with RHPs Kevin Whelan and Anthony Claggett in exchange for RF Gary Sheffield on 11/10...following the season, was ranked as the third-best prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*...ranked as the No. 5 prospect on *Minor League News*' 2006 Feb50.

2005

- ▶ Was limited to 15 appearances (11 starts) for Double-A Erie, making three stints on the disabled list...went 3-5 with a 5.57 ERA...in his 11 starts, was 3-4 with a 5.20 ERA (55.1IP, 32ER)...in four relief appearances, was 0-1 with a 7.71 ERA (9.1IP, 8ER)...opponents batted .283 (72-for-254, 10HR); LH .306 (30-for-98, 5HR), RH .269 (42-for-156, 5HR)...missed the first two months of the season with a right lat strain...struck out a season-high 10 batters in 5.0IP on 6/15 vs. Akron.
- ▶ Was placed on the disabled list for a second time from 7/30-8/7 with a right groin strain...left his start on 8/7 at Bowie after reaggravating his groin injury while pitching to the game's first batter...was forced to the disabled list for a third time the following day...following the season, was named the sixth-best prospect in the Tigers organization by *Baseball America*...pitched for the Mesa Solar Sox in the Arizona Fall League, going 1-0 with a 2.15 ERA in six starts (29.1IP, 7ER)...ranked third in the AFL with a 2.15 ERA, fifth in innings pitched and tied for fifth with 29K.

2004

- ▶ Pitched the majority of the season at Single-A Lakeland before earning a promotion to Double-A Erie in August...went 7-11 with a 5.11 ERA in 19 starts for Lakeland...was tied for second in the Florida State League with three complete games for Lakeland...tied for third in the league with 11 losses...was promoted to Erie on 8/9 and made two starts (12.2IP, 3ER) before landing on the disabled list for the remainder of the season with a right knee medial meniscus injury on 8/21...following the season, was named the fifth-best prospect in the Tigers organization by *Baseball America*.

2003

- ▶ Spent the entire season at Single-A West Michigan, going 7-7 with a 4.42 ERA in 23 starts...was selected to the Midwest League's midseason All-Star team...allowed only 3HR in 116.0IP...ranked third in the Midwest League and tied for fifth in the minors with 78 walks...compiled a 6-3 record with a 2.45 ERA (62.1IP, 17ER) in 11 starts during April and May, before finishing 1-4 with a 6.71 ERA (53.2IP, 40ER) over his final 12 starts of the season...was placed on the disabled list from 7/8-26 with an inflamed right elbow...following the season, was named the 15th-best prospect in the Tigers organization by *Baseball America*.

2002

- ▶ Made his professional debut with Single-A Oneonta after signing with the Tigers as a draft-and-follow on 5/27/02...went 2-2 with a 3.62 ERA in nine starts...was placed on the disabled list from 6/27-7/10 with a right shoulder strain, returning to the mound to post a 2-0 record and 2.79 ERA (19.1IP, 6ER) in five starts during July...missed the remainder of the season after landing on the disabled list on 8/19 with a right bicep strain...rated as the third-best draft-and-follow signing of the year by *Baseball America*...following the season, was also named the 19th-best prospect in the Tigers organization by *Baseball America*.

HUMBERTO SANCHEZ

Personal

▶ Married wife Jennifer in 2007, and has one son, Aiden...was born in the Dominican Republic and moved to New York City when he was 10...attended South Bronx High School, starting on the baseball team...returns every offseason to instruct and mentor current members of the school's baseball team...was selected by the Los Angeles Dodgers in the ninth round of the 2000 draft out of high school, but did not sign and chose to attend Rockland Community College in New York...played for Connors State (Oklahoma) College in 2002 and finished with an 8-1 record and a 1.17 ERA in 12 games, earning NJCAA Region II "Pitcher of the Year" honors...signed by Rob Guzik and Buddy Paine (Tigers).

Sanchez' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2002	Oneonta	2	2	3.62	9	9	0	0	0	32.1	29	18	13	1	1	21	26	2	0
2003	West Michigan	7	7	4.42	23	23	0	0	0	116.0	107	71	57	3	11	78	96	9	3
2004	Lakeland	7	11	5.21	19	19	3	0	0	105.1	103	67	61	9	2	51	115	12	1
	Erie	1	0	2.13	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	10	5	3	1	2	6	15	1	0
2005	Erie	3	5	5.57	15	11	0	0	0	64.2	72	42	40	10	2	27	65	5	1
2006	Erie	5	3	1.76	11	11	0	0	0	71.2	47	17	14	2	3	27	86	4	0
	Toledo - a	5	3	3.86	9	9	0	0	0	51.1	50	23	22	2	3	20	43	1	0
2007		Injured - Did Not Pitch - b																	
2008	GCL Yankees - c	0	1	2.31	12	9	0	0	0	11.2	9	4	3	0	1	4	15	0	0
	Tampa	0	1	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0
	Trenton	0	0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
	YANKEES	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0
Minor League Totals		30	33	4.15	103	96	3	0	0	468.2	432	250	216	28	25	235	465	34	5
Major League Totals		0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0

Selected by Los Angeles (NL) in the ninth round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft (did not sign).

Selected by Detroit in the 31st round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Traded to New York (AL) with RHPs Kevin Whelan and Anthony Claggett in exchange for RF Gary Sheffield on November 10, 2006.

b - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on April 2 after having "Tommy John" surgery...was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on May 7.

c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on March 21, 2008 with right elbow tendinitis...was transferred to the 60-day disabled list on April 14 and reinstated on September 8, 2008.

Sanchez' Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2008	NY Yankees	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Sanchez' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	2	1	0	0	1	0

Eight is Enough

Seven different Yankees combined to hit eight home runs in the same game on July 31, 2007, setting a franchise record for most different Yankees to homer in a single game (Hideki Matsui, 2; Bobby Abreu, 1; Melky Cabrera, 1; Robinson Cano, 1; Johnny Damon, 1; Shelley Duncan, 1; and Jorge Posada, 1)...it was the second time in Yankees history the team hit at least eight home runs in a game at home (also June 28, 1939 vs. the Philadelphia Athletics).



Nick Swisher

33

Outfielder/Infielder

5-11 • 210 • B/T: Switch/Left

Opening Day Age: 28



Birthdate

November 25, 1980

Birthplace

Columbus, Ohio

Resides

Parkersburg, W. Va.

M.L. Service

4 years, 31 days

College

Ohio State University

Status

► Acquired by the Yankees along with RHP Kanekoa Texeira from the Chicago White Sox on November 13, 2008 in exchange for INF Wilson Betemit and RHPs Jeff Marquez and Jhonny Nunez...signed a five-year contract on May 11, 2007 (w/ Oakland)...contract extends through the 2011 season.

2008

- Hit .219 (109-for-497) with 21 doubles, 24HR and 69RBI in 153 games in his first and only season with the White Sox (69 starts in CF, 47 at 1B, 16 in LF and 11 in RF)...was his fourth consecutive season with 20-or-more home runs.
- Led all AL switch-hitters in home runs and finished second in RBI to Texas' Milton Bradley...his 102 homers since 2005 are the fourth-most among Major League switch-hitters.
- Batted .227 (83-for-365) with 18HR as a left-handed batter and .197 (26-for-132) with 6HR from the right side.
- Hit in eight different spots in the lineup...batting average by position in lineup: No. 1 (.210, 22-for-105), No. 2 (.120, 3-for-25), No. 3 (.000, 0-for-1), No. 5 (.250, 7-for-28), No. 6 (.228, 13-for-57), No. 7 (.235, 44-for-187), No. 8 (.211, 19-for-90), No. 9 (.250, 1-for-4)...hit .198 (32-for-162) as a first baseman and .230 (76-for-331) as an outfielder.
- Led the American League with 4.51 pitches seen per plate appearance and tied for eighth with 82 walks...owned the third-lowest batting average among AL qualifiers, ahead of only Oakland's Daric Barton (.214) and Jack Hannahan (.216)...hit .247 (64-for-259) with 19HR at U.S. Cellular Field, while batting .189 (45-for-238) with 5HR on the road...batted .385 (5-for-13) with 2HR and 19RBI with the bases loaded.
- Made just two errors in 481 chances at 1B (.996 fielding percentage), while making 5E in 202TC as an outfielder (.975).
- Made his fourth career Opening Day roster and start in 3/31 loss at Cleveland, going 2-for-4 with 2R.
- Walked in six consecutive plate appearances from 4/4-5 at Detroit, becoming the first player to walk six straight times since Ivan Rodriguez in 2003 and the first White Sox player to do so since Chet Lemon in 1980.
- Hit his first career leadoff home run off Justin Verlander on 4/6 at Detroit.
- Batted .315 (29-for-92) with 7HR and 23RBI in June after hitting just .200 (37-for-185) in the previous two months...batted .195 (43-for-220) over the remainder of the season.
- Recorded his 11th career multi-HR game and a career-high-tying 5RBI on 6/30 vs. Cleveland...homered from both sides of the plate for the seventh time in his career and second time in 2008 (also 6/9 vs. Minnesota)...included was his fourth career grand slam and second of the season (also 6/27 vs. Chicago-NL).
- Hit his first career "walk-off" home run on 8/5 vs. Detroit, a 14th-inning, three-run shot off Joel Zumaya.
- Homered in a career-high four straight games from 8/18-21...included was his 100th career home run on 8/20 vs. Seattle.

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Hits	4 - at TB, 9/8/06
Runs	3 - 15 times Last: vs. PIT, 6/17/08
Doubles	2 - 8 times Last: vs. DET, 8/7/08
Triples	1 - 5 times Last: at SEA, 5/10/08
Home Runs	2 - 11 times Last: vs. CLE, 6/30/08
RBI	5 - 2 times Last: vs. CLE, 6/30/08
BB	3 - 16 times Last: at TB, 4/18/08
SO	5 - at SD, 6/29/06
SB	1 - 7 times Last: at MIN, 7/31/08
Hitting Streak	11g - 4/30-5/11/06

NICK SWISHER

- ▶ Snapped a career-high 0-for-19 stretch with an eighth-inning double on 9/2 at Cleveland...hit just .164 (9-for-55) over the remainder of the season, starting just 15 of the team's 25 games.
- ▶ Went 1-for-4 (.250) with 1R and 2BB in three ALDS games vs. Tampa Bay.
- ▶ Was traded to Chicago (AL) from Oakland on January 3, 2008 in exchange for RHP Fautino De Los Santos, LHP Giovany Gonzalez and OF Ryan Sweeney.

2007

- ▶ Hit .262 (141-for-539) with 36 doubles, 22HR, 78RBI and 100BB in 150 games with Oakland (57 starts in CF, 46 in RF, 39 at 1B, and five at DH)...set career highs in average, doubles, walks and on-base percentage.
- ▶ Ranked sixth in the American League in walks, seventh in pitches per plate appearance (4.25) and 10th in strikeouts (131)...also ranked among the AL leaders in sacrifice flies (tied for fourth, nine), intentional walks (tied for fifth, 12) and percent of pitches taken (seventh, 62.8).
- ▶ His 22HR ranked second among AL switch-hitters behind Cleveland's Victor Martinez (25) and tied for the third-highest total in Athletics history for a switch-hitter...of his 22 homers, 15 were solo shots and 10 either tied the game or gave the A's the lead.
- ▶ Had three multi-HR games, homering from both sides of the plate each time (4/23 at Baltimore, 7/26 at Seattle and 9/9 at Texas).
- ▶ Became the third player in Oakland history to start at least 30 games at three different positions, joining Jay Payton (2006) and Jason Giambi (1996)...had a .993 fielding percentage at 1B (3E), .986 in CF (2E) and 1.000 in RF (0E).
- ▶ Hit .291 (44-for-151) with 6HR, 22RBI and a .458 on-base percentage vs. left-handed pitchers and .250 (97-for-388) with 16HR, 56RBI and a .348OBP vs. righties.
- ▶ Established a career high with 5RBI on 5/21 at Chicago (AL), becoming the eighth player in Oakland history to drive in five runs without a home run.
- ▶ Compiled a season-high 10-game hitting streak from 5/21-6/1, batting .405 (15-for-37) during the stretch.
- ▶ Committed his first error of the season on 8/2 vs. Los Angeles (AL) in his 98th game...also snapped a career-high 103-game errorless stretch dating back to 9/24/06.
- ▶ Hit .294 (47-for-160) over his final 41 games of the season (beginning 8/12) after batting just .248 (94-for-379) through his first 109 contests.
- ▶ Scored a run in 10 consecutive games from 9/5-15 (15R overall).
- ▶ Served a three-game suspension from 9/18-21 after being ejected on 9/16 vs. Texas for charging the mound when he was hit by a Vicente Padilla pitch in his first at-bat...marked his third straight game of being hit by a pitch (also 9/14 and 9/15 vs. Texas)...also homered in each of those games.

2006

- ▶ Batted .254 (141-for-556) with 106R, 35HR, 95RBI and 97BB in 157 games with Oakland (80 starts at 1B, 71 in LF)...led the team in games played, runs scored, walks, extra-base hits (61), total bases (254), intentional walks (seven) and strikeouts.
- ▶ Hit .291 (41-for-141) with 8HR vs. left-handed pitchers and .241 (100-for-415) with 27HR vs. right-handers.
- ▶ Led all American League switch-hitters and ranked eighth in the AL in home runs...became just the 23rd switch-hitter in Major League history to homer at least 30 times in a season.
- ▶ Ranked sixth in the AL in walks and eighth in runs scored...tied for fourth in the AL with 152K, the highest total by an A's player since Jose Canseco also had 152 in 1991.
- ▶ Became the first player in Oakland history to start at least 70 games at two different positions and was the first to do so in the Majors since Cleveland's Carlos Baerga in 1991...started 63-of-88 games in LF before the All-Star break and 59-of-74 at 1B after the break.
- ▶ Hit .412 (7-for-17) with 2HR and 20RBI with the bases loaded.
- ▶ Reached base safely in 36 consecutive games from 4/7-5/19, going 41-for-131 (.313) with 12HR, 33RBI and 35R...hit his first career grand slam on 4/22 vs. Los Angeles (AL) off Jeff Weaver.
- ▶ Compiled a career-high 11-game hitting streak from 4/30-5/11, batting .341 (14-for-41) with 12R, 6 doubles, 3HR, 10RBI and 8BB during the stretch.
- ▶ Collected a career-high four hits on 9/8 at Tampa Bay, including his second career grand slam off James Shields.
- ▶ Started all seven postseason games at 1B for the Athletics (three vs. Minnesota-ALDS and four vs. Detroit-ALCS), batting .200 (4-for-20) with 1RBI and 7BB.

MOST WALKS IN THE AL,
2006-08

1. David Ortiz	300
2. Jim Thome	293
3. NICK SWISHER	279
4. Grady Sizemore	277
5. ALEX RODRIGUEZ	250

MOST HOME RUNS,
SWITCH-HITTERS, 2005-08

1. MARK TEIXEIRA	139
2. Lance Berkman	132
3. Carlos Beltran	117
4. NICK SWISHER	102
5. Chipper Jones	98

MOST GAMES WITH HOMERS
FROM BOTH SIDES OF THE PLATE
(AMONG ACTIVE PLAYERS)

1. Tony Clark	9
2. JORGE POSADA	8
3. NICK SWISHER	7



NICK SWISHER**2005**

- ▶ Hit .236 (109-for-462) with 32 doubles, 21HR and 74RBI in 131 games with Oakland (115 starts in RF, 13 at 1B)...ranked fourth among AL switch hitters in RBI and tied for fourth in home runs...ranked eighth in the AL with an average of 4.13 pitches per plate appearance.
- ▶ Batted .203 (25-for-123) with 3HR vs. left-handed pitchers and .248 (84-for-339) with 18HR vs. right-handers.
- ▶ Finished sixth in the AL "Rookie of the Year" balloting after leading all Major League rookies in walks (55) and extra-base hits (62)...among American League rookies, led in RBI, tied for the lead in home runs, ranked third in doubles and total bases (206), fourth in runs (66) and slugging percentage (.446), fifth in multi-hit games (26) and sixth in hits.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 5/2 with a right AC joint sprain after running into the wall on a Jeremy Reed fly ball on 5/1 vs. Seattle...was reinstated from the D.L. on 5/25...missed 19 team games.
- ▶ Had a 34-game, 119AB homerless stretch from 4/13-6/16, the longest such streaks of his career.
- ▶ Homered from both sides of the plate for the first time in his career on 6/26 vs. San Francisco, becoming the second player in Oakland history—and third in Athletics history—to accomplish the feat.
- ▶ Hit a game-winning double in the 11th inning on 7/10 at Chicago (AL) and a game-winning, two-run HR in the 12th inning on 8/29 at Baltimore.
- ▶ Drew a bases-loaded, "walk-off" walk on 9/7 vs. Seattle—the fifth run scored in the inning by the A's—capping the largest ninth-inning comeback in Oakland history.

2004

- ▶ Hit .250 (15-for-60) with 11R, 4 doubles, 2HR and 8RBI in 20 games with Oakland (11 starts in LF, three in RF, two at 1B and two at DH).
- ▶ Was recalled by the Athletics from Triple-A Sacramento on 9/3, making his Major League debut that day at Toronto and going 1-for-3 with 2R, 1 double and 2BB...walked in his first plate appearance and doubled off Ted Lilly in the fourth inning for his first Major League hit...hit his first career home run on 9/5 at Toronto off Sean Douglass...started 13 of the A's first 14 games after his recall, replacing an injured Jermaine Dye.
- ▶ Began the season with Sacramento, batting .269 (119-for-443) with 109R, 29HR, 92RBI and 103BB in 125 games...led all minor leaguers in walks and tied for fourth in runs scored...topped the Pacific Coast League in walks and runs and ranked eighth in on-base percentage (.406)...tied Dan Johnson for the most homers among A's farmhands...reached base safely in 26 straight games from 6/11-7/7...recorded 2HR and 6RBI on 7/24 at Las Vegas...hit 20HR in his last 69 games after homering just nine times in his first 56 contests.

2003

- ▶ Split the season between Single-A Modesto and Double-A Midland, combining to hit .256 (122-for-476) with 15HR and 86RBI in 127 games...his 11SF tied for fifth in the minors.
- ▶ Began the season at Modesto, batting .296 (56-for-189) with 10HR and 43RBI in 51 games...was named California League "Player of the Week" for the period from 4/28-5/4...reached base safely in 31 consecutive games from 4/17-5/24 and 47 of his 51 games overall...was promoted to Midland on 6/8 where he hit .230 (66-for-287) with 36R, 24 doubles and 43RBI in 76 games.

2002

- ▶ Combined to hit .242 (55-for-227) with 6HR and 35RBI in 62 games with Single-A Vancouver and Single-A Visalia...began his career at Vancouver, but was promoted to Visalia after just 13 games.

Personal

- ▶ Full name is Nicholas Thomas Swisher...was signed by Rich Sparks (Athletics)...was selected by the Athletics with Boston's first-round pick in 2002 as compensation for the loss of free agent Johnny Damon.
- ▶ Established the Nick Swisher Foundation and "Swish's Wishes" foundation in 2007 to assist children with life-threatening illnesses...organized his first Swish's Wishes Celebrity Cruise in January 2009...hosted Swish's Wishes Days in Chicago in 2008, where kids in need would be his guest to the game and visit with him on the field...was a regular visitor at children's hospitals in Chicago...supports Lynn Sage Cancer Center in Chicago...died his goatee pink on Mother's Day to raise awareness for breast cancer and blue on Father's Day to raise awareness for prostate cancer...provides holiday gifts and a party for mentally challenged children at Janet Pomeroy School in San Francisco...supports UCSF Medical Center in San Francisco, where he served as the honorary chairman for the 2007 Macy's Tree Lighting Ceremony...has also funded programs at the Children's Hospital & Research Center in Oakland and frequently reads books to children in the hospital...teamed with Columbia Pictures in 2007 to host a private screening of the movie "Water Horse: Legend of the Deep" for 400 sick and low-income Bay Area children.

NICK SWISHER

- Participates in Strikeouts for Troops, a non-profit organization that provides assistance to our wounded war veterans and their children by providing "comforts of home" while they recover in military hospitals nationwide...toured U.S. bases in Spain, Greece and Italy on a goodwill mission to visit American soldiers and their families stationed abroad...helped fund two programs for children in need at Tony LaRussa's Animal Rescue Foundation.
- Participated in adopting 25 military families in need and provided Thanksgiving and Christmas dinner as well as Christmas gifts for the children in 2007 and 2008.
- Threw out the first pitch to eight-year-old Adam Bender on 7/1/08 vs. Cleveland...Bender lost his leg to cancer at the age of 1 and was flown from Kentucky to Chicago with his parents, older brother and younger sister by Swisher's foundation to celebrate the one-year anniversary of "Swish's Wishes"...Bender plays catcher for his Little League team in Lexington, Ky...Swisher provided Bender with a personalized White Sox jersey and a bat autographed by the team.
- In honor of his grandmother, Betty, who lost her battle with cancer in 2005, Nick joined as an ambassador to the EIF Foundation and the Women's Cancer Research Fund...went without a haircut for nearly one year in 2007 as part of the non-profit Pantene Beautiful Lengths program that encourages people to grow, cut and donate their hair to create live hair wigs for women who have lost their hair due to cancer treatments...his father, Steve, made the "kindest cut of all" on the field in Oakland on 5/19/07, cutting Nick's hair to be donated to the program...also supports childhood diabetes, prostate and breast cancer, and the Special Olympics...was the Athletics' 2007 Roberto Clemente Award nominee.
- Attended Ohio State University where he was named Big Ten "Freshman of the Year" in 2000 after hitting .299 with 10HR and 48RBI...was All-Big Ten at first base as a sophomore in 2001 after hitting .322 with a league-best 15HR and 56RBI...also earned All-Conference honors as an outfielder in 2002 when he batted .348 with 10HR and 52RBI...graduated from Parkersburg (W. Va.) High School.
- Is the son of Steve Swisher, who batted .216 (305-for-1,414) in 509 Major League games with Chicago-NL (1974-77), St. Louis (1978-80) and San Diego (1981-82)...Steve was selected by the White Sox in the first round (21st overall) of the 1973 draft.

Swisher's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	Vancouver	.250	13	44	10	11	3	0	2	12	0	1	2	13	11	3	0	0	.433	.455
	Visalia	.240	49	183	22	44	13	2	4	23	2	1	2	26	48	3	1	4	.340	.399
2003	Modesto	.296	51	189	38	56	14	2	10	43	0	5	2	41	49	0	2	4	.418	.550
	Midland	.230	76	287	36	66	24	2	5	43	0	6	6	37	76	0	1	5	.324	.380
2004	Sacramento	.269	125	443	109	119	28	2	29	92	0	5	3	103	109	3	3	7	.406	.537
	OAKLAND	.250	20	60	11	15	4	0	2	8	0	1	2	8	11	0	0	3	.352	.417
2005	OAKLAND - a	.236	131	462	66	109	32	1	21	74	0	1	4	55	110	0	1	2	.322	.446
	Sacramento	.391	6	23	4	9	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	7	0	1	0	.462	.522
2006	OAKLAND	.254	157	556	106	141	24	2	35	95	2	6	11	97	152	1	2	8	.372	.492
2007	OAKLAND	.262	150	539	84	141	36	1	22	78	1	9	10	100	131	3	2	5	.381	.455
2008	CHICAGO (AL) - b, c	.219	153	497	86	109	21	1	24	69	1	4	4	82	135	3	3	7	.332	.410
Minor League Totals		.261	320	1169	219	305	85	8	50	214	2	18	16	222	300	9	8	20	.381	.476
Major League Totals		.244	611	2114	353	515	117	5	104	324	4	21	31	342	539	7	8	25	.354	.451

Selected by Oakland in the first round (16th overall) of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft.

a - Placed on the 15-day disabled list from May 2-25, 2005 with a right shoulder sprain.

b - Traded to Chicago (AL) from Oakland on January 3, 2008 in exchange for RHP Fautino De Los Santos, LHP Giovany Gonzalez and OF Ryan Sweeney.

c - Traded to the Yankees from Chicago (AL) along with RHP Kanekoa Texeira on November 13, 2008 in exchange for INF Wilson Betemit and RHPs Jeff Marquez and Johnny Nunez.

	2008					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Overall	.219	497	109	24	69	.244	2114	515	104	324
Baltimore	.194	31	6	2	5	.222	90	20	10	20
Boston	.150	20	3	0	0	.206	102	21	3	8
Chicago (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	.305	82	25	1	12
Cleveland	.224	58	13	3	9	.267	165	44	6	25
Detroit	.167	48	8	2	6	.194	124	24	5	14
Kansas City	.259	58	15	3	10	.245	147	36	9	28
Los Angeles (AL)	.267	30	8	2	3	.213	225	48	8	28
Minnesota	.315	54	17	5	12	.275	138	38	9	25
New York (AL)	.125	16	2	0	0	.176	74	13	3	6
Oakland	.154	26	4	1	1	.154	26	4	1	1
Seattle	.400	20	8	3	7	.290	193	56	13	43
Tampa Bay	.121	33	4	1	2	.282	124	35	5	20
Texas	.167	18	3	1	3	.263	232	61	16	43
Toronto	.069	29	2	0	0	.252	147	37	7	18
Interleague	.286	56	16	1	11	.216	245	53	8	33



NICK SWISHER

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-		.000	11	0	0	0
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-		.200	10	2	0	0
Chicago (NL)	.350	20	7	1	4		.350	20	7	1	4
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-		.444	9	4	0	2
Colorado	.111	9	1	0	0		.235	17	4	2	2
Florida	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
Houston	-	-	-	-	-		.167	12	2	0	1
Los Angeles (NL)	.111	9	1	0	1		.136	22	3	0	1
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
New York (NL)	-	-	-	-	-		.143	21	3	1	3
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-		.000	7	0	0	0
Pittsburgh	.500	10	5	0	3		.500	10	5	0	3
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-		.067	15	1	0	0
San Francisco	.250	8	2	0	3		.231	65	15	3	14
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-		.286	14	4	1	3
Washington	-	-	-	-	-		.250	12	3	0	0
March	.500	4	2	0	0		.500	4	2	0	0
April	.211	90	19	3	8		.250	316	79	20	49
May	.176	91	16	1	6		.266	320	85	12	52
June	.315	92	29	7	23		.249	386	96	17	61
July	.193	83	16	4	13		.219	343	75	17	52
August	.224	76	17	7	15		.245	364	89	18	55
September	.164	61	10	2	4		.230	361	83	20	54
October	-	-	-	-	-		.300	20	6	0	1
Home	.247	259	64	19	50		.243	1041	253	56	170
Road	.189	238	45	5	19		.244	1073	262	48	154
Day	.199	166	33	7	22		.235	741	174	32	108
Night	.230	331	76	17	47		.248	1373	341	72	216
Grass	.228	439	100	23	67		.238	1896	452	92	294
Artificial Turf	.155	58	9	1	2		.289	218	63	12	30
Pre-All Star	.235	319	75	12	41		.250	1146	287	54	178
Post-All Star	.191	178	34	12	28		.236	968	228	50	146
vs. LHP	.197	132	26	6	16		.253	557	141	23	82
vs. RHP	.227	365	83	18	53		.240	1557	374	81	242
w RISP	.225	102	23	7	46		.221	515	114	23	213
Bases Loaded	.385	13	5	2	19		.309	55	17	4	61
Pinch Hitter	.250	4	1	0	3		.100	10	1	0	3
Designated Hitter	.000	1	0	0	0		.300	30	9	2	7

Swisher's Career by Ballpark

Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
AT&T Park	.250	28	7	0	5	Progressive Field	.250	84	21	2	9
Angel Stadium	.183	109	20	2	8	RFK Stadium	.250	12	3	0	0
Camden Yards	.250	60	15	9	18	Rangers Ballpark	.260	127	33	8	24
Comerica Park	.155	58	9	1	4	Rogers Centre	.271	70	19	5	8
Coors Field	.375	8	3	2	2	SAFECO Field	.312	109	34	6	21
Dodger Stadium	.111	9	1	0	1	Shea Stadium	.091	11	1	0	0
Fenway Park	.205	44	9	1	4	Tropicana Field	.316	79	25	4	13
Kauffman Stadium	.214	70	15	3	14	Turner Field	.200	10	2	0	0
Metrodome	.275	69	19	3	9	U.S. Cellular Field	.264	296	78	20	59
Minute Maid Park	.167	12	2	0	1	Wrigley Field	.364	11	4	0	0
PETCO Park	.067	15	1	0	0	Yankee Stadium	.147	34	5	1	4
Oakland Coliseum	.240	789	189	37	120						

Swisher's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	OAK vs. MIN	.300	3	10	3	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	.417	.500
2008	CWS vs. TB	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	.500	.250
Division Series Totals		.286	6	14	4	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	0	.444	.429

Swisher's Championship Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	OAK vs. DET	.100	4	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	.400	.100
LCS Totals		.100	4	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	.400	.100
POSTSEASON TOTALS		.208	10	24	4	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	9	8	0	0	0	.424	.292

Swisher's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC
First Base	.994	229	1632	109	10	1751
Outfield	.983	419	834	17	15	866

Swisher's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 11. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 11, last on 6/30/08 vs. Cleveland. **GRAND SLAMS:** 4, last on 6/30/08 vs. Cleveland (Jeremy Sowers). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** 1, on 6/11/06 at New York-AL (Shawn Chacon). **WALK-OFF HR:** 1, on 8/5/08 vs. Detroit (Joel Zumaya). **LEADOFF HR:** 1, on 4/6/08 at Detroit (Justin Verlander).

Mark Teixeira

25

First Baseman

6-3 • 220 • B/T: Switch/Right

Opening Day Age: 28



Birthdate

April 11, 1980

Birthplace

Annapolis, Md.

Resides

Westlake, Tex.

M.L. Service

6 years

College

Georgia Tech

Career Highlights

A.L. All-Star Team

► 2004

A.L. Gold Glove

► 2005, 2006

A.L. Silver Slugger

► 2004, 2005

Status

- Signed as a free agent to an eight-year contract on January 6, 2009...contract extends through the 2016 season.

2008

- In 157 combined games with Atlanta and Los Angeles (AL), batted .308 (177-for-574) with 41 doubles, 33HR and 121RBI...ranked sixth in the Majors in RBI.
- Marked his fifth consecutive season with 30HR and 100RBI, making him one of only three Major Leaguers to reach the totals in each of the last five seasons (also Albert Pujols and Alex Rodriguez)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, is one of only three first basemen all time to have hit more than 30HR and driven in more than 100 runs for five consecutive seasons by the age of 28 (also Jimmie Foxx and Albert Pujols).
- Over the last five seasons (2004-08), ranks third in the Majors in extra-base hits (379), fourth in RBI (592), is tied for sixth in home runs (177) and ranks 10th in doubles (194).
- Owns 203 career home runs, marking the most ever by a switch-hitter in his first six seasons...among active players, only Albert Pujols (250) hit more home runs in his first six Major League seasons.
- Hit 20 home runs for the Braves and 13 with the Angels in 2008, a year after hitting 13 homers for the Rangers and 17 for the Braves...according to *Elias*, he became the first player in history to hit at least 30 home runs in each of back-to-back seasons while playing for more than one team in both years.
- Has compiled a .9962 (31E, 8,065TC) career fielding percentage in 853 games at first base, ranking second among active qualifiers by a fraction behind Doug Mientkiewicz (.9963).
- Batted .366 (83-for-227) with 18 doubles, 16HR and 52RBI in 64 games after the All-Star break, ranking third in the Majors in batting average behind Manny Ramirez (.388) and Albert Pujols (.368)...hit .271 (94-for-347) with 23 doubles, 17HR and 69RBI in 93 games prior to the break.
- Carried a .402 (70-for-174) batting average in day games and a .268 (107-for-400) mark in night games...hit .615 (8-for-13) with the bases loaded, marking the second-highest average (min. 10AB) in the Majors behind Jay Payton (.636).
- Opened the season with Atlanta, hitting .283 (108-for-381) with 27 doubles, 20HR and 78RBI in 103 games prior to being dealt...at the time of the trade, ranked fifth in the NL in walks (65) and tied for 10th in doubles (27).
- Compiled 134RBI in 157 games with the Braves over 2007-08...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only one Major League player had as many RBI in so few career games for one team - Juan Gonzalez, who had 140RBI for the Indians in 141 games (140 games in 2001 and one game in 2005).
- Recorded his second career three-homer game in 6/22 win vs. Seattle, homering from each side of the plate for the fifth time in his career...became the first Brave with a three-homer game at Turner Field.

Single-Game Bests and Streaks

Hits

4 - 13 times
Last: at SEA, 9/24/08

Runs

4 - 2 times
Last: at CIN, 8/20/07

2B

3 - at NYY, 5/10/07

3B

1 - 13 times
Last: at PHI, 8/11/07

HR

3 - 2 times
Last: vs. SEA, 6/22/08

RBI

7 - 2 times
Last: at BAL, 7/13/06

BB

5 - vs. OAK, 9/23/04

SO

5 - at DET, 8/18/03

SB

1 - 13 times
Last: at TB, 8/20/08

Hit Streak

12g - 4 times
Last: 9/7-19/07



MARK TEIXEIRA

- ▶ Was acquired by the Angels on 7/29 in exchange for 1B Casey Kotchman and RHP Steve Marek...hit .358 (122-for-393) with 14 doubles, 13HR and 43RBI in 54 games with Los Angeles (AL), reaching base safely in 49 of those contests...recorded the highest average, on-base percentage (.449) and slugging percentage (.632) in the AL following the trade, the sixth-most RBI, tied for the sixth-most home runs and tied for the ninth-most hits and extra-base hits.
- ▶ Collected 66H in his first 50 games with Angels, tallying the fourth-most base hits by an Angel in their first 50 contests with the club behind Johnny Ray (79), Alex Johnson (71) and Vladimir Guerrero (70).
- ▶ Hit his first homer as an Angel in 8/3 loss at Yankee Stadium, an eighth-inning grand slam...was just the third player in club history whose first homer as an Angel was a slam.
- ▶ Hit .386 (39-for-101) in August, ranking fifth in the AL and marking his highest average for any month in his career.
- ▶ Connected for his 200th career home run on 9/14 vs. Seattle off Felix Hernandez.
- ▶ Saw his first career postseason action, batting .467 (7-for-15) with 4R, 1RBI and 4BB in four Division Series games against Boston.

2007

- ▶ Combined with Texas and Atlanta to hit .306 (151-for-494) with 86R, 33 doubles, 30HR and 105RBI in 132 games...was acquired by the Braves at the 7/31 trade deadline in a seven-player deal.
- ▶ Was one of just eight players to record a .300 average with 30HR and 100RBI in 2007, doing so in the fewest at-bats (494) and games (132)...Boston's David Ortiz needed the second-fewest at-bats (549) and games (149) to reach the plateaus.
- ▶ Batted .357 (55-for-154) with 6HR off left-handed pitching, and .282 (96-for-340) with 24HR against right-handers...his .405 (53-for-131) average with runners in scoring position ranked third in the Majors (min. 100AB)...was a .382 (50-for-131) hitter during the day and .278 (101-for-363) hitter at night.
- ▶ Opened the year with Texas and batted .297 with 24 doubles, 13HR and 49RBI in 78 games with the Rangers prior to the trade.
- ▶ Tied for second in the AL in May with 27RBI and 19 extra-base hits while hitting .348 with 7HR for the month...his 38 hits were a career high for any month.
- ▶ Was on the 15-day disabled list from 6/9-7/13 with a strained left quadriceps (missed 27 games)...snapped his consecutive games played streak at 507 games.
- ▶ Batted .317 with 17HR and 56RBI in 54 games with Atlanta, hitting safely in 33 of his last 38 games and in 43 of 54 games overall with the Braves...also drove in a run in 32 of his 54 Braves games...had 21 multi-hit games and 14 multi-RBI games, including three contests with four-or-more RBI.
- ▶ Homered in each of his first three games with Atlanta from 8/1-4, becoming the first Brave to accomplish the feat since Gary Sheffield from 4/1-4/02...went 1-for-4 with a three-run homer and 4RBI in his Atlanta debut on 8/1 vs. Houston...walked with the bases loaded in the first inning for his 500th career RBI.
- ▶ Earned the NL "Player of the Month" award in August, hitting .315 (35-for-111) with 32RBI and 10HR...marked the most RBI in the Majors in August and tied for the most homers...named NL "co-Player of the Week" (with Jason Iraheta) for 8/20-26, hitting .414 (12-for-29) with 8R, 3HR and 11RBI over the stretch.
- ▶ Homered twice in back-to-back games on 8/19 (vs. Arizona) and 8/20 (at Cincinnati) to become the fourth player in Atlanta history with consecutive multi-homer games and first since Chipper Jones in July 2003.
- ▶ Drove in the "walk-off" run in the 11th inning on 9/22 vs. Milwaukee with an RBI single...homered in three straight games from 9/25-27.

2006

- ▶ Played in all 162 games for Texas, batting .282 (177-for-628) with 45 doubles, 33HR and 110RBI...won his second straight AL Gold Glove at first base, becoming the first Rangers first baseman to win the award twice.
- ▶ Became the first Ranger since Pete Incaviglia (1986-90) to record 20-or-more homers in each of his first four Major League seasons and the fourth player in club history to record three consecutive seasons of at least 30 home runs.
- ▶ Led the AL in game-winning RBI (19), ranked third in extra-base hits (79), fifth in doubles, sixth in at-bats

LAST FIVE YEARS (2004-08)

MOST HOME RUNS

1. ALEX RODRIGUEZ	208
2. Adam Dunn	206
3. Albert Pujols	205
4. David Ortiz	200
5. Manny Ramirez	180
6. MARK TEIXEIRA	177
Ryan Howard	177
8. Alfonso Soriano	172
9. Paul Konerko	169
10. Carlos Delgado	165

MOST RBI

1. David Ortiz	630
2. ALEX RODRIGUEZ	616
3. Albert Pujols	596
4. MARK TEIXEIRA	592
5. Manny Ramirez	588

MOST EXTRA-BASE HITS

1. Albert Pujols	415
2. David Ortiz	406
3. MARK TEIXEIRA	379
4. Miguel Cabrera	370
Alfonso Soriano	370

MARK TEIXEIRA

- (628), seventh in total bases (323), eighth in intentional walks (12) and ninth in walks (89).
- Collected his third consecutive 100-RBI season, becoming the fourth player in Texas history to accomplish the feat...also became the fourth Ranger to notch 30HR and 100RBI in consecutive seasons...drove in four-or-more RBI on six different occasions...was second on the club with 26 go-ahead RBI and second with 40 two-out RBI.
 - Ranked by *Baseball America* as the best defensive first baseman in a survey of AL managers...posted a .997 fielding percentage (4E, 1572 TC), ranking second among all Major League first basemen behind Tampa Bay's Travis Lee (.998) for the second consecutive season.
 - Hit .302 (51-for-169) off lefties and .275 (126-for-459) against right-handed pitching...totaled 21 home runs from the left side of the plate and 12 from the right.
 - Batted .275 (97-for-353) with 9HR and 49RBI prior to the All-Star break...following the break, hit .291 (80-for-275) with 24HR and 61RBI in the second half, ranking first in the Majors in homers, tied for second in RBI, placed fourth in walks (42) and slugging percentage (.604) and eighth in runs scored (51).
 - Participated in the inaugural World Baseball Classic for the United States, going hitless in four games.
 - Named Rangers' July "Player of the Month," batting .316 (15-for-37) with seven home runs and 18RBI.
 - Tied a club record with a career-high three home runs on 7/13 at Baltimore in the first game after the All-Star break, and also tied career high with seven RBI...was the third time he homered from both sides in the same game...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became the first player to hit three-or-more home runs in his team's first game after the All-Star break.
 - Recorded four home runs in a stretch of seven at-bats from 7/9-13...reached base safely in 36 consecutive games from 7/3-8/13 (.352, 44-for-125, 27R, 10HR, 26RBI, 22BB), matching the second-longest streak in the Majors in 2006 behind Orlando Cabrera's 63-game run.

MOST HOME RUNS, SWITCH-HITTERS, 2003-08

1. MARK TEIXEIRA	203
2. Lance Berkman	187
3. Carlos Beltran	181
4. Chipper Jones	155
5. JORGE POSADA	116

MOST HOME RUNS AMONG ACTIVE PLAYERS IN FIRST SIX MLB SEASONS

1. Albert Pujols	250 (2001-06)
2. MARK TEIXEIRA	203 (2003-08)
3. Adam Dunn	198 (2001-06)
4. Todd Helton	186 (1997-2002)
5. Frank Thomas	182 (1990-95)

2005

- Hit .301 with 41 doubles, 43HR and 144RBI in 162 games with Texas...set club records for home runs and RBI as a first baseman...established a Major League record for RBI by a switch hitter in a single season, surpassing the previous mark of 136 by the New York Giants' George Davis in 1896...finished seventh in AL Most Valuable Player voting.
- Led the AL in total bases (370), ranked second in extra-base hits (87), tied for second in RBI (144), placed fourth in home runs (43) and multi-hit games (59), fifth in slugging percentage (.575), tied for sixth in hits (194) and at-bats (644), ranked seventh in doubles (41), tied for seventh in runs (112) and finished 10th in on-base percentage (.379)...batted .366 (59-for-161) with runners in scoring position, placing second in the AL...hit .334 (104-for-311) with 30 HR and 88 RBI in 81 games at home, recording the fourth-best home average in the AL.
- Batted .292 (50-171) with 6HR and 29 RBI against left-handers and .304 (144-for-473) with 37HR and 115RBI against right-handers...hit his first 27 home runs from the left side of the plate, the most ever by a switch-hitter from one side of the plate to begin a season.
- Of his 43 homers, 40 came as a first baseman...was the fourth-highest home run total in Major League history by a switch-hitter...became the fourth player in Texas history to record a 40-homer season, joining Juan Gonzalez, Rafael Palmeiro and Alex Rodriguez...became the 30th player all time with 20-or-more home runs in each of his first full major league campaigns...averaged one home run every 15.0 at-bats, the eighth-best ratio in the AL.
- Led the Majors with 8HR in Interleague play...recorded multiple home runs in seven games, all two-HR contests.
- Registered 133RBI as a first baseman, leading all Major Leaguers and breaking his own club record of 112RBI as a first baseman, set in 2004...became just the fifth player in Texas history to record consecutive 100-RBI seasons...had the AL's third-best RBI ratio, averaging one every 4.5 at-bats.
- Earned his first career All-Star nod, receiving 2,187,115 fan votes and becoming the first Texas first baseman elected to start an All-Star game and the first to appear at the position since Rafael Palmeiro in 1999...started at 1B in the American League win on 7/12 at Detroit, going 1-for-3 with a sixth inning HR off Florida's Dontrelle Willis...the homer came from the right side, his first right-handed homer in any game (including spring training) in 2005...participated in the Home Run Derby on 7/11 and homered twice.



MARK TEIXEIRA

- ▶ Received his first career Rawlings Gold Glove Award, joining Rafael Palmeiro (1999) as the only Texas first basemen to claim the honor...made 154 starts at first base and led all qualifying AL first basemen with a .998 fielding percentage (3E, 1483TC), trailing only Cincinnati's Sean Casey among all Major League first basemen...was the eighth-best fielding percentage by a first baseman since 1986...led AL first basemen in total chances (1483), putouts (1378) and innings played at the position (1358.0), and ranked second in assists (102)...went 88 games and 785 total chances between errors from 6/26-10/2.
- ▶ Earned an AL Silver Slugger Award for the second consecutive year...became the first Texas first baseman to win the award since its inception in 1980 and the fifth player in club history to win both a Gold Glove and Silver Slugger awards in the same season, joining Buddy Bell (1984), Ivan Rodriguez (1994-1999), Rafael Palmeiro (1999) and Alex Rodriguez (2002-2003).
- ▶ Named AL "Player of the Week" for the periods of 5/16-22 and 8/29-9/4.
- ▶ Hit his 100th career home run on 9/6 at Minnesota, joining Ralph Kiner, Albert Pujols, Eddie Mathews and Joe DiMaggio as the fifth player in Major League history to reach 100HR in their first three seasons...hit his 100th homer in his 430th career game, becoming one of four then-active Major Leaguers to reach 100 career home runs in 430-or-fewer games (also Albert Pujols-415 games, Mike Piazza-422 and Juan Gonzalez-423).
- ▶ Batted .356 (37-for-104) with 9HR and a Major League-most 35RBI in 27 games in September...marked the highest September RBI total for a Major Leaguer since Don Mattingly had 37RBI in September 1985...matched Carlton Fisk (1977) for the second-highest September RBI total since divisional play began in 1969.

2004

- ▶ In his sophomore campaign, batted .281 (153-for-545) with 101R, 34 doubles, 38HR and 112RBI in 145 games with the Rangers...ranked fifth in the American League in home runs and extra base hits (74), tied for fifth in intentional walks (12), placed sixth in slugging percentage (.560), seventh in RBI and was the eighth-hardest to double up, averaging 90.8 at-bats per GDP...led the team in each of those categories as well as on-base percentage (.370)...received his first AL Silver Slugger Award.
- ▶ Had a .313 (51-for-163) batting average with 11HR from the right side and hit .267 (102-for-382) with 27HR from the left side...hit .314 (43-for-137) with runners in scoring position.
- ▶ Recorded the highest home run total in Major League history by a switch-hitter 24 years old or younger, surpassing Mickey Mantle's 37HR in 1955 at age 23...led the AL with 33HR after 6/1...became the 12th player in club history to record a 30-homer season, joining Ruben Sierra (1987) and Mickey Tettleton (1995) as the only switch-hitters to do so...averaged a home run every 14.3 at-bats, the fifth-best ratio in the AL.
- ▶ All 112 of his RBI came as a first baseman, surpassing the club record set by Rafael Palmeiro (105) in 1993.
- ▶ Made 138 starts at 1B, four in RF and two as DH...led AL first basemen in assists (98) and ranked second in total chances...had just one error in his final 35 games (311 chances) in the field.
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 4/13-28 with a strained left oblique muscle...played one rehab game with Frisco on 4/27 at El Paso, going 0-for-3.
- ▶ Named AL "Player of the Month" and Rangers "Player of the Month" for July, batting .300 (30-for-100) with 27R, 13HR and 30RBI and becoming the first Texas player other than Alex Rodriguez to win the monthly award since 1999...tied for the Major League lead in homers, RBI and runs scored for the month...was the fourth-highest home run total in club history for a single month...homered 12 times in a span of 18 games from 6/28-7/19, including home runs in five consecutive games from 7/11-19 (5HR) to match a club record...also matched the second-longest home run streak ever by a switch-hitter.
- ▶ Homered from both sides of the plate for the first time in his career in 7/4 win at Houston, including a grand slam...named A.L. "Player of the Week" for the period ending 7/4...also connected for a grand slam in 7/18 win at Toronto.
- ▶ Hit his 50th career home run in 7/29 loss vs. Oakland, becoming the fourth-youngest switch-hitter in Major League history to reach the mark.

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

On August 17, 2004 vs. Cleveland, Teixeira became the second Rangers player in franchise history to hit for the cycle, joining Oddibe McDowell (July 23, 1985 vs. Cleveland). Was the 245th cycle in Baseball history, 223rd since 1900 and 110th in the American League. Teixeira became the 14th switch-hitter to hit for the cycle and just the sixth American League switch-hitter to accomplish the feat. Was the fifth player to hit for the cycle in 2004 and the first switch-hitter, since 1970, to complete the cycle with a single. Became the first player hit for the cycle in Rangers Ballpark (formerly Ameriquest Field) and the third player to do it in the city of Arlington, joining McDowell and Baltimore's Cal Ripken, Jr. (May 6, 1984) who both accomplished the feat at Arlington Stadium.

First AB: Strikeout vs. Cliff Lee (first inning)

Second AB: Double off Lee (third inning)

Third AB: Home run off Rick White (fourth inning)

Fourth AB: Triple off White (fifth inning)

Fifth AB: Single off Cliff Bartosh (seventh inning)

MARK TEIXEIRA

- ▶ Recorded first career four-hit game in 8/17 win vs. Cleveland, hitting for the cycle (third-inning double, fourth-inning homer, fifth-inning triple, seventh-inning single)...became the second player in Rangers history to hit for the cycle in a game, joining Oddibe McDowell who accomplished the feat on 7/23/85 vs. Cleveland...recorded 7RBI in the game, the most in a cycle game since Boston's Rich Gedman on 9/18/85...at the time, became the 14th switch-hitter to hit for the cycle, and first since Jose Valentin on 4/27/00...was the sixth switch-hitter with a cycle in AL history...recorded two hits from each side of the plate in the cycle, becoming just the third known switch-hitter to accomplish the feat (also Mickey Mantle and Wes Parker).
- ▶ Tied a club record with four extra-base hits in 9/13 loss at Oakland.
- ▶ Hit 5HR in span of four games from 9/10-13, and 7HR in eight contests from 9/10-17...drew a club-record 5BB on 9/23 vs. Oakland.

2003

- ▶ In his first Major League season, hit .259 (137-for-529) with 29 doubles, 5 triples, 26HR and 84RBI in 146 games with Texas...led all rookies in homers and extra base hits (60), ranked second in RBI and walks (44), third in slugging percentage (.480), fourth in hits, total bases (254) and triples, and fifth in runs (66) and doubles...were the second-most homers ever for a Texas first-year player behind Pete Incaviglia (30) in 1986...the total also tied for the third-most ever by a rookie switch-hitter.
- ▶ Selected as the first baseman on the *Baseball Digest* and Topps Major League All-Star Rookie teams...named Rangers "Rookie of the Year" by local BBWAA chapter.
- ▶ Started 104 games at 1B and was also in the starting lineup at 3B (11), LF (10), RF (8) and DH (5)...had never played 1B prior to the 2003 season...ranked fifth among AL first basemen with a .996 fielding percentage (4E, 1006TC)...did not commit an error in his final 36 games at first beginning 8/20...had 17 putouts at 1B in 9/1 win vs. Kansas City.
- ▶ Made Opening Day roster having played in just 86 professional games, the fewest for a Ranger since Incaviglia went directly from college to the Majors in 1986.
- ▶ Started at DH in his Major League debut on 4/1 at Anaheim, going 1-for-3 with 1BB...went hitless in his first 16AB before doubling off Mark Mulder on 4/9 vs. Oakland...connected for his first homer off Ted Lilly the next day vs. Oakland...hit his first grand slam off Baltimore's Rick Helling on 5/25, marking the first slam for a Texas rookie since Mike Stanley on 7/3/87 at the Yankees.
- ▶ Set a club record for spring training homers (8).

2002

- ▶ Combined to bat .318 (102-for-321) with 19HR and 69RBI in 86 games at Single-A Charlotte and Double-A Tulsa in his first professional season...despite missing the first two months of the season, was selected as the third baseman on the *Baseball America* overall Minor League All-Star team as well as the Rangers' "Minor League Player of the Year."
- ▶ Opened season on the D.L. after rupturing a tendon in his left elbow and forearm while attempting to catch a foul pop in March...activated on 6/1 and hit safely in his first 12 games at a .354 (17-for-48) clip...named the Topps Florida State League "Player of the Month" for June.
- ▶ Promoted to Tulsa on 7/12 and hit .316 with 10HR and 28RBI in 47 starts at third base and one as the DH...had a .243 (9-for-37) average with 1HR and 4RBI in 10 Texas League playoff games.
- ▶ Selected as the top prospect in both the Texas League and Florida State League by *Baseball America*...played for Peoria in Arizona Fall League, batting .333 (33-for-99) with 7HR and 23RBI in 27 games...ranked among the league leaders in slugging (second, .616), homers (tied for third), RBI (tied for fourth) and average (fifth) despite missing the last two weeks of the season with a strained abdominal muscle.

2001

- ▶ Was the fifth overall pick by the Rangers in the 2001 First-Year Player Draft, Texas' highest selection since 1989...signed a four-year contract through 2006 on 8/22/01 and participated in the Rangers' Florida Instructional League program, batting .246 with a team-high 13RBI in 20 games.

Personal

- ▶ Full name is Mark Charles Teixeira...he and his wife, Leigh, have a son, Jack Gordan (2) and daughter Addison Leigh (1)...met his wife, an industrial-design Major, as a freshman at Georgia Tech...signed by Zackary Hoyst (Rangers)...hobbies include hunting and golf...his uncle, Pete, played in the Braves minor league system...his favorite team growing up was the Baltimore Orioles and his favorite player was Don Mattingly...is a natural right-handed hitter...decided to become a dedicated switch hitter at the age of 13...is of Portuguese decent.



MARK TEIXEIRA

- ▶ In 2006, Mark and his wife established the Mark Teixeira Charitable Fund that supported six \$5,000 scholarships at three high schools in the Dallas/Ft. Worth area...in 2007, he increased the number of scholarships to 12...during the offseason he held the first Tex's Holiday Hold 'Em poker tournament that raised over \$55,000 for his foundation...other community groups that have been helped by the Teixeiras include Cook Children's Medical Center, the Arlington Boys & Girls Club and the Arlington Police Department, where they worked to start a local Police Athletic League (PAL) for the youth of Arlington...won the 2006 "Harold McKinney Good Guy Award" as voted on by the Dallas/Ft. Worth chapter of the BBWAA.
- ▶ Batted .409 (216-528) with 36HR and 165RBI in 140 games in three seasons at Georgia Tech...became just the second player in Atlantic Coast Conference history to have a career .400 average, joining Wake Forest's Bill Merrifield (.400 from 1981-83)...batted .419 (26-for-62) with 5HR and 20RBI in 16 games for the Yellow Jackets as a senior in 2001...fractured right ankle in season's seventh game on 2/23 vs. Elon...won the Dick Howser Trophy as the "National Collegiate Player of the Year" in 2000, hitting .427 (103-for-241) with 18HR and 80RBI in 66 games...selected as "National Player of the Year" by *Baseball America* and the *Sporting News*, was the ACC "Player of the Year" and was a consensus first-team All-American...led the ACC in batting average, runs (school-record 104), homers, walks (67), slugging percentage (.772) and on-base percentage (.547)...was a three-time ACC "Player of the Week"...named to all-tournament team in NCAA regional in Atlanta with 2HR and 7RBI...hit .387 (87-for-225) with 13HR and 65RBI in 58 games in 1999...named ACC Rookie of the Year and was first-team all-conference selection...picked as "National Freshman of the Year" by *Collegiate Baseball*...set Georgia Tech freshman records for hits and RBI and tied the doubles mark (18)...led Tech in batting, becoming the first freshman to do so since 1978...spent summer of 2000 with USA Baseball National Team, leading the club in batting (.385), runs (26), hits (46), RBI (23) and total bases (70)...hit .289 with 7HR and 26RBI for Orleans in the Cape Cod League in the summer of 1999...earned team MVP in league All-Star Game and received Robert A. McNeese Award as Cape League's most outstanding pro prospect.
- ▶ Makes an annual donation to the Georgia Tech baseball scholarship, including a \$500,000 pledge in February 2009.
- ▶ Played baseball, basketball and soccer at Mt. St. Joseph's High School in Baltimore (graduated 1998)...set Maryland state records for career homers (29), RBI (105) and runs (128)...in 1998, earned first-team High School All-American honors from *Baseball America*, *USA Today/Sports Weekly*, *Collegiate Baseball*, and the American Baseball Coaches Association, hitting .548 with 12 homers and 36 RBI...was named Maryland "Player of the Year" in 1997 and 1998...also played in the Babe Ruth League and American Legion programs.

CAREER AVERAGE BY SPOTS 3-5 IN THE ORDER

No. 3	.311 (427-for-1375), 354G, 105 doubles, 82HR, 293RBI
No. 4	.278 (350-for-1257), 339G, 69 doubles, 77HR, 247RBI
No. 5	.263 (121-for-460), 121G, 29 doubles, 26HR, 81RBI

SWITCH-HITTING RECORD

Year		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
2003	Left	.242	356	86	15	52
	Right	.295	173	51	11	32
2004	Left	.267	382	102	28	78
	Right	.313	163	51	10	34
2005	Left	.304	473	144	37	115
	Right	.292	171	50	6	29
2006	Left	.275	459	126	21	78
	Right	.302	169	51	12	32
2007	Left	.282	340	96	24	69
	Right	.357	154	55	6	36
2008	Left	.311	379	118	26	80
	Right	.303	195	59	7	41
Totals	Left	.282	2370	668	150	471
	Right	.307	1044	321	53	205

MARK TEIXEIRA

Teixeira's Career Playing Record

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2002	Charlotte	.320	38	150	32	48	10	2	9	41	0	1	3	21	24	2	0	9	.411	.593
	Tulsa	.316	48	171	31	54	11	3	10	28	0	0	4	25	36	3	2	12	.415	.591
2003	TEXAS	.259	146	529	66	137	29	5	26	84	0	2	14	44	120	1	2	4	.331	.480
2004	TEXAS – a	.281	145	545	101	153	34	2	38	112	0	2	10	68	117	4	1	10	.370	.560
	Frisco	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.250	.000
2005	TEXAS	.301	#162	644	112	194	41	3	43	144	0	3	11	72	124	4	0	3	.379	.575
2006	TEXAS	.282	#162	628	99	177	45	1	33	110	0	6	4	89	128	2	0	4	.371	.514
2007	TEXAS – b	.297	78	286	48	85	24	1	13	49	9	1	3	45	66	0	0	1	.397	.524
	Frisco	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.500	.000
	ATLANTA – c	.317	54	208	38	66	9	1	17	56	0	1	4	27	46	0	0	4	.404	.615
2008	ATLANTA	.283	103	381	63	108	27	0	20	78	0	2	3	65	70	0	0	2	.390	.512
	LOS ANGELES (AL) – d, e	.358	54	193	39	69	14	0	13	43	0	5	4	32	23	2	0	3	.449	.632
Minor League Totals		.313	88	326	63	102	21	5	19	69	0	1	8	48	61	5	2	21	.413	.583
AL Totals		.288	747	2825	465	815	187	12	166	542	0	19	46	350	578	13	3	33	.375	.539
NL Totals		.295	157	589	101	174	36	1	37	134	0	3	7	92	116	0	0	6	.395	.548
Major League Totals		.290	904	3414	566	989	223	13	203	676	0	22	53	442	694	13	3	39	.378	.541

#Tied for league lead

Selected by Boston in the ninth round of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign.

Selected by Texas in the first round (fifth pick overall) of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft.

a – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from April 13-29, 2004 with a strained left oblique.

b – Placed on the 15-day disabled list from June 9 – July 13, 2007 with a strained left quadriceps.

c – Traded to the Atlanta Braves along with LHP Ron Mahay from the Texas Rangers in exchange for C Jarrod Saltalamacchia, INF Elvis

Andrus, RHP Neftali Perez and LHPs Matt Harrison and Beau Jones on July 31, 2007.

d – Traded to the Los Angeles Angels from the Atlanta Braves in exchange for INF Casey Kotchman and RHP Steve Marek on July 29, 2008.

e – Signed as a free agent by the Yankees to an eight-year contract on January 6, 2009.

	2008					CAREER				
	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Overall	.308	574	177	33	121	.290	3414	989	203	676
Baltimore	.400	10	4	0	1	.313	147	46	12	35
Boston	.000	4	0	0	0	.232	142	33	4	19
Chicago (AL)	.200	15	3	0	1	.283	159	45	7	37
Cleveland	.600	10	6	0	2	.375	152	57	7	38
Detroit	.417	12	5	1	6	.241	141	34	6	21
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	.302	129	39	7	20
Los Angeles (AL)	.385	13	5	0	3	.257	311	80	16	57
Minnesota	.571	14	8	3	4	.351	168	59	11	31
New York (AL)	.355	31	11	2	10	.307	192	59	9	35
Oakland	.324	34	11	1	5	.282	340	96	21	65
Seattle	.378	45	17	7	11	.280	354	99	20	54
Tampa Bay	.111	9	1	0	1	.307	163	50	9	32
Texas	.282	39	11	2	8	.282	39	11	2	8
Toronto	.500	6	3	2	5	.313	150	47	17	46
Interleague	.327	49	16	5	14	.274	336	92	28	72
Arizona	.133	15	2	0	4	.171	35	6	2	11
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	.200	20	4	2	3
Chicago (NL)	.000	11	0	0	0	.000	11	0	0	0
Cincinnati	.217	23	5	2	6	.260	50	13	6	16
Colorado	.067	15	1	0	1	.250	40	10	3	7
Florida	.283	46	13	2	7	.297	111	33	4	15
Houston	.455	11	5	0	3	.314	121	38	10	28
Los Angeles (NL)	.333	24	8	2	6	.333	24	8	2	6
Milwaukee	.333	21	7	2	6	.310	42	13	3	13
New York (NL)	.515	33	17	1	12	.366	82	30	4	19
Philadelphia	.238	42	10	2	7	.236	89	21	7	20
Pittsburgh	.174	23	4	2	4	.171	35	6	4	10
San Diego	.174	23	4	0	3	.171	35	6	0	4
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	.143	21	3	1	4
St. Louis	.500	4	2	0	1	.393	28	11	0	3
Washington	.341	41	14	2	4	.386	83	32	7	19
March	.100	10	1	0	0	.100	10	1	0	0
April	.290	100	29	4	17	.259	486	126	19	64
May	.268	97	26	3	22	.288	576	166	26	108
June	.287	94	27	9	23	.279	526	147	36	112
July	.307	88	27	4	17	.282	554	156	35	104
August	.386	101	39	8	23	.314	647	203	43	136
September	.333	84	28	5	19	.298	593	177	43	146
October	-	-	-	-	-	.591	22	13	1	6
Home	.331	287	95	19	64	.306	1702	521	112	382
Road	.286	287	82	14	57	.273	1712	468	91	294



MARK TEIXEIRA

	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI		AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
Day	.402	174	70	18	59		.315	950	299	73	232
Night	.268	400	107	15	62		.280	2464	690	130	444
Grass	.309	559	173	31	115		.291	3187	929	190	641
Artificial Turf	.267	15	4	2	6		.264	227	60	13	35
Pre-All Star	.271	347	94	17	69		.277	1792	497	95	323
Post-All Star	.366	227	83	16	52		.303	1622	492	108	353
vs. LHP	.303	195	59	7	41		.309	1025	317	52	204
vs. RHP	.311	379	118	26	80		.281	2389	672	151	472
w RISP	.308	159	49	8	82		.324	895	290	63	472
Bases Loaded	.615	13	8	1	21		.364	77	28	4	80
Pinch Hitter	-	-	-	-	-		.000	3	0	0	0
Designated Hitter	.467	15	7	1	5		.360	100	36	6	24

Teixeira's Career by Ballpark

Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	Park	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI
AT&T Park	.000	11	0	0	1	Minute Maid Park	.315	54	17	5	12
Angel Stadium	.294	245	72	17	44	Nationals Park	.348	23	8	0	1
Ballpark at Disney	.455	11	5	1	5	Oakland Coliseum	.291	172	50	12	31
Bithorn Stadium	.375	8	3	1	1	PETCO Park	.231	13	3	0	2
Busch Stadium	.417	12	5	0	2	PNC Park	.375	8	3	1	2
Camden Yards	.261	69	18	4	14	Progressive Field	.368	68	25	2	13
Citizens Bank Park	.250	56	14	6	17	RFK Stadium	.333	12	4	0	4
Comerica Park	.247	81	20	5	15	Rangers Ballpark	.302	1336	403	85	299
Coors Field	.250	28	7	2	6	Rogers Centre	.225	71	16	5	11
Dodger Stadium	.182	11	2	1	1	SAFECO Field	.263	179	47	7	20
Dolphin Stadium	.250	64	16	1	5	Shea Stadium	.405	37	15	2	9
Fenway Park	.194	62	12	1	5	Tropicana Field	.289	83	24	3	12
Great American	.275	40	11	6	15	Turner Field	.298	305	91	21	69
Kauffman Stadium	.266	79	21	3	11	U.S. Cellular Field	.282	85	24	2	13
Metrodome	.262	65	17	4	11	Wrigley Field	.000	11	0	0	0
Miller Park	.400	10	4	1	4	Yankee Stadium	.305	105	32	5	21

Teixeira's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2008	LAA vs. BOS	.467	4	15	4	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	3	0	0	0	.550	.467
Division Series Totals		.467	4	15	4	7	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	3	0	0	0	.550	.467

Teixeira's All-Star Game Record

Year	Club, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2005	TEX, Detroit	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333
All-Star Game Totals		.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.333

Teixeira's World Baseball Classic Record

Year	Country, Site	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	OBP	SLG
2006	USA, USA	0	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	.000	.000

Teixeira's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
First Base	.996	853	7500	534	31	8065	743
Outfield	.974	32	37	0	1	38	0
Third Base	.811	15	10	20	7	37	0

Teixeira's Career Home Run Chart

MULTI-HOMER GAMES: 21. **TWO-HOMER GAMES:** 19, last on 8/13/08 vs. Seattle. **THREE-HOMER GAMES:** 2, last on 6/22/08 vs. Seattle. **GRAND SLAMS:** 4, last on 8/3/08 at New York-AL (Edwar Ramirez). **PINCH-HIT HR:** None. **INSIDE-THE-PARK HR:** None. **WALK-OFF HR:** None. **LEADOFF HR:** None.

Long Shot

The Yankees are the only team in Major League history to hit at least 200HR in eight straight seasons, accomplishing the feat from 2000-07...the club hit a total of 1,743 home runs over the stretch, leading the Majors.

Jose Veras

41
Right-handed Pitcher
6-5 • 236 • B/T: Right/Right
Opening Day Age: 28

Birthdate

October 20, 1980

Birthplace

Santo Domingo, D.R.

Resides

Santo Domingo, D.R.

M.L. Service

2 years, 25 days

Status

▶ Signed as a free agent on December 16, 2005...signed through the 2009 season.

2008

- ▶ Was 5-3 with a 3.59 ERA in a career-high 60 relief appearances with the Yankees...ranked second among Yankees relievers in games and innings pitched (57.2) and tied with Edwar Ramirez for second in strikeouts (63), trailing Mariano Rivera in each category.
- ▶ Opponents batted .239 (52-for-218, 7HR); LH .217 (20-for-92, 5HR), RH .254 (32-for-126, 2HR)...prevented nine-of-13 inherited runners from scoring (69.2%)...retired 36-of-60 first-batters faced (60.0%)...pitched consecutive games nine times and three straight games twice (8/22-24 and 8/29-31)...owned a 1.54 ERA in games he pitched on consecutive days (11.2IP, 2ER)...four of his five wins came on the road.
- ▶ Pitched a season-high 2.0 innings three times, holding opponents hitless and scoreless in each outing...pitched less than 1.0 inning 14 times.
- ▶ Compiled a 2.16 ERA (33.1IP, 8ER) in 33 games against non-AL East opponents.
- ▶ Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/2 and made his Yankees season debut the next day in a win vs. Seattle, tossing a perfect ninth inning (1.0IP, 1K)...posted a 5.25 ERA in his first month of action, allowing 11H and 7ER in 12.0IP over 12 appearances through 6/3...went 5-3 with a 3.15 ERA over the remainder of the season (48G, 45.2IP, 41, 16ER).
- ▶ Allowed just 1ER in 16 appearances from 6/5-7/9, going 2-0 with a 0.52 ERA over the stretch (17.1IP, 12H, 8BB, 18K, 1WP)...had seven straight scoreless outings from 6/5-19, allowing only 4H with 11K in 9.0IP.
- ▶ Earned his first Major League victory on 6/13 at Houston, tossing 2.0 perfect innings in a 2-1 win and striking out three of six batters faced...did not receive a decision in his first 37 career appearances.
- ▶ Had an eight-outing scoreless stretch from 6/25-7/9 (8.0IP)...was charged with his first Major League loss on 7/10 at Pittsburgh, allowing the go-ahead HR to Nate McLouth in the seventh...collected another stretch of eight consecutive scoreless appearances from 7/22-8/6, holding opponents to 4H over 6.2IP while striking out 11.
- ▶ Allowed a career-high 5R and 5ER in 0.1IP in 8/27 loss vs. Boston, surrendering 3H and 2BB...less that outing, pitched to a 2.83 ERA in his 59 other appearances in 2008 (57.1IP, 18ER).
- ▶ Appeared in all three games of the series vs. Toronto from 8/29-31, tossing 1.2 combined scoreless innings...recorded the loss in the season finale on 9/28 at Boston (Game 2), allowing a bases-loaded "walk-off" single to Jonathan Van Every.
- ▶ Began the season with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, pitching to a 1.38 ERA in 13 relief appearances and recording nine saves in nine chances...did not allow an earned run in 12 of his 13 appearances, holding opponents scoreless 11 times (both of his earned runs came in 4/11 win vs. Durham).
- ▶ Did not allow a walk to a right-handed batter (28PA, 13K) with Scranton/WB...at the time of his call-up, was leading the International League with 14.5 K/9.0IP, tied for first in appearances and second in saves.

**Single-Game
Highs and Streaks**
IP (relief)

2.0 - 5 times

Last: at MIN, 8/12/08

Hits

4 - at TB, 5/12/08

Runs

5 - vs. BOS, 8/27/08

BB

2 - 7 times

Last: at BOS, 9/28/08 (G2)

SO

3 - 2 times

Last: vs. LAA, 8/2/08

HR

2 - at LAA, 8/9/08

Winning Streak

2g - 2 times

Last: 8/22-9/24/08

Losing Streak

1g - 3 times

Last: at BOS, 9/28/08 (G2)

JOSE VERAS

2007

- ▶ Made nine relief appearances with the Yankees, recording two saves and a 5.79 ERA with no record...opponents batted .176 (6-for-34, 0HR); LH .154 (2-for-13), RH .190 (4-for-21).
- ▶ Was recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 9/1...made his first appearance of the season in 9/2 loss vs. Tampa Bay, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings (2BB, 1K).
- ▶ Recorded the save in each of his final two appearances of the season (9/27 at Tampa Bay and 9/29 at Baltimore)...did not allow a run over his final four appearances (4.0IP, 2H, 2BB, 2K).
- ▶ Made the Yankees' Division Series roster and appeared in two games vs. Cleveland, throwing 0.2 scoreless innings (1H, 1BB, 1K).
- ▶ Began the season on the 15-day disabled list, following right elbow surgery to remove bone chips on 3/22...was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/15...began his rehab assignment with the GCL Yankees on 7/16...did not allow a run in two starts (2.0IP, 2H, 1K)...was transferred to Tampa on 7/21 where he did not allow a hit in two games (3.0IP, 2BB, 5K)...was transferred to Scranton/WB on 7/27...in 12 relief appearances, was 2-0 with four saves (in four opportunities) and a 4.50 ERA (16.0IP, 17H, 8ER, 17BB, 17K, 1HR)...was returned from rehab and reinstated from the 60-day D.L. and optioned to Scranton/WB on 8/14 (missed 118 team games).
- ▶ In 16G (3GS) with the GCL Yankees, Single-A Tampa and Scranton/WB, was a combined 2-0 with four saves and a 3.43 ERA (21.0IP, 19H, 8ER, 9BB, 23K, 1HR)...opponents batted .235 (19-for-81, 1HR); LH .256 (11-for-43, 0HR), RH .211 (8-for-38, 1HR).
- ▶ Did not allow a run in four spring training relief appearances (3.1IP, 3H, 1BB, 2K)...pitched with Escogido in the Dominican Winter League, recording two saves without allowing an earned run in any of his nine appearances...struck out 13 batters in 8.2IP (4H, 1R, 4BB).

2006

- ▶ Made 12 appearances out of the bullpen for the Yankees over three stints (6/18-20; 8/4-16; 9/1-10/1), posting a 4.09 ERA and one save without receiving a decision.
- ▶ Had contract purchased by the Yankees from Triple-A Columbus on 6/18...did not appear in a game and was optioned back to Columbus on 6/20...was recalled by the Yankees on 8/4 and made his Major League debut on 8/5 at Baltimore, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings...was optioned to Columbus on 8/16.
- ▶ Recalled for a third stint with the Yankees on 9/1...did not pitch until 9/8 at Baltimore...held opponents scoreless over his next four outings from 9/17-20...in 9/18 win at Toronto, retired only batter faced in ninth (Aaron Hill) to record first career save in first opportunity...became the first rookie to save a game for the Yankees since Dave Pavlas on 8/24/96 (for the only save of his Major League career).
- ▶ With Columbus, went 5-3 with 21 saves and a 2.41 ERA in 50 relief appearances...allowed just three home runs while striking out 68 batters in 59.2IP (10.3K per 9.0IP)...ranked fourth in the International League with 39 games finished...his 21 saves ranked fifth in the league and were second among all Yankees minor leaguers (behind only Justin Pope's 23 saves for Double-A Trenton)...held left-handed hitters to a .169 average (14-for-83, 0HR) and held opponents to a .143 average (8-for-56) with runners in scoring position.

2005

- ▶ Signed with the Texas Rangers prior to the season and was assigned to Triple-A Oklahoma...posted a 3-5 record with a 3.79 ERA and established minor league career highs in saves (24) and appearances (57)...led the Pacific Coast League with 47 games finished, ranked second in appearances and third in saves...went 0-1 with six saves and a 0.50 ERA in 13 May appearances while allowing just 1ER in 18.0IP (3BB, 23K).
- ▶ Earned his first professional save on 5/19 vs. Salt Lake City, tossing 1.2 scoreless innings...tossed 9.2 scoreless innings in eight straight appearances from 5/19-6/2 while earning seven saves...recorded 16 saves in a 19-appearance span from 7/21-8/31 (19.1IP, 4ER, 28K)...struck out a season-high five batters in 2.0IP on 8/2 at Las Vegas.

2004

- ▶ Split the season between Triple-A Durham and Double-A Montgomery in his final season in the Tampa Bay organization, combining to go 7-5 with a 5.34 ERA in 33 games (13 starts)...spent most of the year with Durham...began season in the bullpen, going 0-1 with a 4.24 ERA (17.0IP, 8ER) in nine games...made first start on 5/18, allowing three runs in 4.1 innings...was transferred to Montgomery for a three-start stint in late May...rejoined the Bulls in early June and made four consecutive starts...held opponents scoreless in all but one of his last 10 relief appearances beginning 7/5...was 4-0 with a 0.50 ERA (18.0IP, 1ER) in that span...longest outing was 7.0 innings in start on 7/8 vs. Rochester...longest relief outing was 3.1 innings on 8/11 vs. Louisville...posted season-high six strikeouts in starts on 6/12 at Pawtucket and 7/8 vs. Rochester...went 1-1 with a 1.45 ERA and 10 saves in 18 relief appearances for Escogido in the Dominican Winter League...recorded 19 strikeouts and just four walks.

JOSE VERAS

2003

- Split the season between Double-A Orlando and Triple-A Durham, combining to go 6-9 with a 3.65 ERA in 30 games (22 starts)...led the Devil Rays organization with 121 strikeouts...spent the majority of the season with Orlando, where he was 6-9 with a 3.45 ERA and 118 strikeouts in 27 games (22 starts)...earned a spot on the Southern League All-Star team...began the season in the starting rotation, going 6-9 with a 3.68 ERA in 22 starts...made his final five appearances with the Rays out of the bullpen, tossing 8.0 scoreless innings and recording 15 strikeouts...held opposing batters to a .115 average as a reliever...took a loss in his first five decisions of the season, earning his first win on 5/28 vs. Jackson...earned back-to-back wins on 7/4 and 8/1, compiling 14.0 scoreless innings in the two contests...tossed his first career complete game shutout on 8/1 at Tennessee, allowing just two hits in a 1-0 Orlando win...recorded season-high 10 strikeouts on 5/11 at Jackson...did not issue a walk in 20.1 innings over his last seven appearances with the O-Rays...finished the season with Durham, posting an 8.44 ERA in three relief appearances.



2002

- Was placed on the restricted list to begin the season and did not appear in a game until June...combined to go 3-4 with a 4.77 ERA in 13 starts for short-season Single-A Hudson Valley and Single-A Bakersfield...began the season at Hudson Valley, making two starts on 6/21 and 6/26 without allowing a run (7.0IP, 2H)...was transferred on 6/29 to Bakersfield where he spent the remainder of the season, going 3-4 with a 5.34 ERA in 11 starts...recorded a season-high 11 strikeouts on 8/11 vs. Stockton, tossing 7.0 scoreless innings and allowing just three hits in a no-decision...recorded five or more strikeouts in seven of his 11 starts with Bakersfield.

2001

- Went 9-8 with a 4.53 ERA in 27 starts for Single-A Bakersfield...earned a win in each of his five starts in June, posting a 0.78 ERA (34.2IP, 3ER) during the month...did not allow an earned run in 20.2IP over three outings from 6/9-22...recorded season-highs with 9K and 8.0IP on 6/27 vs. Lake Elsinore...recorded at least five strikeouts in 19 of his 27 starts...ended the season with five consecutive losses, posting a 7.64 ERA in the 10-game stretch.

2000

- Spent the season with Charleston in the Single-A South Atlantic League, going 8-8 with a 4.81 ERA and 102 strikeouts in 20 starts...posted a 2.84 ERA (59.0IP, 18ER) in his last 10 starts of the season to lower his season ERA from 7.07...recorded a season-high 10 strikeouts in 7/14 loss vs. Augusta...tossed 6.0 shutout innings twice, on 7/30 vs. Hickory and again on 8/12 vs. Savannah...received a decision in each of his final 11 starts.

1999

- Spent the entire season with rookie-level Princeton in the Appalachian League...was 3-5 with a 7.12 ERA while leading the league in walks (50) and starts (14)...earned back-to-back wins in his first two outings of the season, including a 6.0-inning shutout performance on 6/24 at Elizabethton...did not earn another win until his final outing of the season, on 8/26 at Danville, going 0-6 with an 8.59 ERA in his 11 starts in between victories.

1998

- Made his professional debut with the Gulf Coast Devil Rays, going 1-1 with a 6.75 ERA and 19 strikeouts in five games (four starts).

Personal

- Full name is Jose Enger Veras Romero...married to Gissel and has daughter, Gijen (7) and son Genson (1)...was signed by Rudy Santin (Tampa Bay)...visited local Bronx hospitals during the 2008 season.



JOSE VERAS

Veras' Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1998	GCL Devil Rays	1	1	6.75	5	4	0	0	0	16.0	19	14	12	1	1	12	19	1	0
1999	Princeton	3	5	7.12	14	14	0	0	0	60.2	74	57	48	5	7	50	48	10	1
2000	Charleston	8	8	4.81	20	20	1	0	0	106.2	125	74	57	7	11	41	102	11	1
2001	Bakersfield	9	8	4.53	27	27	0	0	0	153.0	163	104	77	13	20	55	138	14	2
2002	Hudson Valley	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	2	0	0	0	0	5	7	0	0
	Bakersfield	3	4	5.34	11	11	0	0	0	59.0	77	44	35	10	3	30	57	2	2
2003	Orlando	6	9	3.45	27	22	1	1	0	130.1	108	59	50	11	6	53	118	8	1
	Durham	0	0	8.44	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	9	5	5	2	1	1	3	1	0
2004	Durham	6	5	5.23	30	10	0	0	0	84.1	101	55	49	9	7	33	63	5	1
	Montgomery	1	0	6.30	3	3	0	0	0	10.0	10	7	7	2	0	7	6	1	0
2005	Oklahoma - a	3	5	3.79	57	0	0	0	24	61.2	63	27	26	4	2	33	72	5	2
2006	Columbus - b	5	3	2.41	50	0	0	0	21	59.2	49	17	16	3	1	19	68	1	0
	YANKEES	0	0	4.09	12	0	0	0	1	11.0	8	5	5	2	0	5	6	1	1
2007	GCL Yankees - c	0	0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	Tampa	0	0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0
	Scranton/WB	2	0	4.50	12	0	0	0	4	16.0	17	8	8	1	3	7	17	2	0
	YANKEES	0	0	5.79	9	0	0	0	2	9.1	6	6	6	0	0	7	7	1	0
2008	Scranton/WB	0	0	1.38	13	0	0	0	9	13.0	8	3	2	1	2	4	21	0	0
	YANKEES	5	3	3.59	60	0	0	0	0	57.2	52	23	23	7	3	29	63	4	0
Minor League Totals		47	48	4.48	278	116	2	1	58	787.2	827	474	392	69	64	352	745	61	10
Major League Totals		5	3	3.92	81	0	0	0	3	78.0	66	34	34	9	3	41	76	6	1

Signed by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays as a non-drafted free agent on January 19, 1998

a - Signed by the Texas Rangers as a free agent on November 19, 2004.

b - Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on December 16, 2005.

c - Placed on the 15-day disabled list on March 23, 2007 after having right elbow surgery...was transferred to the 60-day disabled list from May 15-August 14, 2007.

	2008											CAREER										
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	5	3	0	3.59	60	0	57.2	52	7	23	63	5	3	3	3.92	81	0	78.0	66	9	34	76
Baltimore	1	0	0	4.32	9	0	8.1	9	2	4	12	1	0	1	3.07	14	0	14.2	11	3	5	14
Boston	0	1	0	16.20	5	0	3.1	8	0	6	6	0	1	0	12.00	7	0	6.0	10	0	8	8
Chicago (AL)	0	0	0	4.50	2	0	2.0	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	3.86	3	0	2.1	3	0	1	2
Cleveland	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	1.0	0	0	0	1
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3.1	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3.1	2	0	0	5
Los Angeles (AL)	0	0	0	4.50	4	0	4.0	5	2	2	6	0	0	0	5.06	6	0	5.1	8	3	3	7
Minnesota	1	0	0	0.00	4	0	4.2	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	0.00	4	0	4.2	1	0	0	4
New York (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	0	0	0	5.40	2	0	1.2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.40	2	0	1.2	2	0	1	1
Seattle	0	0	0	2.25	4	0	4.0	2	1	1	3	0	0	0	2.25	4	0	4.0	2	1	1	3
Tampa Bay	0	0	0	3.38	5	0	5.1	6	0	2	5	0	0	1	3.72	9	0	9.2	9	0	4	7
Texas	0	0	0	0.00	4	0	3.1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0.00	4	0	3.1	1	0	0	2
Toronto	1	1	0	3.68	8	0	7.1	5	0	3	8	1	1	1	5.68	15	0	12.2	9	0	8	14
Interleague	2	1	0	2.89	9	0	9.1	8	2	3	8	2	1	0	2.89	9	0	9.1	8	2	3	8
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cincinnati	0	0	0	27.00	1	0	0.1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	27.00	1	0	0.1	1	1	1	0
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Houston	1	0	0	0.00	1	0	2.0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0.00	1	0	2.0	0	0	0	3
Los Angeles (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York (NL)	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3.0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0.00	3	0	3.0	2	0	0	1
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	0	1	0	9.00	2	0	2.0	3	1	2	1	0	1	0	9.00	2	0	2.0	3	1	2	1
San Diego	1	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.0	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.0	2	0	0	3
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	0	0	0	3.86	11	0	11.2	9	2	5	9	0	0	0	3.86	11	0	11.2	9	2	5	9
June	2	0	0	1.98	13	0	13.2	12	1	3	14	2	0	0	1.98	13	0	13.2	12	1	3	14
July	0	1	0	2.61	11	0	10.1	8	1	3	13	0	1	0	2.61	11	0	10.1	8	1	3	13
August	2	1	0	5.54	15	0	13.0	13	2	8	16	2	1	0	4.86	19	0	16.2	16	3	9	17
September	1	1	0	4.00	10	0	9.0	10	1	4	11	1	1	3	4.91	27	0	25.2	21	2	14	23
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

JOSE VERAS

	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Home	1	0	0	3.56	33	0	30.1	25	2	12	38	1	0	0	4.02	43	0	40.1	33	3	18	45
Road	4	3	0	3.62	27	0	27.1	27	5	11	25	4	3	3	3.82	38	0	37.2	33	6	16	31
Day	1	0	0	2.49	26	0	25.1	20	5	7	29	1	0	0	3.21	33	0	33.2	26	5	12	35
Night	4	3	0	4.45	34	0	32.1	32	2	16	34	4	3	3	4.47	48	0	44.1	40	4	22	41
Grass	3	2	0	3.83	51	0	47.0	44	7	20	54	3	2	1	4.19	66	0	62.1	55	9	29	63
Artificial Turf	2	1	0	2.53	9	0	10.2	8	0	3	9	2	1	2	2.87	15	0	15.2	11	0	5	13
Pre-All Star	2	1	0	2.87	30	0	31.1	24	4	10	29	2	1	0	2.87	30	0	31.1	24	4	10	29
Post-All Star	3	2	0	4.44	30	0	26.1	28	3	13	34	3	2	3	4.63	51	0	46.2	42	5	24	47
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	5	3	0	3.59	60	0	57.2	52	7	23	63	5	3	3	3.92	81	0	78.0	66	9	34	76

Veras' Career by Ballpark

Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER	Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
Angel Stadium	0	0	0	9.00	2	0	2.0	2	Rangers Ballpark	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	1.1	0
Camden Yards	1	0	1	3.86	7	0	7.0	3	Rogers Centre	1	1	1	1.69	6	0	5.1	1
Fenway Park	0	1	0	10.13	3	0	2.2	3	SAFECO Field	0	0	0	4.50	2	0	2.0	1
Metrodome	1	0	0	0.00	3	0	3.2	0	Shea Stadium	0	0	0	0.00	2	0	2.0	0
Minute Maid Park	1	0	0	0.00	1	0	2.0	0	Tropicana Field	0	0	1	5.40	6	0	6.2	4
Oakland Coliseum	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.2	0	U.S. Cellular Field	0	0	0	0.00	1	0	0.1	0
PNC Park	0	1	0	9.00	2	0	2.0	2	Yankee Stadium	1	0	0	4.02	43	0	40.1	18

Veras' Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	NY Yankees vs. Cleveland	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0

Veras' Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2008	NY Yankees	Did Not Bat															
Major League Totals		-	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Veras' Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	1.000	81	3	7	0	10	1

On a Roll

The Yankees have recorded a winning record in each of the last 16 seasons (1993-2008), becoming the only current Major League team to accomplish the feat...it is the longest streak of consecutive seasons with a record above .500 since the Baltimore Orioles reeled off 18 straight winning seasons from 1968-1985...the last time the Yankees recorded such a streak was an unprecedented run of 39 straight winning seasons from 1926-1964.



Chien-Ming Wang

40

Right-handed Pitcher

6-3 • 230 • B/T: Right/Right

Opening Day Age: 29



Birthdate

March 31, 1980

Birthplace

Tainan, Taiwan

Resides

Tainan, Taiwan

M.L. Service

3 years, 159 days

College

Taipei Physical
Education College
(Taiwan)

Career Highlights

Kevin Lawn Award
"Minor League Pitcher
of the Year"

► 2004

MLB All-Star
Futures Game

► 2003

Status

► Signed as a non-drafted free agent on May 5, 2000...signed to a one-year contract on December 26, 2008, avoiding arbitration...contract extends through the 2009 season.

2008

- Was 8-2 with a 4.07 ERA in 15 starts for the Yankees before being placed on the disabled list on 6/17 with a mid-foot sprain of the Lisfranc ligament and a partial tear of the peroneal longus tendon in his right foot, missing the remainder of the season...the Yankees were 12-3 in games he started.
- Opponents batted .249 (90-for-361, 4HR); LH .261 (46-for-176, 4HR), RH .238 (44-for-185, 0HR)...held right-handed batters hitless over a stretch of 22 consecutive plate appearances from Aaron Hill's seventh-inning double on 4/1 vs. Toronto to Manny Ramirez' double in the first inning on 4/16 vs. Boston.
- Despite missing most of the 2008 season, his 46 wins since 2006 are tied for the third-most in the American League and eighth-most in the Majors...his .754 combined winning percentage over the last three seasons (2006-08) is the second-highest in the Majors behind only Boston's Jon Lester (.771, 27-8).
- Has thrown 6.0 or more innings in 77 of his 95 career starts (81.1%), going 52-12 in those outings (Yankees are 60-17)...has lasted at least 7.0 innings in 47 career starts (49.5%), going 34-5 in those games...the Yankees are 38-9 in those starts.
- Has allowed an average of 0.49HR/9.0IP in his career (34HR, 628.2IP)...is the lowest such mark since Bruce Berenyi, who allowed just 0.37HR/9.0IP over his seven-year career from 1980-86 with the Cincinnati Reds and New York Mets (min. 90GS)...Wang's average is the fourth-lowest among all Major League pitchers since the advent of the designated hitter in 1973 (min. 90GS).
- Enters the year having not allowed a homer to a right-handed batter in his last 19 starts, dating back to 9/4/07 vs. Seattle (Adrian Beltre)...in fact, Beltre's homer is the only one Wang has allowed to a right-hander over his last 33 starts since San Francisco's Pedro Feliz on 6/23/07 at AT&T Park and the only such homer Wang has allowed over his last 32 home starts, dating back to 6/23/06 (Florida's Miguel Olivo)...has allowed two home runs in a game just three times in his career and only once (4/29/06 vs. Boston) in his last 86 games (85 starts) dating back through 7/3/05 at Detroit.
- Averaged 14.84 pitches per inning in 2008...since 2005, when he debuted, has averaged 14.20 pitches per inning, the second-lowest average in the Majors over the span behind only Greg Maddux (13.51).
- Was 5-0 with a 2.12 ERA in seven starts away from Yankee Stadium...did not throw a wild pitch and has gone 21 consecutive starts without a WP, marking the longest such streak of his career (credit: Elias).
- According to the Elias Sports Bureau, Wang is 23-8 in his career in starts that immediately follow a Yankees loss (with the Yankees as a team going 28-10 in such starts).

Single-Game Highs and Streaks

Low-hit CG

2 - at BOS, 4/11/08

IP (start)

9.0 - 3 times

Last: at BOS, 4/11/08

IP (relief)

4.2 - vs. BOS, 5/29/05

Hits

13 - vs. LAA, 8/13/06

Runs

8 - 2 times

Last: vs. BOS, 4/16/08

BB

6 - at BOS, 9/30/05

SO

10 - vs. NYM, 6/17/07

HR

2 - 3 times

Last: vs. BOS, 4/29/07

Winning Streak

7g - 2 times

Last: 9/26/07-5/2/08

Losing Streak

2g - 2 times

Last: 4/24-29/07

CHIEN-MING WANG

Wang's 2008 Starts

Date	Opp	Score	W/L	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	K	NP	ERA	Left game...
4/1	vs. TOR	3-2	W	7.0	6	2	2	0	2	2	92	2.57	Leading 3-2
4/6	vs. TB*	2-0	W	6.0	4	0	0	0	2	6	96	1.38	Leading 2-0
4/11	at BOS	4-1	W	9.0	2	1	1	1	0	3	93	1.23	---
4/16	vs. BOS	15-9	ND	4.0	9	8	8	0	3	2	69	3.81	Tied 7-7
4/22	at CWS	9-5	W	6.0	10	3	3	0	2	5	105	3.94	Leading 6-3
4/27	at CLE*	1-0	W	7.0	4	0	0	0	2	9	113	3.23	Leading 1-0
5/2	vs. SEA*	5-1	W	6.0	3	1	1	0	2	5	90	3.00	Leading 3-1
5/7	vs. CLE*	0-3	L	7.0	5	3	3	0	3	4	99	3.12	Trailing 3-0
5/13	at TB*	1-2	ND	7.0	7	1	1	0	3	2	101	2.90	Trailing 1-0
5/18	vs. NYM*	2-11	L	7.2	6	7	7	1	3	1	104	3.51	Trailing 6-2
5/25	vs. SEA	6-5	ND	6.1	7	5	5	1	4	2	112	3.82	Trailing 5-2
5/31	at MIN	7-6	ND	5.1	9	5	5	0	3	4	92	4.14	Leading 6-4
6/5	vs. TOR	9-8	ND	4.1	5	7	6	1	4	4	90	4.57	Trailing 7-2
6/10	at OAK*	3-1	W	7.1	7	1	1	0	2	2	83	4.30	Leading 2-1
6/15	at HOU	13-0	W	5.0	6	0	0	0	0	3	71	4.07	Leading 11-0
Totals				8-2	95.0	90	44	43	4	35	54	4.07	

(*) Denotes start followed a Yankees loss **Bold = Season High**

- ▶ Made his first career Opening Day start on 4/1 vs. Toronto, earning the win in a 3-2 Yankees victory in the final Opening Day game at original Yankee Stadium...became the third different Yankee to make an Opening Day start in the last three years (Randy Johnson-2006 and Carl Pavano-2007)...became the youngest Opening Day starter for the Yankees since Andy Pettitte (25 yrs, 290 days) on 4/1/98 at Anaheim...owned the fewest Major League wins (46) for a Yankees Opening Day starter since Orlando Hernandez (29-13) in 2000 at Anaheim...became the third Asian-born pitcher to make an Opening Day start in the Majors, joining Hideo Nomo (three times) and Chan Ho Park (two times)...due to the Opener being postponed one day (rain), Wang missed becoming just the second Yankee to make an Opening Day start on his birthday (3/31)...Catfish Hunter opened the 1976 season vs. Milwaukee on his 30th birthday (4/8/76).
- ▶ Became just the third Yankees pitcher to go 5-0 in the month of April, joining Andy Pettitte (1997) and Mike Mussina (2003)...Mel Stottlemyre is the only other Yankee to record five wins in the month of April, going 5-1 in both 1969 and 1974...allowed 3ER in 22.0IP over his first three starts of the season, compiling a 1.23 ERA.
- ▶ Threw 6.0 scoreless innings in his second start of the season on 4/6 vs. the Tampa Bay Rays, earning the win in a 2-0 shutout...retired the first 15 batters he faced...the shutout was the Yankees' first in the month of April since a 2-0 win on 4/10/03 vs. Minnesota.
- ▶ Recorded his fourth career complete game in his third start of the year on 4/11 at Boston, earning the win in a 4-1 Yankees victory...limited the Red Sox to only 1ER and 2H in the 9.0-inning effort, facing two batters over the minimum (0BB, 3K, 93 pitches) for the Yankees' only complete game of the season...was the Yankees' first complete game since Wang accomplished the feat in a 4-0 shutout on 6/6/07 at Chicago (AL)—the Yankees' only CG of 2007...was the first complete game thrown by a Yankee at Fenway Park since Mike Mussina on 8/28/02 in a 7-0 Yankees victory (three-hitter)...became the first pitcher to allow two or fewer hits in a complete game against the Red Sox since Seattle's Felix Hernandez surrendered one hit in a 3-0 win at Fenway Park one year earlier to the day, 4/11/07 (credit: *Elias*)...was the earliest into a season a Yankees pitcher hurled a complete-game win since 2003, when David Wells tossed a three-hit, 2-0 shutout vs. Minnesota in the team's ninth game of the season.
- ▶ Tied a career high, allowing 8R and 8ER on 4/16 vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium in 4.0IP, recording a no-decision in a 15-9 Yankees victory...was the first time he failed to complete 5.0IP in a start at Yankee Stadium and just the fifth time in 84 career starts that he failed to reach the mark...entered the fifth staked to a 7-3 lead, but exited after allowing five consecutive hits to start the inning.
- ▶ Earned his 50th career win on 4/22 at Chicago (AL) in his 85th career start...became the first pitcher to accumulate 50 wins in 85 or fewer starts since Dwight Gooden won his 50th game in his 82nd start on 6/29/86 w/ the Mets at Chicago (NL) and the first Yankee since Ron Guidry reached the total in his 82nd start on 8/13/79 vs. Texas...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Wang earned his 50th career win with a total of just 245 strikeouts...became the first pitcher to reach the 50-win plateau with fewer than 250K since Boston's Bob Stanley won No. 50 on 4/15/81 vs. Baltimore with 213K...the only other pitcher in the expansion era to do so was Milwaukee's Lary Sorensen, who also had 245K when he won his 50th game on 9/3/1980 at Kansas City.
- ▶ Tossed 7.0 scoreless innings and struck out a season-high nine batters on 4/27 at Cleveland, recording the win in a 1-0 Yankees victory (4H, 2BB, 1HP)...became the first Yankees pitcher to record the win in two April shutouts since Jimmy Key in 1993.
- ▶ Improved to 6-0 on the season, recording the win in a 5-1 Yankees victory on 5/2 vs. Seattle...also improved to 7-0 with a 2.39 ERA in seven career starts vs. Seattle, holding them to a .195 batting average over the stretch...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, only Pedro Martinez began his career with a longer winning streak vs. the Mariners, winning his first 12 starts.
- ▶ Became the first Yankees starter to begin the season 6-0 (from the start of the season) since Mike Mussina won each of his first seven starts in 2003...over a 30-start span from 6/1/07-5/2/08, went 22-3 with a 3.44 ERA (196.1IP, 75ER)...led the Majors in wins and winning percentage (.880) during the stretch...the Yankees were 25-5 in Wang's starts over the span...the last Yankee to win as many games over a 30-start stretch was Ron Guidry, who went 22-3 over 30 starts from 5/21/85-4/24/86.



CHIEN-MING WANG

- ▶ Went a career-high six straight starts without a win from 5/7-6/5...had never gone more than three straight starts without a victory...suffered his first loss of the season on 5/7 vs. Cleveland at Yankee Stadium in a 3-0 Indians victory, opposing eventual 22-game winner Cliff Lee.

- ▶ Suffered his second straight losing decision on 5/18 vs. the Mets in an 11-2 Mets victory...retired the first nine batters in order before allowing four runs in a 35-pitch fourth inning...had the start pushed back one day due to a mild strain in his right calf...lost consecutive decisions for just the second time in his career (also his first two starts of the 2007 season, 4/24 at Tampa Bay and 4/29 vs. Boston)...the Yankees lost three consecutive games in which Wang started from 5/7-18...was just the second time—also 4/21-5/1/06 (Wang went 0-1 with two no-decisions)...snapped his six start winless streak on 6/10 at Oakland in a 3-1 Yankees victory, allowing only 1ER in 7.1IP.

- ▶ Recorded the win on 6/15 at Houston, throwing 5.0 scoreless innings (6H, 3K) in his final start of the season...exited the game in the middle of the sixth after injuring his foot while scoring on a Derek Jeter single...was examined the next day at NewYork-Presbyterian Hospital in New York by Dr. Stuart Hersch and Foot and Ankle Specialist, Dr. Jason Greisberg...was diagnosed with a mid-foot sprain of the Lisfranc ligament and a partial tear of the peroneal longus tendon in his right foot...was placed on the 15-day disabled list on 6/17 (retroactive to 6/16)...wore a protective boot over his foot and was limited to crutches.

- ▶ Was transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 6/27 when RHP Sidney Ponson was added to the 25-man roster...missed the final 92 team games of the season.



DID YOU KNOW...Chien-Ming Wang is one of only five players from Taiwan to appear in a Major League game...he is joined by OF Chin-Feng Chen, SS Chin-Lung Hu and LHP Hong-Chih Kuo and RHP Chin-Hui Tsao.

AMERICAN LEAGUE, WINS, 2006-08

1. Roy Halladay	52
2. Josh Beckett	48
3. CHIEN-MING WANG	46
Justin Verlander	46
Mike Mussina	46

AMERICAN LEAGUE WINNING PERCENTAGE, 2006-08 (min. 30 dec.)

1. Jon Lester	.771 (27-8)
2. CHIEN-MING WANG	.754 (46-15)
3. Roy Halladay	.693 (52-23)
4. Daisuke Matsuzaka	.688 (33-15)
5. Joe Saunders	.681 (32-15)

2007

- ▶ Tied a career high in wins for the second consecutive season, going 19-7 with a 3.70 ERA in 30 starts...also established a career high with 104 strikeouts...the Yankees were 21-9 in games he started...opponents batted .265 (199-for-751, 9HR); LH .286 (112-for-391, 7HR), RH .242 (87-for-360, 2HR)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first pitcher to lead the Yankees in wins in consecutive seasons since Andy Pettitte in 1996 (21) and 1997 (18).
- ▶ Tied for second in the Major Leagues with 19 wins (with Cleveland's Fausto Carmona, the Angels' John Lackey, San Diego's Jake Peavy and Cleveland's CC Sabathia), trailing only Boston's Josh Beckett (20)...ranked second in the American League with a 2.75 home ERA and tied for third with 10 home wins...also tied for third in the AL with a .731 overall winning percentage...finished seventh in AL Cy Young Award voting, garnering one first place vote.

CHIEN-MING WANG

- ▶ Averaged an American League-low 14.3 pitches per inning, trailing only San Diego's Greg Maddux (13.65) and Atlanta's Tim Hudson (14.11) among all Major League pitchers...induced 32 double-play groundouts, tying Cleveland's Fausto Carmona for most opponents GIDP in the Majors...also produced a total of 381 opponents groundballs, the third-most among American League pitchers behind Carmona (430) and Toronto's Roy Halladay (389)...had 34 assists without committing an error...was the most assists among AL pitchers without making a miscue.
- ▶ Became the first Yankees pitcher to record at least 19 wins in consecutive seasons since LHP Tommy John in 1979 (21) and 1980 (22) and was just the fourth Yankees pitcher in the post-war era (since 1946) to accomplish the feat, joining John and RHPs Vic Raschi (1948-51) and Mel Stottlemyre (1968-69)...became the first Yankees pitcher to record consecutive seasons with a .730 or higher winning percentage since Jimmy Key in 1993-94...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, became the first pitcher to win at least 10 games in consecutive seasons at Yankee Stadium since John (12-5 in 1979 and 11-4 in 1980) and the first right-hander to do so since Mel Stottlemyre (11-6 in 1968 and 12-5 in 1969).
- ▶ Went 10-3 after the All-Star break, tying for the second-most wins in the Majors in the second half (along with San Diego's Jake Peavy and Arizona's Brandon Webb), trailing only teammate Andy Pettitte (11).
- ▶ Was 10-5 with a 3.20 ERA (107.0IP, 38ER) against teams that finished the season with a winning record...was 9-2 with a 2.59 ERA (76.1IP, 22ER) in 12 starts that followed a Yankees loss in 2007, winning his last seven such starts...started and recorded the win in three of the Yankees' five shutout victories in 2007.
- ▶ Tossed at least 6.0 innings in 27-of-30 starts and lasted at least 7.0 innings in 14 starts, going 11-2 in those games (Yankees were 11-3).
- ▶ Allowed just 3HR over his final 17 starts of the season (108.1IP), including a career-best 55.2-inning homerless stretch from 7/3-8/13...surrendered just two HRs to right-handed batters in 2007 (Pedro Feliz on 6/23 at San Francisco and Seattle's Adrian Beltre on 9/4 at Yankee Stadium).
- ▶ Opened the season on the 15-day disabled list from 3/31-4/23 (missed 18 team games) with a strained right hamstring...suffered the injury on 3/23 while doing conditioning exercises during spring training...made one rehab start with Single-A Tampa on 4/19 vs. Ft. Myers (5.0IP, 5H, 3ER, 1BB, 4K)...was returned from rehab and reinstated from the D.L. on 4/24, making the start that night at Tampa Bay.
- ▶ Fell five outs shy of a perfect game on 5/5 vs. Seattle, retiring the first 22 batters he faced...surrendered a solo-HR to Seattle's Ben Broussard with one out in the eighth inning...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, the last time a perfect game ended in the seventh inning or later by a home run was on 4/20/90, when Oakland's Ken Phelps hit a pinch-hit home run off Seattle's Brian Holman with two outs in the ninth...the performance marked the first time a Yankees starter had pitched into the eighth inning in 2007 (28 games)...was the second time in five days that a Yankees pitcher took a no-hitter into the seventh (Phil Hughes went 6.1 innings on 5/1 at Texas before being removed due to injury)...the Broussard homer snapped an 0-for-27 stretch by opposing hitters vs. Wang, the longest such streak by a Yankees pitcher in 2007, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*.
- ▶ Recorded his third career complete game on 6/6 at Chicago (AL) in a 5-1 Yankees victory...was the Yankees' only complete game of the season and first since Randy Johnson's 4-2 loss on 8/24/06 at Seattle (a span of 92 team games without a complete game)...was the first CG win by a Yankees pitcher since Wang last accomplished the feat on 7/28/06 vs. Tampa Bay.
- ▶ Struck out a career-high 10 batters over 8.2IP in a 6/17 win vs. the Mets, surpassing his previous single-game career high of eight strikeouts on 4/16/06 at Minnesota...was the first 10-strikeout game by a Yankees pitcher since Randy Johnson recorded 11 strikeouts on 7/19/06 vs. Seattle...was also the only double-digit strikeout game by a Yankee in 2007.
- ▶ Won a career-high seven consecutive decisions over nine starts from 6/1-7/14, with a 2.89 ERA over the stretch (62.1IP, 20ER)...was the longest winning streak by a Yankees starter in 2007.
- ▶ Won his final start of the season on 9/26 at Tampa Bay for his 19th victory of the season...the win clinched a postseason appearance for the Yankees...allowed a two-run home run to Carlos Pena in the fifth inning, snapping a stretch of 110.0 homerless innings for Yankees starters.
- ▶ Made two starts in the Division Series vs. Cleveland, going 0-2 with a 19.06 ERA (5.2IP, 12ER)...started Game 1 of the ALDS for the second consecutive season, allowing 8ER in 4.2IP (H, 4BB, 2K) and taking the loss at Jacobs Field...also started Game 4 at Yankee Stadium on three days rest, the first time in his career he received only three days' rest between starts...allowed 4ER in 1.0-IP and took the loss in the 6-4 Indians victory to clinch the series...is one of only two Taiwan-born pitchers to appear in a postseason game in Major League history (also Hong-Chih Kuo, Los Angeles-NL).

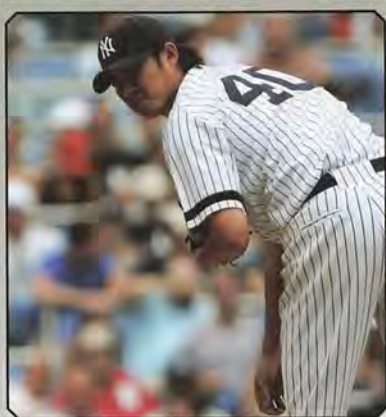
2006

- ▶ In just his first full season in the Majors, finished second behind Minnesota's Johan Santana in American League Cy Young Award Voting by the BBWAA...went 19-6 with a 3.63 ERA in 34 appearances (33 games started)...the Yankees were 22-11 in games he started...opponents batted .277 (233-for-841, 12HR); LH .275 (103-for-375, 5HR), RH .279 (130-for-466, 7HR).



CHIEN-MING WANG

- ▶ Tied for first in the American League with 19 wins (with Santana), ranked second with 14.0 pitches per inning, tied for third with a .760 winning percentage, tied for fourth with a 3.03 home ERA, fifth with 218.0IP and tied for sixth with 33 games started...his 42 assists were tops among all American League pitchers...had the lowest HR rate in the Majors (one every 18.17IP).
- ▶ With 19 victories, surpassed Chan Ho Park (18-10 in 2000) for the most wins in a single season by an Asian-born pitcher...pitched at least 6.0 innings in 24 of his 33 starts...was 9-2 with a 3.01 ERA (89.2IP, 30ER) in 13 starts in 2006 that followed a Yankees loss...won nine straight decisions at Yankee Stadium from 4/21-8/2.
- ▶ Did not strike out more than three batters in 23 consecutive starts from 4/21-8/18, the longest streak of its kind in the Majors since Kirk Rueter had had no more than three strikeouts in 26 straight starts (2003-04)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, his streak was the longest by a Yankees pitcher since Urban Shocker made 23 straight starts with three-or-fewer strikeouts (1926-27).
- ▶ Made the start in the Yankees' 2006 home opener on 4/11 vs. Kansas City, recording a no-decision in a 9-7 Yankees win...made first relief appearance of the season and recorded his first career save in a 6-5, 10-inning win at Baltimore on 6/3 (0.2IP, 2H)...became the first American League pitcher to record a complete game, shutout and save in the same season since Miguel Batista with Toronto in 2003...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, he became the first Yankee to earn a save between his normal turns in the rotation since John Candelaria in 1988...prior to Wang, only three pitchers in the Majors had done it since Candelaria: Bob Walk (1990), Terry Mulholland (1999) and Daniel Cabrera (2004).
- ▶ Recorded the loss in his first career complete game on 6/18 at Washington...allowed a two-run "walk-off" home run by Ryan Zimmerman in the ninth inning, the first "walk-off" homer vs. the Yankees since Toronto's Vernon Wells on 7/28/04 in a 3-2, 10-inning loss at the Rogers Centre (off Scott Proctor)...was also the first "walk-off" home run allowed by a Yankees starter since 7/28/95 (Minnesota's Dan Masteller off Jack McDowell) in a 5-3 loss at the Metrodome...allowed a first-inning run for the first time in a 14-start stretch on 7/17 vs. Seattle.
- ▶ Recorded his first complete-game shutout on 7/28 vs. Tampa Bay, limiting the Devil Rays to two hits in a 6-0 Yankees win (9.0IP, 2H, 2BB, 1K)...saw his career-high 19.0-inning scoreless stretch (over four starts) snapped on 8/8 at Chicago (AL), allowing three runs in the second inning in a 6-5, 11-inning White Sox win...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the longest scoreless streak by a Yankees starter since Andy Pettitte had a streak of 22.1 scoreless innings in August of 2003.
- ▶ Was 11-2 with a 2.96 ERA in his final 15 starts of the season (from 7/8-9/27), allowing 33ER in 100.1IP (106H, 23BB, 36K).
- ▶ Made the start in Game 1 of the Division Series vs. the Detroit Tigers at Yankee Stadium, allowing 8H and 3ER in 6.1IP (1BB, 4K, 1HR) to earn his first career postseason win...became the first Taiwan-born pitcher to win a postseason game in the Major Leagues.



MAJOR LEAGUES, 2005-08

ROAD WINNING PERCENTAGE (min. 25 dec.)

1. Chris Carpenter	760 (19-6)
2. Joe Saunders	739 (17-6)
3. CHIEN-MING WANG	725 (25-9)
4. Carlos Zambrano	729 (35-13)
5. John Lackey	694 (34-15)

HR ALLOWED/9.0IP, 2005-08 (min. 400.0IP)

1. CHIEN-MING WANG	 0.49 (34HR, 628.2IP)
2. Roger Clemens	0.57 (27HR, 423.2IP)
3. Brandon Webb	0.59 (61HR, 927.0IP)
4. Ryan Dempster	0.62 (31HR, 440.1IP)
5. Kelvin Escobar	0.65 (32HR, 444.2IP)

MOST CAREER MAJOR LEAGUE WINS BY AN ASIAN-BORN PITCHER

1. Hideo Nomo (Japan)	123
2. Chan Ho Park (S. Korea)	117
3. CHIEN-MING WANG (Taiwan)	 54
4. Byung-Hyun Kim (S. Korea)	54
5. Tomo Ohka (Japan)	50

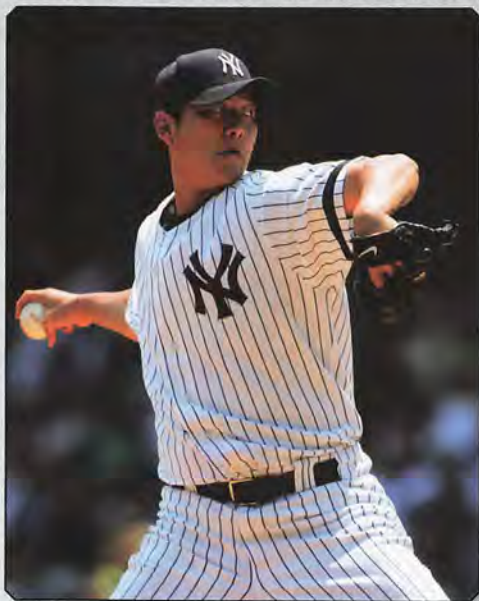
2005

- ▶ Began the season at Triple-A Columbus, before joining the Yankees' starting rotation in his first Major League season...was 8-5 with a 4.02 ERA in 18 appearances (17 games started) as the Yankees went 11-6 in games he started...opponents batted .256 (113-for-441, 9HR); LH .258 (55-for-213, 6HR), RH .254 (58-for-228, 3HR)...pitched at least 6.0 innings in 15 of his 17 starts.



CHIEN-MING WANG

- ▶ Made his Major League debut on 4/30 vs. Toronto and recorded a no-decision in a 4-3 Yankees win...was the first Yankee to make his Major League debut as a starting pitcher at Yankee Stadium since Bret Jodie on 7/20/01 vs. Toronto...recorded his first Major League victory on 5/10 vs. Seattle, allowing 4H and 3ER in 7.1P.
- ▶ Allowed three-run fourth-inning home run to Jacque Jones on 6/4 at Minnesota in a 4-3, 10-inning Yankees win...was his first career home run allowed (40.2IP)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it was the longest such streak by Yankees pitcher to begin his Major League career since Bobby Munoz in 1993 (41.2IP) and the third longest in the last 50 years (Bob Wiesler started his Yankees career with 77.0 homerless innings over three seasons, 1953-1955).
- ▶ Was placed on the 15-day disabled list from 7/13-9/6 with inflammation of the right shoulder (missed 52 games)...made two rehab-assignment starts for Columbus and was 0-1 with a 4.50 ERA (8.0IP, 13H, 4ER, 1BB, 5K, 2HR).
- ▶ Returned from the D.L. on 9/8 vs. Tampa Bay, recording the loss in a 7-4 Devil Rays win...walked a single-game career high six batters in his final start of the season on 9/30 at Boston and recorded the loss in a 5-3 Red Sox victory (6.2IP).
- ▶ Made six overall starts with Triple-A Columbus (four to begin the season and two on a rehab assignment), going 2-1 with a 4.24 ERA (34.0IP, 40H, 16ER, 6BB, 21K)...was the Clippers' Opening Night starter at Charlotte on 4/7 and earned the win, allowing 6H and 4ER in 6.0IP...made three additional starts with Columbus before being recalled by the Yankees on 4/27.
- ▶ Made first career postseason appearance in Game 2 of the Division Series vs. the Angels...allowed 4R (1ER) in 5.2IP to suffer the loss...at 25 years, 188 days, became the youngest pitcher to start a postseason game for the Yankees since Andy Pettitte started Game 5 of the 1997 ALDS versus Cleveland at 25 years, 113 days.



2004

- ▶ Was the recipient of the Kevin Lawn "Pitcher of the Year" Award, honoring the Yankees' top Minor League Pitcher...combined to go 11-6 with a 3.50 ERA in 24 games (23 starts) with Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Columbus...began the season at Trenton, going 6-5 with a 4.05 ERA in 18 starts before being promoted on 7/26...struck out a season-high 10 batters on 4/25 vs. Reading, pitching 7.0 shutout innings (3H) to earn the win...was named Eastern League "Pitcher of the Week" from 4/19-25, going 1-0 with a 0.69 ERA in two starts (13.0IP, 9H, 1ER, 3BB, 16K).
- ▶ Was promoted to Columbus on 7/26 and suffered the loss that day in his Triple-A debut at Richmond (6.0IP, 5ER)...won each of his other five games (four starts) with the Clippers, going 5-0 with a 1.05 ERA (34.1IP, 4ER)...pitched for Taiwan at the 2004 Olympic Games in Athens, Greece, in August...on 8/15 vs. Australia, pitched 7.0 scoreless innings (3H) to earn the victory...received a no-decision on 8/21 vs. Japan, allowing 3ER and 8H in 6.2IP...pitched a complete-game shutout in his final regular season start with the Clippers, allowing 7H and striking out eight on 9/3 vs. Toledo...was ranked as the 10th-best prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*.

2003

- ▶ Spent the majority of the season with Double-A Trenton, going 7-6 with a 4.65 ERA in 21 starts...threw a complete-game, four-hit shutout on 5/2 at New Britain...was named to the World All-Star Team for the fifth annual Futures Game on 7/13 at U.S. Cellular Field in Chicago...was placed on the disabled list twice (6/14-24 and 7/1-20) with a blister on his right middle finger...made one rehab start with the Gulf Coast Yankees on 7/9, throwing three shutout innings...struck out a season-high 10 batters in 6.0IP and earned the win on 7/25 at New Haven...was placed on the D.L. for a third time from 8/22 through the end of the season with a right shoulder strain.



CHIEN-MING WANG

2002

- Was 6-1 with a 1.72 ERA in 13 games started for Staten Island of the Single-A New York-Penn League...ranked second in the league in ERA and led Staten Island with 78.1IP...was selected to the postseason All-Star team...did not allow more than three earned runs in any of his 13 starts...in his only loss of the season on 8/6 at Hudson Valley, allowed two unearned runs in 7.0IP...was 2-0 with a 1.17 ERA in two postseason starts, and was the winning pitcher in Staten Island's championship-clinching game vs. Oneonta...was ranked as the fifth-best prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*.

2001

- Missed the entire season rehabilitating from arthroscopic surgery on his right shoulder, performed on 4/3/01.

2000

- In his first professional season, was 4-4 with a 2.48 ERA in 14GS for Staten Island of the New York-Penn League...led the league with two complete games and one shutout...ranked fourth with 87.0IP and eighth in ERA...allowed only two home runs the entire season, both on 7/21 vs. Lowell...struck out a career-high 11 batters in a complete-game shutout on 9/2 at Oneonta...made two postseason starts, going 1-0 with a 2.86 ERA (12.2IP, 4ER) as Staten Island won the NY-Penn League championship.

Personal

- Is married to Chia-Ling Wu...they are expecting their first child in June 2009...was signed by John Cox and Gordon Blakeley...attended the same middle school in Taiwan (Chien-Hsin Middle School) as Hong-Chih Kuo, a pitcher in the Dodgers organization...both have remained friends and train together in a preseason conditioning program in Phoenix, Ariz., at Fischer Sports...played baseball at Taipei Physical Education College in Taiwan...was a member of the 2004 Chinese Taipei Olympic Team and a two-time Olympic All-Star...earned Most Valuable Player honors for Taiwan at the 2002 Asian Games.
- Took part in Yankees players visits to local hospitals and schools during the 2007 season...was presented with an award from the Kips Bay Boys & Girls Club for his dedication to the local community...in December 2007, donated autographed equipment to the Premature Baby Foundation in Taiwan to be auctioned off, helping raise nearly \$80,000 for the Foundation...donates a portion of merchandise sales from his Web site, www.40chienmingwang.com to various charitable organizations.
- Visited local Bronx P.S. 55 in June 2008 with Darrell Rasner, where he spoke to students, participated in a question and answer session and played stickball with the students.
- Participated in the Yankee's Baseball Clinic at the National Taiwan Sport University's Taoyuan Campus in Taipei, Taiwan, from January 7-11, 2009.
- Was ranked by *Time Magazine* as one of the "100 Most Influential People" in the world in 2007 for helping to break cultural barriers...is a spokesman for the 2009 World Games which will be held in Taiwan...had his number (41) retired by Staten Island in 2006.

Wang's Career Pitching Record

Year	Club	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2000	Staten Island	4	4	2.48	14	14	2	1	0	87.0	77	34	24	2	2	21	75	7	1
2001		Injured - Did Not Play - a																	
2002	Staten Island	6	1	1.72	13	13	0	0	0	78.1	63	23	15	2	0	14	64	1	2
2003	Trenton	7	6	4.65	21	21	2	1	0	122.0	143	71	63	7	2	32	84	3	1
	GCL Yankees	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2004	Trenton	6	5	4.05	18	18	0	0	0	109.0	112	53	49	6	3	26	90	2	0
	Columbus	5	1	2.01	6	5	2	1	0	40.1	31	9	9	3	1	8	35	0	0
2005	Columbus	2	1	4.24	6	6	0	0	0	34.0	40	16	16	4	0	6	21	1	0
	YANKEES - b	8	5	4.02	18	17	0	0	0	116.1	113	58	52	9	6	32	47	3	0
2006	YANKEES	#19	6	3.63	34	33	2	1	1	218.0	233	92	88	12	2	52	76	6	1
2007	Tampa	0	0	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	3	3	0	1	1	4	0	0
	YANKEES - c	19	7	3.70	30	30	1	0	0	199.1	199	84	82	9	8	59	104	9	1
2008	YANKEES - d	8	2	4.07	15	15	1	0	0	95.0	90	44	43	4	3	35	54	0	0
Minor League Totals		30	18	3.37	80	79	6	3	0	478.2	473	209	179	24	9	108	375	14	4
Major League Totals		54	20	3.79	97	95	4	1	1	628.2	635	278	265	34	19	178	281	18	2

#Tied for league lead

Signed by New York (AL) as a non-drafted free agent on May 5, 2000.

a - Missed entire 2001 season after arthroscopic surgery on right shoulder.

b - Placed on 15-day disabled list from July 13 - September 6, 2005 with inflammation of the right shoulder.

c - Placed on 15-day disabled list from March 31 (retroactive to March 23) - April 23, 2007 with a right hamstring strain.

d - Placed on 15-day disabled list from June 17 - September 28, 2008 with a mid-foot sprain of the Lisfranc ligament (transferred to 60-day disabled list on June 27).



CHIEN-MING WANG

	2008											CAREER										
	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	H	HR	ER	SO
Overall	8	2	0	4.07	15	15	95.0	90	4	43	54	54	20	1	3.79	97	95	628.2	635	34	265	281
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	5.13	9	8	52.2	68	4	30	17
Boston	1	0	0	6.23	2	2	13.0	11	1	9	5	6	5	0	4.82	14	13	84.0	93	7	45	34
Chicago (AL)	1	0	0	4.50	1	1	6.0	10	0	3	5	3	0	0	3.00	4	4	27.0	28	1	9	13
Cleveland	1	1	0	1.93	2	2	14.0	9	0	3	13	3	2	0	2.97	5	5	33.1	32	2	11	21
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	0	0	2.54	6	6	39.0	35	0	11	21
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	0	0	4.66	6	6	38.2	41	1	20	16
Los Angeles (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	0	3.66	3	3	19.2	24	1	8	12
Minnesota	0	0	0	8.44	1	1	5.1	9	0	5	4	2	0	0	3.08	4	4	26.1	25	1	9	16
New York (AL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	1	0	0	1.23	1	1	7.1	7	0	1	2	2	0	0	1.35	3	3	20.0	17	0	3	5
Seattle	1	0	0	4.38	2	2	12.1	10	1	6	7	7	0	0	2.93	8	8	55.1	41	3	18	25
Tampa Bay	1	0	0	0.69	2	2	13.0	11	0	1	8	7	4	0	3.35	13	13	86.0	84	4	32	42
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	0	5.31	3	3	20.1	24	1	12	7
Toronto	1	0	0	6.35	2	2	11.1	11	1	8	6	4	2	0	4.63	9	9	56.1	59	3	29	23
Interleague	1	1	-	4.97	2	2	12.2	12	1	7	4	5	3	0	3.60	10	10	70.0	64	6	28	29
Arizona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	1.29	1	1	7.0	6	1	1	2
Atlanta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.25	1	1	8.0	7	0	2	2
Chicago (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	1.13	1	1	8.0	5	1	1	5
Cincinnati	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	5.14	1	1	7.0	9	1	4	2
Houston	1	0	0	0.00	1	1	5.0	6	0	0	3	1	0	0	0.00	1	1	5.0	6	0	0	3
Los Angeles (NL)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York (NL)	0	1	0	8.22	1	1	7.2	6	1	7	1	1	1	0	4.96	2	2	16.1	12	1	9	11
Philadelphia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsburgh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Diego	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Francisco	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	5.68	1	1	6.1	6	1	4	0
St. Louis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	9.00	1	1	4.0	7	0	4	2
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	3.24	1	1	8.1	6	1	3	2
March	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	5	0	0	3.23	6	6	39.0	35	1	14	27	6	3	0	4.08	14	14	88.1	89	4	40	47
May	1	2	0	5.03	6	6	39.1	37	2	22	18	11	6	0	4.32	22	21	145.2	136	5	70	61
June	2	0	0	3.78	3	3	16.2	18	1	7	9	10	3	1	3.69	21	20	134.0	137	13	55	52
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	0	2.86	13	13	88.0	87	3	28	31
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	0	3.81	12	12	75.2	80	4	32	42
September	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	0	3.71	15	15	97.0	106	5	40	48
October	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Home	3	2	0	5.96	8	8	48.1	45	3	32	26	29	11	0	3.45	51	50	344.1	315	19	132	149
Road	5	0	0	2.12	7	7	46.2	45	1	11	28	25	9	1	4.21	46	45	284.1	320	15	133	132
Day	3	0	0	3.45	5	5	28.2	26	2	11	24	19	8	1	3.59	34	33	218.0	218	13	87	103
Night	5	2	0	4.34	10	10	66.1	64	2	32	30	35	12	0	3.90	63	62	410.2	417	21	178	178
Grass	8	2	0	4.03	13	13	82.2	74	4	37	48	47	17	1	3.65	84	82	547.2	536	30	222	235
Artificial Turf	0	0	0	4.38	2	2	12.1	16	0	6	6	7	3	0	4.78	13	13	81.0	99	4	43	46
Pre-All Star	8	2	0	4.07	15	15	95.0	90	4	43	54	32	13	1	3.83	63	61	408.2	400	24	174	175
Post-All Star	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	7	0	3.72	34	34	220.0	235	10	91	106
Starter	8	2	0	4.07	15	15	95.0	90	4	43	54	54	20	0	3.80	95	95	623.1	627	34	263	279
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	1	3.38	2	0	5.1	8	0	2	2

Wang's Career by Ballpark

Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER	Park	W	L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP	ER
AT&T Park	0	0	0	5.68	1	1	6.1	4	Progressive Field	1	1	0	3.65	2	2	12.1	5
Busch Stadium II	0	1	0	9.00	1	1	4.0	4	RFK Stadium	0	1	0	3.24	1	1	8.1	3
Camden Yards	2	0	1	4.28	5	4	27.1	13	Rangers Ballpark	1	0	0	4.50	1	1	6.0	3
Comerica Park	2	0	0	2.84	3	3	19.0	6	Rogers Centre	1	1	0	12.46	2	2	8.2	12
Fenway Park	3	3	0	5.11	7	7	44.0	25	SAFECO Field	2	0	0	3.38	2	2	13.1	5
Kauffman Stadium	2	0	0	4.82	3	3	18.2	10	Tropicana Field	5	2	0	3.74	8	8	53.0	22
Metrodome	1	0	0	4.19	3	3	19.1	9	U.S. Cellular Field	3	0	0	3.00	4	4	27.0	9
Minute Maid Park	1	0	0	0.00	1	1	5.0	0	Yankee Stadium	29	11	0	3.45	51	50	344.1	132
Oakland Coliseum	1	0	0	2.25	2	2	12.0	3									

Wang's Division Series Record

Year	Club vs. Opp.	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	NY Yankees vs. LAA	0	1	1.35	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	6	4	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
2006	NY Yankees vs. DET	1	0	4.05	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	8	3	3	1	0	1	4	0	0
2007	NY Yankees vs. CLE	0	2	19.06	2	2	0	0	0	5.2	14	12	12	3	2	4	2	0	0
Division Series Totals		1	3	7.58	4	4	0	0	0	19.0	28	19	16	5	3	5	7	0	0

Wang's Regular Season Batting Record

Year	Team	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
2008	NY Yankees	.000	15	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Major League Totals		.000	97	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0

Wang's Career Fielding Record

Position	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Pitcher	.988	97	37	127	2	166	10

**How did you know he
would throw a slider?**

yankees.com

yankees.com

TM

yankees.com is where Yankees fans go

**Get official gear, follow breaking news, buy tickets, watch live baseball on MLB.TV,
follow live action on Gameday, listen live on Gameday Audio**



MLB.TV

MLB.com

MLB.com/mobile

**GAMEDAY
AUDIO**



yankeesbeisbol.com

New York Yankees™

2008 REVIEW



Captain Derek Jeter led the Yankees in the memorable closing of the original Yankee Stadium on September 21, 2008.



2008 Transactions

January 15	Invited 26 non-roster players to spring training: C Kyle Anson , C Jason Brown , INF Bernie Castro , OF Justin Christian , OF Colin Curtis , INF Eric Duncan , OF Brett Gardner , RHP Dan Giese , INF Nick Green , RHP Alan Horne , OF Austin Jackson , RHP Steven Jackson , OF Jason Lane , RHP Daniel McCutchen , RHP Mark Melancon , C Jesus Montero , LHP Heath Phillips , C P.J. Pilittere , OF Greg Porter , INF Cody Ransom , RHP Darrell Rasner , C Austin Romine , RHP Scott Strickland , OF Jose Tabata , LHP Billy Traber and INF Marcos Vechionacci .
January 18	Agreed to terms with INF Wilson Betemit on a one-year contract, avoiding arbitration.
February 5	Agreed to terms with RHP Brian Bruney on a one-year contract, avoiding arbitration.
February 7	Signed 2B Robinson Cano to a four-year contract with two, one-year club options, avoiding arbitration.
February 8	Invited INFs Morgan Ensberg , Eduardo Nunez and Chris Woodward to spring training.
February 15	Signed RHP Chien-Ming Wang to a one-year contract.
March 2	Reassigned C Jesus Montero and C Austin Romine to minor league camp.
March 3	Reassigned INF Marcos Vechionacci to minor league camp.
March 8	Reassigned RHPs Steven Jackson , Mark Melancon , Dan McCutchen and Scott Strickland to minor league camp.
March 9	Reassigned RHPs Alan Horne , Jeff Marquez and Steven White and LHP Chase Wright to minor league camp.
March 10	Signed C Chad Moeller to a minor league contract with an invitation to spring training.
March 12	Signed INF Billy Crystal to a minor league contract with an invitation to spring training; optioned RHPs Jeff Marquez , LHPs Steven White and Chase Wright to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre;...optioned C Francisco Cervelli to Double-A Trenton.
March 14	Released INF Billy Crystal ; reassigned RHP Scott Strickland to Major League camp.
March 15	Added LHP Billy Traber to the 40-man roster; placed RHP Andrew Brackman on the 60-day disabled list.
March 20	Reassigned C Kyle Anson to minor league camp.
March 21	Optioned INF Alberto Gonzalez to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; added INF Morgan Ensberg to the 40-man roster; placed RHP Carl Pavano on the 60-day disabled list and LHP Sean Henn on the 15-day D.L. with left elbow tendinitis; reassigned OF Justin Christian to minor league camp.
March 23	Optioned RHP Chris Britton to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; reassigned RHP Dan Giese and LHP Heath Phillips to minor league camp.
March 24	Reassigned RHP Scott Strickland to minor league camp.
March 26	Released INF Chris Woodward ; reassigned OF Brett Gardner to minor league camp.
March 27	Reassigned C Jason Brown , INF Bernie Castro , OF Jason Lane , C Chad Moeller , OF Greg Porter and INF Cody Ransom to minor league camp.
March 28	Optioned LHP Kei Igawa and RHPs Scott Patterson , Edwar Ramirez and Jose Veras to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; reassigned RHP Darrell Rasner and INF Nick Green to minor league camp; placed LHP Andy Pettitte on the 15-day disabled list with back spasms (retroactive to 3/21) and RHP Jeff Karstens on the 15-day disabled list with a strained right groin.
April 5	Reinstated LHP Andy Pettitte from the 15-day disabled list; optioned RHP Jonathan Albaladejo to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
April 9	Recalled SS Alberto Gonzalez from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; optioned 1B/OF Shelley Duncan to Scranton/WB.
April 14	Transferred RHP Humberto Sanchez from the 15-day to the 60-day disabled list; purchased the contract of C Chad Moeller from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; placed INF Wilson Betemit on the 15-day disabled list with corneal conjunctivitis; recalled RHP Joba Chamberlain on the bereavement list; recalled RHP Jonathan Albaladejo from Scranton/WB.
April 18	Recalled RHP Edwar Ramirez from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; optioned RHP Jonathan Albaladejo to Scranton/WB.
April 19	Reinstated RHP Joba Chamberlain from the bereavement list; optioned RHP Edwar Ramirez to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
April 25	Placed RHP Brian Bruney on the 15-day disabled list with a Lisfranc injury of the right foot; recalled RHP Jonathan Albaladejo from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; designated C Chad Moeller for assignment; recalled RHP Chris Britton from Scranton/WB.
April 26	Recalled INF/OF Shelley Duncan from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; optioned LHP Billy Traber to Scranton/WB.
April 28	Placed C Jorge Posada on the 15-day disabled list with a strained right shoulder; purchased the contract of C Chris Stewart from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
April 29	Recalled RHP Edwar Ramirez from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; optioned RHP Chris Britton to Scranton/WB.
April 30	Placed 3B Alex Rodriguez on the 15-day disabled list with a strained right quadriceps; recalled RHP Chris Britton from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; optioned C Chris Stewart to Triple-A Scranton/WB; returned from rehab and reinstated LHP Sean Henn from the 15-day D.L.; signed C Chad Moeller to a Major League contract and placed him on the 25-man roster; designated LHP Sean Henn for assignment.
May 1	Placed RHP Phil Hughes on the 15-day disabled list.
May 2	Recalled RHP Jose Veras from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
May 4	Purchased the contract of RHP Darrell Rasner from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; optioned RHP Ian Kennedy to Scranton/WB; transferred RHP Brian Bruney from the 15-day disabled list to the 60-day disabled list.
May 5	Returned from rehab and reinstated INF Wilson Betemit from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; optioned INF Alberto Gonzalez to Scranton/WB.
May 9	Recalled LHP Kei Igawa from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; optioned RHP Chris Britton to Scranton/WB; LHP Sean Henn claimed by San Diego.
May 10	Recalled RHP Chris Britton from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; placed RHP Jonathan Albaladejo on the 15-day disabled list with a sprained right elbow.
May 11	Recalled INF Alberto Gonzalez from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; placed INF Wilson Betemit on the 15-day disabled list with a strained right hamstring.
May 15	Recalled RHP Ian Kennedy from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; optioned LHP Kei Igawa to Scranton/WB.
May 20	Returned from rehab and reinstated 3B Alex Rodriguez from the 15-day disabled list; optioned RHP Chris Britton to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; returned from rehab and reinstated RHP Jeff Karstens from the 15-day D.L., and optioned him to Scranton/WB.
May 26	Returned from rehab and reinstated INF Wilson Betemit from the 15-day disabled list; optioned INF Alberto Gonzalez to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
May 27	Recalled RHP Chris Britton from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; placed RHP Ian Kennedy on the 15-day disabled list with a strained lat muscle.
June 2	Recalled RHP Scott Patterson from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; designated INF Morgan Ensberg for assignment.
June 3	Purchased the contract of RHP Dan Giese from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; optioned RHP Scott Patterson to Scranton/WB.
June 4	Returned from rehab and reinstated C Jorge Posada from the 15-day disabled list; optioned RHP Dan Giese to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
June 6	Recalled RHP Dan Giese from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; placed RHP Chris Britton on the 15-day disabled list with a strained left ribcage.
June 7	Released INF Morgan Ensberg .
June 13	Recalled INF Alberto Gonzalez from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; optioned INF/OF Shelley Duncan to Scranton/WB.
June 17	Placed RHP Chien-Ming Wang on the 15-day disabled list with a mid-foot sprain of the Lisfranc ligament of the right foot and a partial tear of the peroneal longus tendon of the right foot; recalled LHP Billy Traber from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.

June 18	Claimed RHP Oneli Perez off waivers from Cleveland and optioned him to Double-A Trenton; transferred RHP Jonathan Albaladejo (right elbow stress fracture) to the 60-day disabled list.
June 24	Signed OF Justin Christian to a Major League contract and added him to the 25-man roster; optioned LHP Billy Traber to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; outrighted RHP Steven White to Scranton/WB; returned from rehab and reinstated RHP Ian Kennedy from the 15-day disabled list, and optioned him to Single-A Tampa.
June 27	Signed RHP Sidney Ponson to a Major League contract and added him to the 25-man roster; placed LF Hideki Matsui on the 15-day disabled list with left knee inflammation, retroactive to 6/23; optioned RHP Ross Ohlendorf to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; recalled LHP Kei Igawa from Scranton/WB; transferred RHP Chien Ming Wang to the 60-day D.L.
June 28	Signed RHP David Robertson to a Major League contract and added him to the 25-man roster; optioned LHP Kei Igawa to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; designated RHP Oneli Perez for assignment.
June 30	Signed OF Brett Gardner to a Major League contract and added him to the 25-man roster; optioned OF Justin Christian to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; designated C Chris Stewart for assignment.
July 2	RHP Oneli Perez cleared waivers and was outrighted to Double-A Trenton. ... C Chris Stewart cleared waivers, elected free agency, re-signed with the Yankees to a minor league contract and was assigned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
July 4	Recalled LHP Billy Traber from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; optioned INF Alberto Gonzalez to Scranton/WB.
July 5	Returned from rehab and reinstated RHP Chris Britton from the 15-day disabled list, and optioned him to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
July 6	Placed OF Johnny Damon on the 15-day disabled list (retroactive to 7/5) with a left shoulder AC sprain. ... recalled OF Justin Christian from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
July 18	Signed 1B Richie Sexson to a Major League contract and added him to the 25-man roster; optioned LHP Billy Traber to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; transferred RHP Phil Hughes to the 60-day disabled list.
July 21	Reinstated OF Johnny Damon from the 15-day disabled list; placed C Jorge Posada on the 15-day D.L. with a right shoulder strain (retroactive to 7/20).
July 26	Acquired LHP Damaso Marte and OF Xavier Nady from the Pittsburgh Pirates in exchange for RHPs Jeff Karstens , Dan McCutchen and Ross Ohlendorf and OF Jose Tabata ; designated RHP LaTroy Hawkins for assignment and optioned OF Brett Gardner to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; outrighted LHP Kei Igawa to Scranton/WB.
July 30	Acquired C Ivan Rodriguez from the Detroit Tigers in exchange for RHP Kyle Farnsworth ; acquired minor league 2B Matt Cusick from the Houston Astros in exchange for RHP LaTroy Hawkins and cash considerations; returned from rehab and reinstated RHP Phil Hughes (stress fracture in ninth right rib) from the 15-day disabled list and optioned him to Single-A Charleston.
July 31	Designated C Chad Moeller for assignment; recalled RHP Chris Britton from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; acquired minor league RHP Jhonny Nunez from the Washington Nationals in exchange for INF Alberto Gonzalez .
August 1	Returned from rehab and reinstated RHP Brian Bruney from the 60-day disabled list; optioned RHP Chris Britton to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
August 6	Placed RHP Joba Chamberlain on the 15-day disabled list with rotator cuff tendinitis; recalled RHP Chris Britton from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; outrighted C Chad Moeller to Scranton/WB.
August 8	Recalled RHP Ian Kennedy from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; optioned RHP Chris Britton to Scranton/WB.
August 9	Recalled LHP Billy Traber from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; optioned RHP Ian Kennedy to Scranton/WB.
August 15	Placed RHP Dan Giese on the 15-day disabled list with rotator cuff tendinitis; optioned CF Melky Cabrera to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre; designated 1B Richie Sexson for assignment; recalled OF Brett Gardner , INF Cody Ransom and RHP Chris Britton from Scranton/WB.
August 19	Returned from rehab and reinstated DH/LF Hideki Matsui from the 15-day disabled list (left knee inflammation); optioned OF Justin Christian to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
August 23	Returned from rehab and reinstated RHP Carl Pavano from the 60-day disabled list (recovery-Tommy John); optioned LHP Billy Traber to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
August 24	Released 1B Richie Sexson .
August 28	Signed RHP Alfredo Aceves to a Major League contract and added him to the 25-man roster; optioned RHP David Robertson to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
September 1	Signed LHP Phil Coke and C Chad Moeller to a Major League contract and added them to the Major League roster; transferred C Jorge Posada (right shoulder surgery) to the 60-day disabled list; designated LHP Billy Traber for assignment.
September 2	Reinstated RHPs Joba Chamberlain and Dan Giese from the 15-day disabled list.
September 5	Recalled OF Melky Cabrera from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
September 8	Reinstated RHP Humberto Sanchez from the 15-day disabled list (right shoulder tendinitis); designated RHP Scott Patterson for assignment.
September 11	RHP Scott Patterson was claimed off waivers by the San Diego Padres.
September 13	Recalled RHPs Phil Hughes and David Robertson from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
September 15	Recalled RHP Humberto Sanchez and C Francisco Cervelli from Double-A Trenton.
September 18	Recalled 1B Juan Miranda from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
September 30	Re-signed Senior VP and General Manager Brian Cashman to a three-year contract.
October 31	Added LHP Wilkin De La Rosa and RHP Eric Hacker to the 40-man roster.
November 4	Declined options on 1B Jason Giambi and RHP Carl Pavano .
November 6	Declined option on LHP Damaso Marte .
November 12	Signed LHP Damaso Marte to a three-year contract with a one-year club option.
November 13	Acquired 1B Nick Swisher from the Chicago White Sox along with LHP Kanekoa Texeira in exchange for INF Wilson Betemit , RHPs Jeff Marquez and Jhonny Nunez .
November 20	Announced the retirement of RHP Mike Mussina ; added RHPs Anthony Claggett , Christian Garcia and Steven Jackson and LHP Michael Dunn to the 40-man roster; designated RHP Darrell Rasner for assignment.
November 21	Released RHP Darrell Rasner .
December 2	Declined to tender contracts to RHP Chris Britton and OF Justin Christian .
December 18	Signed LHP CC Sabathia to a seven-year contract and RHP A.J. Burnett to a five-year contract.
December 22	Signed RHP Chien-Ming Wang to a one-year contract, avoiding arbitration.
2009	
January 6	Signed 1B Mark Teixeira to an eight-year contract; designated INF/OF Shelley Duncan for assignment.
January 14	Invited 20 non-roster players to spring training: C Kyle Anson , INF Doug Bernier , INF Angel Berroa , C Kevin Cash , OF Colin Curtis , INF/OF Shelley Duncan , LHP Kei Igawa , OF Austin Jackson , RHP Jason Johnson , INF Justin Leone , OF Todd Linden , RHP Mark Melancon , RHP Sergio Mitre , C Jesus Montero , INF Eduardo Nunez , INF Ramiro Pena , C P.J. Pilittere , OF John Rodriguez , C Austin Romine , INF Kevin Russo ; INF/OF Shelley Duncan cleared waivers and was outrighted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre.
January 20	Signed OFs Melky Cabrera and Xavier Nady to one-year contracts, avoiding arbitration.
January 26	Signed LHP Andy Pettitte to a one-year contract; designated LHP Chase Wright for assignment.
January 30	Signed RHP Brian Bruney to a one-year contract, avoiding arbitration.
February 4	Acquired OF/C Eric Fryer from the Milwaukee Brewers in exchange for LHP Chase Wright .
February 11	Invited RHPs J.B. Cox , George Kontos and Kanekoa Texeira to spring training.
February 13	Invited RHP Brett Tomko to spring training.



2008 Day-by-Day

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
	3/31	Toronto			Ppd., Rain (rescheduled for 4/1 at 7:05 p.m.)						
1	4/1	Toronto	W	3-2	Wang (1-0)	Halladay (0-1)	Rivera (1)	1-0	T1st	--	*55,112 (1)
2	4/2	Toronto	L	2-5	Burnett (1-0)	Mussina (0-1)	Accardo (1)	1-1	T2nd	-1.0	48,549
3	4/3	Toronto	W	3-2	Chamberlain (1-0)	Wolfe (0-1)	Rivera (2)	2-1	2nd	-0.5	47,785
4	4/4	Tampa Bay	L	4-13	Sonnastine (1-0)	Kennedy (0-1)	-	2-2	T4th	-0.5	49,255
5	4/5	Tampa Bay	L	3-6	Jackson (1-0)	Pettitte (0-1)	Percival (1)	2-3	5th	-1.5	52,247
6	4/6	Tampa Bay	W	2-0	Wang (2-0)	Shields (1-1)	Rivera (3)	3-3	4th	-1.5	51,279
7	4/7	Tampa Bay	W	6-1	Mussina (1-1)	Hammel (0-1)	-	4-3	3rd	-1.5	41,302
8	4/8	at Kansas City	L	2-5	Bannister (2-0)	Hughes (0-1)	Soria (4)	4-4	T3rd	-2.5	*37,296
9	4/9	at Kansas City	L	0-4	Greinke (2-0)	Farnsworth (0-1)	Gobble (1)	4-5	T3rd	-3.0	19,007
10	4/10	at Kansas City	W	6-1	Pettitte (1-1)	Bale (0-2)	-	5-5	T2nd	-1.5	16,143
11	4/11	at Boston	W	4-1	Wang (3-0)	Timlin (0-1)	-	6-5	2nd	-0.5	*37,624
12	4/12	at Boston	L	3-4	Beckett (1-1)	Mussina (1-2)	Papelbon (4)	6-6	T3rd	-1.5	*37,461
13	4/13	at Boston	L	5-8	Matsuzaka (3-0)	Hughes (0-2)	-	6-7	5th	-1.5	*37,876
14	4/14	at Tampa Bay	W	8-7	Bruney (1-0)	Reyes (1-2)	Rivera (4)	7-7	4th	-1.5	18,872
15	4/15	at Tampa Bay	W	5-3	Pettitte (2-1)	Jackson (2-1)	Rivera (5)	8-7	4th	-1.0	20,923
16	4/16	Boston	W	15-9	Hawkins (1-0)	Tavarez (0-1)	Bruney (1)	9-7	T1st	--	*54,667 (2)
17	4/17	Boston	L	5-7	Beckett (2-1)	Mussina (1-3)	-	9-8	3rd	-1.0	*55,088 (3)
18	4/18	at Baltimore	L	2-8	Cabrera (1-0)	Hughes (0-3)	-	9-9	3rd	-2.0	40,653
19	4/19	at Baltimore	L	0-6	Burres (2-1)	Kennedy (0-2)	Johnson (1)	9-10	4th	-3.0	41,776
20	4/20	at Baltimore	W	7-1	Pettitte (3-1)	Trachsel (1-3)	-	10-10	4th	-3.0	37,501
	4/21	Off Day							T3rd	-3.5	
21	4/22	at Chicago (AL)	W	9-5	Wang (4-0)	Contreras (1-2)	-	11-10	3rd	-3.5	25,012
22	4/23	at Chicago (AL)	W	6-4	Mussina (2-3)	Vazquez (3-2)	Rivera (6)	12-10	3rd	-2.5	27,751
23	4/24	at Chicago (AL)	L	6-7	Jenks (1-0)	Chamberlain (1-1)	-	12-11	3rd	-2.5	27,243
24	4/25	at Cleveland	L	4-6	Byrd (1-2)	Pettitte (3-2)	Betancourt (2)	12-12	4th	-2.5	31,467
25	4/26	at Cleveland	L	3-4	Kobayashi (1-0)	Ohlendorf (0-1)	-	12-13	4th	-2.5	35,765
26	4/27	at Cleveland	W	1-0	Wang (5-0)	Sabathia (1-4)	Rivera (7)	13-13	4th	-1.5	31,598
27	4/28	at Cleveland	W	5-2	Mussina (3-3)	Laffey (0-1)	Rivera (8)	14-13	4th	-1.0	20,689
28	4/29	Detroit	L	4-6	Rogers (2-3)	Hughes (0-4)	Jones (5)	14-14	4th	-2.0	49,194
29	4/30	Detroit	L	2-6	Bonderman (2-2)	Pettitte (3-3)	-	14-15	4th	-3.0	49,513
30	5/1	Detroit	L	4-8	Robertson (1-3)	Albaladejo (0-1)	-	14-16	4th	-3.0	50,993
31	5/2	Seattle	W	5-1	Wang (6-0)	Bedard (2-1)	-	15-16	4th	-3.0	52,199
32	5/3	Seattle	W	6-1	Mussina (4-3)	Hernandez (2-2)	-	16-16	4th	-3.0	52,810
33	5/4	Seattle	W	8-2	Rasner (1-0)	Silva (3-1)	-	17-16	T2nd	-3.0	*53,542 (4)
	5/5	Off Day							T2nd	-3.5	
34	5/6	Cleveland	L	3-5	Perez (1-0)	Chamberlain (1-2)	Betancourt (3)	17-17	3rd	-4.5	50,713
35	5/7	Cleveland	L	0-3	Lee (6-0)	Wang (6-1)	Betancourt (4)	17-18	T3rd	-4.5	50,199
36	5/8	Cleveland	W	6-3	Mussina (4-3)	Byrd (1-3)	Rivera (9)	18-18	3rd	-4.5	53,227
37	5/9	at Detroit	L	5-6	Rogers (3-3)	Igawa (0-1)	-	18-19	4th	-4.5	*44,082
38	5/10	at Detroit	W	5-2	Rasner (2-0)	Bonderman (2-4)	Rivera (10)	19-19	T3rd	-4.5	*44,580
	5/11	at Detroit			Ppd., rain (rescheduled for 9/1 at 1:05 p.m. EST)						
									T3rd	-4.0	
39	5/12	at Tampa Bay	L	1-7	Garza (2-1)	Pettitte (3-4)	-	19-20	4th	-4.0	13,932
40	5/13	at Tampa Bay	L	1-2 (11)	Howell (3-0)	Rivera (0-1)	-	19-21	4th	-4.5	16,558
41	5/14	at Tampa Bay	W	2-1	Mussina (6-3)	Shields (4-3)	Rivera (11)	20-21	4th	-3.5	20,936
42	5/15	at Tampa Bay	L	2-5	Kazmir (2-1)	Kennedy (0-3)	Percival (10)	20-22	5th	-4.5	19,976
	5/16	New York (NL)			Ppd., rain (rescheduled for 6/27 at 2:05 p.m.)						
									T4th	-5.0	
43	5/17	New York (NL)	L	4-7	Santana (5-2)	Pettitte (3-5)	Wagner (9)	20-23	5th	-5.0	*55,093 (5)
44	5/18	New York (NL)	L	2-11	Perez (4-3)	Wang (6-2)	-	20-24	5th	-6.0	*55,012 (6)
	5/19	Off Day							5th	-6.5	
45	5/20	Baltimore	L	2-12	Cabrera (5-1)	Mussina (6-4)	-	20-25	5th	-7.5	51,617
46	5/21	Baltimore	W	8-0	Rasner (3-0)	Olson (3-1)	-	21-25	5th	-7.5	50,682
47	5/22	Baltimore	W	2-1	Rivera (1-1)	Johnson (0-2)	-	22-25	5th	-7.5	49,452
48	5/23	Seattle	W	13-2	Pettitte (4-5)	Bedard (3-3)	-	23-25	5th	-6.5	52,005
49	5/24	Seattle	W	12-6	Mussina (7-4)	Silva (3-4)	-	24-25	5th	-5.5	*53,512 (7)
50	5/25	Seattle	W	6-5	Ramirez (1-0)	Putz (1-2)	Rivera (12)	25-25	4th	-5.0	*53,269 (8)
51	5/26	at Baltimore	L	1-6	Olson (4-1)	Rasner (3-1)	-	25-26	5th	-6.0	34,918
52	5/27	at Baltimore	L	9-10 (11)	Albers (3-1)	Hawkins (1-1)	-	25-27	5th	-6.0	24,030
53	5/28	at Baltimore	W	4-2	Pettitte (5-5)	Guthrie (2-6)	Rivera (13)	26-27	5th	-6.0	24,791
	5/29	Off Day							5th	-5.5	

2008 Day-by-Day

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning	Losing	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
					Pitcher	Pitcher					
54	5/30	at Minnesota	W	6-5	Mussina (8-4)	Perkins (2-2)	Rivera (14)	27-27	4th	-5.5	30,188
55	5/31	at Minnesota	W	7-6 (12)	Ohlendorf (1-1)	Rincon (2-2)	Rivera (15)	28-27	4th	-5.5	36,441
56	6/1	at Minnesota	L	1-5	Bass (2-1)	Rasner (3-2)	-	28-28	4th	-6.5	27,497
57	6/2	at Minnesota	L	5-6	Guerrier (3-1)	Farnsworth (0-2)	Nathan (15)	28-29	4th	-7.0	20,168
58	6/3	Toronto	L	3-9	Halladay (7-5)	Giese (0-1)	-	28-30	5th	-7.0	*53,629 (9)
59	6/4	Toronto	W	5-1	Mussina (9-4)	Litsch (7-2)	-	29-30	4th	-6.5	51,151
60	6/5	Toronto	W	9-8	Farnsworth (1-2)	Ryan (1-2)	-	30-30	4th	-6.5	53,571
61	6/6	Kansas City	L	1-2	Davies (2-0)	Rasner (3-3)	Soria (13)	30-31	5th	-6.5	*52,187 (10)
62	6/7	Kansas City	W	12-11	Rivera (2-1)	Soria (0-1)	-	31-31	T4th	-6.5	*53,611 (11)
63	6/8	Kansas City	W	6-3	Giese (1-1)	Greinke (5-4)	Rivera (16)	32-31	T3rd	-6.5	*54,213 (12)
64	6/9	Kansas City	L	2-3	Yabuta (1-0)	Rivera (2-2)	Soria (14)	32-32	T3rd	-7.0	53,633
65	6/10	at Oakland	W	3-1	Wang (7-2)	Eveland (4-5)	Rivera (17)	33-32	T3rd	-6.0	26,402
66	6/11	at Oakland	L	4-8	Duchscherer (6-4)	Rasner (3-4)	-	33-33	T3rd	-7.0	27,292
67	6/12	at Oakland	W	4-1	Pettitte (6-5)	Blanton (3-9)	Rivera (18)	34-33	3rd	-7.0	28,658
68	6/13	at Houston	W	2-1	Veras (1-0)	Brocail (2-1)	Farnsworth (1)	35-33	3rd	-6.0	*43,095
69	6/14	at Houston	W	8-4	Mussina (10-4)	Rodriguez (2-3)	-	36-33	3rd	-6.0	*43,409
70	6/15	at Houston	W	13-0	Wang (8-2)	Oswalt (5-7)	-	37-33	3rd	-6.0	*43,165
	6/16	Off Day							3rd	-5.5	
71	6/17	San Diego	W	8-0	Pettitte (7-5)	Wolf (5-5)	-	38-33	3rd	-5.5	52,306
72	6/18	San Diego	W	8-5	Rasner (4-4)	Peavy (5-4)	Rivera (19)	39-33	3rd	-5.5	*52,628 (13)
73	6/19	San Diego	W	2-1	Veras (2-0)	Banks (2-1)	Rivera (20)	40-33	3rd	-5.0	*54,362 (14)
74	6/20	Cincinnati	L	2-4	Volquez (10-2)	Mussina (10-5)	Cordero (14)	40-34	3rd	-5.0	*53,421 (15)
75	6/21	Cincinnati	L	0-6	Bray (2-0)	Giese (1-2)	-	40-35	3rd	-5.0	*54,509 (16)
76	6/22	Cincinnati	W	4-1	Pettitte (8-5)	Cueto (5-8)	Rivera (21)	41-35	3rd	-5.0	*54,234 (17)
	6/23	Off Day							3rd	-4.5	
77	6/24	at Pittsburgh	L	5-12	Gorzelanny (6-6)	Rasner (4-5)	-	41-36	3rd	-5.5	*38,867
78	6/25	at Pittsburgh	W	10-0	Chamberlain (2-2)	Duke (4-5)	-	42-36	3rd	-5.5	*38,952
	6/26	at Pittsburgh			Ppd., rain (rescheduled for 7/10 at 7:05 p.m.)				3rd	-5.5	
79	6/27	vs. New York (NL)	L	6-15	Pelfrey (5-6)	Giese (1-3)	-	42-37	-	-	*54,978 (18)
80	6/27	at New York (NL)	W	9-0	Ponson (5-1)	P. Martinez (2-2)	-	43-37	3rd	-6.0	*56,308
81	6/28	at New York (NL)	W	3-2	Pettitte (9-5)	Santana (7-7)	Rivera (22)	44-37	3rd	-5.0	*56,172
82	6/29	at New York (NL)	L	1-3	Perez (6-5)	Rasner (4-6)	Wagner (18)	44-38	3rd	-5.5	*56,277
83	6/30	Texas	L	1-2	Feldman (2-3)	Mussina (10-6)	Wilson (18)	44-39	3rd	-6.5	*53,045 (19)
84	7/1	Texas	L	2-3	Francisco (2-2)	Rivera (2-3)	Wilson (19)	44-40	3rd	-7.5	*53,223 (20)
85	7/2	Texas	W	18-7	Ramirez (2-0)	Madrigal (0-1)	-	45-40	3rd	-7.5	52,659
86	7/3	Boston	L	0-7	Lester (7-3)	Pettitte (9-6)	-	45-41	3rd	-8.0	*54,677 (21)
87	7/4	Boston	L	4-6	Beckett (8-5)	Rasner (4-7)	-	45-42	T3rd	-9.0	*55,130 (22)
88	7/5	Boston	W	2-1	Mussina (11-6)	Masterson (4-3)	Rivera (23)	46-42	3rd	-9.0	*54,990 (23)
89	7/6	Boston	W	5-4 (10)	Rivera (3-3)	Papelbon (3-3)	-	47-42	3rd	-9.0	*54,922 (24)
	7/7	Off Day							3rd	-8.5	
90	7/8	Tampa Bay	W	5-0	Pettitte (10-6)	Kazmir (7-4)	-	48-42	3rd	-7.5	*53,089 (25)
91	7/9	Tampa Bay	W	2-1 (10)	Rivera (4-3)	Balfour (2-1)	-	49-42	3rd	-6.5	*53,552 (26)
92	7/10	at Pittsburgh	L	2-4	Maholm (6-5)	Veras (2-1)	Marte (4)	49-43	3rd	-6.5	*39,081
93	7/11	at Toronto	L	0-5	Halladay (11-6)	Chamberlain (2-3)	-	49-44	3rd	-6.5	43,078
94	7/12	at Toronto	W	9-4	Rasner (5-7)	Litsch (8-6)	-	50-44	3rd	-6.5	44,363
95	7/13	at Toronto	L	1-4	Burnett (10-8)	Pettitte (10-7)	-	50-45	3rd	-6.0	43,854
	7/14-17	All-Star Break			(79th All-Star Game on 7/15 at Yankee Stadium — AL 4 — NL 3, 15 innings)						
96	7/18	Oakland	W	7-1	Mussina (12-6)	Smith (5-8)	-	51-45	3rd	-5.5	*54,145 (27)
97	7/19	Oakland	W	4-3 (12)	Robertson (1-0)	DiNardo (1-2)	-	52-45	3rd	-5.5	*54,183 (28)
98	7/20	Oakland	W	2-1	Pettitte (11-7)	Duchscherer (10-6)	Rivera (24)	53-45	3rd	-4.5	*54,366 (29)
99	7/21	Minnesota	W	12-4	Ponson (6-1)	Blackburn (7-6)	-	54-45	3rd	-4.5	*53,484 (30)
100	7/22	Minnesota	W	8-2	Robertson (2-0)	Slowey (6-7)	-	55-45	3rd	-3.5	*53,406 (31)
101	7/23	Minnesota	W	5-1	Mussina (13-6)	Perkins (7-3)	Rivera (25)	56-45	3rd	-3.5	*54,114 (32)
	7/24	Off Day							3rd	-3.0	
102	7/25	at Boston	W	1-0	Chamberlain (3-3)	Beckett (9-7)	Rivera (26)	57-45	3rd	-3.0	*37,744
103	7/26	at Boston	W	10-3	Pettitte (12-7)	Wakefield (6-8)	-	58-45	3rd	-3.0	*37,225
104	7/27	at Boston	L	2-9	Lester (9-3)	Ponson (6-2)	-	58-46	3rd	-3.0	*37,688
105	7/28	Baltimore	L	4-13	Guthrie (7-8)	Mussina (13-7)	-	58-47	3rd	-3.0	*54,120 (33)
106	7/29	Baltimore	L	6-7	Cabrera (7-6)	Rasner (5-8)	-	58-48	3rd	-4.0	*54,241 (34)
107	7/30	Baltimore	W	13-3	Chamberlain (4-3)	Sarfate (4-2)	-	59-48	3rd	-4.0	*54,296 (35)



2008 Day-by-Day

Gm	Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Winning Pitcher	Losing Pitcher	Save	Rec.	Pos.	GA/GB	Att.
108	7/31	Los Angeles (AL)	L	6-12	Garland (10-6)	Pettitte (12-8)	-	59-49	3rd	-4.5	*53,405 (36)
109	8/1	Los Angeles (AL)	L	0-1	Santana (12-5)	Rivera (4-4)	Rodriguez (45)	59-50	3rd	-5.5	*53,997 (37)
110	8/2	Los Angeles (AL)	W	8-2	Mussina (14-7)	Weaver (9-9)	-	60-50	3rd	-5.5	*54,170 (38)
111	8/3	Los Angeles (AL)	W	14-9	Ramirez (3-0)	Shields (4-3)	-	61-50	3rd	-5.5	*54,204 (39)
112	8/4	at Texas	L	5-9	Guardado (3-2)	Marte (0-1)	-	61-51	3rd	-5.5	33,813
113	8/5	at Texas	L	6-8	Harrison (3-2)	Pettitte (12-9)	Guardado (3)	61-52	3rd	-6.5	34,473
114	8/6	at Texas	W	5-3	Ponson (7-2)	Hunter (0-1)	Rivera (27)	62-52	3rd	-6.5	38,368
115	8/7	at Texas	W	3-0	Mussina (15-7)	Feldman (4-5)	Rivera (28)	63-52	3rd	-5.5	44,603
116	8/8	at Los Angeles (AL)	L	5-10	Weaver (10-9)	Kennedy (0-4)	-	63-53	3rd	-6.5	*44,158
117	8/9	at Los Angeles (AL)	L	4-11	Shields (5-3)	Ramirez (3-1)	-	63-54	3rd	-7.5	*43,919
118	8/10	at Los Angeles (AL)	L	3-4	Rodriguez (2-2)	Marte (0-2)	-	63-55	3rd	-8.5	*44,138
119	8/11	at Minnesota	L	0-4	Perkins (9-3)	Ponson (7-3)	-	63-56	3rd	-9.0	30,126
120	8/12	at Minnesota	W	9-6 (12)	Veras (3-1)	Guerrier (6-6)	Ramirez (1)	64-56	3rd	-8.0	33,036
121	8/13	at Minnesota	L	2-4	Slowey (9-8)	Rasner (5-9)	Nathan (32)	64-57	3rd	-9.0	35,185
122	8/14	Off Day							3rd	-9.5	
123	8/15	Kansas City	L	3-4	Nunez (4-1)	Rivera (4-5)	Soria (33)	64-58	3rd	-10.5	*53,067 (40)
124	8/16	Kansas City	W	3-2 (13)	Robertson (3-0)	Fulchino (0-1)	-	65-58	3rd	-9.5	*54,180 (41)
125	8/17	Kansas City	W	15-6	Mussina (16-7)	Bannister (7-12)	-	66-58	3rd	-9.5	*54,114 (42)
126	8/18	Off Day							3rd	-10.0	
127	8/19	at Toronto	L	1-2	Burnett (16-9)	Veras (3-2)	Ryan (24)	66-59	3rd	-11.0	37,221
128	8/20	at Toronto	W	5-1	Pettitte (13-9)	Purcey (2-4)	-	67-59	3rd	-10.0	34,910
129	8/21	at Toronto	L	3-14	Halladay (15-9)	Ponson (7-4)	-	67-60	3rd	-10.5	37,037
130	8/22	at Baltimore	W	9-4	Veras (4-2)	Walker (1-1)	Rivera (29)	68-60	3rd	-10.5	43,543
131	8/23	at Baltimore	W	5-3	Pavano (1-0)	Guthrie (10-10)	Rivera (30)	69-60	3rd	-10.5	*48,817
132	8/24	at Baltimore	W	8-7	Ramirez (4-1)	Walker (1-2)	Rivera (31)	70-60	3rd	-9.5	42,746
133	8/25	Off Day							3rd	-9.5	
134	8/26	Boston	L	3-7	Wakefield (8-8)	Pettitte (13-10)	Papelbon (34)	70-61	3rd	-9.5	*55,058 (43)
135	8/27	Boston	L	3-11	Byrd (9-11)	Ponson (7-5)	-	70-62	3rd	-10.5	*55,027 (44)
136	8/28	Boston	W	3-2	Rivera (5-5)	Masterson (4-4)	-	71-62	3rd	-10.5	*55,092 (45)
137	8/29	Toronto	W	2-1	Pavano (2-0)	Burnett (16-10)	Rivera (32)	72-62	3rd	-10.5	*53,088 (46)
138	8/30	Toronto	L	6-7	League (1-2)	Marte (0-3)	Ryan (25)	72-63	3rd	-11.5	*53,273 (47)
139	8/31	Toronto	L	2-6	Halladay (17-9)	Pettitte (13-11)	-	72-64	3rd	-12.5	*53,634 (48)
140	9/1	at Detroit	W	13-9	Bruneau (2-0)	Verlander (10-15)	-	73-64	3rd	-12.0	*44,336
141	9/2	at Tampa Bay	W	7-2	Mussina (17-7)	Garza (11-8)	-	74-64	3rd	-11.0	21,629
142	9/3	at Tampa Bay	W	8-4	Ramirez (5-1)	Jackson (11-9)	-	75-64	3rd	-11.0	25,215
143	9/4	at Tampa Bay	L	5-7	Kazmir (11-6)	Rasner (5-10)	Wheeler (11)	75-65	3rd	-10.0	26,080
144	9/5	at Seattle	L	1-3	Morrow (2-2)	Pettitte (13-12)	Putz (11)	75-66	3rd	-11.0	39,518
145	9/6	at Seattle	W	7-4	Ponson (8-5)	Green (4-5)	Rivera (33)	76-66	3rd	-10.0	44,473
146	9/7	at Seattle	L	2-5	Feierabend (1-2)	Mussina (17-8)	Putz (12)	76-67	4th	-10.0	42,677
147	9/8	at Los Angeles (AL)	L	1-12	Garland (13-8)	Pavano (2-1)	-	76-68	4th	-10.0	41,025
148	9/9	at Los Angeles (AL)	W	7-1	Aceves (1-0)	Santana (15-6)	-	77-68	4th	-10.0	43,042
149	9/10	at Los Angeles (AL)	L	2-4	Moseley (2-4)	Pettitte (13-13)	Rodriguez (56)	77-69	4th	-11.0	39,783
150	9/11	Off Day							4th	-11.0	
151	9/12	Tampa Bay			Ppd., rain (rescheduled for 9/13 at 7:05 p.m.)						
152	9/13	Tampa Bay	L	7-1	Shields (13-8)	Mussina (17-9)	-	77-70	4th	-12.0	*54,088 (49)
153	9/14	Tampa Bay	W	6-5	Marte (1-3)	Howell (6-1)	Rivera (34)	78-70	4th	-11.0	*53,568 (50)
154	9/15	Tampa Bay	W	8-4	Pavano (3-1)	Jackson (11-11)	Rivera (35)	79-70	4th	-10.0	*54,279 (51)
155	9/16	Chicago (AL)	W	2-4	Coke (1-1)	Wassermann (1-2)	Rivera (36)	80-70	3rd	-9.0	*53,236 (52)
156	9/17	Chicago (AL)	L	2-6	Floyd (16-7)	Pettitte (13-14)	-	80-71	T3rd	-10.0	*52,558 (53)
157	9/18	Chicago (AL)	W	5-1	Bruneau (3-0)	Richard (2-5)	-	81-71	T3rd	-10.0	*52,671 (54)
158	9/19	Chicago (AL)	W	9-2	Mussina (18-9)	Vazquez (12-14)	-	82-71	T3rd	-9.0	*53,152 (55)
159	9/20	Baltimore	W	3-2	Pavano (4-1)	Liz (6-6)	Rivera (37)	83-71	3rd	-9.0	*54,136 (56)
160	9/21	Baltimore	W	1-0	Rivera (6-5)	Miller (0-2)	-	84-71	3rd	-9.0	*54,662 (57)
161	9/22	Baltimore	W	7-3	Pettitte (14-14)	Waters (3-4)	-	85-71	3rd	-8.0	*54,610 (58)
162	9/23	Off Day							3rd	-8.5	
163	9/24	at Toronto	W	3-1	Mussina (19-9)	Litsch (12-9)	Rivera (38)	86-71	3rd	-9.0	27,216
164	9/25	at Toronto	W	6-2 (10)	Veras (5-2)	Carlson (7-2)	-	87-71	3rd	-9.0	28,701
165	9/26	at Toronto	L	2-8	Halladay (20-11)	Pavano (4-2)	-	87-72	3rd	-9.0	44,346
166	9/27	at Boston	W	19-8	Robertson (4-0)	Pauley (0-1)	-	88-72	3rd	-8.0	*37,301
167	9/28	at Boston			Ppd., rain (rescheduled for 9/28 at 7:35 p.m.)						
168	9/29	at Boston	W	6-2	Mussina (20-9)	Matsuzaka (18-3)	Rivera (39)	89-72	3rd	-7.0	*37,091
169	9/30	at Boston	L	3-4	Hansack (1-0)	Veras (5-3)	-	89-73	3rd	-8.0	*37,440

(Complete games in BOLD)

* Sellout (# Home Sellout)



2008 Yankees Season In Review

SPRING TRAINING: The Yankees finished their 28-game Grapefruit League schedule with a 14-12-2 record...completed their 13th consecutive spring training at George M. Steinbrenner Field, which was officially renamed prior to their final home spring game on 3/27...69 players reported to camp (29 non-roster invitees)...the Yankees drew a record 139,496 fans to their home Major League spring training games in 2008, averaging 10,730 fans per game, tops among Grapefruit League participants who played all their spring home games in their spring training facility...the Yankees schedule was highlighted by a game on 3/18 at Virginia Tech in Blacksburg (11-0 win), which was played to honor victims and aid in the healing process following the tragic campus events of 4/16/07...the Yankees led the Grapefruit League with a .294 batting average...1B/OF Shelley Duncan was named the James P. Dawson Award winner for the "Most Outstanding Rookie in Spring Training" by the New York chapter of the BBWAA.

2008 OPENING DAY ROSTER: Of the Yankees' 25-man 2008 Opening Day roster, only 12 were on the club's roster on Opening Day in 2007...the Yankees began the season with eight former first round picks on their Opening Day roster: Johnny Damon (Kansas City, 1992), Phil Hughes (2004), Derek Jeter (1992), Ian Kennedy (2006), Mike Mussina (Baltimore, 1990), Alex Rodriguez (Seattle, 1993) and Billy Traber (New York-NL, 2000)...additionally, bullpen coach Mike Harkey (Chicago-NL, 1987) and third base coach Bobby Meacham (St. Louis, 1981) were first-round picks...five rookies appeared on the Opening Day roster (Albaladejo, Chamberlain, Duncan, Kennedy and Ohlendorf), marking the largest number of rookies on the Yankees' Opening Day roster since 2001 (Michael Coleman, D'Angelo Jimenez, Christian Parker, Scott Seabolt and Alfonso Soriano)...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, SS Derek Jeter, C Jorge Posada and RHP Mariano Rivera became the first trio of teammates to play for the Yankees in each of 14 consecutive seasons, surpassing the 13-year marks of Yankees teammates Bill Dickey, Lefty Gomez and Red Ruffing (1930-42) and Whitey Ford, Elston Howard and Mickey Mantle (1955-1967)...*Elias* also notes that Jeter, Rivera and Posada became the first trio of Major Leaguers to play for the same team in 14 straight seasons since Jim Gantner, Paul Molitor and Robin Yount played 15 years together for the Milwaukee Brewers (1978-92).

OPENING DAY: The Yankees opened their 106th season in franchise history on 4/1 vs. the Toronto Blue Jays after enduring a rainout on 3/31...was the final Opening Day in original Yankee Stadium history...with a 3-2 victory, won their 11th consecutive home opener (1998-2008), setting a new record for the longest home opener winning streak in Major League history (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)...at 2 hours and 31 minutes, was the shortest Yankees game since 5/18/07 at the Mets (2:18) and the shortest at Yankee Stadium since 9/2/06 vs. Minnesota (2:28, called in the bottom of the 8th inning due to rain)...was the earliest home game played in franchise history...the Yankees have now won 16 of their last 17 home openers and 22 of the last 25.

IN THE STANDINGS: The Yankees completed the 2008 season with an 89-73 record, finishing in third place in the American League East...missed the playoffs for the first time since 1993, snapping a 13-year streak (1995-2007) of consecutive postseason appearances...was the second-longest in Baseball history behind only the Braves' 14-year run from 1991-93 and 1995-2005 (the postseason was cancelled in 1994 due to the players' strike)...recorded their lowest placement in the final standings since coming in fifth in 1992 (76-86).

END OF AN ICON: The 2008 season marked the 84th and final season of play at Yankee Stadium...the club will move into the new Yankee Stadium across 161st Street in 2009...original Yankee Stadium was the home to all of the Yankees' 26 World Championship clubs...constructed in only 284 days at a cost of \$2.5 million, it was the first sports facility to be labeled a "stadium"...except for the extension of the right field grandstand in 1937 and the addition of lights in 1946, the look of Yankee Stadium remained relatively unchanged until the winter of 1966-67 when it underwent a \$1.5 million modernization which mostly consisted of applying 90 tons of paint...after completing the Stadium's 50th-anniversary season in 1973, the Stadium underwent major renovations...subsequent alterations prior to the 1985 and 1988 seasons brought fences in to the configuration that remains today...as one of the world's most prestigious addresses, Yankee Stadium has also been the home for scores of other sports, entertainment and cultural events...the Stadium opened its gates to boxing, college and pro football, soccer, political assemblies, three Papal masses, religious conventions, concerts, NYU commencement and even the circus.

STADIUM FINALE: The Yankees played their final game at Yankee Stadium on 9/21, defeating the Orioles, 7-3, to complete a three-game sweep...the game's ceremonial first pitch was thrown out by Julia Ruth Stevens, daughter of Babe Ruth...the Yankees' starting lineup was introduced via recording by longtime Yankees public address announcer Bob Sheppard...LHP Andy Pettitte earned the win, allowing 3R (2ER) in 5.0IP (7H, 1BB, 3K)...RHP Mariano Rivera (1.0IP) threw the final pitch in Yankee Stadium history, inducing a Brian Roberts groundout to 1B Cody Ransom...CF/LF Johnny Damon (1-for-4) hit a three-run HR in the third inning, erasing a 2-0 deficit...C Jose Molina (3-for-4) hit a two-run home run in the fourth inning, marking the final homer in Stadium history.

HOT TICKET: Final 2008 attendance at Yankee Stadium was an all-time and American League-record 4,298,543, marking the eighth consecutive season of increasing attendance...the Yankees averaged 53,068 fans per home game and recorded 58 sellouts...the Yankees became the first Major League franchise to surpass 4 million tickets sold in four consecutive years (2005-08).

NEW FACES: The Yankees used 51 players in 2008, two more than their total in 2007 (49) and their most since 2005 (also 51)...used 27 different pitchers in 2008, one shy of their American League-leading total from 2007...only Cleveland (28) and Texas (30) used more pitchers among AL clubs in 2008...had 10 pitchers who made their first appearance as a Yankee in 2008 (Aceves, Albaladejo, Coke, Giese, Hawkins, Marte, Patterson, Robertson, Sanchez and Traber)...used 15 rookies, including 12 rookie pitchers...only Baltimore used more rookie hurlers in 2008 in the Majors.

SOFT HANDS: The Yankees ranked second in the AL and fifth in the Majors with a .986 fielding percentage (83E, 5,994TC)...matched their club record set in 1995 for the highest fielding percentage, committing their fewest-ever errors in a non-abbreviated season...was their fewest miscues since the strike-shortened 1995 season (74).

ROAD WARRIORS: The Yankees were 41-40 away from Yankee Stadium in 2008, joining Los Angeles (50-31) as the only two AL clubs with a winning road record in 2008.

NO PLACE LIKE HOME: At 48-33, the Yankees recorded their 17th consecutive winning record at home...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, it is the longest current streak of any team in the Majors and the longest such streak for any franchise since a 21-year stretch for the Yankees from 1969-89 (which included two years at Shea Stadium, 1974-75).

IN RELIEF: Yankees relievers posted a 3.78 ERA in 2008, improving their mark by over one-half run from 2007 (4.35)...the Yankees bullpen combined to strike out a franchise record 535 batters, leading all Major League relief staffs...led the AL and ranked second in the Majors, averaging 8.66 K/9.0IP...limited opponents to a .235 batting average, ranking third among Major League bullpens...among AL 'pens only Texas (572.2IP) threw more innings in relief than the Yankees (543.1IP).

NOT MUCH NEEDED: The Yankees won 21 games in 2008 when scoring three runs or fewer (21-49 overall)...were 6-36 in such games in 2007...was their most wins in a season when scoring three runs or less since 1978 (23-41)...the Yankees went 27-18 in one-run games in 2008...only Los Angeles (31), Tampa Bay (29) and Texas (28) had more one-run wins in the AL in 2008.

DOWN BUT NOT OUT: The Yankees placed a total of 19 players on the disabled list in 2008, using the D.L. a total of 21 times (Betemit and Posada each had two stints).

ALL-STAR SUMMER: Yankee Stadium hosted the 79th All-Star Game on 7/15 with the American League recording the 4-3 win in 15 innings...as the fourth Midsummer Classic to take place at Yankee Stadium (also 1939, '60 and '77)...only Cleveland's Municipal Stadium hosted as many All-Star Games...overall, it was the eighth MLB All-Star Game to be hosted in New York City (also Polo Grounds in 1934 and '42, Ebbets Field in 1949 and Shea Stadium in 1969)...SS Derek

Jeter, 3B Alex Rodriguez and RHP Mariano Rivera were named to the AL squad...Rodriguez (3,934,518) was the Majors' leading vote-getter for the second consecutive season, marking his 12th All-Star appearance...Jeter and Rivera each made their ninth All-Star appearance and are the only players to be named to the All-Star team with their current team at least nine times, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*...Yankees Manager Joe Girardi served as a coach for the AL team and Yankees Head Athletic Trainer Gene Monahan was a member of the AL All-Star staff for the fourth time (also 1977, '86 and '92)...in the XM All-Star Futures Game - which also took place at Yankee Stadium - the World Team was managed by Tino Martinez with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre pitching coach Rafael Chavez also serving on the coaching staff...C Jesus Montero and SS Ramiro Pena played for the World team in the game.

NO MORE THAN FOUR: The Yankees were one of only three Major League teams that did not lose more than four straight games overall in 2008...joined the Marlins and Angels who endured season-high four-game losing streaks as well...in addition, the Yankees were one of only two American League teams (also Los Angeles-AL) that did not lose five consecutive road games in 2008.

IN THE CLUTCH: The Yankees led the AL in 2008 with a .268 batting average with two outs and runners in scoring position (185-for-691) and a .272 average with two outs (492-for-1808)...only St. Louis (.273 and .283) had higher such averages in the Majors...the team's 565 two-strike hits were fourth-most in the Majors and second-most in the AL behind only Minnesota (575).

HOMER HAPPY: According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, with the acquisition of C Ivan Rodriguez on 7/30, the Yankees became the first team in Major League history to boast seven teammates (active or disabled) with at least 200 Major League HR: Bobby Abreu, Jason Giambi, Derek Jeter, Jorge Posada, Alex Rodriguez, Ivan Rodriguez and Richie Sexson.

VS. THE BEST: The Yankees combined for a 28-25 record against the American League playoff teams (Boston, Chicago, Los Angeles and Tampa Bay)...were 11-7 against the Rays, making them one of only two AL clubs with a winning record against the AL champs (also Cleveland, 5-2).

IN A PINCH: The Yankees led the American League with four pinch-hit home runs in 2008 and ranked fifth in the Majors in pinch-hit batting average (.256)...marked the Yankees' most pinch-hit homers and highest average since 2004 (5, .308).

COMMUNITY HEROES: SS Derek Jeter was selected as the Yankees' nominee for the Marvin Miller "Man of the Year" Award, which is presented annually to a player elected by his peers as the one who best combines on-field performance with community service...LF Johnny Damon was selected the Yankees' team recipient of the 2008 Roberto Clemente Award, given annually to the Major League Baseball player who combines outstanding skills on the baseball field with devoted work in the community.

2008 Major League Standings

AMERICAN LEAGUE

EAST	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB
* TAMPA BAY	97	65	.599	-
# BOSTON	95	67	.586	2.0
NEW YORK	89	73	.549	8.0
TORONTO	86	76	.531	11.0
BALTIMORE	68	93	.422	28.5

CENTRAL	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB
* CHICAGO	89	74	.546	-
MINNESOTA	88	75	.540	1.0
CLEVELAND	81	81	.500	7.5
KANSAS CITY	75	87	.463	13.5
DETROIT	74	88	.457	14.5

WEST	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB
* LOS ANGELES	100	62	.617	-
TEXAS	79	83	.488	21.0
OAKLAND	75	86	.466	24.5
SEATTLE	61	101	.377	39.0

* - DIVISION WINNER
- WILD CARD WINNER

NATIONAL LEAGUE

EAST	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB
* PHILADELPHIA	92	70	.568	-
NEW YORK	89	73	.549	3.0
FLORIDA	84	77	.522	7.5
ATLANTA	72	90	.444	20.0
WASHINGTON	59	102	.366	32.5

CENTRAL	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB
* CHICAGO	97	64	.602	-
# MILWAUKEE	90	72	.556	7.5
HOUSTON	86	75	.534	11.0
ST. LOUIS	86	76	.531	11.5
CINCINNATI	74	88	.457	23.5
PITTSBURGH	67	95	.414	30.5

WEST	WON	LOST	PCT.	GB
* LOS ANGELES	84	78	.519	-
ARIZONA	82	80	.506	2.0
COLORADO	74	88	.457	10.0
SAN FRANCISCO	72	90	.444	12.0
SAN DIEGO	63	99	.389	21.0

2008 Yankees Club Statistics

	HOME		ROAD		TOTALS	
	W	L	W	L	W	L
VS. BALTIMORE	6	3	5	4	11	7
VS. BOSTON	4	5	5	4	9	9
VS. TAMPA BAY	6	3	5	4	11	7
VS. TORONTO	5	4	4	5	9	9
VS. EAST	21	15	19	17	40	32

	HOME		ROAD		TOTALS	
	W	L	W	L	W	L
VS. CLEVELAND	1	2	2	2	3	4
VS. CHICAGO	3	1	2	1	5	2
VS. DETROIT	0	3	2	1	2	4
VS. KANSAS CITY	4	3	1	2	5	5
VS. MINNESOTA	3	0	3	4	6	4
VS. CENTRAL	11	9	10	10	21	19

	HOME		ROAD		TOTALS	
	W	L	W	L	W	L
VS. LOS ANGELES	2	2	1	5	3	7
VS. OAKLAND	3	0	2	1	5	1
VS. SEATTLE	6	0	1	2	7	2
VS. TEXAS	1	2	2	2	3	4
VS. WEST	12	4	6	3	10	8
VS. AL	44	28	35	37	79	65

	HOME		ROAD		TOTALS	
	W	L	W	L	W	L
VS. CINCINNATI	1	2	0	0	1	2
VS. HOUSTON	0	0	3	0	3	0
VS. NEW YORK	0	3	2	1	2	4
VS. PITTSBURGH	0	0	1	2	1	2
TOTALS VS. NL	4	5	6	3	10	8
TOTALS	48	33	41	40	89	73

	HOME		ROAD		TOTALS	
	W	L	W	L	W	L
SHUTOUTS	5	4	6	4	11	8
SHO - INDIVIDUAL	0	1	0	1	0	2
EXTRA INNINGS	4	0	3	3	7	3
1-RUN DECISIONS	18	8	9	10	27	18
2-RUN DECISIONS	2	5	7	8	9	13
VS. LH STARTERS	14	7	10	15	24	22
VS. RH STARTERS	34	26	31	25	65	51
GRASS FIELDS	48	33	29	27	77	60
ARTIFICIAL FIELDS	0	0	12	13	12	13
DAY GAMES	24	9	10	13	34	22
NIGHT GAMES	24	24	31	27	55	51

	NYN	OPP
DOUBLE PLAYS	141	183
TRIPLE PLAYS	0	0
LEFT ON BASE	1160	1123
GRAND SLAM HR	7	7
HOME RUNS - HOME	92	68
HOME RUNS - ROAD	88	75

	WON	LOST
STARTERS	59	53
RELIEVERS	30	20
STREAKS	8	4

ATTENDANCE		
HOME	4,298,543 (81 DATES)	53,068 AVG
ROAD	2,850,594 (81 DATES)	35,193 AVG

2008 Final Yankees Statistics

PLAYER	AVG	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	E	SLG	OBP
Abreu	.296	156	609	100	180	287	39	4	20	100	0	1	1	73	2	109	22	11	14	2	.471	.371
Betemit	.265	87	189	24	50	81	13	0	6	25	1	1	1	6	0	56	0	1	7	5	.429	.289
Cabrera	.249	129	414	42	103	141	12	1	8	37	4	3	3	29	5	58	9	2	11	4	.341	.301
Cano	.271	159	597	70	162	245	35	3	14	72	1	5	5	26	3	65	2	4	18	13	.410	.305
Cervelli	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	.000	.000
Christian	.250	24	40	6	10	13	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	4	7	1	1	1	.325	.302
Damon	.303	143	555	95	168	256	27	5	17	71	2	1	1	64	0	82	29	8	5	2	.461	.375
Duncan	.175	23	57	7	10	16	3	0	1	6	0	1	0	7	0	13	0	0	1	3	.281	.262
Ensberg	.203	28	74	6	15	18	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	6	0	22	0	1	1	1	.243	.263
Gardner	.228	42	127	18	29	38	5	2	0	16	3	1	2	8	0	30	13	1	0	0	.299	.283
Giambi	.247	145	458	68	113	230	19	1	32	96	0	9	22	76	5	111	2	1	6	9	.502	.373
Gonzalez	.173	28	52	4	9	11	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	4	0	8	0	0	4	1	.212	.232
Jeter	.300	150	596	88	179	243	25	3	11	69	7	4	9	52	0	85	11	5	24	12	.408	.363
Matsui	.294	93	337	43	99	143	17	0	9	45	0	0	3	38	6	47	0	0	10	1	.424	.370
Miranda	.400	5	10	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	.500	.500
Moeller	.231	41	91	13	21	30	6	0	1	9	0	1	4	7	1	18	0	0	2	3	.330	.311
Molina	.216	100	268	32	58	84	17	0	3	18	8	3	6	12	0	52	0	0	9	3	.313	.263
Nady	.268	59	228	26	61	108	11	0	12	40	0	1	4	14	1	48	1	1	5	2	.474	.320
Posada	.268	51	168	18	45	69	13	1	3	22	0	1	2	24	3	38	0	0	7	1	.411	.364
Ransom	.302	33	43	9	13	28	3	0	4	8	1	0	1	6	0	12	0	0	0	3	.651	.400
Rodríguez, A.	.302	138	510	104	154	292	33	0	35	103	0	5	14	65	9	117	18	3	16	10	.573	.392
Rodríguez, I.	.219	33	96	11	21	31	4	0	2	3	0	0	1	4	1	15	4	0	6	1	.323	.257
Sexson	.250	22	28	2	7	11	1	0	1	6	0	1	0	6	0	10	0	0	1	0	.393	.371
Stewart	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
PITCHERS	.059	162	17	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	7	0	0	0	6	.059	.200
YANKEES	.271	162	5572	789	1512	2381	289	20	180	758	31	39	80	535	36	1015	118	39	149	83	.427	.342
OPPONENTS	.266	162	5547	727	1478	2245	288	25	143	703	35	52	51	489	37	1141	113	56	111	96	.405	.329

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Aceves	1	0	2.40	6	4	0	1	0	0	30.0	25	8	8	4	0	10	0	16	1	0	.227
Albaladejo	0	1	3.95	7	0	0	2	0	0	13.2	15	6	6	1	0	6	0	13	0	0	.294
Britton	0	0	5.09	15	0	0	14	0	0	23.0	28	13	13	4	0	11	1	12	1	0	.301
Bruneau	3	0	1.83	32	1	0	5	0	1	34.1	18	7	7	2	1	16	0	33	1	0	.153
Chamberlain	4	3	2.60	42	12	0	5	0	0	100.1	87	32	29	5	2	39	3	118	4	2	.233
Coke	1	0	0.61	12	0	0	0	0	0	14.2	8	1	1	0	0	2	0	14	1	0	.160
Farnsworth	1	2	3.65	45	0	0	6	0	1	44.1	43	18	18	11	1	17	3	43	1	1	.264
Giese	1	3	3.53	20	3	0	6	0	0	43.1	39	22	17	3	1	14	1	29	1	0	.232
Hawkins	1	1	5.71	33	0	0	11	0	0	41.0	42	26	26	3	0	17	3	23	2	0	.275
Hughes	0	4	6.62	8	8	0	0	0	0	34.0	43	26	25	3	1	15	0	23	2	0	.314
Mussina	20	9	3.37	34	34	0	0	0	0	200.1	214	85	75	17	8	31	3	150	4	0	.278
Ohlendorf	1	1	6.53	25	0	0	3	0	0	40.0	50	31	29	7	1	19	3	36	6	0	.299
Patterson	0	0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	.200
Pavano	4	2	5.77	7	7	0	0	0	0	34.1	41	23	22	5	4	10	0	15	0	1	.306
Pettitte	14	14	4.54	33	33	0	0	0	0	204.0	233	112	103	19	7	55	4	158	6	1	.290
Ponson	4	4	5.85	16	15	0	1	0	0	80.0	99	53	52	11	5	32	2	33	2	0	.313
Ramirez	5	1	3.90	55	0	0	16	0	1	55.1	44	25	24	7	3	24	2	63	3	0	.215
Rasner	5	10	5.40	24	20	0	1	0	0	113.1	135	74	68	14	5	39	1	67	4	0	.293
Rivera	6	5	1.40	64	0	0	60	0	39	70.2	41	11	11	4	2	6	0	77	1	0	.165
Robertson	4	0	5.34	25	0	0	8	0	0	30.1	29	18	18	3	0	15	2	36	6	0	.257
Sanchez	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	.167
Traber	0	0	7.02	19	0	0	3	0	0	16.2	23	13	13	3	2	7	1	11	2	0	.324
Veras	5	3	3.59	60	0	0	15	0	0	57.2	52	23	23	7	3	29	6	63	4	0	.239
Wang	8	2	4.07	15	15	1	0	0	0	95.0	90	44	43	4	3	35	1	54	0	0	.249
YANKEES	89	73	4.28	162	162	1	161	11	42	1441.2	1478	727	685	143	51	489	37	1141	55	5	.266
OPPONENTS	73	89	4.53	162	162	4	158	8	33	1436.0	1512	789	722	180	80	535	36	1015	54	9	.271

2008 American League Club Statistics

Club Batting

CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	OR	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	GS	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	DP	LOB	SHO	SLG	OBP
TEXAS	.283	162	5728	901	967	1619	2647	376	35	194	8	867	37	54	63	595	43	1207	81	25	117	1238	6	.462	.354
BOSTON	.280	162	5596	845	694	1565	2503	353	33	173	6	807	28	62	70	646	49	1068	120	35	147	1262	7	.447	.358
MINNESOTA	.279	163	5641	829	745	1572	2301	298	49	111	4	791	52	72	36	529	48	979	102	42	142	1140	9	.408	.340
NEW YORK	.271	162	5572	789	727	1512	2381	289	20	180	7	758	31	39	80	535	36	1015	118	39	149	1160	8	.427	.342
DETROIT	.271	162	5641	821	857	1529	2504	293	41	200	6	780	30	44	44	572	23	1076	63	31	144	1159	12	.444	.340
KANSAS CITY	.269	162	5608	691	781	1507	2226	303	28	120	2	650	32	36	50	392	31	1005	79	38	144	1073	13	.397	.320
LOS ANGELES	.268	162	5540	765	697	1486	2287	274	25	159	4	721	32	50	52	481	52	987	129	48	140	1087	6	.413	.330
BALTIMORE	.267	161	5559	782	869	1486	2384	322	30	172	3	750	27	48	42	533	37	990	81	37	111	1134	5	.429	.333
SEATTLE	.265	162	5643	671	811	1498	2195	285	20	124	3	631	36	42	38	417	44	890	90	32	137	1151	12	.389	.318
TORONTO	.264	162	5503	714	610	1453	2198	303	32	126	7	681	48	56	59	521	34	938	80	27	150	1155	12	.399	.331
CHICAGO	.263	163	5553	811	729	1458	2485	296	13	235	12	785	28	47	63	540	33	1016	67	34	157	1067	11	.448	.332
CLEVELAND	.262	162	5543	805	761	1455	2351	339	22	171	3	772	43	49	103	560	44	1213	77	29	123	1184	5	.424	.339
TAMPA BAY	.260	162	5541	774	671	1443	2341	284	37	180	5	735	23	52	68	626	33	1224	142	50	111	1215	7	.422	.340
OAKLAND	.242	161	5451	646	690	1318	2009	270	23	125	2	610	30	35	48	574	23	1226	88	21	126	1166	10	.369	.318
TOTALS	.268	78119	10609	32812	408	72	477	816	530	1317	1898	123	.336	1134	10844	20901	4285	2270	10338	686	7521	14834	488	16191	.420

Club Pitching

CLUB	W	L	ERA	G	CG	SHO	REL	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
TORONTO	86	76	3.49	162	15	13	421	44	1446.2	1330	610	561	134	67	467	42	1184	51	4	.244
TAMPA BAY	97	65	3.82	162	7	12	448	52	1457.2	1349	671	618	166	46	526	29	1143	52	3	.246
LOS ANGELES	100	62	3.99	162	7	10	383	66	1451.1	1455	697	644	160	63	457	32	1106	50	2	.261
BOSTON	95	67	4.01	162	5	16	466	47	1446.1	1369	694	645	147	68	548	17	1185	43	2	.250
OAKLAND	75	86	4.01	161	4	7	441	33	1435.0	1364	690	640	135	54	576	45	1061	30	4	.253
CHICAGO	89	74	4.06	163	4	10	463	34	1457.2	1471	729	658	156	48	460	42	1147	54	3	.261
MINNESOTA	88	75	4.16	163	5	10	485	42	1459.0	1568	745	675	183	31	406	38	995	45	4	.274
NEW YORK	89	73	4.28	162	1	11	475	42	1441.2	1478	727	685	143	51	489	37	1141	55	5	.266
CLEVELAND	81	81	4.45	162	10	13	399	31	1437.0	1530	761	711	170	51	444	28	986	44	5	.273
KANSAS CITY	75	87	4.48	162	2	8	439	44	1445.2	1473	781	720	159	41	515	15	1085	68	5	.264
SEATTLE	61	101	4.73	162	4	4	469	36	1435.1	1544	811	754	161	53	626	37	1016	60	5	.276
DETROIT	74	88	4.90	162	1	2	440	34	1445.0	1541	857	786	172	68	644	63	991	65	7	.274
BALTIMORE	68	93	5.13	161	4	4	492	35	1422.0	1538	869	810	184	80	687	44	922	72	7	.277
TEXAS	79	83	5.37	162	6	8	457	36	1442.0	1647	967	860	176	72	625	44	963	62	9	.288
TOTALS	1157	1111	4.35	1134	75	128	6278	576	20222.1	20657	10609	9767	2246	793	7470	513	14925	751	65	.265

Club Fielding

CLUB	PCT	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
TORONTO	.986	162	4340	1699	84	6123	137	0	6
NEW YORK	.986	162	4325	1586	83	5994	141	0	11
BOSTON	.986	162	4339	1597	85	6021	149	0	18
LOS ANGELES	.985	162	4354	1646	91	6091	159	0	10
TAMPA BAY	.985	162	4373	1495	90	5958	153	0	10
CLEVELAND	.985	162	4311	1689	94	6094	182	1	13
KANSAS CITY	.984	162	4337	1548	96	5981	159	0	8
SEATTLE	.984	162	4306	1654	99	6059	160	0	14
OAKLAND	.984	161	4305	1573	98	5976	169	0	8
BALTIMORE	.983	161	4266	1661	100	6027	163	0	15
CHICAGO	.983	163	4373	1730	108	6211	155	0	6
MINNESOTA	.982	163	4377	1682	108	6167	168	0	4
DETROIT	.981	162	4335	1634	113	6082	172	0	16
TEXAS	.978	162	4326	1676	132	6134	191	0	13
TOTALS	.984	1134	60667	22870	1381	84918	2258	1	152



2008 Yankees Starting Pitching

STARTERS	W	L	PCT	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	TBF	R	ER	HR	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Aceves	1	0	1.000	2.74	4	4	0	23.0	20	92	7	7	3	0	0	0	8	0	9	1	0	.238
Bruney	0	0	.000	0.00	1	1	0	2.0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	.143
Chamberlain	3	1	.750	2.76	12	12	0	65.1	60	274	23	20	4	1	1	2	25	2	74	3	2	.245
Giese	0	2	.000	3.78	3	3	0	16.2	12	69	10	7	2	0	0	1	5	0	13	0	0	.190
Hughes	0	4	.000	6.62	8	8	0	34.0	43	157	26	25	3	1	3	1	15	0	23	2	0	.314
Igawa	0	1	.000	18.00	1	1	0	3.0	11	20	6	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.579
Kennedy	0	4	.000	8.35	9	9	0	36.2	48	181	35	34	5	1	4	1	24	0	24	3	0	.318
Mussina	20	9	.690	3.37	34	34	0	200.1	214	819	85	75	17	4	7	8	31	3	150	4	0	.278
Pavano	4	2	.667	5.77	7	7	0	34.1	41	154	23	22	5	3	3	4	10	0	15	0	1	.306
Pettitte	14	14	.500	4.54	33	33	0	204.0	233	881	112	103	19	8	7	7	55	4	158	6	1	.290
Ponson	4	4	.500	5.92	15	15	0	79.0	99	357	53	52	11	2	5	5	32	2	33	2	0	.316
Rasner	5	10	.333	5.40	20	20	0	105.0	129	477	69	63	13	5	3	5	35	1	61	4	0	.301
Wang	8	2	.800	4.07	15	15	1	95.0	90	402	44	43	4	0	3	3	35	1	54	0	0	.249
TOTALS	59	53	.527	4.58	162	162	1	898.1	1001	3891	493	457	86	25	37	37	276	13	618	25	4	.285

2008 Yankees Relief Pitching

RELIEVERS	W	L	PCT	ERA	APP	GF	SV	IP	H	TBF	R	ER	HR	SH	SF	HB	BB	IBB	SO	WP	BK	AVG
Aceves	0	0	.000	1.29	2	1	0	7.0	5	28	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	0	.192
Albaladejo	0	1	.000	3.95	7	2	0	13.2	15	58	6	6	1	1	0	0	6	0	13	0	0	.294
Britton	0	0	.000	5.09	15	14	0	23.0	28	105	13	13	4	0	1	0	11	1	12	1	0	.301
Bruney	3	0	1.000	1.95	31	5	1	32.1	17	129	7	7	2	0	2	1	15	0	49	1	0	.153
Chamberlain	1	2	.333	2.31	30	5	0	35.0	27	143	9	9	1	1	0	0	14	1	24	1	0	.211
Coke	1	0	1.000	0.61	12	0	0	14.2	8	52	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	14	1	0	.160
Farnsworth	1	2	.333	3.65	45	6	1	44.1	43	185	18	18	11	3	1	1	17	3	43	1	1	.264
Giese	1	1	.500	3.38	17	6	0	26.2	27	117	12	10	1	0	3	0	9	1	16	1	0	.257
Hawkins	1	1	.500	5.71	33	11	0	41.0	42	173	26	26	3	1	2	0	17	3	23	2	0	.275
Igawa	0	0	.000	0.00	1	1	0	1.0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500
Kennedy	0	0	.000	6.00	1	1	0	3.0	2	13	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	.182
Marte	1	3	.250	5.40	25	2	0	18.1	14	80	11	11	1	1	0	1	10	1	24	0	0	.206
Ohlendorf	1	1	.500	6.53	25	3	0	40.0	50	187	31	29	7	0	0	1	19	3	36	6	0	.299
Patterson	0	0	.000	6.75	1	0	0	1.1	1	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	.200
Ponson	0	0	.000	0.00	1	1	0	1.0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Ramirez	5	1	.833	3.90	55	16	1	55.1	44	233	25	24	7	0	1	3	24	2	63	3	0	.215
Rasner	0	0	.000	5.40	4	1	0	8.1	6	36	5	5	1	0	0	0	4	0	6	0	0	.188
Rivera	6	5	.545	1.40	64	60	39	70.2	41	259	11	11	4	1	1	2	6	0	77	1	0	.165
Robertson	4	0	1.000	5.34	25	8	0	30.1	29	131	18	18	3	0	3	0	15	2	36	6	0	.257
Sanchez	0	0	.000	4.50	2	0	0	2.0	1	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	.167
Traber	0	0	.000	7.02	19	3	0	16.2	23	80	13	13	3	0	0	2	7	1	11	2	0	.324
Veras	5	3	.625	3.59	60	15	0	57.2	52	253	23	23	7	2	1	3	29	6	63	4	0	.239
TOTALS	30	20	.600	3.79	475	161	42	543.1	477	2284	234	229	57	10	15	14	213	24	523	30	1	.235

Yankees Pinch Hitters

BATTER	AVG	APP	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	IBB	SO	SB	CS	GDP	SLG	OBP
Abreu	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.250
Betemit	.296	28	27	4	8	11	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	0	.407	.321
Cabrera	.333	4	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.500
Cano	.667	3	3	1	2	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1.667	.667
Christian	.333	4	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.333	.500
Damon	.200	7	5	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	.200	.429
Duncan	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	.000	.000
Ensberg	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.000	.000
Gardner	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Giambi	.500	7	6	2	3	9	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1.500	.571
Gonzalez	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Matsui	.200	5	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	.200	.200
Moeller	.167	6	6	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.333	.167
Molina	.250	4	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.250
Nady	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Posada	.400	5	5	0	2	4	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.800	.400
Ransom	1.000	1	1	1	1	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4.000	1.000
Rodriguez, I.	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Sexson	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	.250	.250
TOTALS	.256	97	90	15	23	41	4	1	4	14	0	0	0	7	0	32	0	0	2	.456	.309

2008 Yankees Record by Starting Lineups

2008 Yankees Lineup by Batting Order (With team record)

1st Damon-132 (68-63) Gardner-11 (8-4) Cabrera-9 (6-3) Jeter-9 (7-2) Christian-1 (0-1)	7th Cano-72 (42-30) Matsui-23 (12-11) Cabrera-13 (10-3) Betemit-10 (6-4) Posada-10 (6-4) Giambi-9 (5-4) Ensberg-6 (2-4) Ransom-5 (2-3) Molina-4 (1-3) Nady-4 (2-2) Sexson-4 (0-4) I. Rodriguez-2 (1-1)	8th Cano-35 (16-19) Cabrera-30 (16-14) Molina-28 (17-11) Betemit-17 (9-8) Moeller-11 (8-3) I. Rodriguez-11 (6-5) Ensberg-7 (6-1) Ransom-6 (5-1) Christian-5 (1-4) Gonzalez-5 (1-4) Matsui-4 (2-2) Miranda-2 (2-0) Gardner-1 (0-1)	9th Molina-48 (24-24) Cabrera-42 (23-19) Gardner-18 (15-3) Moeller-14 (8-6) I. Rodriguez-11 (6-5) Gonzalez-10 (4-6) Christian-4 (1-3) Chamberlain-2 (2-0) Mussina-2 (1-1) Rasner-2 (0-2) Betemit-1 (1-0) Cervelli-1 (0-1) Duncan-1 (0-1) Miranda-1 (0-1) Pettitte-1 (1-0) Ponson-1 (1-0) Ransom-1 (1-0) Stewart-1 (0-1) Wang-1 (0-1)
2nd Jeter-134 (76-58) Abreu-12 (7-5) Cano-8 (3-5) Cabrera-5 (1-4) Damon-2 (2-0) Gardner-1 (0-1)	3rd Abreu-140 (78-62) A. Rodriguez-12 (7-5) Jeter-6 (1-5) Giambi-2 (1-1) Matsui-2 (2-0)	4th A. Rodriguez-126 (73-53) Matsui-17 (8-9) Giambi-7 (4-3) Nady-5 (1-4) Posada-4 (2-2) Duncan-3 (1-2)	5th Giambi-99 (56-43) Matsui-38 (21-17) Nady-8 (3-5) Posada-7 (5-2) Duncan-3 (1-2) Cano-2 (1-1) Sexson-2 (2-0) Betemit-1 (0-1) Ensberg-1 (0-1) I. Rodriguez-1 (0-1)
6th Nady-41 (26-15) Cano-37 (21-16) Posada-26 (13-13) Giambi-21 (10-11) Cabrera-13 (5-8) Betemit-8 (5-3) Duncan-8 (5-3) Ensberg-3 (2-1) Matsui-3 (1-2) Molina-1 (1-0) I. Rodriguez-1 (0-1)			

** Reflects players in starting lineups only*

2008 Yankees Lineup by Position (With team record)

C Molina-81 (43-38) Posada-28 (17-11) Moeller-25 (16-9) I. Rodriguez-26 (13-13) Cervelli-1 (0-1) Stewart-1 (0-1)	RF Abreu-147 (83-64) Nady-7 (3-4) Duncan-3 (1-2) Cabrera-2 (1-1) Matsui-2 (1-1) Christian-1 (0-1)
1B Giambi-112 (62-50) Betemit-21 (14-7) Duncan-12 (6-6) Sexson-6 (2-4) Ensberg-3 (2-1) Miranda-3 (2-1) Posada-3 (0-3) Ransom-2 (1-1)	DH Matsui-66 (34-32) Giambi-26 (14-12) Damon-25 (13-12) Posada-15 (9-6) None (@ NL Park)-9 (6-3) Nady-7 (5-2) A. Rodriguez-7 (4-3) Abreu-4 (1-3) Jeter-2 (2-0) Ensberg-1 (1-0)
2B Cano-154 (83-71) Gonzalez-4 (3-1) Betemit-3 (2-1) Ransom-1 (1-0)	SP Mussina-34 (23-11) Pettitte-33 (15-18) Rasner-20 (8-12) Ponson-15 (9-6) Wang-15 (12-3) Chamberlain-12 (8-4) Kennedy-9 (2-7) Hughes-8 (3-5) Pavano-7 (5-2) Aceves-4 (4-0) Giese-3 (0-3) Bruney-1 (0-1) Igawa-1 (0-1)
SS Jeter-147 (82-65) Ransom-6 (4-2) Gonzalez-5 (2-3) Betemit-4 (1-3)	
3B A. Rodriguez-131 (76-55) Ensberg-13 (7-6) Betemit-9 (4-5) Gonzalez-6 (0-6) Ransom-3 (2-1)	
LF Damon-75 (40-35) Nady-45 (25-20) Matsui-20 (11-9) Gardner-15 (11-4) Christian-6 (2-4) Cabrera-1 (0-1)	
CF Cabrera-109 (60-49) Damon-33 (17-16) Gardner-17 (12-5) Christian-3 (0-3)	

2008 Opening Day Roster

PITCHERS (12): Jonathan Albaladejo, Brian Bruney, Joba Chamberlain, Kyle Farnsworth, LaTroy Hawkins, Phil Hughes, Ian Kennedy, Mike Mussina, Ross Ohlendorf, Mariano Rivera, Billy Traber, Chien-Ming Wang

CATCHERS (2): Jose Molina, Jorge Posada

INFELDERS (7): Wilson Betemit, Robinson Cano, Shelley Duncan, Morgan Ensberg, Jason Giambi, Derek Jeter, Alex Rodriguez

OUTFIELDERS (4): Bobby Abreu, Melky Cabrera, Johnny Damon, Hideki Matsui

DISABLED LIST (6): Andrew Brackman, Sean Henn, Jeff Karstens, Carl Pavano, Andy Pettitte, Humberto Sanchez



Final Opening Day at the original Yankee Stadium

2008 Yankees Fielding Statistics

PITCHERS PLAYER	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Aceves	1.000	6	4	3	2	0	5	2	0
Albaladejo	.000	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Britton	1.000	15	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Bruneau	1.000	32	1	1	4	0	5	0	0
Chamberlain	1.000	42	12	3	13	0	16	1	0
Coke	1.000	12	0	0	3	0	3	1	0
Farnsworth	1.000	45	0	4	5	0	9	0	0
Giese	.600	20	3	1	2	2	5	0	0
Hawkins	1.000	33	0	0	6	0	6	0	0
Hughes	1.000	8	8	2	3	0	5	0	0
Igawa	1.000	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Kennedy	1.000	10	9	1	6	0	7	0	0
Marte	1.000	25	0	1	1	0	2	0	0
Mussina	.976	34	34	18	23	1	42	4	0
Ohlendorf	1.000	25	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Patterson	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pavano	1.000	7	7	0	7	0	7	0	0
Pettitte	.947	33	33	6	30	2	38	2	0
Ponson	.950	16	15	3	16	1	20	1	0
Ramirez	1.000	55	0	4	3	0	7	0	0
Rasner	1.000	24	20	5	19	0	24	0	0
Rivera	1.000	64	0	6	8	0	14	1	0
Robertson	1.000	25	0	1	3	0	4	0	0
Sanchez	1.000	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Traber	1.000	19	0	2	2	0	4	0	0
Veras	1.000	60	0	3	6	0	9	1	0
Wang	1.000	15	15	7	13	0	20	0	0

CATCHERS PLAYER	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
Cervelli	1.000	3	1	11	0	0	11	0	0	0
Moeller	.983	33	25	159	15	3	177	2	0	0
Molina	.996	97	81	634	52	3	689	6	0	7
Posada	.995	30	28	197	7	1	205	1	0	2
Rodriguez, I.	.995	31	26	173	14	1	188	1	0	2
Stewart	1.000	1	1	8	0	0	8	0	0	0

FIRST BASE PLAYER	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Betemit	.995	36	21	191	13	1	205	23	0
Damon	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Duncan	.972	16	12	98	5	3	106	8	0
Ensberg	1.000	7	3	38	0	0	38	1	0
Giambi	.990	113	112	870	36	9	915	77	0
Miranda	1.000	5	3	30	2	0	32	1	0
Moeller	1.000	2	0	4	0	0	4	1	0
Molina	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nady	1.000	3	0	3	1	0	4	0	0
Posada	1.000	7	3	25	0	0	25	2	0
Ransom	1.000	19	2	47	1	0	48	2	0
Sesxon	1.000	19	6	78	8	0	86	6	0

SECOND BASE PLAYER	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Betemit	.923	3	3	4	8	1	13	2	0
Cano	.984	159	154	305	482	13	800	103	0
Gonzalez	1.000	4	4	4	7	0	11	1	0
Ransom	.857	2	1	3	3	1	7	0	0

THIRD BASE PLAYER	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Betemit	.893	21	9	4	21	3	28	4	0
Ensberg	.976	21	13	8	32	1	41	2	0
Gonzalez	.944	11	6	6	11	1	18	2	0
Moeller	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ransom	1.000	4	3	1	6	0	7	0	0
Rodriguez, A.	.970	131	131	73	251	10	334	23	0

SHORTSTOP PLAYER	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Betemit	1.000	14	4	10	19	0	29	5	0
Gonzalez	1.000	14	5	12	15	0	27	2	0
Jeter	.979	148	147	220	347	12	579	69	0
Ransom	.944	9	6	12	22	2	36	4	0

OUTFIELDERS PLAYER	PCT	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Abreu	.993	150	148	270	10	2	282	3	0
Cabrera	.986	128	112	284	7	4	295	1	0
Christian	.944	17	10	16	1	1	18	0	0
Damon	.992	113	108	232	3	2	237	0	0
Duncan	1.000	4	3	4	0	0	4	0	0
Gardner	1.000	38	32	78	5	0	83	0	0
Matsui	.978	23	22	42	2	1	45	1	0
Nady	.980	52	51	97	2	2	101	0	0

2008 Yankees Highs & Lows

Individual Batting

Longest Hitting Streak	17	Matsui (4/18-5/8)
Most Runs, Game	4	5x, Last by Nady and Abreu (9/26 at BOS)
Most Hits Game, Yankees	6	Damon (6/7 vs. KC)*
Most Hits Game, Opponents	4	14x, Last by J. Ellsbury (9/26 at BOS)
Most Total Bases, Game	10	2x, Last by Ransom (9/26 at BOS)
Most Total Bases, Game, Opponent	10	2x, Last by C. Delgado (6/27-G1 vs. NYM)
Most Doubles, Game	3	2x, Last by Cano (5/24 vs. SEA)
Most Triples, Game	2	Abreu (5/30 at MIN)
Most Home Runs, Game	2	7x, Last by Ransom (9/26 at BOS)
Most Home Runs, Game, Opponent	2	7x, Last by B. Wood (9/8 at LAA)
Most Extra-base Hits, Game	3	7x, Last by Ransom (9/26 at BOS)
Most Extra-base Hits, Game, Opponent	3	4x, Last by A. Huff (8/24 at BAL)
Most RBI, Game, Yankees	6	3x, Last by Abreu (9/18 vs. CWS)
Most RBI, Game, Opponent	9	C. Delgado (6/27-G1 vs. NYM)
Most SB, Game	2	11x, Last by Gardner (9/16 vs. CWS)
Most SB, Game, Opponents	3	3x, Last by I. Kinsler (7/1 vs. TEX)
Pinch-Hit HR, Yankees	1	4x, Last by Giambi (8/28 vs. BOS)
Pinch-Hit HR, Opponent	1	2x, Last by Juan Castro (7/30 vs. BAL)

Individual Pitching

Most Strikeouts, Game, Starter	9	8x, Last by Pettitte (9/5 at SEA)
Most Strikeouts, Game, Reliever	5	Ohlendorf (4/29 at DET)
Most Strikeouts, Game, Opponent	13	A.J. Burnett (8/19 at TOR)
Most Walks, Game, Yankees	5	2x, Last by Rasner (6/18 vs. SD)
Most Walks, Game, Opponent	6	2x, Last by D. Eveland (6/10 at OAK)
Low-hit, Complete Game	2	Wang (4/11 at BOS)
Most Innings, Game, Starter	9.0	Wang (4/11 at BOS)
Most Innings, Game, Reliever	5.0	Aceves (9/4 at TB)
Most Innings, Game, Opponent	9.0	3x, Last by R. Halladay (9/25 at TOR)
Most HR Allowed, Game	3	Ohlendorf (5/27 vs. BAL)
Most HR Allowed, Game, Opponent	4	2x, Last by J. Weaver (8/2 vs. LAA)
Longest Winning Streak	6	2x, Last by Pettitte (5/23-6/28)
Longest Losing Streak	5	Pettitte (8/26-9/16)
Most Consecutive Scoreless Innings	20.0	Pettitte (6/12-28)

Team Batting

Most Runs Game, Yankees	19	9/26 at BOS
Most Runs Game, Both Clubs	27	9/26 at BOS
Most Runs Inning, Yankees	9	7/2 vs. TEX (7th Inning)
Most Hits Game, Yankees	20	9/26 at BOS
Most Hits, Both Clubs	33	9/26 at BOS
Most Hits Inning, Yankees	8	5/23 vs. SEA (5th Inning)
Most Total Bases, Game	36	9/26 at BOS
Most Doubles, Game	7	9/26 at BOS
Most Triples, Game	2	5/30 at MIN
Most Home Runs, Game	4	5x, Last on 8/17 vs. KC
Most Home Runs, Both Clubs	7	4/14 at TB
Most Extra-base Hits, Game	10	9/26 at BOS
Most Walks, Game	11	7/19 vs. OAK (12 innings)
Most Walks, Both Clubs	16	2x, Last on 8/5 at TEX
Most Strikeouts, Game	14	8/19 at TOR
Most Strikeouts, Both Clubs	27	7/19 vs. OAK (12 innings)
Most Stolen Bases, Game	4	2x, Last on 6/19 vs. SD
Most Stolen Bases, Opponent	5	4/8 at KC
Most GIDP, Game	4	8/16 vs. KC (13 innings)
Most LOB, Game	21	7/19 vs. OAK (12 innings)
Most LOB, Opponent	14	7/19 vs. OAK (12 innings)
Most LOB, Both Clubs	35	7/19 vs. OAK (12 innings)

Team Pitching

Most Runs Allowed, Game	15	6/27 (G1) vs. NYM
Most Runs Allowed, Inning	8	8/9 at LAA (8th inning)
Most Hits Allowed, Game	21	8/21 at TOR
Most Hits Allowed, Inning	8	2x, Last on 8/9 at LAA (8th inning)
Most Total Bases Allowed, Game	35	7/28 vs. BAL
Most Home Runs Allowed, Game	5	5/27 at BAL
Most Extra-base Hits Allowed, Game	9	2x, Last on 7/28 vs. BAL
Most Strikeouts, Game	9	2x, Last on 9/23 at TOR
Most Walks, Game	7	3x, Last on 6/27 (G1) vs. NYM

Team Fielding

Most Errors, Game	3	3x, Last on 8/24 at BAL
Most Errors, Both Clubs	5	5/27 at BAL (11 innings)
Most DPs Turned Game, Yankees	5	4/2 vs. TOR
Most DPs Turned, Both Clubs	7	8/16 vs. KC (13 innings)

*Ties club record



2008 Yankees Highs & Lows

Miscellaneous

Longest Winning Streak	8	7/18-26
Longest Losing Streak	4	2x, Last on 8/8-11
Longest Winning Streak, Home	10	7/5-23
Most Consecutive Losses, Home	4	4/17-5/1
Longest Winning Streak, Road	6	8/22-9/3
Most Consecutive Losses, Road	4	8/8-11
Longest Game, Innings	13	8/16 vs. KC
Longest Game, Time	4:53	8/16 vs. KC (13 innings)
Longest Game, Time (9 inn.)	4:08	4/16 vs. BOS
Shortest Game, Time	2:14	8/11 at MIN
Highest Attendance, Home	55,130	7/5 vs. BOS
Highest Attendance, Road	56,308	6/27 (G2) at NYM
Largest Margin of Victory	13	6/15 at HOU
Largest Margin of Defeat	11	2x, Last on 8/27 at DET
Largest Shutout Victory	13-0	6/15 at HOU
Largest Shutout Defeat	7-0	7/3 vs. BOS
Left on base average, Yankees	7.2	
Solo Home Runs	111	
Two-Run Home Runs	44	
Three-Run Home Runs	18	
Grand Slams, Yankees	7	
Grand Slams, Opponents	7	
"Walk-off" Wins	9	
"Walk-off" Losses	7	
Come-From-Behind Wins	49	
10-Plus Hits Games	69	
10-Plus Runs Games	14	
Five Hits or Fewer Games	18 (6-12)	
Players Used	51	
Starting Pitchers Used	13	
Ejections	4	



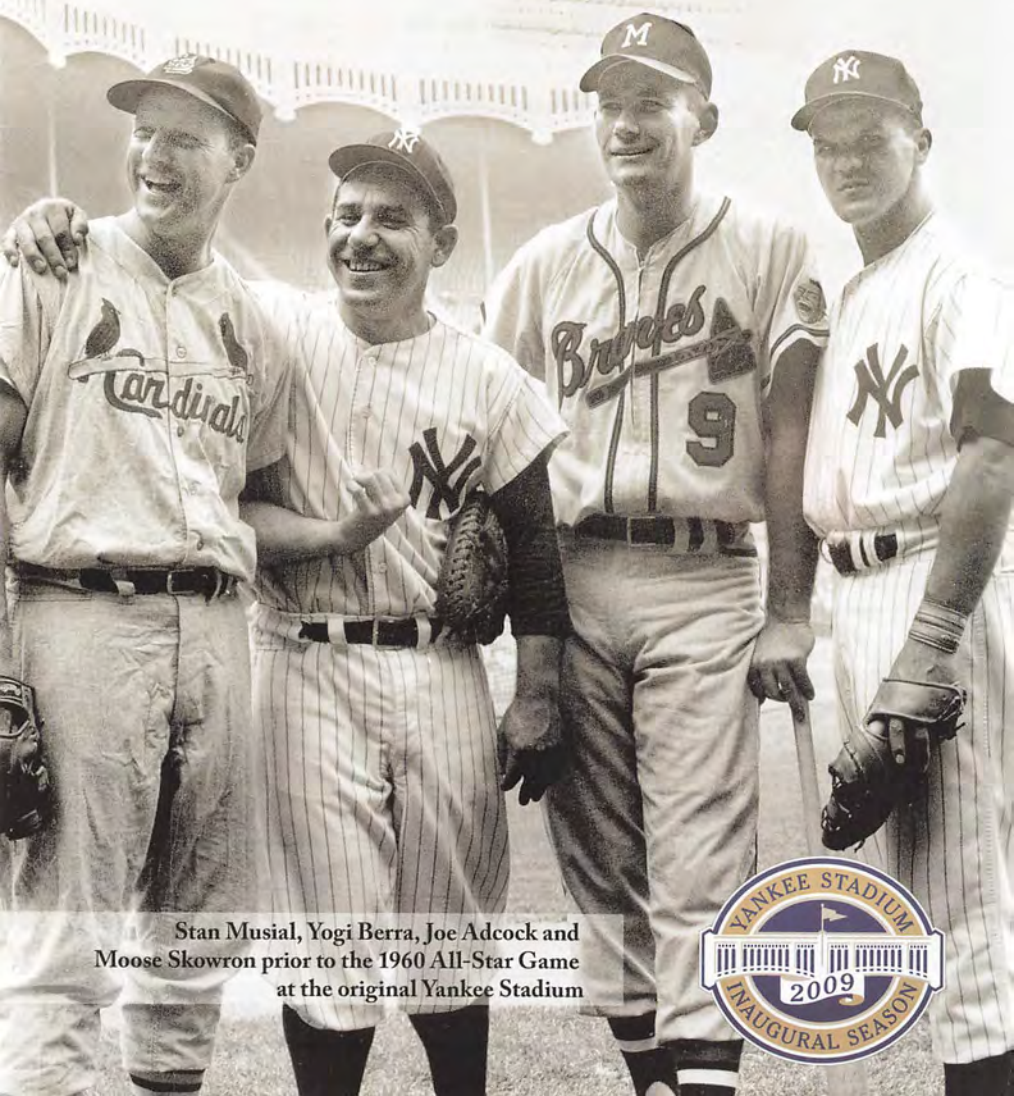
Yankees Records, 2008

Pre-All-Star Break	50-45
Post-All-Star Break	39-28
Decisions vs. LHP	24-22
Decisions vs. RHP	74-49
Yankees Score First	65-51
Opponents Score First	31-52
Yankees Score 4 Runs or More	68-24
Yankees Score 3 Runs or Fewer	21-49
Yankees Outhit Opp.	70-13
Opp. Outhits Yankees	15-50
One-Run Games	10-55
Leading After 6:	68-4
Trailing After 6:	12-61
Tied After 6:	9-8
Leading After 7:	73-2
Trailing After 7:	3-60
Tied After 7:	9-8
Leading After 8:	77-0
Trailing After 8:	1-64
Tied After 8:	11-9
Extra-Inning Games	7-3
On Grass	77-60
On Turf	12-13
Day	34-22
Night	55-51
April	14-15
May	14-12
June	16-12
July	15-10
August	13-15
September	17-9
Series Record	24-22-9
Series Record, home	13-9-5
Series Record, road	11-13-4
Series Openers	24-31
vs. AL East	40-32
vs. AL Central	21-19
vs. AL West	18-14
vs. NL	10-8



New York Yankees™

2009 OPPONENTS



Stan Musial, Yogi Berra, Joe Adcock and
Moose Skowron prior to the 1960 All-Star Game
at the original Yankee Stadium



Baltimore Orioles



Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2008	6-3	5-4	11-7
2007	5-4	4-5	9-9
2006	5-4	7-3	12-7
2005	7-2	4-5	11-7
2004	7-3	7-2	14-5
2003	6-4	7-2	13-6
2002	7-3	6-3	13-6
2001	5-3	8-2	13-5
2000	4-2	3-3	7-5
1999	4-3	5-1	9-4

Oriole Park at Camden Yards

333 W. Camden St. • Baltimore, MD 21201

(410) 685-9800 • (410) 547-6272 • Fax

Capacity: 48,190

Dimensions: 333 LF, 400 CF, 318 RF

President, Baseball Operations: Andy MacPhail

Manager: Dave Trembley

Director, Public Relations: Monica Barlow

2008 Record, Finish 68-93, 5th in AL East (-28.5 games)

2008 Records - Yankees vs. Baltimore

vs. BAL, 2008	11-7	vs. BAL, All-Time	484-409-3
at BAL, 2008	5-4	at BAL, All-Time	234-210-2
at New York, 2008	6-3	at New York, All-Time	450-199-1
at Camden Yards:	82-46	at Yankee Stadium:	241-190-1

Series Sweeps at New York	by NYY	by BAL
3-game	9/19-21/08	6/6-8/86
4-game	9/19-22/05	9/21-23/76

Series Sweeps at Baltimore	by NYY	by BAL
3-game	8/22-24/08	4/15-17/05
4-game	8/14-17/03	9/5-7/66

2009 Schedule

at New York May 19-21, July 20-22, September 11-13
at Baltimore April 6, 8-9, May 8-10, August 31-September 2

Boston Red Sox



Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2008	4-5	5-4	9-9
2007	6-3	4-5	10-8
2006	4-6	7-2	11-8
2005	5-4	5-5	10-9
2004	5-4	3-7	8-11
2003	5-5	5-4	10-9
2002	5-4	5-5	10-9
2001	8-1	5-4	13-5
2000	2-4	5-2	7-6
1999	2-4	2-4	4-8

Fenway Park

4 Yawkey Way, Boston, MA 02215

(617) 267-9440 • (617) 375-0944 • Fax

Capacity: 34,142

Dimensions: 310 LF, 420 CF, 380 RF

Executive Vice President/General Manager: Theo Epstein

Manager: Terry Francona

Director, Media Relations: Pam Ganley

2008 Record, Finish 95-67, 2nd in AL East (-2.0 games) AL Wild Card

2008 Records - Yankees vs. Boston

vs. BOS, 2008	9-9	vs. BOS, All-Time	1095-899-14
at BOS, 2008	5-4	at BOS, All-Time	505-496-7
at New York, 2008	4-5	at New York, All-Time	590-403-7
at Fenway Park	451-439-4	at Yankee Stadium	484-285-4

Series Sweeps at New York	by NYY	by BOS
3-game	8/28-30/07	4/23-25/04
4-game	8/16-19/85	none
5-game	*9/28-30/51	*7/7-9/39

Series Sweeps at Boston	by NYY	by BOS
3-game	8/31-9/2/01	4/20-22/07
4-game	10/2-5/86	6/4-7/90
5-game	**8/18-21/06	none

* includes two doubleheaders

** includes one doubleheader

2009 Schedule

at New York May 4-5, August 6-9, September 25-27
at Boston April 24-26, June 9-11, August 21-23

Chicago White Sox



Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2008	3-1	2-1	5-2
2007	2-1	4-3	6-4
2006	3-0	1-2	4-2
2005	1-2	2-1	3-3
2004	2-2	2-1	4-3
2003	1-2	1-2	2-4
2002	1-2	3-0	4-2
2001	3-0	2-1	5-1
2000	1-5	3-3	4-8
1999	4-2	3-3	7-5

US Cellular Field

333 West 35th St., Chicago, IL 60616

(312) 674-5300 • (312) 674-5116 • Fax

Capacity: 40,615

Dimensions: 330 LF, 400 CF, 335 RF

Senior Vice President/General Manager: Ken Williams

Manager: Ozzie Guillen

Director, Media Relations: Bob Beghtol

2008 Record, Finish 89-74, 1st in AL Central (+1.0 game)

2008 Records - Yankees vs. Chicago

vs. CWS, 2008 5-2	vs. CWS, All-Time 1027-795-14
at CWS, 2008 2-1	at CWS, All-Time 480-433-9
at New York, 2008 3-1	at New York, All-Time 547-362-5
at U.S. Cellular Field: 44-38	at Yankee Stadium: 428-255-3

Series Sweeps at New York by NYY by CWS

3-game 7/14-16/06 9/14-16/92
4-game 6/6-8/69 6/15-18/00

Series Sweeps at Chicago by NYY by CWS

3-game 5/27-29/02 8/6-8/91
4-game 6/17-20/76 8/17-20/64

2009 Schedule

at New York August 28-30
at Chicago July 30-August 2

Cleveland Indians



Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2008	1-2	2-2	3-4
2007	3-0	3-0	6-0
2006	2-1	2-2	4-3
2005	3-1	1-2	4-3
2004	2-1	2-1	4-2
2003	4-0	1-2	5-2
2002	3-0	3-3	6-3
2001	3-3	2-1	5-4
2000	1-3	4-2	5-5
1999	4-2	3-1	7-3

Progressive Field

2401 Ontario St., Cleveland, OH 44115

(216) 420-4380 • Fax: (216) 420-4396

Capacity: 45,199

Dimensions: 325 LF, 405 CF, 325 RF

Executive Vice President, General Manager: Mark Shapiro

Manager: Eric Wedge

Director, Media Relations: Bart Swain

2008 Record, Finish 81-81, 3rd in AL Central (-7.5 games)

2008 Records - Yankees vs. Indians

vs. CLE, 2008 3-4	vs. CLE, All-Time 1060-841-12
at CLE, 2008 2-2	at CLE, All-Time 484-465-7
at New York, 2008 1-2	at New York, All-Time 576-376-5
at Progressive Field: 41-24	at Yankee Stadium: 456-262-1

Series Sweeps at New York by NYY by CLE

3-game 4/17-19/07 4/7-9/89
4-game 7/17-20/03 none

Series Sweeps at Cleveland by NYY by CLE

3-game 8/10-12/07 9/11-13/70
4-game 6/21-23/96 none

2009 Schedule

at New York April 16-19 (first series at Yankee Stadium)
at Cleveland May 29-June 1



Detroit Tigers



Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2008	0-3	2-1	2-4
2007	3-1	1-3	4-4
2006	2-1	3-1	5-2
2005	3-0	2-1	5-1
2004	1-2	2-2	3-4
2003	3-0	2-1	5-1
2002	5-1	3-0	8-1
2001	3-0	2-4	5-4
2000	3-3	1-5	4-8
1999	5-1	2-4	7-5

Comerica Park

2100 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, MI 48201

(313) 471-2000 • (313) 471-2138 • Fax

Capacity: 41,782

Dimensions: 345 LF, 420 CF, 330 RF

President/CEO/General Manager: Dave Dombrowski

Manager: Jim Leyland

Director, Baseball Media Relations: Brian Britten

2008 Record, Finish 74-88, 5th in AL Central (-14.5 games)

2008 Records - Yankees vs. Detroit

vs. DET, 2008.....	2-4	vs. DET, All-Time.....	1011-898-10
at DET, 2008.....	2-1	at DET, All-Time.....	460-494-6
at New York, 2008.....	0-3	at New York, All-Time.....	551-404-4
at Comerica Park.....	18-18	at Yankee Stadium.....	433-288-2

Series Sweeps at New York by NYY by DET

3-game.....	5/24-26/05	4/29-5/1/08
4-game.....	9/8-11/88	6/13-15/58

Series Sweeps at Detroit by NYY by DET

3-game.....	9/20-22/02	5/12-14/00
4-game.....	6/8-11/26	*8/12-13/45

* includes two doubleheaders

2009 Schedule

at New York.....	July 17-19
at Detroit.....	April 27-29

Kansas City Royals



Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2008	4-3	1-2	5-5
2007	3-0	6-1	9-1
2006	5-1	2-1	7-2
2005	3-0	0-3	3-3
2004	3-0	2-1	5-1
2003	3-0	1-2	4-2
2002	2-1	3-0	5-1
2001	3-0	3-0	6-0
2000	5-1	3-1	8-2
1999	1-2	3-3	4-5

Kauffman Stadium

One Royal Way, Kansas City, MO 64129

(816) 921-4362 • (816) 921-5775 • Fax

Capacity: 38,030

Dimensions: 330 LF, 400 CF, 330 RF

Senior VP & General Manager - Baseball Operations: Dayton Moore

Manager: Trey Hillman

VP - Communications & Broadcasting: Mike Swanson

2008 Record, Finish 75-87, 4th in AL Central (-13.5 games)

2008 Records - Yankees vs. Kansas City

vs. KC, 2008.....	5-5	vs. KC, All-Time.....	252-172-1
at KC, 2008.....	1-2	at KC, All-Time.....	111-100-1
at New York, 2008.....	4-3	at New York, All-Time.....	141-72
at Kauffman Stadium.....	98-89	at Yankee Stadium.....	134-67

Series Sweeps at New York by NYY by KC

3-game.....	8/3-5/07	6/3-5/94
4-game.....	*8/7-9/98	none
5-game.....	7/12-15/84	none

Series Sweeps at Kansas City by NYY by KC

3-game.....	9/7-9/07	5/31-6/2/05
4-game.....	none	none

* includes one doubleheader

2009 Schedule

at New York.....	September 28-30
at Kansas City.....	April 10-12

Los Angeles Angels



Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2008	2-2	1-5	3-7
2007	2-4	1-2	3-6
2006	2-2	2-4	4-6
2005	3-3	1-3	4-6
2004	2-4	2-1	4-5
2003	1-2	5-1	6-3
2002	2-1	2-2	4-3
2001	2-2	1-2	3-4
2000	2-2	3-3	5-5
1999	2-4	2-2	4-6

Angel Stadium of Anaheim

2000 Gene Autry Way, Anaheim, CA 92806

(714) 940-2014 • (714) 940-2205 - Fax

Capacity: 45,281

Dimensions: 365 LF, 400 CF, 365 RF

Vice President & General Manager: Tony Reagins

Manager: Mike Scioscia

Vice President, Communications: Tim Mead

2008 Record, Finish 100-62, 1st in AL West (+21.0 games)

2008 Records - Yankees vs. Los Angeles

vs. LAA, 2008.....	3-7	vs. LAA, All-Time.....	317-266
at LAA, 2008.....	1-5	at LAA, All-Time.....	142-153
at New York, 2008.....	2-2	at New York, All-Time.....	175-113
at Angel Stadium:	118-132	at Yankee Stadium:	166-109

Series Sweeps at New York by NYY.....by LAA

3-game.....	8/29-31/95.....	5/25-27/07
4-game.....	7/22-25/93.....	none

Series Sweeps at Los Angeles.....by NYY.....by LAA

3-game.....	7/29-31/03.....	8/8-10/08
4-game.....	7/21-24/94.....	none

2009 Schedule

at New York.....	May 15-18
at Los Angeles.....	July 10-12, September 21-23

Minnesota Twins



Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2008	3-0	3-4	6-4
2007	3-1	2-1	5-2
2006	2-1	1-2	3-3
2005	2-1	1-2	3-3
2004	3-0	1-2	4-2
2003	3-0	4-0	7-0
2002	3-0	3-0	6-0
2001	1-2	1-2	2-4
2000	3-3	2-2	5-5
1999	2-2	4-2	6-4

Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome

34 Kirby Puckett Place, Minneapolis, MN 55415

(612) 375-1366 • (612) 375-7473 - Fax

Capacity: 46,632

Dimensions: 343 LF, 408 CF, 327 RF

Senior Vice President, General Manager: Bill Smith

Manager: Ron Gardenhire

Director, Baseball Communications: Mike Herman

2008 Record, Finish 88-75, 2nd in AL Central (-1.0 game)

2008 Records - Yankees vs. Minnesota

vs. MIN, 2008.....	6-4	vs. MIN, All-Time.....	317-240-1
at MIN, 2008.....	3-4	at MIN, All-Time.....	151-133
at New York, 2008.....	3-0	at New York, All-Time.....	166-107-1
at Metrodome:	74-64	at Yankee Stadium:	159-103-1

Series Sweeps at New York by NYY.....by MIN

3-game.....	7/21-23/08.....	8/9-11/68
4-game.....	6/17-20/93.....	none

Series Sweeps at Minnesota.....by NYY.....by MIN

3-game.....	5/10-12/02.....	9/6-8/91
4-game.....	4/18-21/03.....	7/3-5/67

2009 Schedule

at New York.....	May 15-18
at Minnesota.....	July 7-9



Oakland Athletics



Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2008	3-0	2-1	5-1
2007	1-2	1-2	2-4
2006	2-4	1-2	3-6
2005	2-1	5-1	7-2
2004	5-1	2-1	7-2
2003	1-2	2-4	3-6
2002	3-3	2-1	5-4
2001	3-0	0-6	3-6
2000	4-2	2-1	6-3
1999	2-2	4-2	6-4

Oakland-Alameda County Coliseum

7000 Coliseum Way • Oakland, CA 94621

(510) 563-2207 • (510) 562-1633 - Fax

Capacity: 34,077

Dimensions: 330 LF, 400 CF, 330 RF

Vice President and General Manager: Billy Beane

Manager: Bob Geren

Director of Public Relations: Bob Rose

2008 Record, Finish 75-86, 3rd in AL West (-24.5 games)

2008 Records - Yankees vs. Oakland

vs. OAK, 2008	5-1	vs. OAK, All-Time	239-215
at OAK, 2008	2-1	at OAK, All-Time	108-118
at New York, 2008	3-0	at New York, All-Time	131-97
at County Coliseum:	108-118	at Yankee Stadium:	124-92

Series Sweeps at New York by NYY by OAK

3-game 7/18-20/08 6/9-11/06

4-game 9/5-8/85 7/14-16/72

Series Sweeps at Oakland by NYY by OAK

3-game 5/13-15/05 8/10-12/01

4-game 7/6-8/79 none

2009 Schedule

at New York April 20-22, July 24-26

at Oakland August 17-19

Seattle Mariners



Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2008	6-0	1-2	7-2
2007	4-3	1-2	5-5
2006	2-1	1-2	3-3
2005	3-0	4-3	7-3
2004	2-1	4-2	6-3
2003	3-3	2-1	5-4
2002	0-3	4-2	4-5
2001	1-5	2-1	3-6
2000	1-3	3-3	4-6
1999	5-1	4-0	9-1

Safeco Field

1250 First Ave. South, Seattle, WA 98134

(206) 346-4000 • (206) 346-4400 - Fax

Capacity: 47,447

Dimensions: 331 LF, 405 CF, 326 RF

Executive Vice President & General Manager: Jack Zduriencik

Manager: Don Wakamatsu

Director, Baseball Information: Tim Hevly

2008 Record, Finish 61-101, 4th in AL West (-39.0 games)

2008 Records - Yankees vs. Seattle

vs. SEA, 2008	7-2	vs. SEA, All-Time	191-153
at SEA, 2008	1-2	at SEA, All-Time	93-80
at New York, 2008	6-0	at New York, All-Time	98-73
at Safeco Field:	26-18	at Yankee Stadium:	98-73

Series Sweeps at New York by NYY by SEA

3-game 5/23-25/08 5/3-5/02

4-game none none

Series Sweeps at Seattle by NYY by SEA

3-game 5/9-11/05 8/26-28/96

4-game 8/5-8/99 none

2009 Schedule

at New York June 30-July 2

at Seattle August 13-16, September 18-20

Tampa Bay Rays



Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2008	6-3	5-4	11-7
2007	5-4	5-4	10-8
2006	7-2	6-3	13-5
2005	3-6	5-5	8-11
2004	10-0	5-4	15-4
2003	6-3	8-2	14-5
2002	7-2	6-3	13-5
2001	8-1	5-5	13-6
2000	4-2	2-4	6-6
1999	3-3	5-1	8-4

Tropicana Field

One Tropicana Drive, St. Petersburg, FL 33705

(727) 825-3242 • (727) 825-3111 - Fax

Capacity: 36,048

Dimensions: 315 LF, 404 CF, 320 RF

Executive Vice President of Baseball Operations: Andrew Friedman

Manager: Joe Maddon

Vice President, Communications: Rick Vaughn

2008 Record, Finish 97-65, 1st in AL East (+2.0 games)

2008 Records - Yankees vs. Tampa Bay

vs. TB, 2008	11-7	vs. TB, All-Time	*122-62
at TB, 2008	5-4	at TB, All-Time	56-35
at New York, 2008	6-3	at New York, All-Time	65-26
at Tropicana Field	56-35	at Yankee Stadium	65-26

* Includes 2 games at Tokyo from 3/30-31/04

Series Sweeps at New York by NYY by TB

3-game	9/12-14/06	none
4-game	9/6-9/04	none

Series Sweeps at Tampa Bay by NYY by TB

3-game	9/13-15/05	9/26-28/00
4-game	7/9-12/98	none

2009 Schedule

at New York May 6-7, June 5-8, September 7-9

at Tampa Bay April 13-15, July 27-29, October 2-4

Texas Rangers



Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2008	1-2	2-2	3-4
2007	2-1	3-0	5-1
2006	2-2	6-0	8-2
2005	5-2	2-1	7-3
2004	2-1	3-3	5-4
2003	2-4	2-1	4-5
2002	2-2	2-1	4-3
2001	1-2	2-2	3-4
2000	5-1	5-1	10-2
1999	4-2	4-2	8-4

Rangers Ballpark in Arlington

1000 Ballpark Way, Suite #400, Arlington, TX 76011

(817) 273-5203 • (817) 273-5110 - Fax

Capacity: 49,170

Dimensions: 332 LF, 400 CF, 325 RF

General Manager: Jon Daniels

Manager: Ron Washington

Senior Director, Baseball Media Relations: Rich Rice

2008 Record, Finish 79-83, 2nd in AL West (-21.0 games)

2008 Records - Yankees vs. Texas

vs. TEX, 2008	3-4	vs. TEX, All-Time	227-166
at TEX, 2008	2-2	at TEX, All-Time	99-96
at New York, 2008	1-2	at New York, All-Time	128-70
At Ballpark in Arlington	41-27	at Yankee Stadium	120-66

Series Sweeps at New York by NYY by TEX

3-game	6/7-9/91	5/16-18/03
4-game	8/11-14/05	none

Series Sweeps at Texas by NYY by TEX

3-game	5/1-3/07*	4/6-7/96
4-game	none	7/20-23/89

* includes one doubleheader

2009 Schedule

at New York June 2-4, August 25-27

at Texas May 25-27



Toronto Blue Jays



Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2008	5-4	4-5	9-9
2007	5-4	5-4	10-8
2006	6-3	4-5	10-8
2005	6-4	6-2	12-6
2004	6-3	6-4	12-7
2003	4-6	6-3	10-9
2002	6-3	4-6	10-9
2001	5-5	6-3	11-8
2000	4-2	1-5	5-7
1999	5-1	5-1	10-2

Rogers Centre

1 Blue Jays Way, Suite 3200 • Toronto, Ontario M5V 1J1
(416) 341-1302 • (416) 341-1250 - Fax

Capacity: 49,539

Dimensions: 328 LF, 400 CF, 328 RF

Senior VP, Baseball Operations and General Manager: J.P. Ricciardi

Manager: Cito Gaston

Vice President, Communications: Jay Stenhouse

2008 Record, Finish 86-76, 4th in AL East (-11.0 games)

2008 Records - Yankees vs. Toronto

vs. TOR, 2008	9-9	vs. TOR, All-Time	247-199
at TOR, 2008	4-5	at TOR, All-Time	123-99
at New York, 2008	5-4	at New York, All-Time	124-100
at Rogers Centre	75-68	at Yankee Stadium	124-100

Series Sweeps at New York by NYY by TOR

3-game	8/1-3/06	7/31-8/2/92
4-game	9/18-21/95	5/22-25/03

Series Sweeps at Toronto by NYY by TOR

3-game	3/31-4/2/03	9/19-21/00
4-game	none	none

2009 Schedule

at New York	July 3-6, August 10-12, September 15-16
at Toronto	May 12-14, August 4-5, September 3-6

Atlanta Braves



Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2006	2-1	-	2-1
2001	1-2	-	1-2
2000	-	2-1	2-1
1999	1-2	-	1-2

Turner Field

755 Hank Aaron Drive, Atlanta, GA 30315
(404) 522-7630 • (404) 614-1391 - Fax

Capacity: 49,583

Dimensions: 335 LF, 400 CF, 330 RF

Executive Vice President/General Manager: Frank Wren

Manager: Bobby Cox

Director, Media Relations: Brad Hainje

2008 Record, Finish 72-90, 4th in NL East (-20.0 games)

2008 Records - Yankees vs. Atlanta

vs. ATL, 2008	NA	vs. ATL, All-Time	10-9
at ATL, 2008	NA	at ATL, All-Time	4-1
at New York, 2008	NA	at New York, All-Time	6-8
at Turner Field	4-1	at Yankee Stadium	6-8

Series Sweeps at New York by NYY by ATL

3-game	none	none
4-game	none	none

Series Sweeps at Atlanta by NYY by ATL

3-game	none	none
4-game	none	none

2009 Schedule

at Atlanta	June 23-25
------------	------------

Florida Marlins



Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2006	2-1	-	2-1
2001	-	1-2	1-2
2000	1-1	-	1-1
1999	-	2-1	2-1

Dolphin Stadium

2267 Dan Marino Blvd., Miami, FL 33506

(305) 626-7492 • (305) 626-7302 - Fax

Capacity: 36,311

Dimensions: 330 LF, 434 CF, 345 RF

President, Baseball Operations: Larry Beinfest

Manager: Fredi Gonzalez

Director, Media Relations: Matt Roebuck

2008 Record, Finish 84-77, 3rd in NL East (-7.5 games)

2008 Records - Yankees vs. Florida

vs. FLA, 2008	NA	vs. FLA, All-Time	10-7
at FLA, 2008	NA	at FLA, All-Time	4-5
at New York, 2008	NA	at New York, All-Time	6-2
at Dolphin Stadium	4-5	at Yankee Stadium	6-2

Series Sweeps at New York	by NYY	by FLA
3-game	6/5-7/98	none
4-game	none	none

Series Sweeps at Florida	by NYY	by FLA
3-game	none	none
4-game	none	none

2009 Schedule

at Florida June 19-21

New York Mets



Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2008	0-3	2-1	2-4
2007	2-1	1-2	3-3
2006	2-1	1-2	3-3
2005	1-2	2-1	3-3
2004	2-1	0-3	2-4
2003	3-0	3-0	6-0
2002	2-1	1-2	3-3
2001	2-1	2-1	4-2
2000	2-1	2-1	4-2
1999	2-1	1-2	3-3

Citi Field

Flushing, NY 11368

(718) 565-4330 • (718) 639-3619 - Fax

Capacity: 45,000

Dimensions: 335 LF, 408 CF, 330 RF

Executive VP & General Manager: Omar Minaya

Manager: Jerry Manuel

Vice President, Media Relations: Jay Horowitz

2008 Record, Finish 89-73, 2nd in NL East (-3.0 games)

2008 Records - Yankees vs. Mets

vs. NYM, 2008	2-4	vs. NYM, All-Time	37-29
at NYM, 2008	2-1	at NYM, All-Time	17-16
at New York (AL), 2008	0-3	at New York (AL), All-Time	20-13
at Shea Stadium	17-16	at Yankee Stadium	20-13

Series Sweeps at Yankees	by NYY	by NYM
3-game	6/27-29/03	none
4-game	none	none

Series Sweeps at Mets	by NYY	by NYM
3-game	6/20-22/03	7/2-4/04
4-game	none	none

2009 Schedule

at New York Yankees June 12-14
at New York Mets June 26-28



Philadelphia Phillies



Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2006	-	2-1	2-1
2001	-	2-1	2-1
2000	2-1	-	2-1
1999	-	1-2	1-2

Citizens Bank Park

One Citizens Bank Way, Philadelphia, PA 19148

(215) 463-6000 • (215) 389-3050 - Fax

Capacity: 43,647

Dimensions: 329 LF, 401 CF, 330 RF

Senior Vice President & General Manager: Ruben Amaro, Jr.

Manager: Charlie Manuel

Vice President, Communications: Bonnie Clark

2008 Record, Finish 92-70, 1st in NL East (+3.0 games)

2008 Records - Yankees vs. Philadelphia

vs. PHI, 2008	NA	vs. PHI, All-Time	10-8
at PHI, 2008	NA	at PHI, All-Time	5-7
at New York, 2008	NA	at New York, All-Time	5-1
at Citizens Bank Park	2-1	at Yankee Stadium	5-1

Series Sweeps at New York by NYY by PHI

3-game	6/30-7/2/98	none
4-game	none	none

Series Sweeps at Philadelphia by NYY by PHI

3-game	none	9/1-3/97
4-game	none	none

2009 Schedule

at New York May 22-24

Washington Nationals



Series Results, Last 10 Years

Year	Home	Road	Total
2006	-	1-2	1-2
2001	2-1	-	2-1*
2000	-	2-1	2-1*
1999	2-1	-	2-1*

*vs. Montreal

Nationals Park

1500 South Capitol St., SE, Washington, DC 20003

(202) 640-7000 • (202) 640-7730 - Fax

Capacity: 41,888

Dimensions: 336 LF, 402 CF, 335 RF

Senior Vice President & General Manager: Jim Bowden

Manager: Manny Acta

Senior Director, Baseball Media Relations: John Dever

2008 Record, Finish 59-102, 5th in NL East (-32.5 games)

2008 Records - Yankees vs. Washington

vs. WAS, 2008	NA	vs. WAS, All-Time	10-8 (9-6 vs. MON)
at WAS, 2008	NA	at WAS, All-Time	5-4 (4-2 vs. MON)
at New York, 2008	NA	at New York, All-Time	5-4 (all vs. MON)
at Nationals Park	NA	at Yankee Stadium	5-4 (all vs. MON)

Series Sweeps at New York by NYY by WAS

3-game	none	none
4-game	none	none

Series Sweeps at Washington by NYY by WAS

3-game	none	none
4-game	none	none

2009 Schedule

at New York June 16-18

2008 Stats by Opponent

Yankees vs. A.L. East Opponents

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	W	L	SV	IP	ER	ERA
Baltimore Orioles	.276	634	91	175	26	86	11	7	5	160.1	75	4.21
Boston Red Sox	.275	618	93	170	15	89	9	9	4	160.2	89	4.99
Tampa Bay Rays	.258	616	76	159	20	74	11	7	6	161.0	71	3.97
Toronto Blue Jays	.253	586	65	148	16	62	9	9	4	158.0	77	4.39
Totals	.266	2454	325	652	77	311	40	32	19	640.0	312	4.38

Yankees vs. A.L. Central Opponents

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	W	L	SV	IP	ER	ERA
Chicago White Sox	.283	240	41	68	10	39	5	2	2	62.1	27	3.90
Cleveland Indians	.222	230	22	51	8	22	3	4	3	61.1	22	3.23
Detroit Tigers	.292	216	33	63	5	33	2	4	1	53.0	36	6.11
Kansas City Royals	.299	358	50	107	13	48	5	5	1	92.0	40	3.91
Minnesota Twins	.298	366	55	109	9	51	6	4	4	92.0	39	3.82
Totals	.282	1410	201	398	45	193	21	19	11	360.2	164	4.09

Yankees vs. A.L. West Opponents

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	W	L	SV	IP	ER	ERA
Los Angeles Angels	.266	338	50	90	15	47	3	7	0	85.1	62	6.54
Oakland Athletics	.248	202	24	50	6	23	5	1	3	56.0	14	2.25
Seattle Mariners	.294	310	60	91	10	59	7	2	2	79.0	29	3.30
Texas Rangers	.281	242	40	68	9	39	3	4	2	61.2	32	4.67
Totals	.274	1092	174	299	40	168	18	14	7	282.0	137	4.37

Yankees vs. National League Opponents

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	W	L	SV	IP	ER	ERA
Cincinnati Reds	.271	96	6	26	0	6	1	2	1	27.0	7	2.33
Houston Astros	.296	108	23	32	4	23	3	0	1	27.0	5	1.67
New York Mets	.216	204	25	44	7	25	2	4	1	53.0	38	6.45
Pittsburgh Pirates	.290	107	17	31	3	16	1	2	0	25.0	16	5.76
San Diego Padres	.297	101	18	30	4	16	3	0	2	27.0	6	2.00
Totals	.265	616	89	163	18	86	10	8	5	159.0	72	4.08

A.L. East Opponents vs. Yankees

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	W	L	SV	IP	ER	ERA
Baltimore Orioles	.272	635	88	173	22	84	7	11	1	159.1	86	4.86
Boston Red Sox	.276	612	93	169	10	89	9	9	3	161.0	91	5.09
Tampa Bay Rays	.259	617	75	160	15	74	7	11	3	159.1	72	4.07
Toronto Blue Jays	.261	612	82	160	11	80	9	9	4	158.2	58	3.29
Totals	.267	2476	338	662	58	327	32	40	11	638.1	307	4.33

A.L. Central Opponents vs. Yankees

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	W	L	SV	IP	ER	ERA
Chicago White Sox	.253	237	27	60	7	27	2	5	0	60.0	40	6.00
Cleveland Indians	.221	217	23	48	4	23	4	3	3	62.0	22	3.19
Detroit Tigers	.304	214	37	65	10	36	4	2	1	54.0	30	5.00
Kansas City Royals	.266	342	41	91	9	38	5	5	5	91.1	48	4.73
Minnesota Twins	.263	350	43	92	6	41	4	6	2	93.0	48	4.65
Totals	.262	1360	171	356	36	165	19	21	11	360.1	188	4.70

A.L. West Opponents vs. Yankees

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	W	L	SV	IP	ER	ERA
Los Angeles Angels	.313	352	66	110	13	61	7	3	2	88.0	39	3.99
Oakland Athletics	.238	206	15	49	0	14	1	5	0	54.1	23	3.81
Seattle Mariners	.239	305	29	73	9	29	2	7	2	75.0	53	6.36
Texas Rangers	.258	233	32	60	7	32	4	3	3	62.0	35	5.08
Totals	.266	1096	142	292	29	136	14	18	7	279.1	150	4.83

National League Opponents vs. Yankees

CLUB	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	W	L	SV	IP	ER	ERA
Cincinnati Reds	.257	105	11	27	3	11	2	1	1	26.0	6	2.08
Houston Astros	.234	94	5	22	1	5	0	3	0	27.0	15	5.00
New York Mets	.294	211	38	62	10	38	4	2	2	54.0	25	4.17
Pittsburgh Pirates	.349	106	16	37	3	15	2	1	1	27.0	16	5.33
San Diego Padres	.202	99	6	20	3	6	0	3	0	24.0	15	5.63
Totals	.273	615	76	168	20	75	8	10	4	158.0	77	4.39



All-Time Series Results by Year

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR
2008	11-7	9-9	5-2	3-4	2-4	5-5	3-7	-	6-4	5-1	7-2	11-7	3-4	9-9
2007	9-9	10-8	6-4	6-0	4-4	9-1	3-6	-	5-2	2-4	5-5	10-8	5-1	10-8
2006	12-7	11-8	4-2	4-3	5-2	7-2	4-6	-	3-3	3-6	3-3	13-5	8-2	10-8
2005	11-7	10-9	3-3	4-3	5-1	3-3	4-6	1-2	3-3	7-2	7-3	8-11	7-3	12-6
2004	14-5	8-11	4-3	4-2	3-4	5-1	4-5	-	4-2	7-2	6-3	15-4	5-4	12-7
2003	13-6	10-9	2-4	5-2	5-1	4-2	6-3	-	7-0	3-6	5-4	14-5	4-5	10-9
2002	13-6	10-9	4-2	6-3	8-1	5-1	4-3	-	6-0	5-4	4-5	13-5	4-3	10-9
2001	13-5	13-5	5-1	5-4	5-4	6-0	3-4	-	2-4	3-6	3-6	13-6	3-4	11-8
2000	7-5	7-6	4-8	5-5	4-8	8-2	5-5	-	5-5	6-3	4-6	6-6	10-2	5-7
1999	9-4	4-8	7-5	7-3	7-5	4-5	4-6	-	6-4	6-4	9-1	8-4	8-4	10-2
1998	9-3	7-5	7-4	7-4	8-3	10-0	5-6	-	7-4	8-3	8-3	11-1	8-3	6-6
1997	4-8	8-4	9-2	6-5	10-2	8-3	7-4	7-4	8-3	6-5	4-7	-	7-4	7-5
1996	10-3	6-7	7-6	9-3	8-5	8-4	6-7	6-6	7-5	9-3	3-9	-	5-7	8-5
1995	7-6	8-5	2-3	6-6	8-5	7-3	5-7	6-5	4-3	4-9	4-9	-	6-3	12-1
1994	6-4	7-3	2-4	9-0	3-3	2-4	8-4	7-2	5-4	7-5	8-4	-	3-2	3-4
1993	7-6	7-6	8-4	7-6	9-4	6-6	6-6	9-4	8-4	6-6	7-5	-	3-9	5-8
1992	8-5	6-7	4-8	6-7	8-5	7-5	5-7	7-6	5-7	6-6	6-6	-	6-6	2-11
1991	8-5	7-6	4-8	7-6	5-8	5-7	6-6	7-6	2-10	6-6	3-9	-	5-7	6-7
1990	7-6	4-9	2-10	8-5	6-7	4-8	6-6	7-6	6-6	0-12	9-3	-	3-9	5-8
1989	5-8	6-7	6-5	4-9	7-6	6-6	6-6	5-8	6-6	3-9	8-4	-	5-7	7-6
1988	10-3	4-9	9-3	7-6	5-8	6-6	6-6	7-6	9-3	6-6	5-7	-	5-6	6-7
1987	10-3	6-7	7-5	7-6	8-5	7-5	9-3	6-7	6-6	5-7	7-5	-	5-7	6-7
1986	8-5	8-5	6-6	8-5	7-6	8-4	5-7	5-8	8-4	5-7	8-4	-	7-5	7-6
1985	12-1	8-5	6-6	7-6	3-9	7-5	9-3	6-7	9-3	7-5	9-3	-	8-4	6-7
1984	8-5	6-7	5-7	11-2	6-7	7-5	4-8	7-6	4-8	8-4	7-5	-	6-6	8-5
1983	7-6	6-7	4-8	7-6	8-5	6-6	7-5	9-4	8-4	8-4	7-5	-	7-5	7-6
1982	2-11	6-7	4-8	9-4	5-8	7-5	5-7	5-8	10-2	7-5	6-6	-	7-5	6-7
1981	6-7	3-3	7-5	5-7	7-3	10-2	2-2	3-3	3-3	4-3	2-3	-	5-4	2-3
1980	6-7	10-3	7-5	8-5	8-5	4-8	10-2	8-5	8-4	8-4	9-3	-	7-5	10-3
1979	6-5	8-5	8-4	8-5	6-7	7-5	5-7	4-9	5-7	9-3	6-6	-	8-4	9-4
1978	9-6	9-7	9-1	9-6	11-4	5-6	5-5	5-10	7-3	8-2	6-5	-	6-4	11-4
1977	7-8	7-8	7-3	12-3	9-6	5-5	7-4	7-8	8-2	9-2	6-4	-	7-3	9-6
1976	5-13	11-7	11-1	12-4	8-9	5-7	7-5	13-5	10-2	6-6	-	-	9-3	-
1975	10-8	5-11	6-6	9-9	12-6	5-7	5-7	9-9	8-4	6-6	-	-	8-4	-
1974	7-11	7-11	8-4	11-7	7-11	8-4	9-3	9-9	8-4	7-5	-	-	8-4	-
1973	9-9	4-14	4-8	11-7	11-7	6-6	6-6	8-10	9-3	4-8	-	-	8-4	-
1972	6-7	9-9	5-7	11-7	9-7	5-7	8-4	9-9	6-6	3-9	-	-	8-4	-
1971	7-11	11-7	7-5	10-8	8-10	7-5	6-6	10-2	4-8	5-7	-	-	7-11	-
1970	7-11	8-10	7-5	10-8	11-7	11-1	7-5	9-3	7-5	6-6	-	-	10-8	-
1969	7-11	7-11	9-3	8-9	8-10	7-5	9-3	7-5	2-10	6-6	-	-	10-8	-
1968	5-13	8-10	12-6	8-10	8-10	-	12-6	-	6-12	10-8	-	-	14-4	-
1967	5-13	6-12	6-12	9-9	8-10	-	9-9	-	6-12	11-7	-	-	12-6	-
1966	3-15	10-8	9-9	6-12	7-11	-	7-11	-	10-8	13-5	-	-	5-10	-
1965	5-13	9-9	10-8	6-12	8-10	-	12-6	-	5-13	11-7	-	-	11-7	-
1964	8-10	9-9	12-6	15-3	10-8	-	11-7	-	10-8	12-6	-	-	12-6	-
1963	11-7	12-6	10-8	11-7	10-8	-	13-5	-	11-6	12-6	-	-	14-4	-
1962	7-11	12-6	10-8	7-11	11-7	-	10-8	-	11-7	13-5	-	-	15-3	-
1961	9-9	13-5	12-6	14-4	10-8	-	12-6	-	14-4	14-4	-	-	11-7	-
1960	13-9	15-7	12-10	16-6	14-8	-	-	-	12-10	15-7	-	-	-	-
1959	10-12	9-13	9-13	11-11	8-14	-	-	-	15-7	17-5	-	-	-	-
1958	14-8	13-9	15-7	15-7	10-12	-	-	-	12-10	13-9	-	-	-	-
1957	13-9	14-8	14-8	13-9	12-10	-	-	-	13-9	19-3	-	-	-	-
1956	13-9	14-8	13-9	12-10	10-12	-	-	-	17-5	18-4	-	-	-	-
1955	19-3	14-8	11-11	9-13	12-10	-	-	-	16-6	15-7	-	-	-	-
1954	17-5	13-9	15-7	11-11	16-6	-	-	-	13-9	18-4	-	-	-	-
1953	17-5	11-10	13-9	11-11	16-6	-	-	-	14-6	17-5	-	-	-	-
1952	14-8	14-8	14-8	12-10	13-9	-	-	-	15-7	13-9	-	-	-	-
1951	17-5	11-11	14-8	15-7	12-10	-	-	-	16-6	13-9	-	-	-	-
1950	17-5	13-9	14-8	14-8	11-11	-	-	-	14-8	15-7	-	-	-	-
1949	17-5	13-9	15-7	12-10	11-11	-	-	-	15-7	14-8	-	-	-	-
1948	16-6	8-14	16-6	12-10	13-9	-	-	-	17-5	12-10	-	-	-	-
1947	15-7	13-9	12-10	15-7	14-8	-	-	-	15-7	13-9	-	-	-	-
1946	14-8	8-14	14-8	12-10	9-13	-	-	-	14-8	16-6	-	-	-	-
1945	7-15	16-6	12-9	9-12	7-15	-	-	-	14-8	16-6	-	-	-	-
1944	10-12	11-11	12-10	14-8	8-14	-	-	-	15-7	13-9	-	-	-	-
1943	17-5	17-5	12-10	13-9	12-10	-	-	-	11-11	16-6	-	-	-	-
1942	15-7	10-12	15-7	15-7	15-7	-	-	-	17-5	16-6	-	-	-	-
1941	18-4	13-9	14-8	15-7	11-11	-	-	-	16-6	14-8	-	-	-	-
1940	14-8	13-9	11-11	12-10	8-14	-	-	-	17-5	13-9	-	-	-	-
1939	19-3	8-11	18-4	15-7	13-9	-	-	-	15-7	18-4	-	-	-	-
1938	15-7	11-11	14-8	13-8	14-8	-	-	-	16-6	16-5	-	-	-	-
1937	16-6	15-7	13-9	15-7	13-9	-	-	-	16-6	14-8	-	-	-	-
1936	14-8	15-7	14-7	16-6	14-8	-	-	-	13-9	16-6	-	-	-	-
1935	12-10	12-9	11-9	14-8	11-11	-	-	-	15-7	14-6	-	-	-	-
1934	17-5	12-10	17-5	11-11	10-12	-	-	-	12-10	15-7	-	-	-	-
1933	14-7	14-8	15-7	13-7	15-7	-	-	-	8-14	12-9	-	-	-	-
1932	16-6	17-5	17-5	15-7	17-5	-	-	-	11-11	14-8	-	-	-	-
1931	16-6	16-6	15-6	9-13	14-8	-	-	-	13-9	11-11	-	-	-	-
1930	16-6	16-6	14-8	12-10	13-9	-	-	-	5-17	10-12	-	-	-	-
1929	14-8	17-5	16-6	8-14	13-9	-	-	-	12-10	8-14	-	-	-	-

All-Time Series Results by Year

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR
1928	12-10	16-6	13-9	16-6	15-7	-	-	-	13-9	16-6	-	-	-	-
1927	21-1	18-4	17-5	12-10	14-8	-	-	-	14-8	14-8	-	-	-	-
1926	16-6	17-5	14-8	11-11	12-10	-	-	-	12-10	9-13	-	-	-	-
1925	11-11	13-9	9-13	12-10	8-14	-	-	-	7-15	9-13	-	-	-	-
1924	12-10	17-5	16-6	14-8	9-13	-	-	-	9-13	12-8	-	-	-	-
1923	15-5	14-8	15-7	10-12	12-10	-	-	-	16-6	16-6	-	-	-	-
1922	14-8	9-13	13-9	15-7	11-11	-	-	-	15-7	17-5	-	-	-	-
1921	13-9	15-7	9-13	14-8	17-5	-	-	-	13-8	17-5	-	-	-	-
1920	12-10	13-9	12-10	13-9	15-7	-	-	-	11-11	19-3	-	-	-	-
1919	12-8	9-10	8-12	7-13	12-8	-	-	-	14-6	18-2	-	-	-	-
1918	10-10	11-6	6-12	7-11	10-9	-	-	-	8-11	8-4	-	-	-	-
1917	13-9	9-13	10-12	7-15	9-13	-	-	-	8-13	15-7	-	-	-	-
1916	9-13	11-11	12-10	10-12	8-14	-	-	-	15-7	15-7	-	-	-	-
1915	12-10	12-10	7-15	13-9	5-17	-	-	-	9-13	11-9	-	-	-	-
1914	11-11	11-11	10-12	14-8	9-13	-	-	-	7-15	8-14	-	-	-	-
1913	11-11	6-14	10-11	8-14	11-11	-	-	-	6-16	5-17	-	-	-	-
1912	13-9	2-19	9-13	8-13	6-16	-	-	-	7-15	5-17	-	-	-	-
1911	16-5	10-12	9-13	8-14	15-7	-	-	-	12-10	6-15	-	-	-	-
1910	16-6	13-9	13-8	13-8	9-13	-	-	-	15-7	9-12	-	-	-	-
1909	13-8	9-13	8-14	14-8	8-14	-	-	-	14-6	8-14	-	-	-	-
1908	5-17	10-12	6-16	6-16	7-15	-	-	-	9-13	8-14	-	-	-	-
1907	8-14	12-8	10-12	7-15	8-13	-	-	-	15-7	10-9	-	-	-	-
1906	13-8	17-5	10-12	11-10	11-11	-	-	-	15-7	13-8	-	-	-	-
1905	15-7	8-13	7-15	10-12	8-13	-	-	-	15-7	8-11	-	-	-	-
1904	16-6	10-12	10-12	11-9	15-7	-	-	-	18-4	12-9	-	-	-	-
1903	15-5	7-13	11-7	6-14	9-10	-	-	-	14-5	10-8	-	-	-	-
Totals	1195-898	1095-899	1027-795	1060-841	1011-898	252-172	317-266	208-182	1072-747	1087-735	191-153	122-62	348-240	247-199

Orioles include St. Louis Browns, 1903-1953 (711-399). Brewers include Seattle Pilots, 1969 (7-5). Twins include original Washington Senators, 1903-1960 (755-507). A's include Philadelphia A's, 1903-1954 (665-445) and Kansas City A's, 1955-1967 (183-75). Rangers include Washington Senators, 1961-1971 (121-74).

Most Recent Trades with Each Team

AMERICAN LEAGUE EAST

Baltimore (Nov. 12, 2006): Yankees acquire RHP Chris Britton for RHP Jaret Wright.

Boston (Aug. 13, 1997): Yankees acquire 1B/DH Mike Stanley and minor league INF Randy Brown for RHP Tony Armas and a player to be named later.

Tampa Bay (May 25, 2006): Yankees acquire INF Nick Green for cash considerations.

Toronto (July 1, 2002): Yankees acquire OF Raul Mondesi for RHP Scott Wiggins.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CENTRAL

Chicago (November 13, 2008): Yankees acquire INF/OF Nick Swisher and RHP Kanekoa Texeira for INF Wilson Betemit and RHPs Jeff Marquez and Johnny Nunez.

Cleveland (June 25, 2003): Yankees acquire RHP Dan Miceli and OF Karim Garcia for a player to be named later.

Detroit (July 30, 2008): Yankees acquire C Ivan Rodriguez for RHP Kyle Farnsworth.

Kansas City (Aug. 11, 2000): Yankees acquire INF Nick Ortiz for INF Wilson Delgado.

Minnesota (Sept. 3, 2003): Yankees acquire RHP Juan Padilla as player to be named following 8/31/03 trade for LHP Jesse Orosco.

AMERICAN LEAGUE WEST

Los Angeles (July 21, 2007) Yankees acquire C Jose Molina for RHP Jeff Kennard.

Oakland (July 5, 2002): Yankees acquire RHP Jeff Weaver for LHP Ted Lilly, RHP Jason Arnold and OF John-Ford Griffin.

Seattle (Aug. 6, 2003): Yankees acquire RHP Jeff Nelson for RHP Armando Benitez and cash considerations.

Texas (March 24, 2006): Yankees acquire C Keith McDonald from the Texas Rangers for a player to be named later.

NATIONAL LEAGUE EAST

Atlanta (Aug. 11, 1995): Yankees acquire OF Troy Hughes for OF Luis Polonia.

Florida (Dec. 16, 2005): Yankees acquire LHP Ron Villone for LHP Ben Julianel.

Washington (July 31, 2008): Yankees acquire RHP Johnny Nunez for INF Alberto Gonzalez.

New York (December 3, 2004): Yankees acquire LHP Mike Stanton for LHP Felix Heredia.

Philadelphia (July 30, 2006): Yankees acquire OF Bobby Abreu and RHP Cory Lidle for INF C.J. Henry, C Jesus Sanchez, RHP Carlos Monasterios and LHP Matt Smith.

NATIONAL LEAGUE CENTRAL

Chicago (Aug. 27, 2005): Yankees acquire OF Matt Lawton for RHP Justin Berg.

Cincinnati (Dec. 8, 2005): Yankees acquire INF Kevin Howard and OF Benjamin Himes for INF/OF Tony Womack and cash considerations.

Houston (July 30, 2008): Yankees acquire 2B Matt Cusick for RHP LaTroy Hawkins and cash considerations.

Milwaukee (Feb. 4, 2009): Yankees acquire OF/C Eric Fryer for LHP Chase Wright.

Pittsburgh (July 26, 2008): Yankees acquire LHP Damaso Marte and OF Xavier Nady for RHPs Jeff Karstens, Dan McCutchen and Ross Ohlendorf and OF Jose Tabata.

St. Louis (Aug. 22, 2003): Yankees acquire RHP Justin Pope and LHP Ben Julianel for LHP Sterling Hitchcock.

NATIONAL LEAGUE WEST

Arizona (Jan. 9, 2007): Yankees acquire RHPs Luis Vizcaino, Steven Jackson and Ross Ohlendorf and INF Alberto Gonzalez for LHP Randy Johnson and cash considerations.

Colorado (July 28, 2005): Yankees acquire RHP Shawn Chacon for RHPs Ramon Ramirez and Eduardo Sierra.

Los Angeles (July 31, 2007): Yankees acquire INF Wilson Betemit for RHP Scott Proctor.

San Diego (July 2, 2005): Yankees acquire LHP Darrell May and RHP Tim Redding for RHP Paul Quantrill.

San Francisco (Dec. 13, 2001): Yankees acquire OF John Vander Wal for RHP Jay Witasick.

Home Record vs. AL Opponents, 1976-2008

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR	TOTAL
2008	6-3	4-5	3-1	1-2	0-3	4-3	2-2	--	3-0	3-0	6-0	6-3	1-2	5-4	48-33
2007	5-4	6-3	2-1	3-0	3-1	3-0	2-4	--	3-1	1-2	4-3	5-4	2-1	5-4	44-28
2006	5-4	4-6	3-0	2-1	2-1	5-1	2-2	--	2-1	2-4	2-1	7-2	2-2	6-3	44-28
2005	7-2	5-4	1-2	3-1	3-0	3-0	3-3	--	2-1	2-1	3-0	3-6	5-2	6-4	46-26
2004	7-3	5-4	2-2	2-1	1-2	3-0	2-4	--	3-0	5-1	2-1	10-0	2-1	6-3	50-22
2003	6-4	5-5	1-2	4-0	3-0	3-0	1-2	--	3-0	1-2	3-3	6-3	2-4	4-6	42-31
2002	7-3	5-4	1-2	3-0	5-1	2-1	2-1	--	3-0	3-3	0-3	7-2	2-2	6-3	52-28
2001	5-3	8-1	3-0	3-3	3-0	3-0	2-2	--	1-2	3-0	1-5	8-1	1-2	5-5	46-24
2000	4-2	2-4	1-5	1-3	3-3	5-1	2-2	--	3-3	4-2	1-3	4-2	5-1	4-2	39-33
1999	4-3	2-4	4-2	4-2	5-1	1-2	2-4	--	2-2	2-2	5-1	3-3	4-2	5-1	43-29
1998	6-0	3-3	4-1	4-1	5-1	5-0	3-3	--	5-1	4-1	4-1	6-0	4-2	2-4	55-18
1997	1-5	4-2	4-1	3-2	4-2	4-2	2-2	5-0	3-2	4-2	2-4	--	4-1	3-3	43-28
1996	4-3	4-2	5-2	3-3	4-3	5-1	3-3	5-1	3-2	4-2	2-4	--	4-2	3-3	49-31
1995	4-2	6-1	0-2	2-4	4-2	3-1	4-2	3-3	2-2	3-4	3-3	--	5-0	7-0	46-26
1994	3-3	4-2	1-2	7-0	1-2	0-3	3-3	1-2	3-0	3-3	3-3	--	2-0	2-1	33-24
1993	4-3	4-3	4-2	4-2	5-1	4-2	4-2	4-2	4-2	4-2	4-2	--	2-4	3-4	50-31
1992	3-3	4-2	1-5	3-4	4-3	4-2	4-2	5-2	2-4	4-2	3-3	--	3-3	1-5	41-40
1991	5-2	3-4	3-3	4-2	3-3	2-4	2-4	3-3	2-4	3-3	2-4	--	4-2	3-4	39-42
1990	3-3	4-2	1-5	4-3	3-4	3-3	3-3	3-4	3-3	0-6	4-2	--	3-3	3-3	37-44
1989	2-5	4-3	4-2	1-5	5-1	3-3	5-1	3-3	3-3	1-5	3-3	--	4-2	3-4	41-40
1988	5-1	2-4	5-1	4-3	5-2	2-4	3-3	6-1	4-2	4-2	2-4	--	3-2	1-5	46-34
1987	6-1	4-3	4-2	4-2	5-1	6-0	4-2	3-3	4-2	3-3	3-3	--	3-3	2-5	51-30
1986	2-4	2-4	2-4	5-2	4-3	4-2	3-3	4-3	3-3	3-3	3-2	--	4-2	2-4	41-39
1985	7-0	5-2	4-2	3-3	2-3	5-1	5-1	3-3	6-0	5-1	5-1	--	6-0	2-5	58-22
1984	4-2	2-4	3-3	7-0	3-3	6-0	2-4	5-2	3-3	5-1	2-4	--	3-3	5-1	50-30
1983	4-3	4-3	2-4	5-2	3-3	3-3	5-1	6-0	5-1	4-2	3-3	--	3-3	5-2	52-30
1982	2-4	3-3	1-5	3-4	3-4	3-3	3-3	4-3	5-1	4-2	3-3	--	4-2	4-2	42-39
1981	5-2	2-1	4-2	2-4	3-0	5-1	0-0	2-1	1-2	2-1	1-1	--	4-2	1-2	32-19
1980	3-3	3-3	3-3	5-2	5-2	2-4	6-0	3-4	4-2	5-1	5-1	--	4-2	5-1	53-28
1979	4-3	3-3	6-0	3-3	3-3	4-2	4-3	2-4	3-3	4-2	5-1	--	5-1	5-2	51-30
1978	3-4	4-1	6-2	6-2	3-3	3-2	3-4	5-3	3-2	5-0	4-1	--	4-1	6-1	55-26
1977	6-2	4-1	6-1	3-4	4-1	4-1	4-4	3-4	4-1	5-1	5-0	--	3-2	4-4	55-26
1976	9-2	5-1	5-3	4-5	2-4	2-4	1-8	8-1	5-1	2-4	--	--	4-2	--	47-35

Road Record vs. AL Opponents, 1976-2008

YEAR	BAL	BOS	CWS	CLE	DET	KC	LAA	MIL	MIN	OAK	SEA	TB	TEX	TOR	TOTAL
2008	5-4	5-4	2-1	2-2	2-1	1-2	1-5	--	3-4	2-1	1-2	5-4	2-2	4-5	41-40
2007	4-5	4-5	4-3	3-0	1-3	6-1	1-2	--	2-1	1-2	1-2	5-4	3-0	5-4	40-32
2006	7-3	7-2	1-2	2-2	3-1	2-1	2-4	--	1-2	1-2	1-2	6-3	6-0	4-5	43-29
2005	4-5	5-5	2-1	1-2	2-1	0-3	1-3	--	1-2	5-1	4-3	5-5	2-1	6-2	38-34
2004	7-2	3-7	2-1	2-1	2-2	2-1	2-1	--	1-2	2-1	4-2	5-4	3-3	6-4	41-31
2003	7-2	5-4	1-2	1-2	2-1	1-2	5-1	--	4-0	2-4	2-1	8-2	2-1	6-3	46-25
2002	6-3	5-5	3-0	3-3	3-0	3-0	2-2	--	3-0	2-1	4-2	6-3	2-1	4-6	51-30
2001	8-2	5-4	2-1	2-1	2-4	3-0	1-2	--	1-2	0-6	2-1	5-5	2-2	6-3	39-33
2000	3-3	5-2	3-3	4-2	1-5	3-1	3-3	--	2-2	2-1	3-3	2-4	5-1	1-5	37-35
1999	5-1	2-4	3-3	3-1	2-4	3-3	2-2	--	4-2	4-2	4-0	5-1	4-2	5-1	46-26
1998	3-3	4-2	3-3	3-3	3-2	5-0	2-3	--	2-3	4-2	4-2	5-1	4-1	4-2	46-27
1997	3-3	4-2	5-1	3-3	6-0	4-1	5-2	2-4	5-1	2-3	2-3	--	3-3	4-2	48-28
1996	6-0	2-5	2-4	6-0	4-2	3-3	3-4	1-5	4-3	5-1	1-5	--	1-5	5-2	43-39
1995	3-4	2-4	2-1	4-2	4-3	4-2	1-5	3-2	2-1	1-5	1-6	--	1-3	5-1	33-39
1994	3-1	3-1	1-2	2-0	2-1	2-1	5-1	6-0	2-4	4-2	5-1	--	1-2	1-3	37-19
1993	3-3	3-3	4-2	3-4	4-3	2-4	2-4	5-2	4-2	2-4	3-3	--	1-5	2-4	38-43
1992	5-2	2-5	3-3	3-3	4-2	3-3	1-5	2-4	3-3	2-4	3-3	--	3-3	1-6	35-46
1991	3-3	4-2	1-5	3-4	2-5	3-3	4-2	4-3	0-6	3-3	1-5	--	1-5	3-3	32-49
1990	4-3	0-7	1-5	4-2	3-3	1-5	3-3	4-2	3-3	0-6	5-1	--	0-6	2-5	30-51
1989	3-3	2-4	2-3	3-4	2-5	3-3	1-5	2-5	3-3	2-4	5-1	--	1-5	4-2	33-47
1988	5-2	2-5	4-2	3-3	0-6	4-2	3-3	1-5	5-1	2-4	3-3	--	2-4	5-2	39-42
1987	4-2	2-4	3-3	3-4	3-4	1-5	5-1	3-4	2-4	2-4	4-2	--	2-4	4-2	38-43
1986	6-1	6-1	4-2	3-3	3-3	4-2	2-4	1-5	5-1	2-4	5-2	--	3-3	5-2	49-33
1985	5-1	3-3	2-4	4-3	1-6	2-4	4-2	3-4	3-3	2-4	4-2	--	2-4	4-2	39-42
1984	4-3	4-3	2-4	4-2	3-4	1-5	2-4	2-4	1-5	3-3	5-1	--	3-3	3-4	37-45
1983	3-3	2-4	2-4	2-4	5-2	3-3	2-4	3-4	3-3	4-2	4-2	--	4-2	2-4	39-41
1982	0-7	3-4	3-3	6-0	2-4	4-2	2-4	1-5	5-1	3-3	3-3	--	3-3	2-5	37-44
1981	1-5	1-2	3-3	3-3	4-3	5-1	2-2	1-2	2-1	2-2	1-2	--	1-2	1-1	27-29
1980	3-4	7-0	4-2	3-3	3-3	2-4	4-2	5-1	4-2	3-3	4-2	--	3-3	5-2	50-31
1979	4-2	5-1	2-5	3-4	4-2	1-5	2-2	2-5	2-4	5-1	1-5	--	3-3	4-2	38-41
1978	6-3	5-0	3-4	5-2	2-3	2-3	6-2	0-7	4-1	3-2	2-4	--	2-3	5-3	45-37
1977	1-6	3-2	6-2	6-2	1-4	3-3	3-4	4-4	4-1	4-1	1-4	--	4-1	5-2	45-36
1976	4-5	6-0	7-1	4-4	3-3	5-1	4-5	5-4	5-1	4-2	--	--	5-1	--	52-27

New York Yankees™

HISTORY & RECORDS



Fans queue for entrance prior to a 1923 World Series game.
The Yankees won their first world championship that year
in the inaugural season of the original Yankee Stadium.



History of the New York Yankees



Considering the New York Yankees have won 39 American League pennants and 26 World Championships, the franchise has surprisingly humble origins. When the American League declared itself a Major League following the 1900 season, it sought to place a team in New York for the 1901 campaign. But due to the political strength of the National League's New York Giants, the American League instead put a team in Baltimore, calling it the Orioles, with the intent to move it to New York as soon as possible.

Managed by John McGraw, the 1901 Orioles finished 68-65 and failed to draw substantial crowds. The following season, McGraw, fearing the team would relocate to New York without him in 1903, precipitated a midseason release from his contract. He immediately teamed with Giants owner Andrew Freedman and Cincinnati Reds owner John T. Brush, helping them acquire a majority interest in the Orioles. With control of Baltimore's players, the pair of owners decimated the squad, divvying up the players between them. On July 17, 1902, the Baltimore Orioles were left with five players on their roster and were forced to forfeit their game against the St. Louis Browns. The American League quickly stepped in and lent Baltimore players from other teams so they could finish the season.

Prior to the 1903 season, the two leagues reached a truce, part of which involved the National League agreeing to allow an American League team in New York City. Race-horse owner

Frank Farrell and ex-New York chief of police Bill Devery purchased the remnants of the Baltimore franchise for \$18,000 and reestablished it in upper Manhattan.

The New York Americans, as they were formally named, were New York City's third Major League team, joining the Giants and Brooklyn Dodgers of the National League. They played home games at American League Park, a hastily constructed all-wooden structure at 168th Street and Broadway. Because the site was one of the highest spots in Manhattan, the team was commonly called the "Hilltoppers" or "Highlanders" and their home field "Hilltop Park." They played their inaugural game on April 22, 1903, at Washington, losing 3-1 to the Senators. The next day, they defeated the Senators, 7-2, recording the very first win in franchise history.

Led by future Hall of Famers Jack Chesboro, Clark Griffith and Wee Willie Keeler, the Highlanders finished with a 72-62 record, 17.0 games out of first place. They nearly captured the American League pennant in 1904—finishing 1.5 games behind the Boston Pilgrims—as Chesboro went 41-12 with a 1.82 ERA in 454.2 innings pitched, setting a modern-era (since 1901) record with his win total. That season marked the first of three second-place finishes for the club between 1904 and 1910.

After a spectacular fire severely damaged the Polo Grounds in 1911, the Highlanders' owners invited the Giants to share Hilltop Park until their home, the Polo Grounds, could be rebuilt. Two years



later, the Giants returned the favor and allowed the Highlanders to become tenants in their rebuilt and vastly superior facility. With the move in 1913, the Highlanders officially changed their name to "Yankees," by which they had actually been known for most of their history.

From 1911 to 1919, the Yankees won as many as 80 games in a season only twice. But three key moves—the January 11, 1915, purchase of the ballclub by Colonel Jacob Ruppert and Colonel Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston, the 1918 hiring of Manager Miller Huggins by Ruppert (without Huston's blessing) and the 1919 midseason trade for right-handed pitcher Carl Mays (26 wins in 1920 and 27 wins in 1921)—set the stage



Jacob Ruppert (L) and Miller Huggins

for the most course-altering transaction in baseball history.

On January 3, 1920, the Yankees purchased the contract of George Herman "Babe" Ruth from the Boston Red Sox for \$125,000 and a \$350,000 loan against the mortgage on Fenway Park.

Ruth's impact was immediate. The Yankees won

95 games in 1920, their highest victory total up to that point, then captured their first American League pennant a year later. With the Babe hitting 54 home runs in 1920—more than any other team in the American League—Yankees attendance at the Polo Grounds doubled to 1,289,422. In 1921, the Giants, being outdrawn in their own park, asked the Yankees to vacate the Polo Grounds as soon as possible. Now bitter rivals, the two teams squared off in the World Series in 1921 and 1922 with the Giants winning both times.

Though he came up on the wrong end in both Series, Yankees pitcher—and 1969 Hall of Fame inductee—Waite Hoyt allowed just one earned run over 35.0 combined innings over the two Fall Classics. Remarkably, he went 2-2 in his five appearances (four starts), including a 1-0, Series-clinching loss (on an unearned run) in Game 8 of the 1921 best-of-nine championship.

With their departure from the Polo Grounds inevitable, the Yankees' owners set out to build a spectacular ballpark of their own. Designed to be baseball's first triple-decked structure with an advertised capacity of 70,000, it would also be the first baseball facility to be labeled a "stadium."

Construction began on May 5, 1922, and in only 284 working days, Yankee Stadium was ready for its inaugural game on April 18, 1923 vs. the Boston Red Sox. An announced crowd of 74,200 fans packed Yankee Stadium for a glimpse of Baseball's grandest facility while thousands milled around outside after the fire department finally ordered the gates closed. Appropriately, Ruth christened his new home with a three-run homer to cap a four-run third inning as the



The 1927 Yankees were known as "Murderers' Row."

Yankees won, 4-1.

Playing in their new stadium, the Yankees won the American League by 16.0 games in 1923, using just eight pitchers all season. Each of their five starters—Bob Shawkey, Joe Bush, Waite Hoyt, Sam Jones and Herb Pennock—won at least 16 games. Yet it was Ruth's tremendous power that people were coming to see and Yankee Stadium quickly became known as "The House That Ruth Built." Later that season, the Stadium hosted the first of 37 World Series, and the Yankees won their first World Championship over their former landlord, the Giants.

On June 1, 1925, in a 5-3 loss vs. Washington, Huggins inserted a 21-year-old rookie first baseman as a pinch-hitter for light-hitting shortstop Paul "Pee Wee" Wanninger. No one could have imagined at the time that this appearance would be the first of 2,130 consecutive games played by Lou Gehrig, who, with Ruth and later Joe DiMaggio, anchored some of the greatest ballclubs of all time.

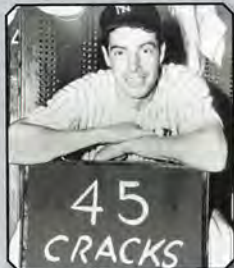
After a tough loss to the St. Louis Cardinals in the 1926 World Series, the Yankees rolled to World Championships in both 1927 and 1928, first sweeping Pittsburgh, then the Cardinals the following year. The 1927 club, the second Yankees team to be labeled "Murderers' Row" (the first was the 1920 squad), is often the yardstick by which team greatness is measured. During that season, Ruth broke his own single-season home run record (previously 59 in 1921) with his 60th on September 30, 1927, off Washington's Tom Zachary, and Gehrig added 47 homers and 175 RBI of his own.

In his 15 seasons in pinstripes, Ruth helped build a winning tradition with seven American League pennants and four World Championships (also 1932). He finished his unparalleled career with 714 home runs (including 49 with the Red Sox from 1914-19 and six with the Boston Braves in 1935), 12 American League home run titles and six RBI crowns, including five seasons with more than 150 RBI. A charter member of Baseball's Hall of Fame, he remains widely regarded as the greatest player of all time.



Lou Gehrig

Throughout Ruth's time in pinstripes, he often overshadowed the soft-spoken Manhattan-born Gehrig. Yet the "Iron Horse" posted incredible numbers in his own right.



Joe DiMaggio

From 1926 through 1938, Gehrig drove in at least 112 runs each season. A member of six World Championship clubs (1927-28, 1932, 1936-38), he finished with a .340 lifetime batting average and 493 career home runs in just 8,001 at-bats. He was the AL's starting first baseman in each of the first five

Major League Baseball All-Star Games, and in 1934, he became the first of two Yankees in franchise history (also Mickey Mantle in 1956) to win the Triple Crown, hitting .363 with a career-best 49 homers and 165 RBI. He also still holds the American League record for RBI in a single season with 184 in 1931.

After the 1934 season, Ruth's last in New York, the Yankees purchased the contract of a budding star named Joe DiMaggio from the San Francisco Seals of the Pacific Coast League. Two years later, DiMaggio made his debut in pinstripes and helped the Yankees to an incredible string of four consecutive World Championships under Manager Joe McCarthy from 1936 through 1939. The 1930s also produced one of the game's greatest lefty-righty pitching combinations in future Hall of Famers Lefty Gomez and Red Ruffing. A four-time 20-game winner—including 24-7 in 1932 and 26-5 in 1934—Gomez posted a 6-0 record over five World Series. Ruffing, who was acquired in May 1930 from the Boston Red Sox for outfielder Cedric Durst and \$50,000, had been 39-96 with the Red Sox since his 1924 rookie season. After coming to the Yankees, however, he forged a legacy worthy of Cooperstown, going 231-124 in pinstripes while posting 20, 20, 21 and 21 wins on the four World Championship clubs from 1936 through 1939. He was also an exceptionally good hitter for a pitcher, totaling 36 career home runs and a .269 lifetime batting average.

From 1931 through part of the 1946 season, the Yankees were led by McCarthy, who compiled a Yankees-record 1,460 wins in his time at the helm. Having also spent time leading the Chicago Cubs (1926-1930) and the Boston Red Sox (1948-50), he stands at eighth place on the all-time managerial wins list with 2,125 victories heading into

the 2009 season. With the Yankees, he reached eight World Series (1932, 1936-39, 1941-43), winning a World Championship in all but one—the 1942 Fall Classic against St. Louis.

Sadly, in 1939, Gehrig was diagnosed with a crippling disease, eventually determined to be amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), and his streak of 2,130 games came to an end on May 2, when he took himself out of the lineup prior to the Yankees' 22-2 win at Detroit. He never played in a Major League game again.

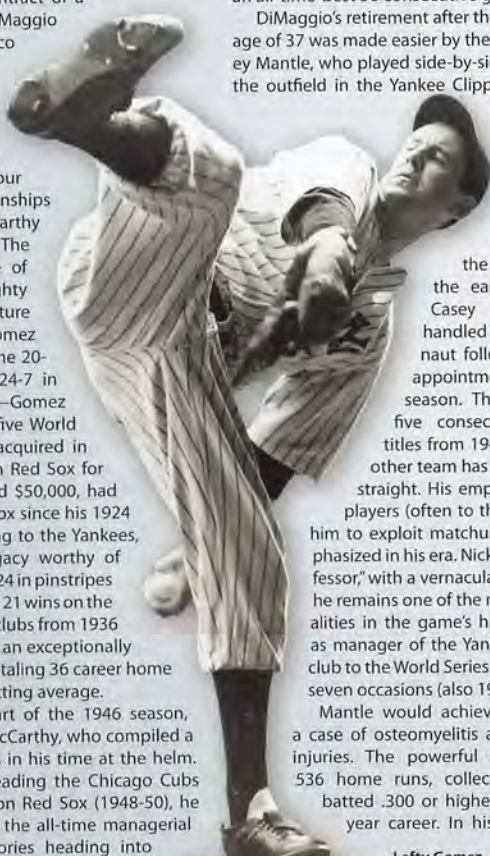
On July 4 of the same season, the Yankees honored their captain with an emotional Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day at Yankee Stadium, and his uniform No. 4 became the first in Baseball to be retired. He died on June 2, 1941.

With the departure of Gehrig, DiMaggio became the pillar of the next generation of Yankees champions. In his 13 seasons in pinstripes (1936-42 and '46-51), DiMaggio made the AL All-Star team every year, and his club played in the World Series in all but three years (1940, '46, '48), winning nine World Series titles. The legendary "Yankee Clipper" compiled one of the game's most remarkable—and perhaps unbreakable—records in 1941 when he hit safely in an all-time-best 56 consecutive games.

DiMaggio's retirement after the 1951 season at the age of 37 was made easier by the emergence of Mickey Mantle, who played side-by-side with DiMaggio in the outfield in the Yankee Clipper's final campaign.

With Whitey Ford joining future Hall of Famers Yogi Berra and Phil Rizzuto, the Yankees were nearly unstoppable from the late 1940s through the early 1960s. Manager Casey Stengel sublimely handled the Yankees juggernaut following his surprising appointment prior to the 1949 season. The club marched to five consecutive World Series titles from 1949 through 1953; no other team has won as many as four straight. His emphasis on platooning players (often to their chagrin) allowed him to exploit matchups in a way not emphasized in his era. Nicknamed "The Old Perfeessor," with a vernacular called "Stengelese," he remains one of the most colorful personalities in the game's history. In 12 seasons as manager of the Yankees, he brought his club to the World Series 10 times, winning on seven occasions (also 1956 and 1958).

Mantle would achieve greatness despite a case of osteomyelitis and numerous other injuries. The powerful switch-hitter belted 536 home runs, collected 2,415 hits and batted .300 or higher 10 times in an 18-year career. In his first 14 seasons in



Lefty Gomez

pinstripes (1951-64), the Yankees missed the World Series only twice (1954 and 1959), winning the Fall Classic seven times. With his .353 batting average, 52 homers and 130 RBI in 1956, he remains the last Yankees player to win the Triple Crown.

Ford, who played his whole career in pinstripes, is the Yankees' all-time wins leader. His lifetime record of 236-106 gives him the second-best career winning percentage (.690) of any modern-era (since 1901) pitcher with 100 or more decisions, trailing only career-Yankee Spud Chandler (.717, 109-43). Ford paced the American League in victories three times and in ERA and shutouts twice. He still holds many World Series records, including those for wins (10), consecutive scoreless innings (33.0) and strikeouts (94).

The heart of the Yankees for 18 seasons, Berra played on an incredible 14 pennant winners and 10 World Championship teams—a record number for any individual player in Baseball history. He is one of only nine players in Major League history to win three MVP Awards, and he was selected to the All-Star team in every season from 1948 through 1962.

Rizzuto played on 10 pennant winners and eight World Series championship teams from 1941 through 1956, capturing the league's MVP award in 1950 by batting .324 with 200 hits and 125 runs scored. Eventually elected to the Baseball Hall of Fame in 1994, he gave one of the most memorable induction speeches in the history of the ceremony.

Not every notable Yankee was a future Hall of Famer. In Game 5 of the 1956 World Series vs. the Brooklyn Dodgers at Yankee Stadium, right-hander Don Larsen authored one of the game's greatest pitching performances when he retired all 27 Dodger batters for the only perfect game in World Series history.

The Yankees opened the 1960s in their usual fashion, winning pennants in the first five seasons (1960-64) and World Series titles in 1961 and 1962. Incredibly, in the 29 seasons from 1936 to 1964, the Yankees won 22 pennants and 16 World Championships. The 1961 club is still regarded as one of the best teams in Baseball history. With Mantle and Roger Maris embroiled in a season-long race to break Ruth's single-season home run record, the Yankees rolled to 109 wins en route to a World Championship. Maris broke Ruth's record when he belted his 61st home run on October 1 off Boston's Tracy Stallard at Yankee Stadium in the last game of the season.

Age finally caught up with the ballclub after a seven-game Series loss to the St. Louis Cardinals in 1964. The Yankees would finish above fourth place just once in the next nine seasons and actually fell to last place in 1966 for the first time in 53 years.



Mickey Mantle and Roger Maris

The team's fall from grace ended on January 2, 1973, when the most storied franchise in sports history was sold by CBS to a group headed by George M. Steinbrenner III. With the addition of Catfish Hunter, Baseball's first marquee free agent, shrewd trades that brought Ed Figueroa, Mickey Rivers, Chris Chambliss and Willie Randolph to the club, and a strong nucleus that included Thurman Munson, Graig Nettles, Roy White and Sparky Lyle, the Yankees would return to the postseason

in 1976, ending an 11-year drought (1965-1975) by winning their first American League East title. Then on October 14, 1976, in the deciding Game 5 of the AL Championship Series vs. the Kansas City Royals, Chambliss launched a ninth-inning, pennant-winning home run to put the Yankees back in the World Series.

This newfound success took place in a remodeled Yankee Stadium. The 1974 and '75 Yankees played in Shea Stadium for two years while vast improvements were made to the original Yankee Stadium (for more details, see "History of Original Yankee Stadium" in this section of the media guide).

After a disheartening four-game sweep by the Cincinnati Reds in the 1976 World Series, the Yankees introduced Reggie Jackson—the most prolific slugger of his era—as the club's newest free-agent acquisition. Jackson capped an exciting 1977 season with one of baseball's greatest individual performances. In Game 6



Reggie Jackson hit three home runs in Game 6 of the 1977 World Series.





Bucky Dent hits his famous three-run home run in the one-game AL East playoff contest on Oct. 2, 1978 at Fenway Park.

of the World Series vs. the Los Angeles Dodgers at Yankee Stadium on October 18, "Mr. October" belted three home runs on three swings of the bat to join Babe Ruth as the only players to hit three home runs in a single World Series game.

In 1978, the Yankees overcame a 14.0-game deficit in the American League East to force a one-game playoff with the Boston Red Sox at Fenway Park to decide the American League pennant. Shortstop Bucky Dent erased a 2-0, seventh-inning Red Sox lead with a dramatic three-run homer, and the Yankees went on to a 5-4 win en route to a second straight World Championship over the Dodgers.

The 1978 season also saw the emergence of Ron Guidry as one of the franchise's greatest pitchers. A four-time American League All-Star, Guidry compiled one of the most dominating seasons in baseball history while becoming known as "Louisiana Lightning." He went 25-3 with a 1.74 ERA in leading the Yankees to their dramatic comeback, compiling a club-record 248 strikeouts and nine shutouts en route to a unanimous selection as the AL Cy Young Award recipient. On June 17, 1978 vs. the California Angels at Yankee Stadium, Guidry set a club



Thurman Munson, Goose Gosage

record by striking out 18 batters. A four-time All-Star and five-time Gold Glove Award winner, Guidry also racked up 20-win seasons in 1983 (21-9) and 1985 (22-6).

The 1970s ended with tragedy. Thurman Munson, the Yankees' first captain since Gehrig, was killed when his pri-

ivate jet crashed on August 2, 1979. Only 32 at the time of his death, Munson was the undisputed leader of the clubs that won three consecutive pennants and two World Championships. After the captain's death, the

Yankees would make only one more World Series appearance (1981) in the next 17 years despite compiling the best record in the Major Leagues during the 1980s.

During this period, Don Mattingly became one of the most popular players in franchise history, batting .307 in a 14-year career (1982-95) played entirely in pinstripes. He compiled an incredible six-year stretch from 1984 through 1989, in which he batted .327 and topped 100 RBI five times, including a career-high 145 in 1985, when he captured the AL MVP Award. A year earlier, he outdueled teammate Dave Winfield for the 1984 AL batting crown (.343 to .340), going 4-for-5 on the final day of the season. His performance and loyalty were recognized when he was named the 10th captain in Yankees history from 1991-95.

Winfield, who came to the Yankees as the game's most sought-after free agent in 1981, compiled Hall of Fame credentials in his eight-plus seasons in pinstripes (1981-90). With the Yankees, he belted 205 home runs with 818 RBI and won five Gold Glove Awards.

After a 13-year absence (1982-94), the Yankees returned to postseason play in 1995 as the American League's first-ever "Wild Card" entry. A heart-wrenching five-game loss

to the Seattle Mariners in the Division Series marked the start of a 13-year run of consecutive postseason appearances (1995-2007), a record topped only by the Atlanta Braves' 14-season streak (1991-93, 1995-2005).

In 1996 under new skipper Joe Torre, the Yankees returned to the World Series, winning a six-game Fall Classic against the Atlanta Braves. Following a Division Series exit in 1997, the Yankees won three straight World titles from 1998 through 2000, giving them four championships in five years. Their 114 victories in 1998 shattered the 44-year-old American League mark of 111 wins set by the 1954 Cleveland Indians (since broken by Seattle in 2001) and their 125 total victories, including 11 postseason wins, remains the highest single-season total in baseball history.

The Yankees' most recent era of accomplishment has featured a lineup of homegrown talent to rival any period in franchise history. Since the signing of nondrafted free agent Bernie Williams in 1991, the Yankees farm system has produced All-Stars Robinson Cano, Derek Jeter, Andy Pettitte, Jorge Posada and Mariano Rivera. In addition, shrewd trades and free-agent acquisitions have brought such All-Stars as Wade Boggs, Scott Brosius, David Cone, Jimmy Key, Tino Martinez, Hideki Matsui and Mike Mussina to the Bronx. Another of those players, Paul O'Neill, acquired in a November 3, 1992, trade with Cincinnati, became adored by Yankees fans for his intense and gritty approach. A winner of the 1994 batting title (.359) and often described as a "warrior," he is typically thought of as the heart and soul of the club's turn-of-the-century success.



Rudy Giuliani, George Steinbrenner and Joe Torre



Scott Brosius hits a two-run, ninth-inning, game-tying homer in Game 5 of the 2001 World Series vs. Arizona.

In 2001, the Yankees fell just shy of becoming the second team in history to win four consecutive World Series titles, but they nevertheless captured the hearts of the nation in the aftermath of the terrorist attacks of September 11. The Yankees dropped the first two games of the Series at the Arizona Diamondbacks' Bank One Ballpark but rallied to win the next three at Yankee Stadium behind dramatic ninth-inning comebacks in both Games 4 and 5. On consecutive nights, Martinez and Brosius erased two-run, ninth-inning Diamondbacks leads with home runs, and the Yankees won both games in extra innings. It was in Game 4 that Jeter earned his "Mr. November" nickname with a 10th-inning "walk-off" home run. The victories marked the first time in World Series history that a team won two games in the same Series when trailing by at least two runs in the ninth inning.

No one personifies the Yankees' recent title run more than Jeter, who was a rookie on the 1996 squad. Over the last 10 seasons (1999-2008), his 1,947-hit total is tops in the Majors, and his personal career winning percentage of .600 (1,189-794-2) is the best among active Major League players who have played in a minimum of 1,000 games. In 2007, he recorded his sixth 200-hit season, joining Gehrig, who had eight, as one of two players in franchise history with as many as four. In fact, according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, no other player has had as many as four 200-hit seasons while playing at least 100 games at shortstop per year.

Posada and Rivera have crafted special places for themselves in the annals of the franchise. Posada, a 24th-round selection in the 1990 First-Year Player Draft, is one of eight catchers in Major League history to hit at least 20 home runs in seven seasons while playing a minimum of 50 percent of his games behind the plate. Known for his toughness and durability, the Puerto Rico-born backstop started at least 120 games in seven consecutive seasons from 2000-07. Rivera, with 482 career saves going into 2009, ranks second on Baseball's all-time list behind only Trevor Hoffman (554). His reputation has been cemented by postseason excellence, which includes an 8-1 record and 0.77 ERA in 76 career postseason games (117.1 innings pitched). His Major League-leading 34 career postseason saves is almost as many as the totals of the second, third and fourth place pitchers on the list combined (39). His 2.29 career ERA is the fourth-

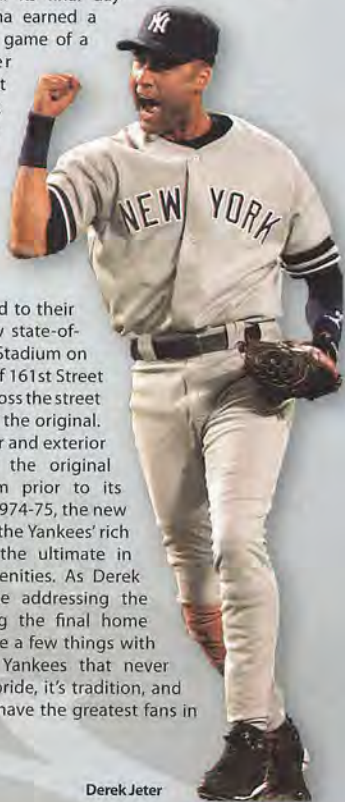
lowest all time among pitchers with at least 1,000 OIP since ERA was made an official statistic in 1912 in NL and 1913 in AL.

In 2004, the organization acquired Alex Rodriguez in a trade from the Texas Rangers. Since his arrival in the Bronx, the now 12-time All-Star transitioned to a new position at third base and was voted the AL MVP in 2005 and 2007, while becoming the 22nd—and youngest—player in baseball history reach the 500-home run plateau in 2007.

The last several seasons have seen the Yankees concentrate on procuring and nurturing young talent. Two-time 19-game winner Chien-Ming Wang, pitcher Joba Chamberlain and second baseman Robinson Cano are illustrative of the team's commitment to youth and international scouting. Manager Joe Girardi will guide the mix of youth and veterans as he serves his second season as the Bombers' skipper after having been named the 32nd manager in franchise history on October 30, 2007.

The 2008 season will be long remembered as the final curtain call of the original Yankee Stadium. A nostalgia-filled year included the third Papal Mass in Stadium history on April 20 and a 15-inning, 4-3 American League victory in the All-Star Game on July 15. Though the Yankees played their last-ever Yankee Stadium home game on September 21, defeating the Baltimore Orioles, 7-3, the drama of the season didn't end until its final day as Mike Mussina earned a win in the first game of a doubleheader over Boston at Fenway Park to become the oldest first-time 20-game winner in baseball history.

Beginning in 2009, the Yankees will add to their legacy in a new state-of-the-art Yankee Stadium on the north side of 161st Street in the Bronx, across the street from the site of the original. With the interior and exterior reminiscent of the original Yankee Stadium prior to its remodeling in 1974-75, the new Stadium melds the Yankees' rich tradition with the ultimate in fan-friendly amenities. As Derek Jeter said while addressing the crowd following the final home game, "There are a few things with the New York Yankees that never change. That's pride, it's tradition, and most of all, we have the greatest fans in the world."



Derek Jeter



History of the Yankees Uniform

When the Yankees (then "Highlanders") first took the field for their inaugural season in 1903, their uniform did not much resemble the iconic style for which they are known today. A large ornate "N" decorated one breast and a large ornate "Y" the other. Two years later for the 1905 season, the "N" and "Y" were merged side by side into a monogram on the left breast, creating a forerunner of the now legendary emblem.

It wasn't until 1909 that the most recognizable insignia in sports—the interlocking "NY"—made its first appearance on the caps and left sleeves of Highlanders uniforms. The design was created in 1877 by Louis B. Tiffany for a medal to be given by the New York City Police Department to Officer John McDowell, the first NYC policeman shot in the line of duty. Perhaps because one of the club's owners, Bill Devery, was a former NYC police chief, the design was adopted by the organization. The familiar "NY" eventually migrated from the left sleeve to the left breast of home uniforms from 1912-16, albeit in a larger version than is currently worn today.

In 1912, their final season at Hilltop Park, the Yankees (as they were commonly known by then) made a fashionable debut at their April 11 home opener by wearing pinstripes for the first time in their history. The club was not the first team to wear pinstripes (eight of Baseball's other 15 teams had already worn them at some point), and they would actually abandon the look in the following two seasons (1913-14). By 1915, though, home pinstripes were back for good.

In 1917, the Yankees removed the "NY" monogram from the jersey and went with a plain, pinstripes-only look. The "NY" remained off the uniform—except for the cap—for the next 20 years until it was reinstated in 1936. Babe Ruth, whose Yankees career spanned 1920-1934, played his entire Yankees career without ever wearing

the club's now-legendary insignia on his jersey.

The Yankees utilized numerous cap designs from 1903 until 1921—including pinstripes in 1915, '16, '19 and '21—until they finally settled on a solid navy cap with the interlocking "NY" insignia in 1922.

The club's road uniforms have remained relatively unchanged since 1918—solid grey with "NEW YORK" in block letters across the chest. The notable exception was from 1927-30, when "NEW YORK" was replaced by "YANKEES." In 1973, with the introduction of more breathable double-knit uniforms, Yankees road jerseys added navy-and-white banded trim to the cuffs of the sleeves as well as white shadowing behind the jersey lettering.

The home uniform remains the Yankees' signature look. With the exception of minor alterations—including bolder pinstripes in the 1940s—it has remained mostly unchanged for more than 70 years.

For the 2008 season, the Yankees wore an All-Star Game patch on their left sleeve and a Yankee Stadium Final Season tribute patch on their right sleeve. In 2009, the club will wear a patch on both their cap and left sleeve to commemorate their inaugural season at the new Yankee Stadium.



Babe Ruth sports the pinstriped-cap look of 1921.



Jack Chesbro models the franchise's earliest "NY" design in 1903.



Lou Gehrig and Tony Lazzeri display the pre-1936 home uniform without insignia.

Origin of Numbered Uniforms

Numbers first appeared on Major League uniforms on June 26, 1916, when the Cleveland Indians wore large numerals on their left sleeves in an experiment that lasted just a few weeks. Another brief trial by Cleveland the next season and a similar sleeve trial by the St. Louis Cardinals in 1923 both proved temporary. It wasn't until the 1929 season that another attempt was made, as both Cleveland and the New York Yankees began their seasons with numbers as a permanent part of their respective uniforms. Though the Yankees are typically credited as being the team with the longest-standing such policy, it should be noted that the Indians began their season two days earlier than the Bombers, as the Yankees' April 16 Opening Day contest was rained out.

The initial distribution of numbers to the Yankees roster was made according to the player's position in the batting order. Therefore, in 1929, leadoff hitter Earle Combs wore No. 1, Mark Koenig No. 2, Babe Ruth No. 3, Lou Gehrig No. 4, Bob Meusel No. 5, Tony Lazzeri No. 6, Leo Durocher No. 7, Johnny Grabowski No. 8, Benny Bengough No. 9 and Bill Dickey No. 10 (Grabowski, Bengough and Dickey shared the catching duties). By the mid-1930s, other teams adopted the idea, and uniform numbers became the standard for all teams.



Important Dates in Yankees History

* Event occurred at the original Yankee Stadium



Hilltop Park, first home of the Yankees

Jan. 9, 1903 - Frank Farrell and Bill Devery purchase the defunct Baltimore franchise of the American League for \$18,000, then move the team to Manhattan.

March 12, 1903 - The New York franchise is approved as a member of the American League. The team will play in a hastily constructed, all-wood park at 168th Street and Broadway. Because the site is one of the highest spots in Manhattan, their home field is referred to as "Hilltop Park."

April 22, 1903 - The Highlanders (as the Yankees were commonly known then) play their first game, a 3-1 loss at Washington.

April 23, 1903 - The Highlanders record the first win in franchise history, a 7-2 victory at Washington. Harry Howell records the win.

April 30, 1903 - The Highlanders notch a 6-2 win vs. Washington in their inaugural home opener at Hilltop Park.

April 11, 1912 - Pinstripes first appear on Highlanders uniforms, creating a look that would become the most famous uniform design in sports.

April 1913 - The Highlanders are officially renamed "Yankees" after moving to the Polo Grounds, home of the National League's New York Giants.

Jan. 11, 1915 - Col. Jacob Ruppert and Col. Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston purchase the Yankees for \$465,000.

April 24, 1917 - George Mogridge becomes the first Yankee to throw a no-hitter in a 2-1 win at Fenway Park.

Jan. 3, 1920 - The Yankees purchase the contract of Babe Ruth from the Boston Red Sox for \$125,000 and a \$350,000 loan against the mortgage on Fenway Park.

Oct. 5, 1921 - The Yankees play their first postseason game in franchise history, as Carl Mays tosses a complete game shutout to defeat the New York Giants at the Polo Grounds in Game 1 of the World Series.

***May 5, 1922** - Construction begins on Yankee Stadium.

May 21, 1922 - Col. Ruppert buys out Col. Huston for \$1.5 million.

***April 18, 1923** - Yankee Stadium opens with a 4-1 win over the Boston Red Sox before an announced crowd of 74,200. Babe Ruth hits the Stadium's first home run.



Oct. 15, 1923 - The Yankees defeat the New York Giants, 6-4, at the Polo Grounds in Game 6 of the World Series, clinching the first of 26 World Championships.

***June 1, 1925** - Lou Gehrig begins his record streak of 2,130 consecutive games played, pinch-hitting for "Pee Wee" Wanniger in a 5-3 loss to Washington at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 6, 1926 - Babe Ruth becomes the first player to hit three home runs in a single World Series game in Game 4 at St. Louis.

***Sept. 30, 1927** - Babe Ruth breaks his own single-season Major League record by hitting his 60th home run (off Tom Zachary) in a 4-2 win over Washington at Yankee Stadium.

***April 20, 1928** - Yankee Stadium's left field stands are enlarged to three decks.

Oct. 9, 1928 - In Game 4 of the World Series vs. the Cardinals at St. Louis' Sportsman's Park, Babe Ruth hits three home runs, marking his second three-homer World Series game.

***April 18, 1929** - The Yankees wear numbered uniforms for the first time in their history, two days after the Cleveland Indians permanently adopt them as well (Numbers would become standard for all teams by 1932).

Sept. 24, 1929 - The Yankees celebrate Babe Ruth Day at Fenway Park by winning, 5-3, over Boston. Ruth goes 2-for-3 with a double and Tom Zachary (pitching for the Yankees) records his final decision of the season, improving to 12-0, still a Major League record for most wins in a season without a loss.

Origin of the Names "Highlanders" and "Yankees"

When the American League moved the Baltimore Orioles to New York for the 1903 season, the club made its home at 168th Street and Broadway, one of the highest spots in Manhattan. As a result, the team became known as the "Hilltoppers" and their field "Hilltop Park," even though their formal team name was "New York Americans" and formal ballpark name "American League Park."

The name "Highlanders," as the team of that era is most popularly remembered today, also started in the club's formative years. It originated not only as a nod to their elevated Manhattan perch, but also as a

reference to club president Joseph W. Gordon, whose last name conjured up thoughts of the famous British army unit, the Gordon Highlanders.

Other nicknames for the team were "Porch Climbers," "Burglars," and "Invaders"—all three usually reserved for writers sympathetic to the New York Giants, who held lingering animosity at having American League competition in such close proximity.

As early as 1904, however, the name "Yankees" became common in the press. The earliest known use was in an April 7, 1904, article in the *New York Evening Journal* that bore the headline "YANKEES WILL START

HOME FROM SOUTH TODAY," which was published following a successful spring training spent in the Southern U.S. A week later, the same newspaper's coverage of Opening Day was headlined "YANKEES BEAT BOSTON," and the term also appeared in the article's lead sentence.

"Yankees" was a natural fit given the club's formal name, but likely owes its success to newspaper typesetters and editors grateful for a team name with fewer letters than "Highlanders" or "Hilltoppers." When the franchise moved from Hilltop Park to the Polo Grounds in 1913, it officially changed its name to "New York Yankees."

Sept. 25, 1929 - Manager Miller Huggins, who guided the Yankees to their first six AL pennants and three World Championships, dies of blood poisoning.

June 3, 1932 - Lou Gehrig becomes the first player to hit four home runs in a single game in the Yankees' 20-13 win at Philadelphia. The news is overshadowed by the retirement announcement of New York Giants Manager John McGraw. Gehrig remains the only Yankee to hit four home runs in one game.

Aug. 13, 1932 - Red Ruffing throws a complete game shutout and hits a 10th-inning solo home run off Washington Senators pitcher Al Thomas, giving the Yankees a 1-0 victory at Griffith Stadium. Though not the first to do so, no Major League pitcher has since thrown a complete game shutout and hit a home run in a 1-0 game.

Oct. 1, 1932 - In the fifth inning of the Yankees' 7-5 victory over the Chicago Cubs at Wrigley Field in Game 3 of the World Series, Babe Ruth gestures toward the bleachers before hitting his second home run of the game. Though Lou Gehrig also hits two homers that day, the game will be remembered for Ruth's much-debated "called shot."

June 6, 1934 - Myril Hoag goes 6-for-6 in a 15-3, nine-inning win in Game 1 of a doubleheader at Boston, becoming the first of only two Yankees to go 6-for-6 in a single game (see June 7, 2008 - Johnny Damon).

Nov. 21, 1934 - The Yankees purchase Joe DiMaggio from the San Francisco Seals of the Pacific Coast League for \$50,000.



Joe DiMaggio

May 24, 1936 - Tony Lazzeri hits three home runs (including two grand slams) and a triple, setting an AL record (which still stands through 2008) with 11 RBI in a single game in a 25-2 win at Philadelphia.

***April 20, 1937** - The Yankees' 15th season at Yankee Stadium opens with the right-field stands enlarged to three decks. Wooden bleachers are replaced by a concrete structure, and the distance to center field drops from 490 feet to 461 feet.

***May 30, 1938** - A franchise-record crowd of 81,841 attends a doubleheader sweep of the Boston Red Sox at Yankee Stadium.

***Aug. 27, 1938** - Monte Pearson authors the first Yankee Stadium no-hitter by a Yankee, defeating Cleveland, 13-0, in Game 2 of a doubleheader.

May 2, 1939 - Lou Gehrig's playing streak of 2,130 consecutive games ends when he does not make an appearance in a 22-2 Yankees win at Detroit. Babe Dahlgren plays first base for the Yankees and contributes a double and a home run.

***July 4, 1939** - "Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day" is held at Yankee Stadium in between games of a doubleheader vs. Washington. His uniform No. 4 is the first to be retired in Major League Baseball. Gehrig makes his famous "luckiest man on the face of the earth" speech.

***May 15, 1941** - Joe DiMaggio's 56-game hitting streak begins with a single off Edgar Smith in a 13-1 loss vs. Chicago at Yankee Stadium.

June 2, 1941 - Lou Gehrig dies of Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis at the age of 37 in the Riverdale section of the Bronx.

July 17, 1941 - Joe DiMaggio's consecutive-game hitting streak ends at 56 when he goes 0-for-3 in a 4-3 Yankees win at Cleveland. Indians third baseman Ken Keltner twice robs DiMaggio of hits with great fielding plays. DiMaggio hits safely in his next 16 games, giving him hits in 72 of 73 games.

Jan. 25, 1945 - Dan Topping, Del Webb and Larry MacPhail purchase the Yankees for \$2.8 million from the estate of the late Col. Jacob Ruppert. MacPhail replaces Ed Barrow as President and General Manager.

***May 28, 1946** - The first night game is played at Yankee Stadium, a 2-1 loss vs. Washington before 49,917 fans.

***April 27, 1947** - "Babe Ruth Day" is celebrated at Yankee Stadium and throughout Major League Baseball.

***June 13, 1948** - Babe Ruth's uniform No. 3 is retired at Yankee Stadium's 25th Anniversary celebration. The visit marks the Babe's final Stadium appearance.

Aug. 16, 1948 - Babe Ruth dies of throat cancer in New York at age 53.

Oct. 12, 1948 - The Yankees announce that Casey Stengel will replace Bucky Harris as manager.

***Oct. 1-2, 1949** - The Yankees come back from a one-game deficit with two games to play, defeating the Boston Red Sox in the final two games of the season at Yankee Stadium, 5-4 and 5-3, respectively, marking the first of five consecutive American League pennants.

***Oct. 5, 1949** - In Game 1 of the World Series vs. Brooklyn at Yankee Stadium, Tommy Henrich breaks up a scoreless pitchers' duel between the Yankees' Allie Reynolds and the Dodgers' Don Newcombe, hitting a game-winning solo home run in the bottom of the ninth.

***April 17, 1951** - Mickey Mantle makes his Major League debut, going 1-for-4 in a 4-0 win vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium. The game also marks Bob Sheppard's first as Yankees public-address announcer. Boston's Dom DiMaggio is the first hitter announced.

***Sept. 28, 1951** - In an 8-0 Game 1 win in a doubleheader vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium, Allie Reynolds becomes the second of four players in Baseball history to toss two no-hitters in the same season (also Johnny Vander Meer in 1938, Virgil Trucks in 1952 and Nolan Ryan in 1973). Reynolds had previously no-hit the Indians at Cleveland's Municipal Stadium on July 12 in a 1-0 win.

Dec. 12, 1951 - Joe DiMaggio officially announces his retirement.

April 17, 1953 - Exactly two years after his Yankees debut, Mickey Mantle hits what is recognized as the game's first "tape-measure" home run, a 565-foot shot off the Senators' Chuck Stobbs at Washington's Griffith Stadium.

***Oct. 5, 1953** - Billy Martin singles home the winning run in the fifth inning of a 4-3, Game 6 victory over the Brooklyn Dodgers at Yankee Stadium. The win clinches the Yankees' fifth-consecutive World Championship.

***Oct. 4, 1955** - Brooklyn's Johnny Podres outduels Yankees starter Tommy Byrne and two relievers, 2-0, clinching the Dodgers' first World Series Championship. The World Series loss snaps the Yankees' string of seven consecutive team appearances in the Fall Classic without losing a Series (1943, '47, '49-'53). It also marks the Yankees' first World Series loss to Brooklyn after wins in 1941, '47, '49, '52 and '53.

***May 30, 1956** - Batting against Pedro Ramos in Game 2 of a doubleheader vs. Washington, Mickey Mantle nearly hits a home run out of Yankee Stadium, with the ball striking the upper deck frieze in right field.

***Oct. 8, 1956** - Don Larsen hurls the only perfect game in World Series history, a 2-0 win over Brooklyn in Game 5 at Yankee Stadium.

Oct. 10, 1956 - Johnny Kucks pitches a complete game shutout, defeating the Brooklyn Dodgers at Ebbets Field, 9-0, to win Game 7 of the World Series.

April 22, 1959 - Whitey Ford pitches a 1-0, 14-inning complete game shutout at Washington, allowing just seven hits and striking out 15.

***Oct. 1, 1961** - Roger Maris hits his 61st home run in the season's final game, establishing a then-Major League record.

June 24, 1962 - Jack Reed's two-run, 22nd-inning home run ends the longest game in Yankees history, a 9-7 win at Detroit.

Oct. 16, 1962 - In Game 7 of the World Series, superb fielding from outfielder Roger Maris holds Matty Alou at third base after a two-out, ninth-inning Willie Mays double. Bobby Richardson then snares a screaming line drive off the bat of Willie McCovey for the game's final out, securing a 1-0, Series-clinching victory over the San Francisco Giants at Candlestick Park. New York scores the game's only run when Tony Kubek grounds into a fifth-inning double play. It would be the last championship for the Yankees for 15 seasons.

***May 22, 1963** - In an 8-7, 11-inning win vs. the Kansas City A's, Mickey Mantle hits the upper deck frieze in right field for the second time in his career, this time off righthander Bill Fischer.

Nov. 2, 1964 - CBS purchases 80 percent of the Yankees for \$11.2 million. The network later buys the remaining 20 percent.

***May 14, 1967** - Mickey Mantle becomes only the sixth player—and second Yankee—to reach the 500 home run plateau, when he connects off Baltimore's Stu Miller at Yankee Stadium.

***June 8, 1969** - "Mickey Mantle Day" is celebrated at Yankee Stadium and his uniform No. 7 is retired.

***June 24, 1970** - Bobby Murcer hits home runs in four consecutive at-bats over two games of a doubleheader vs. Cleveland at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 8, 1972 - The Yankees sign a 30-year lease to play in a remodeled Yankee Stadium. Completion is scheduled for 1976.

Jan. 3, 1973 - A limited partnership, headed by George M. Steinbrenner III as its managing general partner, purchases the Yankees for a net price of \$8.7 million from CBS.

April 6, 1974 - The Yankees begin the first of two seasons at Shea Stadium as Yankee Stadium is remodeled. The Yankees will go 90-69 at Shea over the two seasons (1974-75).

Dec. 31, 1974 - Free agent Catfish Hunter signs a then-record five-year contract.

Aug. 1, 1975 - Billy Martin replaces Bill Virdon for his first of five stints as manager.

***April 15, 1976** - Remodeled Yankee Stadium opens with an 11-4 win over the Minnesota Twins. The Twins' Dan Ford hits the first home run.



Jim "Catfish" Hunter

***April 17, 1976** - Thurman Munson hits the first homer by a Yankee in remodeled Yankee Stadium in a 10-0 win vs. the Minnesota Twins (off Jim Hughes).

***Oct. 14, 1976** - Chris Chambliss' ninth-inning home run off Mark Littell in Game 5 of the ALCS vs. Kansas City at Yankee Stadium gives the Yankees their 30th AL pennant and first trip to the World Series since 1964.

***Oct. 19, 1976** - In the first night World Series Game in Yankee Stadium history, the Yankees lose Game 3 to Cincinnati, 6-2.

Nov. 29, 1976 - Free agent Reggie Jackson signs a five-year contract.

Oct. 9, 1977 - The Yankees rally for one run in the eighth inning and three runs in the ninth for a 5-3, series-clinching win in the decisive Game 5 of the 1977 ALCS at Kansas City. Sparky Lyle earns the win for the second consecutive night, finishing the game with 1.1 scoreless innings on no rest following his scoreless 5.1-inning relief appearance at Kauffman Stadium in Game 4.



Sparky Lyle

***Oct. 18, 1977** - Reggie Jackson hits three home runs (on three consecutive pitches) in Game 6 of the World Series vs. the Los Angeles Dodgers at Yankee Stadium. He joins Babe Ruth as the only players to hit three home runs in a single World Series game.

***June 17, 1978** - Ron Guidry establishes a franchise record by striking out 18 batters in the Yankees' 4-0 win vs. California at Yankee Stadium.

July 24, 1978 - Billy Martin resigns as manager.

July 25, 1978 - Bob Lemon is named manager, replacing Billy Martin.

***July 29, 1978** - On Old-Timers' Day, the Yankees announce that Billy Martin will return as Yankees manager in 1980 and Bob Lemon will become General Manager.

Oct. 2, 1978 - The Yankees, 14.0 games behind Boston as late as July 19, defeat the Red Sox, 5-4, at Fenway Park in only the second one-game playoff in AL history. Bucky Dent's three-run, seventh-inning home run becomes one of the most memorable in Baseball history.

June 18, 1979 - Billy Martin returns as Yankees manager, replacing Bob Lemon.

Aug. 2, 1979 - Yankees Captain Thurman Munson dies in a plane crash in Canton, Ohio, at age 32. His No. 15 is immediately retired.

***Aug. 6, 1979** - After delivering a eulogy at Thurman Munson's funeral earlier that morning in Canton, Ohio, Bobby Murcer hits a three-run seventh-inning homer and a two-run ninth-inning single, accounting for all five of the Yankees' runs in an emotional 5-4 comeback win vs. Baltimore at Yankee Stadium.

Dec. 15, 1980 - Free agent Dave Winfield signs a then-record 10-year contract.

Sept. 6, 1981 - Bob Lemon is named manager for a second time, replacing Gene Michael.

April 26, 1982 - Gene Michael becomes manager for a second time, replacing Bob Lemon.



Aug. 3, 1982 - Clyde King is named Yankees manager, replacing Gene Michael.

July 4, 1983 - Dave Righetti pitches the sixth regular season no-hitter in franchise history and the first since 1951 in a 4-0 win vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium. Righetti strikes out Wade Boggs for the final out.

***July 24, 1983** - The Yankees and Kansas City play the infamous "Pine Tar" game at Yankee Stadium. George Brett hits a two-out, ninth-inning home run off Goose Gossage to give the Royals an apparent 5-4 lead. Manager Billy Martin points out that the pine tar on Brett's bat is above the allowable 18 inches and Brett is subsequently called out for using an illegal bat. The Yankees (temporarily) win 4-3 (see Aug. 18, 1983).



"The Pine Tar Game"

***Aug. 18, 1983** - Kansas City's protest is upheld and play is resumed at Yankee Stadium from the point immediately after Brett's home run. Yankees pitcher Ron Guidry plays center field while lefthanded first baseman Don Mattingly plays second base. Royals' reliever Dan Quisenberry retires the Yankees in order in the bottom of the ninth for a 5-4 Royals win.

April 28, 1985 - Billy Martin is named manager for the fourth time, replacing Yogi Berra.

***August 4, 1985** - The Yankees celebrate "Phil Rizzuto Day" at Yankee Stadium, dedicating a plaque in his honor and retiring his No. 10. The Yankees lose their scheduled game to the Chicago White Sox, 4-1, as Tom Seaver wins his 300th career game.

Oct. 6, 1985 - Phil Niekro tosses a four-hit complete game shutout in an 8-0 victory at Toronto's Exhibition Stadium for his 300th career win.

Oct. 17, 1985 - Lou Piniella is named manager, replacing Billy Martin.

July 18, 1987 - Don Mattingly homers off Texas' Jose Guzman to tie Dale Long's Major League record of hitting a home run in eight consecutive games (Mattingly hits 10 home runs during the streak).

***Sept. 29, 1987** - Don Mattingly hits a grand slam off Boston's Bruce Hurst, setting a Major League record (tied by Travis Hafner in 2008) with six grand slams in a season.

June 23, 1988 - Billy Martin is replaced as manager of the Yankees for the fifth and final time. Lou Piniella is named manager for the second time.

Dec. 9, 1988 - The Yankees sign a 12-year television contract with the Madison Square Garden Network.

Dec. 25, 1989 - Billy Martin dies in an automobile accident at age 61.

***Sept. 4, 1993** - Jim Abbott tosses a 4-0, no-hit win vs. Cleveland at Yankee Stadium.

Aug. 13, 1995 - Mickey Mantle dies of cancer at age 63 in Dallas, Texas.

Sept. 6, 1995 - Lou Gehrig's Major League record of 2,130 consecutive games played is broken when Baltimore's Cal Ripken, Jr. plays in his 2,131st.

***Oct. 4, 1995** - The Yankees play the longest postseason game in their history, a 15-inning, 7-5 win over Seattle at Yankee Stadium, giving them a 2-0 series lead. The contest was the final Yankee Stadium game for Don Mattingly.

Nov. 2, 1995 - Joe Torre is named the 31st manager in franchise history.

Mar. 1, 1996 - The Yankees defeat the Cleveland Indians, 5-2, in the first ever game at Legends Field (renamed George M. Steinbrenner Field in 2008), the club's new spring training home.

***May 14, 1996** - Dwight Gooden hurls the eighth regular season no-hitter in Yankees history, a 2-0 blanking of the Seattle Mariners at Yankee Stadium.

June 16, 1996 - Mel Allen, the legendary "Voice of the Yankees" from 1939-64, dies at age 83 in Greenwich, Connecticut.

***Aug. 25, 1996** - A monument in honor of Mickey Mantle is unveiled in Yankee Stadium's Monument Park.

Oct. 23, 1996 - In Game 4 of the World Series at Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium, Jim Leyritz hits an eighth inning, three-run, game-tying homer off the Braves' Mark Wohlers, knotting the game at 6-6. The Yankees would win, 8-6, in 10 innings.

Oct. 24, 1996 - The Yankees' Andy Pettitte (8.1IP) outduels Atlanta's John Smoltz (8.0IP), 1-0, in Game 5 in Atlanta, giving the Yankees a 3 games to 2 World Series lead.

***Oct. 26, 1996** - In Game 6 of the World Series at Yankee Stadium, John Wetteland closes out a 3-2 win vs. Atlanta, giving the Yankees their first World Championship in 18 years.

***Jan. 22, 1997** - Don Mattingly officially announces his retirement at a press conference at Yankee Stadium.

***May 17, 1998** - David Wells tosses the first regular-season perfect game by a Yankee, the 14th in Baseball history.



David Wells' perfect game

***Sept. 25, 1998** - The Yankees establish an American League record with their 112th win of the season (a 6-1 win vs. Tampa Bay at Yankee Stadium), breaking the mark of 111 by the 1954 Cleveland Indians (they complete the season with a then AL-record 114th victory on September 27 vs. Tampa Bay).

Oct. 21, 1998 - The Yankees complete an incredible season with a four-game World Series sweep of the San Diego Padres to capture the franchise's 24th World Championship. The 3-0 win gives the club a 125-50 record over the entire season (114-48 in the regular season, 11-2 in postseason).

March 8, 1999 - Joe DiMaggio dies at age 84 in Hollywood, Florida.

***April 25, 1999** - A monument in honor of Joe DiMaggio is unveiled in Yankee Stadium's Monument Park in front of a sold out Stadium and many of DiMaggio's former teammates. Paul Simon sings "Mrs. Robinson" while standing in center field.

***July 18, 1999** - On "Yogi Berra Day," David Cone tosses the 15th regular season perfect game in Baseball history, one season after David Wells accomplishes the feat. Amazingly, Don Larsen—who tossed a perfect game in the 1956 World Series—throws out the ceremonial first pitch.

***Oct. 27, 1999** - The Yankees play Baseball's last game of the century and complete a four-game sweep of the Atlanta Braves, capturing their 25th World Championship.

***July 8, 2000** - The Yankees and Mets play their first-ever dual stadium day/night doubleheader: Game 1 is a 4-2 Yankees win at Shea Stadium and Game 2 is another 4-2 Yankees win at Yankee Stadium.

***Oct. 21, 2000** - The Yankees' World Series Game 1 win vs. the Mets at Yankee Stadium marks their 13th consecutive victory in World Series play, breaking the 12-game record of the 1927, 1928 and 1932 Yankees.

Oct. 26, 2000 - The Yankees win World Series Game 5 over the Mets at Shea Stadium, clinching their third consecutive World Championship in the first "Subway Series" since 1956. It marks the first time a club has won three consecutive World Series titles since the 1972-74 Oakland Athletics.

Oct. 13, 2001 - With a 1-0 lead and two-out in the bottom of the seventh of Game 3 of the ALDS in Oakland, Derek Jeter picks up Shane Spencer's errant throw from the outfield and "flips" the ball in a backhand motion to Jorge Posada, who tags Jeremy Giambi for the final out of the inning. The Yankees go on to win the game, 1-0, and the series 3 games to 2. The play will be known as the "Flip Play."

***Oct. 30, 2001** - President George W. Bush throws out the first pitch prior to the Yankees' 2-1 World Series Game 3 win vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium.

***Oct. 31, 2001** - In Game 4 of the World Series vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium, Tino Martinez's two-out, bottom-of-the-ninth, two-run home run off Byung-Hyun Kim sends the game into extra innings. Shortly after the stroke of midnight, Derek Jeter wins the game with a "walk-off" solo home run in the 10th, earning him the nickname "Mr. November."

***Nov. 1, 2001** - In the late innings of Game 5 of the World Series vs. Arizona at Yankee Stadium, fans serenade Paul O'Neill, who is playing in his last game at Yankee Stadium. Scott Brosius' two-out, bottom-of-the-ninth, two-run home run off Byung-Hyun Kim sends the game into extra innings, and Alfonso Soriano singles in the winning run in the 12th.

***May 17, 2002** - Jason Giambi becomes only the 21st player—and second Yankee—to hit a "walk-off" grand slam with his team trailing by three runs (Babe Ruth did it on 9/24/25). His 14th-inning slam off Minnesota's Mike Trombley erases a 12-9 Twins lead, giving the Yankees a 13-12 win.

***June 13, 2003** - In a 5-2 win vs. the St. Louis Cardinals at Yankee Stadium, Roger Clemens records both his 300th career win and 4,000 career strikeouts (Edgar Renteria).

***Oct. 16, 2003** - In Game 7 of the ALCS vs. Boston at Yankee Stadium, Aaron Boone becomes only the fifth player—and second Yankee—to end a postseason series with a "walk-off" home run (also Chris Chambliss, 1976 ALCS vs. Kansas City), when his 11th-inning leadoff solo shot (off Tim Wakefield) clinches the Yankees' 39th pennant.

***July 1, 2004** - Derek Jeter makes his most famous catch, diving into Yankee Stadium's third base stands to nab a 12th-inning popup off the bat of Boston's Trot Nixon. John Flaherty wins the game with a 13th-inning RBI single.

***Sept. 30, 2004** - Bernie Williams launches a "walk-off" home run against the Twins at Yankee Stadium, clinching the Yankees' seventh consecutive American League East crown.

***April 26, 2005** - Alex Rodriguez hits three home runs (all off Bartolo Colon) and becomes just the second Yankee in franchise history to record at least 10 RBIs in a single game (also Tony Lazzari, 11 on 5/24/36) in a 12-4 win vs. the Angels at Yankee Stadium.

June 8, 2005 - Alex Rodriguez hits two home runs at Milwaukee, becoming the youngest player in Major League history to reach the 400-homer plateau.



Groundbreaking ceremony for the new Yankee Stadium

June 15, 2005 - The Yankees announce plans for a new Yankee Stadium to be constructed in Macombs Dam and John Mullaly Parks, which are located on the north side of 161st Street (adjacent to the original Stadium's longtime site).

***Sept. 25, 2005** - The Yankees conclude their 81-game home schedule at Yankee Stadium with a season attendance of 4,090,696, establishing a single-season American League record. They become only the third franchise in sports history to reach the 4 million mark, joining the Toronto Blue Jays (1991-93) and Colorado Rockies (1993). The Yankees will subsequently break their home attendance mark in each of the next three seasons (2006-08).

***May 16, 2006** - The Yankees tie a franchise record by overcoming a nine-run deficit vs. Texas to win, 14-13, in nine innings. Jorge Posada hits a two-run "walk-off" home run off Akinori Otsuka.

***Aug. 16, 2006** - The Yankees break ground for a new Yankee Stadium, scheduled to be ready for Opening Day 2009.

***Aug. 4, 2007** - Alex Rodriguez becomes the 22nd and youngest (32 years, 8 days) player in Baseball history to reach the 500-home run mark in a 16-8 win vs. Kansas City at Yankee Stadium. He is the third player to hit his 500th career homer as a Yankee, joining Babe Ruth and Mickey Mantle.

Oct. 30, 2007 - Joe Girardi is named the 32nd manager in Yankees franchise history.

March 27, 2008 - Prior to the Yankees' final home exhibition game of spring training, Legends Field is renamed George M. Steinbrenner Field.

***June 7, 2008** - Johnny Damon goes 6-for-6 in the Yankees' 12-11 win vs. Kansas City, matching the franchise record for hits in a nine-inning game (see June 6, 1934 - Myril Hoag) and becoming the only Yankee in original Yankee Stadium history to record six hits in a game of any length. Damon's final hit is a "walk-off" single.

***September 16, 2008** - Derek Jeter singles off Chicago's Gavin Floyd in the first inning for his 1,270th career hit at Yankee Stadium, surpassing Lou Gehrig for the most all-time hits at the ballpark. Jeter finishes the game 2-for-3 in the 6-2 loss.

***September 21, 2008** - The Yankees play their last ever game in the original Yankee Stadium. Julia Ruth Stevens, daughter of Babe Ruth, throws out the ceremonial first pitch, and Jose Molina hits the park's final home run in the fourth inning. Following the Yankees' 7-3 win over Baltimore, Derek Jeter thanks the fans over the Stadium public address system.

September 28, 2008 - On the final day of the season in the first game of a doubleheader at Boston's Fenway Park, Mike Mussina records his 20th win of the year, becoming the oldest pitcher in Major League history to win 20 games for the first time.

***November 8, 2008** - Local Bronx high school youth groups are joined by Scott Brosius, David Cone, Jeff Nelson and Paul O'Neill of the Yankees' 1998 World Championship team and Yankees General Partner and Vice Chairperson Jennifer Steinbrenner Swindal in removing home plate, the pitcher's rubber and pails of dirt from the original Yankee Stadium, then installing them in the new Yankee Stadium.



History of Original Yankee Stadium

One year after changing the course of Baseball history with the purchase of Babe Ruth from the Boston Red Sox, the Yankees made another acquisition that would forever alter the way the game was watched.

On February 5, 1921, the Yankees issued a press release announcing the purchase of 10 acres of property in the west Bronx. The land, purchased from the estate of William Waldorf Astor for \$675,000, sat directly across the Harlem River from the Manhattan-situated Polo Grounds, which the Yankees had been unhappily sharing with their landlord, the New York Giants of the National League, since 1913.

The relationship between the clubs crumbled after the 1920 season when the Yankees' attendance—boosted by their new slugging sensation—doubled to almost 1.3 million, approximately 25 percent more than that of the Giants. In 1921, the Giants asked the Yankees to vacate the Polo Grounds as soon as possible. With their departure from the Polo Grounds now inevitable, Yankees co-owners Jacob Ruppert and Tillinghast L'Hommedieu Huston set out to build a spectacular ballpark of their own, Baseball's first triple-decked structure. With an advertised capacity of 70,000, it would also be the first to be labeled a "stadium."

Original plans by the architect—the Osborn Engineering Company of Cleveland, Ohio—had the Stadium triple-decked and roofed all the way around. An early press release, in fact, described the Yankees' new home as a field enclosed with towering embattlements rendering the events inside "impenetrable to all human eyes, save those of aviators." But the initial grand design was quickly scaled back with the triple-decked grandstand not reaching either foul pole. Contrary to the owners'

wishes, the action would be visible from the elevated trains that passed by the outfield, as well as from the buildings that would spring up across River Avenue. Fortunately, a purely decorative element survived the project's early downsizing and would become the park's most recognizable feature. A 15-foot-high copper frieze would adorn the front of the roof, which covered much of the Stadium's third deck. It would give Yankee Stadium a stately dignity that no park has possessed—either before or since.

The new stadium would favor left-handed power with the right-field foul pole only 295 feet from home plate (though the right-field fence would shoot out to 429 feet in right-center). The left-field pole measured only 281 feet from the plate, but right-handed hitters would be neutralized by a 395-foot left field and a whopping 460 feet to left-center. The new stadium would also be patron-friendly, boasting an unheard of "eight toilet rooms for men and as many for women scattered throughout the stands and bleachers." (After the Stadium was remodeled 50 years later, it included more than 50 restrooms.) The club's executive offices would be moved from Midtown Manhattan and relocated between the main and mezzanine decks with an electric elevator connecting them with the main entrance.

The construction contract was awarded to New York's White Construction Company on May 5, 1922, with the edict that the job be completed "at a definite price" of \$2.5 million by Opening Day 1923. Incredibly, it was. In only 284 working days, Yankee Stadium was ready for its inaugural game on April 18, 1923 vs. the Boston Red Sox.

An announced crowd of 74,200 fans packed Yankee Stadium while thousands more milled around outside after the fire department finally ordered the

gates closed. Before the game began, John Philip Sousa and the Seventh Regiment Band led both clubs to the flagpole in deep center field, where the American flag and the Yankees' 1922 pennant were raised. Appropriately, Ruth christened his new home with a three-run homer to cap a four-run third inning as the Yankees coasted to a 4-1 win.

Because it was widely recognized that Ruth's tremendous drawing power made the new stadium possible, *New York Evening Telegram* sportswriter Fred Lieb dubbed it "The House That Ruth Built." Later that season, the Stadium hosted the first of 37 World Series, as the Yankees won their first World Championship, defeating their former landlord, the Giants. Of course, as the Stadium became the stage for a staggering number of world titles—which now total 26—it would also become known as "The Home of Champions."

In its early years, when wooden bleachers surrounded the outfield, a grass slope rose toward the outfield walls from foul pole to foul pole. Outfielders, especially Ruth in right, routinely backed up the small hill to pull down fly balls. Advertising signs lined the tops of the bleachers except in right-center, where a lone manually operated wooden scoreboard was large enough to record 12 innings for games played by every club in the two major leagues. Over the years, the board would be replaced by more modern models. The Yankees, in fact, would unveil Baseball's first electronic message board in 1959.

By 1928, the Stadium was ready for its first major face-lift. The triple-decked grandstand in left field was extended beyond the foul pole to its current termination point, and several rows of box seats were removed in order to extend the left-field foul pole distance to 301 feet. The right-field grandstand was extended in 1937, allowing for "upper-deck" home runs in both directions. With the grandstand expansion, the remaining wooden bleachers were replaced with a concrete structure, and the distance to center field dropped from 490 feet to a still-distant 461 feet.

In 1932, the Yankees began their tradition of commemorating their heroes with monuments or plaques when they dedicated a monument to Manager Miller Huggins, who had died suddenly during the 1929 season. Five more monuments have since been added (one each for Lou Gehrig, Ruth,



Yankee Stadium in the 1920s

Mickey Mantle and Joe DiMaggio and one to honor the victims and heroes of the terrorist attacks of September 11, 2001) along with numerous plaques. For years, existing monuments were in the field of play in deep center field, and outfielders occasionally had to work around them to retrieve baseballs hit to that part of the park.

Except for the addition of lights in 1946, the look of Yankee Stadium remained relatively the same until the winter of 1966-67. Then, under the direction of the Yankees' new owner, CBS, the 44-year-old facility received a \$1.5 million modernization, most of which was spent on 90 tons of paint. The brown concrete exterior was painted white as was the timeworn greenish copper frieze. Also, all of the grandstand seats went from green to blue, a color scheme that would be retained when the Stadium was completely remodeled after the 1973 season.

On August 8, 1972, after years of debate about the future of the aging ballpark, the Yankees signed a 30-year lease with the City of New York, which called for Yankee Stadium to be completely modernized in time for the 1976 season. After completing the Stadium's 50th-anniversary season in 1973, the Yankees moved to Shea Stadium for two seasons while the majority of the Stadium was torn down and rebuilt.

The most striking change of the modernization was the removal of the numerous obstructive steel columns that supported the second and third decks, as well as the roof. By "cantilevering" the upper decks and lowering the playing field while increasing the slope of the lower stands, sight lines for fans were dramatically improved. Capacity was reduced from 65,010 in 1973 to 54,028 upon reopening as wider plastic seats replaced wooden seats.

Of course, with the removal of the original roof, the Stadium almost lost its most-recognizable feature: the copper frieze. However, an innovative design concept included an exact replica of the frieze atop the new 560-foot-long scoreboard wall, which stretched across the rear of the bleachers. The board also included Baseball's first "telescreen," which could provide instant replays of the action by employing a then-incredible "nine shades of gray."

Yankee Stadium's exterior changed dramatically, too, as three escalator towers were added, one at



The original manual scoreboard



The original Yankee Stadium, shown during construction, was completed in only 284 working days.

each of the Stadium's three entrances. With seven additional rows of seats added to the upper deck, the already grand Stadium received an even more majestic look. A 138-foot Louisville Slugger-shaped smokestack, commonly called "The Bat," was added outside the Stadium near the home-plate entrance.

The renovated Stadium also saw the mammoth fence distances in left and center field greatly reduced as "Death Valley" in left-center was brought in from 457 feet to 430 feet, and straightaway center field was slimmed from 463 feet to 417 feet. Subsequent alterations prior to the 1985 and 1988 seasons have brought fences in to the configuration that remains today.

The remodeled Yankee Stadium opened on April 15, 1976—with the Yankees topping Minnesota, 11-4. Like its predecessor, it hosted the World Series in its inaugural season. In fact, the remodeled Stadium hosted the Fall Classic in its first three seasons, as the Yankees followed their 1976 Series loss to Cincinnati by winning back-to-back World Series titles in 1977 and 1978 over the Dodgers.

As one of the world's most prestigious addresses, Yankee Stadium has also been the home for scores of other sports, entertainment and cultural events. While the Yankees were on the road or in the offseason, the Stadium opened its gates to college and pro football, soccer, political assemblies, religious conventions, concerts and even the circus.

Boxing immediately found a home at Yankee Stadium with Benny Leonard winning a 15-round decision over Lou Tendlar for the lightweight title just three months after the gates opened on July 23, 1923. When Muhammad Ali stopped Ken Norton on September 28, 1976, it marked the 30th championship fight at the Stadium. All previous title bouts had taken place between 1923 and 1959—perhaps none more memorable than the June 22, 1938, heavyweight championship match between Joe Louis and Germany's Max Schmeling. After suffering a knockout loss in the initial non-title encounter at the Stadium two years earlier, Louis—now the heavyweight champ—avenged his defeat with a stunning first-round KO in the rematch.

Football also became an immediate fixture at Yankee Stadium with the 1923 Army-Navy game inaugurating a rich history of collegiate and later professional football matchups. On November 12, 1928, with Notre Dame and Army locked in a scoreless game at halftime, the legendary Knute Rockne made his famous "Win One for the Gipper" pep talk, and the Fighting Irish went on to defeat the Cadets, 12-6.

The New York football Giants also called Yankee Stadium home from 1956 through 1973 and on

December 28, 1958, played in what is widely recognized as "The Greatest Game Ever Played." With the NFL championship at stake, a crowd of 64,185 watched the Baltimore Colts tie the game, 17-17, on a Steve Myrha field goal with seven seconds left. Eight minutes into professional football's first-ever "sudden-death" overtime period, the Colts' Alan Ameche crashed into the end zone from the 1-yard line, ending a contest that would help establish pro football as a major sport.

The Stadium was also an important stop for religious conventions, especially those of the Jehovah's Witnesses. In 1950, the group began holding conventions at the Stadium, including one that drew 123,707 people on August 8, 1958—the largest single-day event in Stadium history. On October 4, 1965—with the Yankees out of the World Series for only the third time in 17 years—the Stadium held the first-ever Papal Mass in the United States as Pope Paul VI celebrated Mass before a crowd in excess of 80,000. Pope John Paul II also celebrated Mass at Yankee Stadium on October 2, 1979, during his tour of the United States.

On August 16, 2006, a groundbreaking ceremony was held for a new Yankee Stadium to be ready for the 2009 season. The location chosen for the new building was the north side of 161st Street and River Avenue in the Bronx, directly across the street from the site of the original Stadium.

As part of its final season in 2008, Yankee Stadium hosted a third papal visit on April 20 from Pope Benedict XVI, NYU's commencement ceremony on May 14 (believed to be the first ever college commencement in Stadium history) and a 15-inning 4-3 AL victory in the 2008 All-Star Game on July 15 (the fourth at

Yankee Stadium, joining Midsummer Classics in 1939, 1960-Game 2, and 1977).

The building took its final bow on September 21, when the Yankees played the last game in Stadium history. Gates opened at 1:00 p.m., allowing approximately 13,000 fans the opportunity to visit Monument Park and walk around the warning track. With a national Sunday night audience watching on television, all-time Yankees greats, along with the evening's starting lineup, took their positions in the field before Julia Ruth Stevens, daughter of Babe Ruth, tossed out the ceremonial first pitch. Fittingly, the game ended in a Yankees victory, this one over the Baltimore Orioles, 7-3. After the final out, the club assembled by the pitcher's mound at the side of captain Derek Jeter. Over the PA, he thanked the crowd for their years of support, while reminding everyone of the new memories soon to be made.

IN THE BOTTOM of the seventh inning of the Yankees' final home game on September 21, 2008, a taped valedictory was given on the Yankee Stadium video board by longtime public address announcer Bob Sheppard, who was unable to say goodbye in person as he continued to recover at home from an illness that had kept him away from the Stadium for the entire season. His appearance on screen brought a reverential hush to the crowd as everyone recognized they were about to hear the most perfect of all couplings perhaps for the last time—Bob Sheppard's voice reverberating in the original Yankee Stadium. He said the following:

"Farewell, old Yankee Stadium, farewell.

What a wonderful story you can tell.

DiMaggio, Mantle,

Gehrig and Ruth,

A baseball cathedral in truth."

Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day - July 4, 1939

Prior to the Yankees' May 2, 1939, game at Detroit's Briggs Stadium, captain Lou Gehrig gave the umpires his team's lineup card—which did not have his name on it. He watched the entire game from the bench, marking the end of his 2,130-consecutive-games-played streak. "The Iron Horse" was suffering the effects of amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), a disease since known as Lou Gehrig's Disease. He would never play again.

Just over two months later, on July 4, 1939, Lou Gehrig Appreciation Day was held in front of approximately 62,000 fans in Yankee Stadium. Ceremonies were held between games of a doubleheader against the Washington Senators. Gehrig and his teammates were joined by members of the 1927 Yankees. After speeches by Mayor Fiorello La Guardia and Postmaster James A. Farley, Manager Joe McCarthy said his public goodbye to Gehrig: "Lou, what can I say except that it was a sad day in the life of everybody who knew you when you came to my hotel room that day in Detroit and told me you were quitting as a ballplayer because you felt yourself a hindrance to the team.

"My God, man, you were never that."

Various gifts were presented to Gehrig from club employees and the rival New York Giants. His teammates gave him a trophy, which was inscribed with a poem by *New York Times* writer John Kiernan. As the crowd chanted, "We want Lou; We want Lou..." Gehrig stepped to the microphone to deliver one of the most touching and oft-quoted speeches in American history.

"Fans, for the past two weeks you have been reading about the bad break I got. Yet today I consider myself the luckiest man on the face of the Earth. I have been in ballparks for 17 years and have never received anything but kindness and encouragement from you fans.

"Look at these grand men. Which of you wouldn't consider it the highlight of his career just to associate with them for even one day? Sure, I'm lucky. Who wouldn't consider it an honor to have known Jacob Ruppert? Also, the builder of baseball's greatest empire, Ed Barrow? To have spent six years with that wonderful little fellow, Miller Huggins? Then to have spent the next nine years with that outstanding leader, that smart student of psychology, the best manager in baseball today, Joe McCarthy? Sure, I'm lucky.

"When the New York Giants, a team you would give your right arm to beat, and vice versa, sends you a gift—that's something. When everybody down to the groundskeepers and those boys in white coats remember you with trophies—that's something. When you have a wonderful mother-in-law who takes sides with you in squabbles with her own daughter—that's something. When you have a father and a mother who work all their lives so you can have an education and build your body—it's a blessing. When you have a wife who has been a tower of strength and shown more courage than you dreamed existed—that's the finest I know.

"So I close in saying that I might have been given a bad break, but I've got an awful lot to live for."



During the ceremony, Gehrig had his No. 4 retired by the Yankees, becoming the first person in sports to be given such an honor. To this day he remains the only Yankee ever to wear the number.

Gehrig died on June 2, 1941, at his home in the Riverdale section of the Bronx. He was 37.

Babe Ruth Day - April 27, 1947

On April 27, 1947,

Babe Ruth Day was celebrated throughout Major League Baseball, as the Babe said goodbye in an on-field ceremony at Yankee Stadium. Dressed in a topcoat and hat, Ruth, weakened by throat cancer, made the following remarks:



"Thank you very much, ladies and gentlemen. You know how bad my voice sounds—well it feels just as bad.

"You know this baseball game of ours comes up from the youth. That means the boys. And after you're a boy and grow up to know how to play ball, then you come to the boys you see representing themselves today in your national pastime. The only real game—I think—in the world is baseball.

"As a rule, some people think if you give them a football, or a baseball, or something like that—naturally they're athletes right away. But you can't do that in baseball. You've gotta start from way down [at] the bottom, when you're 6 or 7 years of age. You can't wait until you're 15 or 16. You gotta let it grow up with you. And if you're successful, and you try hard enough, you're bound to come out on top—just like these boys have come to the top now.

"There has been so many lovely things said about me, and I'm glad that I've had the opportunity to thank everybody. Thank you."

Ruth returned to Yankee Stadium once more, on June 13, 1948, to celebrate the 25th anniversary of Yankee Stadium and have his uniform No. 3 retired.

He died on Aug. 16, 1948, at Memorial Hospital in New York at age 53. His body lay in state at the entrance of Yankee Stadium on Aug. 17 and 18, before his funeral on Aug. 19 at New York's St. Patrick's Cathedral.

Other Events at Yankee Stadium

Championship Fights

(unless otherwise noted)

DATE	WINNER/LOSER
7/23/23	Leonard dec Tendler
6/26/24	Greb dec Moore
5/30/25	Berlenbach dec McTigue
9/11/25	Berlenbach KO Slattery
9/25/25	Walker dec Slade
6/10/26	Berlenbach dec Stribling
7/21/27	Dempsey KO Sharkey (first \$1 million non-title fight)
6/26/28	Tunney KO Heeney
7/18/29	Loughran dec Braddock
6/12/30	Schmeling DQ (foul) Sharkey
7/17/30	Singer KO Mandell
8/30/37	Louis dec Farr
6/22/38	Louis KO Schmeling
6/28/39	Louis KO Galento
8/22/39	Ambers dec Armstrong
6/28/40	Louis KO Godoy
6/19/46	Louis KO Conn
9/18/46	Louis KO Mauriello
9/27/46	Zale KO Graziano
6/25/48	Louis KO Walcott
9/23/48	Williams KO Flores
8/10/49	Charles KO Lesnevich
9/27/50	Charles dec Louis
9/8/50	Saddler KO Pep
6/25/52	Maxim KO Robinson
6/17/54	Marciano dec Charles
9/17/54	Marciano KO Charles
9/21/55	Marciano KO Moore
9/23/57	Basilio dec Robinson
6/26/59	Johansson KO Patterson
9/28/76	Ali dec Norton



Soccer

6/28/31	Exhibition: Glasgow Celtic 4, New York Yankees 1 (of the American Soccer League)
9/16/34	Charity match: Jewish All-Stars 3 - Irish All-Stars 0
9/27/36	Macabees of Palestine 6 - NY State All-Stars 0
11/8/36	ASL All-Stars 4 - Macabees of Palestine 1
5/4/47	Hapoel of Palestine 2 - U.S. All-Stars 0 (61,000 tickets sold)
1952	American Soccer League games
6/15/52	Tottenham Hotspur 7 - Manchester United 1
6/8/53	International Soccer Friendly: England 6 - United States 3
6/14/53	Liverpool 1 - Young Boys Club of Switzerland 1
4/29/56	Israel Olympic Team 2 - ASL All-Stars 1
9/5/66	Santos 4 - Inter Milan 1
1967	New York Skyliners a.k.a. Cerro of Uruguay (United Soccer Association)
1967-68	New York Generals (NPSL)
8/26/67	Inter Milan 1 - Santos 0
10/15/67	Israel National Team 3 - ASL All-Stars 1
6/21/68	Santos 4 - Napoli 2
7/12/68	New York Generals 5 - Santos 3
8/21/68	Real Madrid 4 - New York Generals 1
9/1/68	Santos 1 - Benfica 1
5/30/69	Barcelona 3 - Juventus 2
6/27/69	Inter Milan 2 (PK win) - Sparta Prague 2
6/29/69	A.C. Milan 4 - Panathinaikos 0
1971, 1976	A.C. Milan 6 - Inter Milan 4
5/28/76	New York Cosmos (NASL), including Pele USA Bicentennial Cup, England 3 - Italy 2, Att: 40,650

Professional Football

1926	New York Yankees (AFL)
1927-28	New York Yankees (NFL)
1936-37	New York Yankees (AFL)
1940	New York Yankees (AFL)
1946-49	New York Yankees (AFL)
1950-51	New York Yanks (NFL)
1956-73	New York Giants (NFL): all-time regular season record at Yankee Stadium, 66-49-6. All-time postseason record at Yankee Stadium, 2-2.
1976	New York Jets (NFL) exhibition games

Notable Games:

12/30/56	New York Giants 47 - Chicago Bears 7; NFL Championship Game, Giants win third title in team history.
12/28/58	Baltimore Colts 23 - New York Giants 17 (OT); "The Greatest Game Ever Played," NFL Championship Game, first OT game in NFL history.
12/30/62	Green Bay Packers 16 - New York Giants 7; NFL Championship Game
12/10/72	Miami Dolphins 23 - New York Giants 13; Dolphins improve to 13-0 en route to perfect 17-0 season.

College Football

1923-46	Fordham vs. NYU series
1923-48	NYU uses Stadium as a secondary home field
1925-46	Army vs. Notre Dame at the Stadium (also played in 1969)
1930-31	Army vs. Navy played at the Stadium
1968-73; 76-87	Grambling played 18 times

Notable Games:

11/12/28	Notre Dame 12 - Army 6, scoreless at halftime, Knut Rockne gives his famous "win one for the Gipper" speech in the locker room
11/9/46	Notre Dame 0 - Army 0 in battle featuring four Heisman Trophy winners (Doc Blanchard-1945, Glenn Davis-1946, Johnny Lujack-1947 and Leon Hart-1949)
12/15/62	Gotham Bowl, Nebraska 36 - Miami 34

Notable Team Records in Yankee Stadium Games:

Army	17-17-4 in 38 games
Fordham	13-5-1 in 19 games
Notre Dame	15-6-3 in 24 games
NYU	52-40-4 in 96 games

Other Performers and Events

7/20/57	Rev. Billy Graham preaches.
12/7/57	Cardinal Spellman celebrates Mass.
8/8/58	A Jehovah's Witnesses convention draws a single-day Stadium record 123,707 people.
10/4/65	Pope Paul VI celebrates Mass.
10/2/79	Pope John Paul II celebrates Mass.
5/1/86	Cardinal O'Connor officiates at World Youth Assembly.
6/21/90	Nelson Mandela welcomed with a huge celebration.
6/22/90	Billy Joel performs first of two dates in succession.
8/29/92	U2 performs first of two dates in succession.
6/10/94	Pink Floyd performs first of two dates in succession.
6/25/94	Closing ceremonies for the 1994 Unity Games.
4/25/99	Paul Simon sings "Mrs. Robinson" while standing in center field on the day Joe DiMaggio's Monument is dedicated.
9/23/01	"A Prayer for America" service held for those lost on September 11, 2001.
3/10/06	Baseball reporter Ed Lucas marries Allison Pheife in the first on-field wedding in Stadium history.
4/20/08	Pope Benedict XVI celebrates Mass.
5/14/08	New York University holds commencement.

Yankees Attendance Records

Yankees All-Time Attendance Records (Regular Season)

Largest Single-Season Home Attendance (2008)	4,298,543
Largest Single-Season Road Attendance (2004)	3,308,666
Largest Single-Season Combined Home-Road Attendance (2006)	7,325,051
Largest Crowd in Baseball History (Exhibition Game for Roy Campanella - NYY vs. LAD, at the L.A. Coliseum, 5/7/1959)	93,103
Most Consecutive Seasons with 4 million Attendance in Baseball History:	4 (2005-2008)

Pre-remodeled Original Yankee Stadium, 1923-1973 (Regular Season)

Please note: Official Attendance Records are not available prior to 1938.

Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Day (vs. Boston, 9/26/1948)	69,755*
Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Night (vs. Boston, 5/26/1947)	74,747
Largest Doubleheader Home Attendance (vs. Boston, 5/30/1938)	81,841
Largest Opening Day Home Attendance (vs. Washington, 4/19/1946)	54,826*
Largest Old-Timers' Day Attendance (vs. Boston, 8/9/1958)	67,916
Largest Home Series Attendance, all series (vs. Cleveland 6/11-13, 4 games, DH on 6/12)	186,151
Largest Single-Season Total Attendance	2,373,901 (1948)

*According to published reports, the Stadium's first Opening Day (vs. Boston, 4/18/23) had an estimated attendance of 74,200.

Remodeled Original Yankee Stadium 1976-2008 (Regular Season)

Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Day (vs. Oakland, 4/10/1998, Opening Day)	56,717
Largest Single-Game Home Attendance, Night (vs. N.Y. Mets, 6/17/1997)	56,253
Largest Day Doubleheader Home Attendance (vs. Detroit, 10/4/1980)	55,410
Largest Two-Night Doubleheader Attendance (vs. Baltimore, 9/10/1983)	55,605
Largest Weekday/Day/Non-Opening Day Crowd (vs. N.Y. Mets, Wed., 6/18/1997)	56,278
Largest Opening Day Home Attendance (vs. Oakland, 4/10/1998)	56,717
Largest Old-Timers' Day Attendance (vs. Chicago-AL, 7/25/1998)	55,642
Largest Home Series Attendance, three-game series (vs. N.Y. Mets, 6/4-6/1999)	168,404
Largest Home Series Attendance, all series (vs. Boston, 9/16-17/2006, 4 games, 2 day-night DH)	220,481
Largest Single-Season Home Attendance (2008)	4,298,543

Top 20 Crowds at Remodeled Yankee Stadium (1976-2008)

Note: They are all postseason games.

1. vs. Texas	10/7/99, ALDS Game 2	57,485
2. vs. Cleveland	9/30/97, ALDS Game 1	57,398
3. vs. Texas	9/29/98, ALDS Game 1	57,362
4. vs. Texas	9/30/98, ALDS Game 2	57,360
vs. Cleveland	10/2/97, ALDS Game 2	57,360
6. vs. Texas	10/1/96, ALDS Game 1	57,205
7. vs. Boston	10/13/99, ALCS Game 1	57,181
8. vs. Boston	10/14/99, ALCS Game 2	57,180
9. vs. Seattle	10/3/95, ALDS Game 1	57,178
10. vs. Texas	10/2/96, ALDS Game 2	57,156
11. vs. Cleveland	10/13/98, ALCS Game 6	57,142
12. vs. Cleveland	10/6/98, ALCS Game 1	57,138
13. vs. Cleveland	10/7/98, ALCS Game 2	57,128
14. vs. Seattle	10/4/95, ALDS Game 2	57,126
15. vs. Texas	10/5/99, ALDS Game 1	57,099
16. vs. Oakland	10/7/00, ALDS Game 4	56,915
17. vs. Kansas City	10/14/76, ALCS Game 5	56,821
18. vs. Kansas City	10/12/76, ALCS Game 3	56,808
19. vs. Atlanta	10/26/99, World Series Game 3	56,794
20. vs. Atlanta	10/27/99, World Series Game 4	56,752

Top 20 Regular Season Crowds at Remodeled Yankee Stadium (1976-2008)

1. vs. Oakland	4/10/98, Opening Day	56,717
2. vs. Oakland	4/11/97, Opening Day	56,710
3. vs. Texas	4/4/94, Opening Day	56,706
4. vs. Kansas City	4/12/93, Opening Day	56,704
5. vs. Detroit	4/9/99, Opening Day	56,583
6. vs. Boston	4/7/92, Opening Day	56,572
7. vs. Kansas City	4/9/96, Opening Day	56,329
8. vs. N.Y. Mets	6/6/99	56,294
9. vs. N.Y. Mets	6/18/97	56,278
10. vs. N.Y. Mets	6/17/97	56,253
11. vs. N.Y. Mets	6/16/97	56,188
12. vs. Minnesota	8/15/99	56,180
13. vs. N.Y. Mets	6/4/99	56,175
14. vs. N.Y. Mets	6/5/99	55,935
15. vs. Kansas City	8/9/98	55,905
16. vs. N.Y. Mets	6/10/00	55,839
17. vs. N.Y. Mets	6/9/00	55,822
18. vs. N.Y. Mets	7/8/00 (G2)	55,821
19. vs. Kansas City	4/2/01, Opening Day	55,814
20. vs. Minnesota	4/5/88, Opening Day	55,802

2008 Regular Season Attendance

HOME

Largest Night Game Attendance (vs. Toronto, 4/1 - Opening Day)	55,112
Largest Day Game Attendance (vs. Boston, 7/4)	55,130

ROAD

Largest Night Game Attendance (at N.Y. Mets, 6/27)	56,308
Largest Day Game Attendance (at N.Y. Mets, 6/29)	56,277

OVERALL

Yankees Home Attendance (81 games, 81 dates)	4,298,543
Yankees Road Attendance (81 games, 81 dates)	2,850,594
Yankees Total Attendance (162 games, 162 dates)	7,149,137

Home Ballparks

TOTAL ATTENDANCE

Hilltop Park (1903-12, 10 seasons, 168th St. & Broadway, Manhattan)	3,451,542
Polo Grounds (1913-22, 10 seasons, 157th St. & 8th Avenue, Manhattan)	6,220,031
Yankee Stadium (1923-73, 51 seasons, 161st St. & River Avenue, Bronx)	64,333,705
Shea Stadium (1974-75, 2 seasons, 126th St. & Roosevelt Avenue, Queens)	2,561,123
Remodeled Yankee Stadium (1976-2008, 33 seasons, 161st St. & River Avenue, Bronx)	87,625,300*
TOTAL	164,191,701

*Game vs. Anaheim on 4/15/1998 was played at Shea Stadium when Yankee Stadium was closed by the City of New York after an expansion joint fell on 4/13/1998.

Original Yankee Stadium Information

Original Yankee Stadium Dimensions

Field.....	Distances/Dates.....	Distances/Dates.....	Distances/Dates.....	Distances/Dates.....	Distances/Dates.....
Left Field Foul Pole:.....	281 Ft. (1923-27).....	301 Ft. (1928-73).....	312 Ft. (1976-84).....	312 Ft. (1985-87).....	318 (1988-2008)
Left Field:.....	395 Ft. (1923-27).....	402 Ft. (1928-73).....	387 Ft. (1976-84).....	379 Ft. (1985-87).....	NA
Left-center Field:.....	460 Ft. (1923-36).....	457 Ft. (1937-73).....	430 Ft. (1976-84).....	411 Ft. (1985-87).....	399 Ft. (1988-2008)
Center Field:.....	461 Ft. (1937-66).....	463 Ft. (1967-73).....	417 Ft. (1976-84).....	410 Ft. (1985-87).....	408 Ft. (1988-2008)
Right-center Field:.....	429 Ft. (1923-36).....	407 Ft. (1937-73).....	385 Ft. (1976-84).....	385 Ft. (1985-87).....	385 Ft. (1988-2008)
Right Field:.....	370 Ft. (1923-36).....	344 Ft. (1937-73).....	353 Ft. (1976-84).....	353 Ft. (1985-87).....	NA
Right-field Foul Pole:.....	295 Ft. (1923-38).....	296 Ft. (1939-73).....	310 Ft. (1976-84).....	310 Ft. (1985-87).....	314 Ft. (1988-2008)
* 490 Ft. (1923-36)					

Original Yankee Stadium Firsts and Lasts

FIRSTS

Game:.....	April 18, 1923 (4-1 win over Boston Red Sox)
Ceremonial First Pitch:.....	N.Y. Governor Al Smith
Pitch:.....	Bob Shawkey (ball)
Victory:.....	April 18, 1923 (4-1 over Boston)
Loss:.....	April 22, 1923 (4-3 to Washington)
Batter:.....	Boston's Chick Fewster (grounded to short)
Yankee Batter:.....	Whitey Witt
Hit:.....	Boston's George Burns (April 18, 2nd-inning single)
Yankee Hit:.....	Aaron Ward (April 18, 3rd-inning single)
Run:.....	Bob Shawkey (April 18, on Joe Dugan's single in 3rd)
Home Run:.....	Babe Ruth (April 18, three-run homer in 3rd)
Error:.....	Babe Ruth (April 18, dropped fly ball in 5th)

PRE-REMODELING LASTS

Game:.....	September 30, 1973 (8-5 loss to Detroit Tigers)
Attendance:.....	32,969
Batter:.....	Mike Hegan (fled out to CF)
Home Run:.....	Duke Sims (September 30 off Detroit's Fred Holdsworth)
Pitch:.....	Detroit's John Hiller
Victory:.....	September 29, 1973 (3-0 over Detroit Tigers)
NY Yankees Winning Pitcher:.....	Doc Medich (September 29, 3-0 CG over Detroit)

REMODELED YANKEE STADIUM LASTS

Game:.....	September 21, 2008 (7-3 win over Baltimore)
Ceremonial First Pitch:.....	Julia Ruth Stevens (daughter of Babe Ruth)
Pitch:.....	Mariano Rivera to Baltimore's Brian Roberts
Batter:.....	Baltimore's Brian Roberts (9th-inning ground out to first base)
Yankees Batter:.....	Derek Jeter (8th-inning ground out to third base)
Hit:.....	Jason Giambi (7th-inning single to left on Sept. 21, 2008)
Run:.....	Brett Gardner (7th-inning on Sept. 21, 2008)
Home Run:.....	Jose Molina (4th-inning, two-run homer to left off Chris Waters on Sept. 21, 2008)
Error:.....	Baltimore's Brandon Fahey (misplayed grounder in 7th on Sept. 21, 2008)
Winning Pitcher:.....	Andy Pettitte on Sept. 21, 2008 vs. Baltimore (7-3 Yankees victory)
Strikeout:.....	Joba Chamberlain (Baltimore's Aubrey Huff on Sept. 21, 2008 in the 7th inning)
Star-Spangled Banner Performer:.....	United States Army Field Band
God Bless America Singer:.....	Ronan Tynan
Final Two Songs Played over PA:.....	"Good Night Sweetheart" played by organist Ed Alstrom in memory of Eddie Layton, followed by "New York, New York" sung by Frank Sinatra



ORIGINAL YANKEE STADIUM LEADERS (1923-2008)

Most Career Games

1	Mickey Mantle.....	1,213
2	Lou Gehrig.....	1,080
3	Yogi Berra.....	1,068
4	Bernie Williams.....	1,039
5	Derek Jeter.....	1,004

Most Career Hits

1	Derek Jeter.....	1,274
2	Lou Gehrig.....	1,269
3	Mickey Mantle.....	1,211
4	Bernie Williams.....	1,123
5	Joe DiMaggio.....	1,060

Most Career Home Runs

1	Mickey Mantle.....	266
2	Babe Ruth.....	259
3	Lou Gehrig.....	251
4	Yogi Berra.....	210
5	Joe DiMaggio.....	148

Most Career RBI

1	Lou Gehrig.....	949
2	Babe Ruth.....	777
3	Mickey Mantle.....	744
4	Yogi Berra.....	727
5	Joe DiMaggio.....	720

Most Career Wins

1	Red Ruffing.....	126
2	Whitey Ford.....	120
3	Lefty Gomez.....	112
4	Ron Guidry.....	99
5	Andy Pettitte.....	94

Best Career ERA (500+ innings)

1	Fritz Peterson.....	2.52
2	Whitey Ford.....	2.57
3	Mariano Rivera.....	2.61
4	Spud Chandler.....	2.62
5	Stan Bahnsen.....	2.65

Most Career Strikeouts

1	Ron Guidry.....	969
2	Andy Pettitte.....	816
3	Whitey Ford.....	748
4	Roger Clemens.....	710
5	Mike Mussina.....	701

Most Career Saves (since 1969)

1	Mariano Rivera.....	230
2	Dave Righetti.....	111
3	Goose Gossage.....	70
4	Sparky Lyle.....	63
5	Steve Farr.....	45

Most Career Managerial Wins

1	Joe McCarthy.....	809
2	Joe Torre.....	614
3	Casey Stengel.....	604
4	Ralph Houk.....	550
5	Miller Huggins.....	339

Bob Sheppard "The Voice of Yankee Stadium"

With a voice that is as much a part of going to Yankee Stadium as the game itself, Bob Sheppard enters the 59th season since his first game as public address announcer. The "Voice of Yankee Stadium" began his tenure on April 17, 1951—Opening Day of Joe DiMaggio's final season. To commemorate his legendary service to the club, the Yankees have named the media dining room in the new Yankee Stadium "Sheppard's Place."

Born in Ridgewood, Queens, and later moving within the borough to Richmond Hills, Sheppard attended St. John's College, which eventually became St. John's University. Always a talented athlete, he received a full athletic scholarship to the school, playing quarterback on the football team all four years. He later enrolled at Columbia University, where he received his master's degree in speech and worked his way up from teacher-in-training to substitute teacher to permanent teacher to department chairman. In order to supplement his teaching salary, Sheppard played semiprofessional football on Sundays in Long Island with the Valley Stream Red Riders and the Hempstead Monitors, earning \$25 a game.

By the time World War II broke out, Sheppard was married with three small children, and he sought out a position as a naval officer to best provide for his family. He finished a two-year tour of duty and was released from his military commitment with honor. He returned to teaching as chairman of the speech department at John Adams High School in Ozone Park, Queens, where he stayed for 25 years.

Sheppard's incredible career behind the microphone started when he volunteered his services for a charity football game in Freeport, Long Island, in the late 1940s. An executive from the Brooklyn Dodgers football team of the All-America Conference was at the game. He liked Sheppard's style ("clear, concise and correct") and hired him. The football Dodgers folded after only one season at Ebbets Field (1948), but one of their opponents—the New York football Yankees—heard Sheppard's booming voice and offered him their PA job at Yankee Stadium. Baseball's Yankees then heard him and offered him the same role for them for the 1950 season. But Sheppard's teaching schedule could not accommodate the 77-game home schedule for baseball (plus World Series games), and he turned down the offer.

"You must remember that in those days there were a lot of afternoon games," Sheppard said. "It was just not possible to do both things."

But the Yankees were persistent and again offered the PA job to Sheppard for the 1951 season with one attractive addition. The Yankees would allow Sheppard to hire a replacement for any games he would have to miss. The rest, as they say, is history.

"A temporary job," Sheppard said, "that has lasted a half century."

Among the approximately 4,500 baseball games he has worked are an incredible 121 consecutive postseason contests (1951-2006), including 62 games in 22 World Series. Additionally, Sheppard was the public address voice for the football Giants for 50 seasons—from their move to Yankee Stadium in 1956 until his retirement after the 2005 season. Some of the events he lists as the most memorable of his incredible career are: Don Larsen's perfect game in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series on October 8, 1956; Roger Maris' 61st home run on October 1, 1961; Reggie Jackson's three home runs in Game 6 of the World Series on October 18, 1977; and the Giants-Colts overtime NFL

Championship Game on December 28, 1958.

Sheppard also served the New York Titans of the American Football League at the Polo Grounds, the New York Stars of the World Football League at Downing Stadium, the New York Cosmos (soccer) and St. John's University basketball and football. Sheppard also handled PA duties for five Army-Navy football games in Philadelphia.

Over the years, the eloquent linguist has also written and delivered hundreds of moving tributes and eulogies to departed legends ranging from Mickey Mantle (1995) and Joe DiMaggio (1999) to those lost in the attacks of September 11, 2001, to Ray Charles (2004) and former President Ronald Reagan (2004).

In 1998, Sheppard was presented with the prestigious William J. Slocum "Long and Meritorious Service" award by the New York chapter of the BBWAA as well as the "Pride of the Yankees" award by the ballclub. He was even honored with a ceremonial first pitch before Game 2 of the 1998 World Series at Yankee Stadium (he recorded his own introduction). And, during his 50th season as the Yankees' PA announcer in 2000, he presented his most-recent Yankee Stadium microphone to the Baseball Hall of Fame during induction ceremonies in Cooperstown, N.Y.

In one of the game's truly memorable moments, Sheppard introduced President George W. Bush before Game 3 of the 2001 World Series (on October 30) as Mr. Bush became the first sitting President to throw out a ceremonial first pitch at Yankee Stadium.

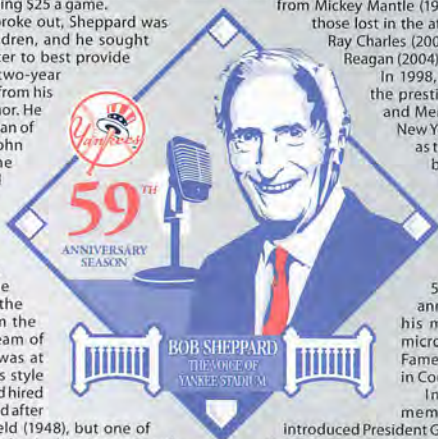
On September 21, 2008, he provided a valedictory in the bottom of the seventh inning of the final game at Yankee Stadium. Unable to say goodbye in person as he continued to recover from illness that had kept him away from the Stadium for the entire season, Sheppard gave his tribute through a taped segment played on the video board. He recited, "Farewell, old Yankee Stadium, farewell / What a wonderful story you can tell / DiMaggio, Mantle, Gehrig and Ruth / A baseball cathedral in truth."

The native New Yorker has been elected to the St. John's University Sports Hall of Fame, the Long Island Sports Hall of Fame and the New York Sports Hall of Fame. He has been awarded honorary doctorates from St. John's University (Pedagogy) and Fordham University (Rhetoric), and in 2007, received St. John's' Medal of Honor, the highest award that the university can confer on a graduate.

Sheppard has also made cameo appearances in numerous motion pictures and television shows, including *61**, *It's My Turn*, *It Could Happen to You*, *Anger Management*, *Seinfeld* and *Mad About You*.

"Most men go to work, but I go to a game," Sheppard said. "How many men would love to do that?"

He resides on Long Island with his wife, Mary. They have four children, four grandchildren and nine great grandchildren.



BOB SHEPPARD'S FIRST LINEUP CARD

April 17, 1951

Boston Red Sox	New York Yankees
Dom DiMaggio, CF	Jackie Jensen, LF
Billy Goodman, RF	Phil Rizzuto, SS
Ted Williams, LF	Mickey Mantle, RF
Vern Stephens, 3B	Joe DiMaggio, CF
Walt Dropo, 1B	Yogi Berra, C
Bobby Doerr, 2B	Johnny Mize, 1B
Lou Boudreau, SS	Billy Johnson, 3B
Buddy Rosar, C	Jerry Coleman, 2B
Billy Wright, P	Vic Raschi, P

Voices Before Sheppard

Hard to believe, but Bob Sheppard was not the only Public Address Announcer in the original Yankee Stadium's fabled history. But no one—not even Sheppard himself—could remember who immediately preceded the current Stadium P.A. announcer behind the microphone. After all, the last game by this mystery man would have been 58 years ago, probably the fourth and final game of the 1950 World Series between the Yankees and Philadelphia's "Whiz Kids" Phillies.

But, after years of search and research, the answer may have turned up in the transcript of an interview conducted in 1991 by writer Paul Doherty with Don Carney, the producer-director of Yankees telecasts for more than three decades.

Extolling Sheppard's longevity, Carney told Doherty that "Bob's been around forever. He followed Red Patterson, who was the club's Public Relations Director and also did the P.A."

Carney's words give not only the answer but may also explain the mystery. Sheppard's predecessor was widely but anonymously quoted in the newspapers for an infamous gaffe he made during a Yankees-Philadelphia Athletics game on May 31, 1946. "Will the spectators in the front row please remove their clothing..." he began, with the rest of his announcement: "from the front railing," drowned out by the crowd's laughter.

The story got into the papers, but the identity of the speaker did not. Of course, it didn't. The writers didn't want to embarrass their main conduit for information about the club!

Additional research shows that Yankee Stadium was the last ballpark in the Majors to install a public-address system. It debuted in Game 3 of the 1936 World Series and was manned by Jack Lenz and George Levy, two veterans of the time when information was still relayed to the crowd by megaphone.

The careers of Lenz and Levy began in 1915 when the Yankees and Giants shared the Polo Grounds. When the Yankees hopped across the Harlem River in 1923, Levy stayed with the Giants while Lenz took the Yankee post. "I grabbed the offer," Lenz said. "Who wouldn't, with the old Bambino holding forth at the Stadium?"

To do his job, Lenz sat in a box alongside the Yankees dugout (then on the third-base side of Yankee Stadium)

and shouted the batting orders and batteries (each team's pitcher and catcher) as well as the changes throughout the game. Unlike today, players were not announced each time they came to bat and Lenz was called upon only when a change was made.

According to a feature article which appeared in the *New York Evening News* in the early 1930s to celebrate a career of more than 2,000 consecutive games, Lenz—the "mild-mannered megaphone man"—would receive the lineups and batting orders from both managers approximately 15 minutes before the start of the game (3:15 p.m. in those days). After telephoning the press box with the "necessary dope," Lenz would pick up his megaphone and shout the batting orders and batteries. He directed his voice first toward the bleachers, then to the upper tiers of the grandstand and again to the lower stands.

Due to the vast size of their new ballpark, the Yankees actually began the 1927 season with two public address announcers to service Yankee Stadium. After the idea proved successful before a crowd of more than 65,000 on Opening Day, the "two-ply announcer system" of Lenz and Levy was used again for the second game when the crowd was only about 7,000. The experiment was likely short lived.

Research for "The Voices Before Sheppard" by Keith Olbermann.



Red Patterson: The man who preceded Sheppard



Jack Lenz: "The little man with the big voice."

Previous Homes of the Yankees

Hilltop Park

American League Park (commonly known as Hilltop Park) was the Yankees' first home. Hastily constructed in just six weeks on one of the highest points in Upper Manhattan, the all-wooden ballpark sat on a block bounded by Broadway, 165th Street, Fort Washington Avenue and 168th Street, in close proximity to the New York Giants' 155th Street home, the Polo Grounds. The first game at Hilltop Park was played on April 30, 1903—a 6-2 win over Washington, started by Hall of Famer Jack Chesbro.

The ballpark had a covered grandstand ringing the infield from first base to third base and uncovered bleachers running up the foul lines. There was seating for approximately 15,000 people, but as was the case in many ballparks of that time, it could accommodate overflow crowds both in the outfield and along foul ground in the infield, occasionally bringing capacity up toward 25,000.

When a fire ravaged the Polo Grounds on April 14, 1911, the Yankees allowed the Giants to play their home games at Hilltop Park until the Polo Grounds could be rebuilt. From April 15 through May 30, the Giants put together a 20-8 record at their temporary home.

The Yankees were successful in their 10 years at Hilltop Park, compiling a 398-342 all-time record there. The club's final game at the structure came on October 5, 1912—an 8-6 win vs. Washington. After the Yankees' lease at Hilltop Park expired at the end of the season, they decided to leave the rickety ballpark to become renters at the Polo Grounds, where the Giants became their landlords. The move, unthinkable years earlier, was facilitated by the Yankees' post-fire hospitality.

In 1914, Hilltop Park was torn down. Currently, its former location is the site of Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center.



Hilltop Park (above/below) served as the Yankees' first home. It was built in just six weeks and was located near Broadway and 168th Street in Upper Manhattan.



The Polo Grounds, located on West 157th Street and Eighth Avenue in Upper Manhattan, served as the home of the Yankees from 1913-22.

Polo Grounds

The Yankees called the Polo Grounds home from 1913 through 1922, sharing the park with the New York Giants. Located on West 157th Street and Eighth Avenue in Upper Manhattan, the Polo Grounds was overlooked by a promontory called Coogan's Bluff to the west. To the east was the Harlem River—on the other side of which Yankee Stadium was built in 1923.

The Polo Grounds was constructed with straight sides, and the outfield fences by the foul poles ran parallel to each other and away from home plate. The foul poles in left and right were approximately 277 and 258 feet away from the plate, respectively, while left-center, center and right fields were all in the range of 445-483 feet away from home.

The Yankees compiled a 416-338 all-time regular season record at the uniquely-shaped facility, winning the first two pennants in franchise history while tenants in 1921 and 1922. The club lost both of those World Series to the NL Champion Giants—5 games to 3 in 1921 and 4 games to none with one tie in 1922—in Fall Classics played entirely at the Polo Grounds.

The American Leaguers were welcome tenants as long as they remained less popular than the Giants. But with Babe Ruth's arrival in 1920 and the team's subsequent success, the dynamic quickly changed. After the Yankees started outdrawing the Giants in their own park in 1920 and 1921, the National Leaguers asked the Pinstripers to vacate to a new facility as soon as possible. The 1922 season marked their final season in Manhattan before their April 18, 1923, Yankee Stadium debut in the Bronx.

The Polo Grounds remained home to the Giants until they moved to San Francisco in 1958. It stood empty until 1962 when the Mets arrived to play two seasons there before moving into Shea Stadium. In 1964, the Polo Grounds was demolished. Apartment buildings called the Polo Grounds Towers occupy the site today.

Monument Park

Since 1932, the New York Yankees have honored their all-time greats with the dedication of monuments and plaques in the outfield section of Yankee Stadium.

On May 30, 1932, the first monument was dedicated to the memory of Miller Huggins, who died suddenly in 1929. The diminutive manager guided the Yankees to six American League pennants and three World Championships in his 11-plus seasons.

The first plaque was placed on the center-field wall in April 1940, a tribute to Jacob Ruppert, the former owner who built Yankee Stadium and brought the tradition of winning to the Yankees.

Two more monuments followed: in 1941 for Lou Gehrig and in 1949 for Babe Ruth. Later plaques were placed in center field for General Manager Ed Barrow (1954) and two great Yankees center fielders, Joe DiMaggio and Mickey Mantle (1969). After his death, Mantle's plaque was removed and replaced by a fourth monument in his honor on August 25, 1996. On April 25, 1999, DiMaggio—who passed away less than two months earlier—was honored with the Stadium's fifth monument. (The two plaques which previously honored DiMaggio and Mantle were donated by the Yankees to the Yogi Berra Museum and Learning Center in Montclair, N.J.).

Originally, the monuments and plaques were part of the playing field. The monuments and flagpole were located in straight-away center field on the warning track approximately 10 feet in front of the wall. Sometimes long hits and fly balls forced fielders to go through or behind the monuments to retrieve the baseball.

One tradition of Yankee Stadium before it was remodeled was the policy of allowing fans to exit through the center-field gates via the warning track, where they could pause and reflect on the achievements of these honored legends. After Yankee Stadium was remodeled in 1974 and 1975, the monuments and plaques were relocated to an area off the field between the Yankees' and visitors' bullpens. Additionally, fans were no longer allowed to exit via the warning track, and viewing Monument Park was only possible at a great distance.

In 1976, two more plaques were added to

memorialize managers Joe McCarthy and Casey Stengel. In the 1980s, plaques were dedicated to Yankees greats Thurman Munson (1980), Elston Howard and Roger Maris (1984), Phil Rizzuto (1985), Billy Martin (1986), Whitey Ford and Lefty Gomez (1987), Yogi Berra and Bill Dickey (1988), and Allie Reynolds (1989). Two recent plaques were dedicated to non-uniformed Yankees legends: the "Voice of the Yankees," Mel Allen (1998); and the "Voice of Yankee Stadium," public-address announcer Bob Sheppard (2000). Yankees greats Don Mattingly (1997), Reggie Jackson (2002), Ron Guidry (2003) and Red Ruffing (2004) are the most recent Bombers to be honored with plaques in Monument Park. Plaques commemorating the visits

of Pope Paul VI in 1965 and Pope John Paul II in 1979 were dedicated by the Knights of Columbus, and a plaque commemorating the New York Yankees' interlocking "NY" insignia was placed on the floor among the stonework of the park's entrance in 2001. The most recent plaque was dedicated in 2008 following the visit of Pope Benedict XVI.

In 1985, after the left-center-field fence was moved

in, the Yankees were able to open Monument Park for up-close fan viewing. By 1988, long lines and increased fan interest caused the Yankees to move the fence in further and expand the area. A special walkway was added with an exhibit honoring those Yankees who have had their uniform numbers retired.

In a pregame ceremony on Sept. 11, 2002, the Yankees dedicated a monument in remembrance of the victims and heroes of the 9/11 tragedy. It was the sixth monument dedicated in Yankee Stadium and the first to non-Yankees personnel.

In all, there are six monuments (five for Yankees players or managers and one to commemorate 9/11) and 24 plaques (16 Yankees players or managers, two for Yankees owner/executives, two for public-address/broadcasting personnel, three for papal visit commemorations and one related to the Yankees insignia).

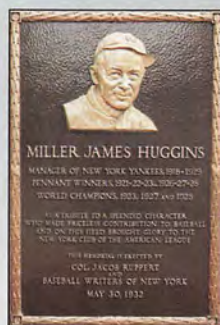


Beginning in 2009, in Yankee Stadium, Monument Park will be located just behind the centerfield fence and will continue to be accessible to fans.



Monument Park Monuments

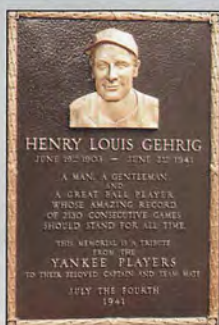
(In order of dedication)



MILLER JAMES HUGGINS
MANAGER OF NEW YORK YANKEES 1918-1929
PENNANT WINNERS, 1921-22-23, 1926-27-28
WORLD CHAMPIONS, 1923, 1927 AND 1928

AS A TRIBUTE TO A SPLENDID CHARACTER
WHO MADE PRICELESS CONTRIBUTION TO BASEBALL
AND ON THIS FIELD BROUGHT GLORY TO THE
NEW YORK CLUB OF THE AMERICAN LEAGUE

THIS MEMORIAL IS ERECTED BY
COL. JACOB RUPPERT
AND
BASEBALL WRITERS OF NEW YORK
MAY 30, 1932



HENRY LOUIS GEHRIG
JUNE 19TH 1903 - JUNE 2ND 1941
A MAN, A GENTLEMAN
AND
A GREAT BALL PLAYER
WHOSE AMAZING RECORD
OF 130 CONSECUTIVE GAMES
SHOULD STAND FOR ALL TIME

THIS MEMORIAL IS A TRIBUTE
FROM THE
YANKEE PLAYERS
TO THEIR BELOVED CAPTAIN AND TEAM MATE

JULY THE FOURTH
1941



GEORGE HERMAN "BABE" RUTH
1895 - 1948
A GREAT BALL PLAYER
A GREAT MAN
A GREAT AMERICAN

ERECTED BY
THE YANKEES
AND
THE NEW YORK BASEBALL WRITERS
APRIL 19, 1949



MICKY MANTLE
"A GREAT TEAMMATE"
1931-1956

536 HOME RUNS
WINNER OF TRIPLE CROWN 1956
MOST WORLD SERIES HOMERS 18
SELECTED TO ALL STAR GAME 20 TIMES
WON MVP AWARD 1956, 1957 & 1962
ELECTED TO HALL OF FAME 1974

A MAGNIFICENT YANKEE
WHO LEFT A LEGACY OF
UNEQUALLED COURAGE

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 25, 1996



JOSEPH PAUL DIMAGGIO
"THE YANKEE CLIPPER"
1914 - 1999
RECOGNIZED AS BASEBALL'S
"GREATEST LIVING PLAYER"

LIFETIME BATTING AVERAGE .325
WON MVP AWARD 1939, 1941, 1947
SELECTED TO ALL-STAR GAME 13 TIMES
AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING TITLE 1939, 1940
ELECTED TO HALL OF FAME 1955

SET ONE OF BASEBALL'S MOST ENDURING RECORDS,
56-GAME HITTING STREAK
MAY 15 TO JULY 16, 1941

LED THE YANKEES TO AN INCREDIBLE NINE WORLD
CHAMPIONSHIPS
IN HIS 13-YEAR CAREER

A BASEBALL LEGEND AND
AN AMERICAN ICON
"HE HAS PASSED, BUT HE WILL NEVER LEAVE US"

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES,
APRIL 25, 1999



SEPTEMBER 11, 2001 TRIBUTE

We Remember
On September 11, 2001, despicable acts of terrorism were
perpetrated on our country.

In tribute to the eternal spirit of the innocent victims of these
crimes and to the selfless courage shown by both public
servants and private citizens, we dedicate this plaque.

These valiant souls, with unfettered resolve,
exemplify the true
character of this great nation. Their unity and resilience
during this time of distress defined American heroism for
future generations.

Dedicated by the New York Yankees
September 11, 2002



Monument Park Plaques

(In order of dedication)



TO THE MEMORY OF
JACOB RUPPERT
1867 - 1939

GENTLEMAN-AMERICAN-SPORTSMAN

THROUGH WHOSE VISION AND
COURAGE THIS IMPOSING EDIFICE
DESTINED TO BECOME THE HOME
OF CHAMPIONS WAS ERECTED AND
DEDICATED TO THE AMERICAN
GAME OF BASEBALL.



EDWARD GRANT BARROW
1868 - 1953

HOULDER OF A TRADITION OF VICTORY
UNDER WHOSE GUIDANCE THE YANKEES WON
FOURTEEN AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS AND
TEN WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS AND BROUGHT
TO THIS FIELD SOME OF THE GREATEST
BASEBALL STARS OF ALL TIME
THIS MEMORIAL IS A TRIBUTE FROM THOSE
WHO SEEK TO CARRY ON HIS GREAT WORKS

ERECTED APRIL 15, 1954



POPE PAUL VI

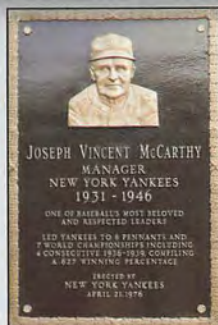
IN COMMEMORATION
OF THE SOLEMN MASS
FOR PEACE OFFERED
BY HIS
HOLINESS POPE PAUL VI
OCTOBER 4, 1965
HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM
GIFT OF
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS

JACOB RUPPERT

TO THE MEMORY OF
JACOB RUPPERT
1867-1939
GENTLEMAN - AMERICAN - SPORTSMAN
THROUGH WHOSE VISION AND
COURAGE THIS IMPOSING EDIFICE
DESTINED TO BECOME THE HOME
OF CHAMPIONS, WAS ERECTED AND
DEDICATED TO THE AMERICAN
GAME OF BASEBALL.

EDWARD GRANT BARROW

1868-1953
MOULDER OF A TRADITION OF VICTORY
UNDER WHOSE GUIDANCE THE YANKEES WON
FOURTEEN AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS AND
TEN WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS AND BROUGHT
TO THIS FIELD SOME OF THE GREATEST
BASEBALL STARS OF ALL TIME
THIS MEMORIAL IS A TRIBUTE FROM THOSE
WHO SEEK TO CARRY ON HIS GREAT WORKS
ERECTED APRIL 15, 1954



JOSEPH VINCENT MCCARTHY

MANAGER
NEW YORK YANKEES
1931-1946
ONE OF BASEBALL'S MOST BELOVED
AND RESPECTED LEADERS
LED YANKEES TO 8 PENNANTS AND
7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS INCLUDING
4 CONSECUTIVE 1936-1939, COMPILED
A .627 WINNING PERCENTAGE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
APRIL 21, 1976



**CHARLES DILLON
"CASEY" STENGEL**
1890-1975

BRIGHTENED BASEBALL FOR OVER 50 YEARS

WITH SPIRIT OF ETERNAL YOUTH
YANKEE MANAGER 1949-1960 WINNING
10 PENNANTS AND 7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
INCLUDING A RECORD 5 CONSECUTIVE
1949-1953

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 30, 1976



POPE JOHN PAUL II

IN COMMEMORATION
OF THE MASS FOR
WORLD JUSTICE AND PEACE
OFFERED BY
HIS HOLINESS
POPE JOHN PAUL II
OCTOBER 2, 1979
HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM
GIFT OF
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS



THURMAN MUNSON

NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 7, 1947-AUGUST 2, 1979
YANKEE CAPTAIN

"OUR CAPTAIN AND LEADER HAS NOT
LEFT US...
TODAY, TOMORROW, THIS YEAR, NEXT...
OUR ENDEAVORS WILL REFLECT OUR
LOVE AND ADMIRATION FOR HIM."

ERECTED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
SEPTEMBER 20, 1980

Monument Park Plaques



ELSTON GENE HOWARD
1929-1980

"A MAN OF GREAT GENTLENESS AND DIGNITY"
ONE OF ALL-TIME YANKEE GREATS
AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP IN 1953
WINNER OF TWO GOLD GLOVES
A FITTING LEADER TO BE FIRST BLACK PLAYER
TO WEAR THE YANKEE UNIFORM
"IF INDEED, HUMILITY IS A TRADEMARK
OF MANY GREAT MEN-ELSTON HOWARD WAS
ONE OF THE TRULY GREAT YANKEES"

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JUNE 21, 1984



ROGER EUGENE MARIS
AGAINST ALL ODDS

IN 1961 HE BECAME THE ONLY PLAYER TO HIT
MORE THAN 60 HOMERUNS IN A SINGLE SEASON
IN RELATED RECOGNITION OF ONE OF BASEBALL'S
GREATEST ACHIEVEMENTS EVER
HIS 61 IN '61
THE YANKEES SALUTE HIM AS A GREAT PLAYER
AND AS AUTHOR OF ONE OF THE MOST
REMARKABLE CHAPTERS IN THE HISTORY
OF MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 21, 1984



PHILIP FRANCIS RIZZUTO

"A MAN'S SIZE IS MEASURED BY HIS HEART"
SCOOTER SPARKED YANKEES TO 10
PENNANTS AND 8 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
1950 AMERICAN LEAGUE MVP
1950 MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER OF THE YEAR
MVP OF WORLD SERIES IN 1951
HAS ENJOYED TWO OUTSTANDING CAREERS
ALL-TIME YANKEE SHORTSTOP
ONE OF GREAT YANKEE BROADCASTERS
"HOLY COW"

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 4, 1985



ALFRED MANUEL
"BILLY" MARTIN
CASEY'S BOY

A YANKEE FOREVER
A MAN WHO KNEW ONLY ONE WAY TO PLAY-TO WIN
AS A PLAYER FOR CASEY STENGEL HE THRIVED ON
PRESSURE, DELIVERING THE KEY PLAY OR HIT
MVP OF 1953 WORLD SERIES, SETTING RECORD FOR
MOST HITS IN SIX-GAME SERIES WITH 12
LATER AS MANAGER HE BECAME
ONE OF THE GREATEST YANKEE MANAGERS.

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 10, 1986



EDWARD "WHITEY" FORD
"CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD"

LED YANKEES TO 11 PENNANTS AND SIX WORLD
CHAMPIONSHIPS LEADS ALL YANKEE PITCHERS
IN GAMES, INNINGS, WINS, STRIKEOUTS AND
SHUTOUTS CY YOUNG AWARD WINNER IN 1961
HOLDS MANY WORLD SERIES RECORDS INCLUDING
33 2/3 CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 2, 1987



VERNON "LEFTY" GOMEZ
NEW YORK YANKEES 1930-42

KNOWN FOR HIS EXCELLENT WIT AS HE
WAS FAST WITH A CLIP AND A PITCH
SET WORLD SERIES RECORD WITH
SIX VICTORIES AND NO DEFEATS
HAD FOUR 20-WIN SEASONS, LEADING
YANKEES TO SEVEN PENNANTS AND
SIX WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 2, 1987



Monument Park Plaques



WILLIAM MALCOLM "BILL" DICKEY

1928-1943, 1946
YANKEE COACH 1949-1957
ELECTED TO THE HALL OF FAME IN 1984
NAMED TO THE A.L. ALL-STAR TEAM 11 TIMES
HAD A .313 LIFETIME AVG.
HIT OVER 300 IN 11 SEASONS
CAUGHT MORE THAN 100 GAMES
IN 13 CONSECUTIVE SEASONS
LED THE YANKEES TO 8 PENNANTS
AND 7 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
FIRST IN THE LINE OF
GREAT YANKEE CATCHERS
THE EPIHOME OF YANKEE PRIDE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 21, 1988



LAWRENCE PETER "YOGI" BERRA

1946-1963
YANKEE MANAGER 1964, 1984-1985
ELECTED TO THE HALL OF FAME IN 1972
"IT AIN'T OVER 'TIL IT'S OVER"
THREE TIME MVP 1954-56-58
SELECTED TO THE A.L. ALL-STAR TEAM
15 CONSECUTIVE YEARS
HIT MOST HOME RUNS
BY A YANKEE CATCHER
OUTSTANDING CLUTCH HITTER
AND WORLD SERIES PERFORMER
LED YANKEES TO 14 PENNANTS
AND 10 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
A LEGENDARY YANKEE

ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 21, 1988



ALLIE PIERCE REYNOLDS

"SUPERCHIEF"
NEW YORK YANKEES 1947-1954
ONE OF THE YANKEES' GREATEST
RIGHT-HANDED PITCHERS
HURLED TWO NO-HITTERS IN 1951
STARRED ON FIVE STRAIGHT
WORLD CHAMPIONS 1949-1953
FIVE-TIME ALL-STAR
.686 YANKEE WINNING PERCENTAGE

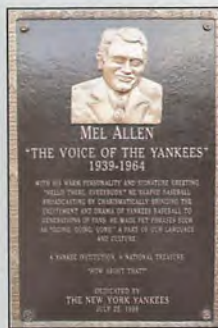
ERECTED BY
NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 26, 1989



DONALD ARTHUR MATTINGLY

"DONNIE BASEBALL"
1982-1995
AMERICAN LEAGUE BATTING CHAMPION 1984
NINE-TIME GOLD GLOVE WINNER 1985
SIX-TIME AMERICAN LEAGUE ALL-STAR 1987
SET RECORDS FOR MOST GRAND SLAMS IN A SEASON (8) 1987
MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD FOR MOST HOME RUNS IN SEVEN CONSECUTIVE GAMES (9) AND EIGHT CONSECUTIVE GAMES (10) 1991
10TH PLAYER IN TEAM HISTORY TO BE NAMED CAPTAIN
A HUMBLE MAN OF GRACE AND DIGNITY.
A CAPTAIN WHO LED BY EXAMPLE,
PROUD OF THE PINK-TIE TRADITION,
AND DEDICATED TO THE PURSUIT OF EXCELLENCE,
A YANKEE FOREVER

ERECTED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
AUGUST 21, 1997



MEL ALLEN

"THE VOICE OF THE YANKEES"
1939-1964
WITH HIS WARM PERSONALITY AND SIGNATURE GREETING
"HELLO THERE, EVERYBODY," HE SHAPED BASEBALL
BROADCASTING BY CHARISMATICALLY BRINGING THE
EXCITEMENT AND DRAMA OF YANKEES BASEBALL TO
GENERATIONS OF FANS. HE MADE PET PHRASES SUCH
AS "GOING, GOING, GONE" A PART OF OUR LANGUAGE
AND CULTURE.
A YANKEE INSTITUTION, A NATIONAL TREASURE,
"HOW ABOUT THAT?"

ERECTED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 25, 1998



BOB SHEPPARD

PUBLIC ADDRESS ANNOUNCER
"THE VOICE OF YANKEE STADIUM"
FOR HALF A CENTURY, HE HAS WELCOMED GENERATIONS OF
FANS WITH HIS TRADEMARK GREETING, "LADIES AND
GENTLEMEN, WELCOME TO YANKEE STADIUM." HIS CLEAR,
CONCISE AND CORRECT VOCAL STYLE HAS ANNOUNCED THE
NAMES OF HUNDREDS OF PLAYERS - BOTH UNFAMILIAR AND
LEGENDARY - WITH EQUAL DIVINE REVERENCE, MAKING HIM
AS SYNONYMOUS WITH YANKEE STADIUM AS ITS COPPER
FACADE AND MONUMENT PARK.

DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
MAY 7, 2000
50TH ANNIVERSARY SEASON

Monument Park Plaques



REGGIE JACKSON
"MR. OCTOBER"
NEW YORK YANKEES
1977-1981

ONE OF THE MOST COLORFUL AND EXCITING PLAYERS OF HIS ERA
A PROLIFIC POWER HITTER WHO THRIVED IN PRESSURE SITUATIONS
IN FIVE YEARS IN PINSTripES, BELTED LEAD THE YANKEES TO
FOUR DIVISION TITLES, THREE AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS
AND TWO WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS
AT HIS BEST IN OCTOBER, BELTED FOUR HOME RUNS ON FOUR
CONSECUTIVE SWINGS IN THE 1977 WORLD SERIES—INCLUDING
THREE IN GAME SIX AT YANKEE STADIUM
INDUCTED INTO THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 1993
DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 6, 2002



RON GUIDRY
"GATOR"
"LOUISIANA LIGHTNING"
NEW YORK YANKEES, 1975-1988
CO-CAPTAIN, 1986-1988

A THREE-TIME 20-GAME WINNER, HE WENT 25-3
WITH A 1.74 EARNED RUN AVERAGE TO WIN THE
1976 A.L. CY YOUNG AWARD. SET YANKEES
RECORDS IN 1978 BY WINNING HIS FIRST 13
DECISIONS AND COMPILING 248 STRIKEOUTS,
INCLUDING A CLUB-RECORD 18 ON JUNE 17TH
VERSUS CALIFORNIA AT YANKEE STADIUM.
A DOMINANT PITCHER AND A RESPECTED
LEADER OF THE PITCHING STAFF FOR THREE
AMERICAN LEAGUE PENNANTS AND
TWO WORLD CHAMPIONSHIPS.
A TRUE YANKEE.
DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 23, 2003



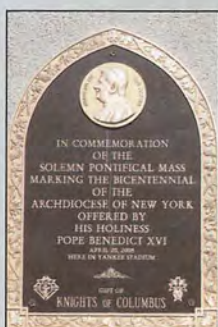
CHARLES HERBERT
"RED" RUFFING
New York Yankees
1930-1942
1945-1946
U.S. ARMY AIR DIVISION
1943-1945

THE YANKEES' ALL-TIME LEADER IN WINS BY A
RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER WITH 231. THE ONLY
PITCHER IN FRANCHISE HISTORY TO COMPILE
FOUR CONSECUTIVE 20-WIN SEASONS. FROM 1936-1939,
WHEN HE LED THE YANKEES TO FOUR STRAIGHT-WORLD
CHAMPIONSHIPS. A DURABLE PITCHER, HE HOLDS THE YANKEES'
RECORD FOR MOST COMPLETE GAMES WITH 261. ONE OF
THE GREATEST HITTING PITCHERS OF ALL TIME, HE BATTED .300
OR BETTER IN EIGHT SEASONS.
INDUCTED INTO THE BASEBALL HALL OF FAME IN 1967
DEDICATED BY
THE NEW YORK YANKEES
JULY 10, 2004



NEW YORK YANKEES INSIGNIA

THIS INSIGNIA WAS ORIGINALLY STRUCK ON
A MEDAL OF HONOR IN 1877 BY TIFFANY & CO.
IT WAS ISSUED TO THE FIRST NEW YORK CITY
POLICE OFFICER SHOT IN THE LINE OF DUTY.
THE NEW YORK YANKEES ADOPTED THIS LOGO
AND IT BECAME PART OF THE UNIFORM IN 1908.



POPE BENEDICT XVI

IN COMMEMORATION
OF THE
SOLEMN PONTIFICAL MASS
MARKING THE BICENTENNIAL
OF THE
ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK
OFFERED BY
HIS HOLINESS
POPE BENEDICT XVI
APRIL 20, 2008
HERE IN YANKEE STADIUM
GIFT OF
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS



Yankees in Cooperstown

There are 48 members of the Baseball Hall of Fame that have played, managed or been an executive for the New York Yankees at one time or another. The Yankees' first inductee was Babe Ruth, who entered the Hall in its inaugural 1936 class along with Ty Cobb, Walter Johnson, Christy Mathewson and Honus Wagner. The Yankees' most recent inductees are Joe Gordon and Rickey Henderson, who will be formally enshrined in Cooperstown on July 26, 2009.

Currently, the choice of which insignia appears on the cap of each Hall of Famer's plaque belongs to the Hall of Fame itself. The decision is based on the "historical accomplishments" of the player and "where that player makes his most indelible mark" (though the wishes of the inductee are always considered). It is important to remember that caps have not always had insignias and some players' images are cast as profiles without visible insignias.

* Information listed below each photo includes name of Hall of Famer, primary career position, year inducted, years with Yankees, number of games played with Yankees and insignia on Hall of Fame cap.



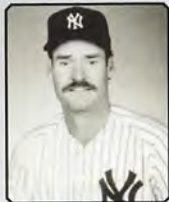
Frank "Home Run" Baker
3B (1955)
1916-22, 676 games
Cap: No insignia (A's style)



Ed Barrow
Executive (1953)
1920-45
No Cap



Yogi Berra
C (1972)
1946-63 (player), 2,116 games
1964, 1984-85 (Mgr), 340 games
Cap turned, insignia unseen



Wade Boggs
3B (2005)
1993-97, 602 games
Cap: Boston Red Sox



Frank Chance
1B/Manager (1946)
1913-14 (1B), 12 games
1913-14 (Mgr), 285 games
Cap: Chicago Cubs



Jack Chesbro
RHP (1946)
1903-09, 269 games
Cap: Head turned, insignia unseen



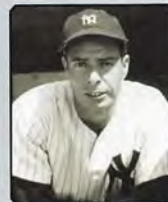
Earle Combs
CF (1970)
1924-35, 1,454 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Stan Coveleski
RHP (1969)
1928, 12 games
Cap: Cleveland Indians



Bill Dickey
C (1954)
1928-46 (Player), 1,789 games
1946 (Mgr), 105 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Joe DiMaggio
CF (1955)
1936-51, 1,736 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Leo Durocher
Manager (1994)
1925, 28-29 (INF), 210 games
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers



Whitey Ford
LHP (1974)
1950-67, 498 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Lou Gehrig
1B (1939)
1923-39, 2,164 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Lefty Gomez
LHP (1972)
1930-42, 367 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Joe Gordon
2B (2009)
1938-43, '46, 1,000 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Rich "Goose" Gossage
RHP (2008)
1978-83, 89, 319 games
Cap: New York Yankees



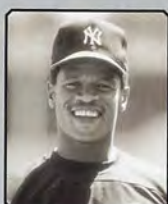
Clark Griffith
Player, Manager, Executive (1946)
1903-07 (RHP), 87 games
1903-08 (Mgr), 789 games
Cap: No insignia



Burleigh Grimes
RHP (1964)
1934, 10 games
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers



Bucky Harris
Mgr (1975)
1947-48, 308 games
Cap: Washington Senators



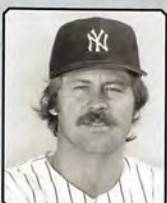
Ricky Henderson
CF/LF (2009)
1985-89, 596 games
Cap: Oakland A's



Waite Hoyt
RHP (1969)
1921-30, 365 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Miller Huggins
Mgr (1964)
1918-29, 1,786 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Jim "Catfish" Hunter
RHP (1987)
1975-79, 137 games
Cap: No insignia



Reggie Jackson
RF (1993)
1977-81, 653 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Willie Keeler
RF (1939)
1903-09, 873 games
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers



Tony Lazzeri
2B (1991)
1926-37, 1,658 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Bob Lemon
RHP (1976)
1978-79, 81-82 (Mgr), 172 games
Cap: Cleveland Indians



Larry MacPhail
Executive (1978)
1945-47
No Cap



Lee MacPhail
Executive (1998)
1949-58
No Cap



Mickey Mantle
CF (1974)
1951-68, 2,401 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Joe McCarthy
Mgr (1957)
1931-46, 2,327 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Bill McKechnie
Mgr (1962)
1913 (INF), 44 games
Cap: Cincinnati Reds



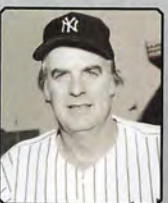
Johnny Mize
1B (1981)
1949-53, 375 games
Cap: No insignia



Phil Niekro
RHP (1997)
1984-85, 65 games
Cap: Atlanta Braves



Herb Pennock
LHP (1948)
1923-33, 346 games
Cap: No insignia

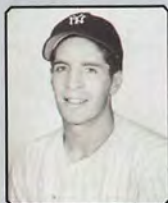


Gaylord Perry
RHP (1991)
1980, 10 games
Cap: San Francisco Giants





Branch Rickey
Executive (1967)
1907 (OF, C, 1B), 52 games
No Cap



Phil Rizzuto
SS (1994)
1941-42, 46-56, 1,661 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Red Ruffing
RHP (1967)
1930-42, 45-46, 426 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Babe Ruth
OF (1936)
1920-34, 2,084 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Joe Sewell
SS (1977)
1931-33, 389 games
Cap: Cleveland Indians



Enos Slaughter
OF (1985)
1954-55, 56-59, 350 games
Cap: St. Louis Cardinals



Casey Stengel
Mgr (1966)
1949-60, 1,845 games
Cap: New York Yankees



Dazzy Vance
RHP (1955)
1915, 1918, 10 games
Cap: Brooklyn Dodgers



Phil Rizzuto gives his Hall of Fame Induction speech in 1994.



Paul Waner
RF (1952)
1944-45, 10 games
Cap: Pittsburgh Pirates



George Weiss
Executive (1971)
1932-60
No Cap



Dick Williams
Executive (2008)
1995-2001
Cap: Oakland A's



Dave Winfield
RF (2001)
1981-90, 1,172 games
Cap: San Diego Padres



Goose Gossage and Dick Williams at the 2008 Baseball Hall of Fame induction ceremony.

Yankees Retired Uniform Numbers

Beginning with Lou Gehrig's No. 4 in 1939, the Yankees have retired 15 uniform numbers to honor 16 players and managers.



1 Billy Martin (Number retired in 1986)
Born: May 16, 1928 in Berkeley, Calif. • **Died:** Dec. 25, 1989 in Binghamton, N.Y.
Height: 5-11 • **Weight:** 165 • **B/T:** R/R

Had as much "Yankee Pride" as any player or manager to wear pinstripes, and he implanted his own fierce desire to win in his teams. Played an integral part in four World Series in the 1950s as a player, and added another ring managing the Yankees in 1977. His .333 lifetime series batting average is sixth with at least 75 AB on the all-time series list. Combative and daring, Martin was a brilliant baseball strategist and a legend in Yankees history.



3 Babe Ruth (Number retired in 1948)
Born: Feb. 6, 1895 in Baltimore, Md. • **Died:** Aug. 16, 1948 in New York, N.Y.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 215 • **B/T:** L/L

Baseball's greatest slugger and the most colorful figure in the game's history. Debuted as a pitcher for the Boston Red Sox, winning 89 games over six seasons before being converted to the outfield because of his tremendous power. Was sold to the Yankees in 1920 and his 54 home runs that year were more than any other American League team. En route to 714 career home runs, won 12 home run titles, hitting 60 in 1927. Added 15 home runs in World Series competition as he led the Yankees to seven Series appearances and four World Championships. A member of the inaugural class of Hall of Fame inductees in 1936.



4 Lou Gehrig (Number retired in 1939)
Born: June 19, 1903 in New York, N.Y. • **Died:** June 2, 1941 in Riverdale, N.Y.
Height: 6-1 • **Weight:** 212 • **B/T:** L/L

Durable, powerhitting first baseman who played in an amazing 2,130 consecutive games between 1925 and 1939. Drove in at least 100 runs for 13 straight seasons (1926-38) and established an American League record with 184 RBI in 1931. Compiled a .340 lifetime batting average and belted 493 home runs in a career shortened by terminal illness. Was honored at Yankee Stadium on July 4, 1939, and made memorable, "Today, I consider myself the luckiest man on the face of the earth" speech. Life was immortalized in classic 1942 motion picture, *The Pride of the Yankees*, starring Gary Cooper. Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1939.



5 Joe DiMaggio (Number retired in 1952)
Born: Nov. 25, 1914 in Martinez, Calif. • **Died:** March 8, 1999 in Hollywood, Fla.
Height: 6-2 • **Weight:** 193 • **B/T:** R/R

The "Yankee Clipper" is considered by many experts as the best all-around baseball player in history. Was a sensational hitter for average and power, and a splendid, graceful, ball-hawking center fielder. Owned a powerful and accurate arm, and was a daring and alert baserunner. Compiled a .325 lifetime batting average from 1936 to 1951. A two-time batting champion and three-time MVP, he powered the Yankees to the first of four consecutive World Championships in his 1936 rookie season. Many rate his 56-consecutive-game batting streak in 1941 as the top baseball feat of all time. Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1955.



7 Mickey Mantle (Number retired in 1969)
Born: Oct. 20, 1931 in Spavinaw, Okla. • **Died:** Aug. 14, 1995 in Dallas, Tex.
Height: 6-0 • **Weight:** 201 • **B/T:** S/R

"The Mick" was the most feared hitter on some of the most successful teams in history. Could run like the wind and hit tape measure homers, like his famous 565-footer in Washington in 1953. In the 14 seasons between 1951 and 1964, he led the Yanks to 12 Fall Classics and seven World Championships. He still owns records for most homers, RBI, runs and walks in World Series play. In 1956, Mantle had one of the greatest seasons ever at the plate, hitting 52 homers with 130 RBI and a .353 average to win the Triple Crown. Mantle was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1974.



8 Yogi Berra (Number retired in 1972)
Born: May 12, 1925 in St. Louis, Mo.
Height: 5-8 • **Weight:** 191 • **B/T:** L/R

A mainstay behind the plate for some of the most dominating teams in history from the end of World War II until the early 1960s. Although he never led the league in a single major offensive category, he was just the third man to win three Most Valuable Player Awards. Was selected to play in the All-Star Game in 15 successive seasons (1948-62). Played on 14 pennant winners and 10 World Champions, more than anyone in history. Led the Yankees to the 1964 pennant as manager. Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1972.

Yankees Retired Uniform Numbers



8 Bill Dickey (Number retired in 1972)
 Born: June 6, 1907 in Bastrop, La. • Died: Nov. 12, 1993 in Little Rock, Ark.
 Height: 6-1 • Weight: 185 • B/T: L/R

Regarded as one of the greatest catchers of all-time. A durable and tireless worker, he caught more than 100 games in 13 consecutive seasons (1929-41), an American League record. In 1931, he did not allow a single passed ball in 125 games behind the plate, another AL record. Dickey also excelled at the plate, batting over .300 in 10 of his first 11 full seasons, while hitting 202 homers during his career. He handled Yankees pitching staffs on eight World Series teams, winning seven championships.



9 Roger Maris (Number retired in 1984)
 Born: Sept. 10, 1934 in Hibbing, Minn. • Died: Dec. 14, 1985 in Houston, Tex.
 Height: 6-0 • Weight: 197 • B/T: L/R

In one of the most dramatic assaults on a baseball record, Maris caught, then surpassed Babe Ruth's famous home run record of 60. Maris hit 61 home runs in 1961, a Major League record which stood until 1998 and is still the American League mark. The two-time American League MVP (1960-61) is also considered as one of the best-fielding right fielders in Yankees history.



10 Phil Rizzuto (Number retired in 1985)
 Born: Sept. 25, 1917 in New York, N.Y. • Died: Aug. 13, 2007 in West Orange, N.J.
 Height: 5-6 • Weight: 150 • B/T: R/R

Playing 13 years for the Yankees, "Scooter" went to nine World Series. That stat may best explain why the diminutive shortstop is regarded as a true Yankees legend. He was durable, a skilled bunter and an enthusiastic baserunner with a solid .273 career batting average. In 1950, Rizzuto earned the AL MVP Award, batting .324 with 200 hits, 92 walks and 125 runs scored. He batted .320 in the 1951 World Series and was named Series MVP. He also spent 40 years as a Yankees broadcaster (1957-96) and was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1994.



15 Thurman Munson (Number retired in 1979)
 Born: June 7, 1947 in Akron, Ohio • Died: Aug. 2, 1979 in Canton, Ohio
 Height: 5-11 • Weight: 190 • B/T: R/R

Was the undisputed leader and most respected man on Yankees teams that won three consecutive AL pennants (1976-78) and two World Championships. Munson was a tremendous defensive catcher, winning the Gold Glove Award in three consecutive seasons (1973-75). From 1975-77, Thurman drove in more than 100 runs and hit better than .300 in each season. He hit the first Yankees home run in remodeled Yankee Stadium. There is no more tragic date in Yankees history than August 2, 1979, when Munson passed away in a plane crash.



16 Whitey Ford (Number retired in 1974)
 Born: Oct. 21, 1928 in New York, N.Y.
 Height: 5-10 • Weight: 181 • B/T: L/L

"The Chairman of the Board" was the ace pitcher on great Yankees teams of the 1950s and early '60s. The wily southpaw's lifetime record of 236-106 gives him the best winning percentage (.690) of any left-handed pitcher in the 20th century with 100 or more wins. He paced the American League in victories three times, and in ERA and shutouts twice. The 1961 Cy Young Award winner still holds many World Series records, including 10 wins, 33 consecutive scoreless innings and 94 strikeouts. Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1974.



23 Don Mattingly (Number retired in 1997)
 Born: April 20, 1961 in Evansville, Ill.
 Height: 6-0 • Weight: 185 • B/T: L/L

"Donnie Baseball" was only the 10th captain to be named by the Yankees in their storied history. The premier first baseman of his era, Mattingly was a nine-time Gold Glove winner. The 1985 American League MVP set records for most grand slams in a season (6) and most home runs in seven consecutive games (9) and eight consecutive games (10). A humble man of grace and dignity, Mattingly carried on the legacy of the pinstripe tradition and dedicated his career to the pursuit of excellence.

Yankees Retired Uniform Numbers



32 Elston Howard (Number retired in 1984)

Born: Feb. 23, 1929 in St. Louis, Mo. • Died: Dec. 14, 1980 in New York, N.Y.
Height: 6-2 • Weight: 196 • B/T: R/R

Became the first black player in Yankees history when he made the club in the spring of 1955. The versatile two-time Gold Glove catcher was an important member of AL pennant-winning Yankees teams in nine of his first 10 seasons with the club. The 1963 American League MVP, Howard was a clubhouse leader who was respected as both a player and a man. Howard's dignified manner off the field and competitive spirit on the field set a powerful example for his teammates.



37 Casey Stengel (Number retired in 1970)

Born: July 30, 1889 in Kansas City, Mo. • Died: Sept. 29, 1975 in Glendale, Calif.
Height: 5-11 • Weight: 175 • B/T: L/L

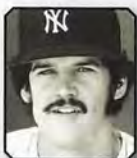
In a distinguished 54-year professional career, "The Old Perfessor" emerged as one of the game's greatest managers. His feat of guiding the Yankees to 10 pennants and seven world titles in a 12-year span ranks as one of the top managerial accomplishments of all time. Simply put, Casey Stengel was one of the best things to ever happen to the game of Baseball. He was an authentic baseball ambassador, making the game fun for millions of Americans. Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1966.



44 Reggie Jackson (Number retired in 1993)

Born: May 18, 1946 in Wyncote, Pa.
Height: 5-10 • Weight: 181 • B/T: L/L

One of the game's premier power hitters, "Mr. October" blasted 563 career home runs, good for 11th place on Baseball's all-time list. In Game 6 of the 1977 World Series, Jackson hit three home runs, all on the first pitch, as the Yankees beat the Dodgers to wrap up the club's first World Championship since 1962. Jackson was an exciting clutch player and an intimidating clean-up hitter with a .490 career slugging percentage. The 1973 American League MVP once said, "Some people call October a time of pressure. I call it a time of character." He was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1993.



49 Ron Guidry (Number retired in 2003)

Born: Aug. 28, 1950 in Lafayette, La.
Height: 5-11 • Weight: 165 • B/T: L/L

Known as "Louisiana Lightning," Ron Guidry was a four-time American League All-Star and three-time 20-game winner. He compiled one of the most dominating seasons in Baseball history in 1978, going 25-3 with a 1.74 ERA. He led the Yankees to a dramatic comeback from 14.0 games behind the Boston Red Sox to capture their second straight World Championship. That season, he also compiled a club-record 248 strikeouts and nine shutouts en route to a unanimous selection as the American League's Cy Young Award winner. On June 17, 1978 vs. California at Yankee Stadium, Guidry struck out 18 Angels, breaking the club's single-game record. With Willie Randolph, he served as the Yankees' co-captain from 1986 through his retirement in 1989. He remains in the Top 10 on the Yankees' all-time list in games pitched (368), innings pitched (2392.0), wins (170), winning percentage (.651), strikeouts (1778) and shutouts (26).



In November 2008, Monument Park was disassembled and packaged for the move from the original Stadium to the new Yankee Stadium across the street.



All-Time Roster

In the Yankees' 106 seasons in the American League, 1,442 players have appeared in at least one game.

*Deceased

A (41)

Jim Abbott	1993-94
Harry Ables	1911
Bobby Abreu	2006-08
Juan Acevedo	2003
Alfredo Aceves	2008
Spencer Adams	1926
Doc Adkins	1903
Steve Adkins	1990
Luis Aguayo	1988
Jack Aker	1969-72
Jonathan Albaladejo	2008
Mike Aldrete	1996
Doyle Alexander	1976, 1982-83
Walt Alexander	1915-17
Bernie Allen	1972-73
Johnny Allen	1932-35
Neil Allen	1985, 1987-88
Carlos Almanzar	2001
Erick Almonte	2001, 2003
Sandy Alomar	1974-76
Felipe Alou	1971-73
Matty Alou	1973
Dell Alston	1977-78
Ruben Amaro	1966-68
Jason Anderson	2003, 2005
John Anderson	1904-05
Rick Anderson	1979
Ivy Andrews	1931-32, 1937-38
Pete Appleton	1933
Angel Aragon	1914, 1916-17
Alex Arias	2002
Rugger Ariozola	1947
Mike Armstrong	1984-86
Brad Arnsberg	1986-87
Luis Arroyo	1960-63
Tucker Ashford	1981
Paul Assemmacher	1993
Joe Ausanio	1994-95
Jimmy Austin	1990-10
Chick Autry	1924
Oscar Azocar	1990



Yogi Berra

B (134)

Loren Babe	1952-53
Stan Bahnsen	1966, 1968-71
Bill Bailey	1911
Frank Baker	1916-19, 1921-22
Frank Baker	1970-71
Steve Balboni	1981-83, 1989-90
Neal Ball	1907-09
Scott Bankhead	1995
Willie Banks	1997-98
Steve Barber	1967-68
Jesse Barfield	1989-92
Cy Barger	1906-07
Ray Barker	1965-67
Frank Barnes	1930
Honey Barnes	1926
Ed Barney	1915
Chris Basak	2007
George Batten	1912
Hank Bauer	1948-59
Paddy Baumann	1915-17
Don Baylor	1983-85
Walter Beall	1924-27
T.J. Beam	2006
Colter Bean	2005-07
Jim Beattie	1978-79

Rich Beck	1965
Zinn Beck	1918
Fred Beene	1972-74
Joe Beggs	1938
John Bell	1907
Zeke Bella	1957
Mark Bellhorn	2005
Clay Bellinger	1999-2001
Benny Bengough	1923-30
Juan Beniquez	1979
Armando Benitez	2003
Lou Berberet	1954-55
Dave Bergman	1975, 1977
Juan Bernhardt	1976
Walter Bernhardt	1918
Dale Berra	1985-86
Yogi Berra	1946-63
Wilson Betemit	2007-08
Bill Bevens	1944-47
Monte Beville	1903-04
Harry Billiard	1908
Doug Bird	1980-81
Ellwell Blackwell	1952-53
Rick Bladt	1975
Paul Blair	1977-80
Walter Blair	1907-11
Johnny Blanchard	1955, 1959-65
Gil Blanco	1965
Wade Blalock	1972
Steve Blatter	1972
Gary Block	1959
Curt Blufay	1970-71
Elmer Bliss	1903
Ron Blomberg	1969, 1971-76
Mike Blowers	1989-91
Eddie Bockman	1946
Ping Bodie	1918-21
Len Boehmer	1969, 1971
Brian Boehringer	1995-97, 2001
Wade Boggs	1993-97
Don Bollweg	1953
Bobby Bonds	1975
Ricky Bones	1996
Ernie Bonham	1940-46
Juan Bonilla	1985, 1987
Aaron Boone	2003
Luke Boone	1913-16
Frenchy Bordagaray	1941
Rich Bordin	1985, 1987
Joe Borowski	1997-98
Hank Borowky	1942-45
Babe Borton	1913
Darryl Boston	1994
Jim Bouton	1962-68
Clete Boyer	1959-66
Ryan Bradley	1998
Scott Bradley	1984-85
Neal Brady	1915, 1917
Darren Bragg	2001
Ralph Branca	1954
Norm Branch	1941-42
Marshall Brant	1980
Garland Braxton	1925-26
Don Brennan	1933
Jim Brennen	1965
Ken Brett	1976
Marv Brewer	1939-43
Bill Brewer	1996
Fritzie Brickell	1958-59
Jim Brideweser	1951-53
Marshall Bridges	1962-63
Harry Bright	1963-64
Ed Brinkman	1975
Chris Britton	2007-08
Johnny Broasca	1934-37
Low Brockett	1907, 1909, 1911
Jim Bronstad	1959
Tom Brooks	1989
Scott Brosius	1998-2001
Bob Brower	1989
Jim Brower	2007
Boardwalk Brown	1914-15
Dr. Robby Brown	1946-52, 1954



Wade Boggs

Bobby Brown	1979-81
Curt Brown	1984
Hal Brown	1962
Jumbo Brown	1932-33, 1935-36
Kevin Brown	2004-05
Brian Bruney	2006-08
Jim Bruske	1998
Billy Bryan	1966-67
Jess Buckles	1916
Mike Buddie	1998-99
Jay Buhner	1987-88
Bill Burbach	1969-71
Ellwell Burdette	1950
Tim Burke	1992
George Burns	1928-29
Alex Burr	1914
Ray Burris	1979
Homer Bush	1997-98, 2004
Joe Bush	1922-24
Tom Buskey	1973-74
Ralph Buxton	1949
Joe Buzas	1945
Harry Byrd	1954
Sammy Byrd	1929-34
Tommy Byrne	1943, 1946-51, 1954-57
Marty Bystrom	1984-85

C (116)

Melky Cabrera	2005-08
Greg Cadaret	1989-92
Miguel Cairo	2004, 2006-07
Charlie Caldwell	1925
Ray Caldwell	1910-18
Johnny Callison	1972-73
Howie Camp	1917
Bert Campaneris	1983
Archie Campbell	1928
John Canclaria	1988-89
Andy Cannizaro	2006
Robinson Cano	2005-08
Jose Canseco	2000
Mike Cantwell	1916
Andy Carey	1952-60
Roy Carlyle	1926
Duke Carmel	1965
Dick Carroll	1909
Owain Carroll	1930
Tommy Carroll	1955-56
Chuck Cary	1989-91
Hugh Casey	1949
Alberto Castillo	2002
Roy Castleton	1907
Bill Castro	1981
Danny Cater	1970-71
Rick Cerone	1980-84, 1987, 1990
Bob Cerv	1951-56, 1960-62
Francisco Cervelli	2008
Shawn Chacon	2005-06
Joba Chamberlain	2007-08
Chris Chambliss	1974-79, 1988
Frank Chance	1913-14
Spud Chandler	1937-47
Les Channell	1910, 1914
Darinn Chapin	1991
Ben Chapman	1930-36
Mike Chartak	1940, 1942
Hal Chase	1905-13
Chris Chesbro	1903-09
Randy Choate	2000-03
Justin Christian	2008
Clay Christiansen	1984

Al Ciotte	1957
Allie Clark	1947
George Clark	1913
Jack Clark	1988
Tony Clark	2004
Horace Clarke	1965-74
Walter Clarkson	1904-07
Brandon Clausen	2003
Ken Clay	1977-79
Roger Clemens	1999-2003, 2007
Pat Clements	1987-88
Tex Clevenger	1961-62
Lu Clinton	1966-67
Tyler Clippard	2007
Al Closter	1971-72
Andy Coakley	1911
Jim Coates	1956, 1959-62
Jim Cockman	1905
Rich Coggins	1975-76
Phil Coke	2008
Rocky Colavito	1968



Chris Chambliss

King Cole	1914-15
Curt Coleman	1912
Jerry Coleman	1949-57
Michael Coleman	2001
Rip Coleman	1955-56
Bob Collins	1944
Dave Collins	1982
Joe Collins	1948-57
Orth Collins	1904
Pat Collins	1926-28
Rip Collins	1920-21
Frank Colman	1946-47
Loyd Colson	1970
Earle Combs	1924-35
David Cone	1995-2000
Tom Connelly	1920-21
Joe Connor	1905
Wid Conroy	1903-08
Jose Contreras	2003-04
Andy Cook	1993
Duke Cook	1913-16
Rusty Cooke	1930-32
Don Coomer	2002
Johnny Cooney	1944
Phil Cooney	1905
Don Cooper	1985
Guy Cooper	1914
Dan Costello	1913
Henry Cotto	1985-87
Clinton Cottrell	1915
Ensign Courtney	1951
Ernie Courtney	1903
Stan Coveski	1928
Billy Cowan	1969
Joe Cowley	1984-85
Bobby Cox	1968-69
Casey Cox	1972-73

Birdie Cree	1908-15
Lou Criger	1910
Herb Crompton	1945
Bubba Crosby	2004-06
Frank Crosetti	1932-48
Ivan Cruz	1997
Jose Cruz	1988
Jack Cullen	1962, 1965-66
Roy Cullenbine	1942
Nick A. Culllop	1916-17
Nick Culllop	1926
John Cumberland	1968-70
Jim Curry	1911
Chad Curtis	1997-99
Fred Curtis	1905

D (65)

Babe Dahlgren	1937-40
Bud Daley	1961-64
Tom Daley	1914-15
Johnny Damon	2006-09
Bert Daniels	1910-13
Bobby Davidson	1989
Chill Davis	1998-99
George Davis	1912
Kiddo Davis	1926
Lefty Davis	1903
Ron Davis	1978-81
Russ Davis	1994-95
Brian Dayett	1983-84
John Deering	1903



Rickey Henderson

Jim Delid	1974
Ivan DeJesus	1986
Frank Delahanty	1905-06, 1908
Wilson Delgado	2000
Bobby Del Greco	1957-58
David Dellucci	2003
Jim Deling	1949-50
Joe DeMaestri	1960-61
Roy Demmitt	1909
Rick Dempsey	1973-76
Bucky Dent	1977-82
Jorge DePaula	2003-05
Claud Derrick	1913
Russ Derry	1944-45
Matt DeSalvo	2007
Jim Deshaies	1984
Jimmie Deshony	1934-35
Orestes DeStrade	1987
Charlie Deven's	1932-34
Al DeVormer	1921-22
Bill Dickey	1928-43, 1946
Murry Dickson	1958
Joe DiMaggio	1936-42, 1946-51
Kerry Dineen	1975-76
Craig Dingman	2000
Art Ditmar	1957-61
Sonny Dixon	1956
Pat Dobson	1973-75
Cozy Dolan	1911-12
Atley Donald	1938-45
Mike Donovan	1908
Wild Bill Donovan	1915-16
Brian Dorsett	1989-90
Octavio Dotel	2006
Richard Dotson	1988-89
Patsy Dougherty	1904-06
John Dowd	1912
Al Downing	1961-69
Brian Doyle	1978-80
Jack Doyle	1905
Slow Joe Doyle	1906-10

Doug Drabek	1986
Bill Drescher	1944-46
Karl Drews	1946-48
Monk Dubiel	1944-45
Joe Dugan	1922-28
Mariano Duncan	1996-97
Shelley Duncan	2007-08
Ryne Duren	1958-61
Leo Duracher	1925, 1928-29
Cedric Durst	1927-30

E (26)

Mike Easler	1986-87
Rawly Eastwick	1978
Doc Edwards	1965
Foster Edwards	1930
Robert Eenhoorn	1994-96
Dave Eiland	1988-91, 1995
Darrell Einertson	2000
Kid Elberfeld	1903-09
Gene Elliott	1911
Dock Ellis	1976-77
John Ellis	1969-72
Kevin Elster	1994-95
Alan Embree	2005
Red Embree	1948
Clyde Engle	1909-10
Clay Enright	1917
Morgan Ensberg	2008
Todd Erdos	1998-2000
Roger Erickson	1982-83



Scott Erickson	2006
Juan Espino	1982-83, 1985-86
Felix Escalona	2004-05
Alvaro Espinoza	1988-91
Bobby Estalella	2001
Nick Etten	1943-46
Barry Evans	1982

F (44)

Charles Fallon	1905
Kyle Farnsworth	2006-08
Steve Farr	1991-93
Doc Farrell	1932-33
Sac Fasano	2006
Alex Ferguson	1918, 1921, 1925
Frank Fernandez	1967-69
Tony Fernandez	1995
Mike Ferraro	1966, 1968
Wes Ferrell	1938-39
Tom Ferrick	1950-51
Chick Fester	1917-22
Cecil Fielder	1996-97
Mike Figma	1997-99
Ed Figueroa	1976-80
Pete Filson	1987
Happy Finneran	1918
Mike Fischlin	1986
Brian Fisher	1985-86
Gus Fisher	1912
Ray Fisher	1910-17
Mike Fitzgerald	1911
John Flaherty	2003-05
Tim Foli	1984
Ray Fontenot	1983-84
Barry Foote	1981-82
Ben Ford	2000
Russ Ford	1909-13
Whitney Ford	1950, 1953-67
Tony Fossas	1999
Eddie Foster	1910
Jack Fournier	1918

Andy Fox	1996-97
Ray Francis	1925
Wayne Franklin	2005
George Frazier	1981-83
Mark Freeman	1959
Ray French	1920
Lonny Frey	1947-48
Bob Fried	1966
John Frill	1910
Bill Fulton	1987
Dave Fultz	1903-05
Liz Fultz	1929

G (71)

John Gabler	1959-60
Joe Gallagher	1939
Mike Gallego	1992-94
Oscar Gamble	1976, 1979-84
John Gangel	1903-04
Mike Garbar	1944-45
Damaso Garcia	1978-79
Karim Garcia	2002, 2003
Billy Gardner	1961-62
Brett Gardner	2008
Earle Gardner	1908-12
Rob Gardner	1970-72
Ned Garvin	1904
Milt Gaston	1924
Mike Gazella	1923, 1926-28
Joe Gedeon	1916-17
Lou Gehrig	1923-39
Bob Geren	1988-91
Al Gettel	1945-46
Jason Giambi	2002-08
Joe Giard	1927
Jake Gibbs	1962-71
Paul Gibson	1993-94, 1996
Sam Gibson	1930
Dan Giese	2008
Frank Gilhoolley	1913-18
Charles Gipson	2003
Joe Girardi	1996-99
Fred Glade	1908
Frank Gleich	1919-20
Joe Glenn	1932-33, 1935-38
Lefty Gomez	1930-42
Jessie Gonder	1960-61
Alberto Gonzalez	2007-08
Fernando Gonzalez	1974
Pedro Gonzalez	1963-65
Wilbur Good	1905
Dwight Gooden	1996-97, 2000
Art Goodwin	1905
Joe Gordon	1938-43, 1946
Tom Gordon	2004-05
Tom Gorman	1952-54
Rich Gossage	1978-83, 1989
Dick Gossage	1913-14
Larry Gowell	1972
Johnny Grabowski	1927-29
Alex Graman	2004-05
Wayne Granger	1973
Ted Gray	1955
Eli Grba	1959-60
Nick Green	2006
Paddy Greene	1903
Todd Greene	2001
Ken Griffey	1982-86
Mike Griffin	1979-81
Clark Griffith	1903-07
Bob Grim	1954-58
Burleigh Grimes	1934



Goose Gossage

Oscar Grimes	1943-46
Jason Grimsley	1999-2000
Lee Grissom	1940
Buddy Groom	2005
Cecilio Guante	1987-88
Lee Guetterman	1988-92
Ron Guidry	1975-88
Aaron Guile	2006
Brad Gulden	1979-80
Don Gullett	1977-78
Bill Gullickson	1987
Randy Gumpert	1946-48
Larry Gura	1974-75



Elston Howard

H (109)

John Habyan	1990-93
Bump Hadley	1936-40
Kent Hadley	1960
Ed Hahn	1905-06
Noodles Hahn	1906
Hinkley Haines	1923
George Halas	1919
Bob Hale	1961
Jimmie Hall	1966
Mel Hall	1989-92
Brad Halsey	2004
Roger Hambricht	1971
Steve Hamilton	1963-70
Chris Hammond	2003
Mike Handboke	1911
Jim Hanley	1913
Truck Hannah	1918-20
Ron Hansen	1970-71
Harry Hanson	1913
Jim Hardin	1971
Bubbles Hargrave	1930
Harry Harper	1921
Toby Harrah	1984
Greg Harris	1994
Joe Hart	1914
Jim Ray Hart	1973-74
Roy Hartzell	1911-16
Buddy Hassett	1942
Ron Hassey	1985-86
Andy Hawkins	1989-91
LaRoy Hawkins	2008
Chicken Hawks	1921
Charlie Hayes	1992, 1996-97
Fran Healy	1976-78
Mike Heath	1978
Neal Heaton	1993
Don Heffner	1934-37
Mike Hegan	1964, 1966-67
Fred Heilmach	1928-29
Woodie Held	1954, 1957
Charlie Hemphill	1908-11
Rollie Hemsley	1942-44
Bill Henderson	1930
Rickey Henderson	1985-09
Harvey Hendrick	1923-24
Eliot Hendricks	1976-77
Tim Hendryx	1915-17
Sean Henn	2005-07
Tommy Henrich	1937-42, 1946-50
Bill Henry	1966
Drew Henson	2002-03
Felix Heredia	2003-04



Adrian Hernandez	2001-02
Leo Hernandez	1986
Michel Hernandez	2003
Orlando Hernandez	1998-2002
	2004
Xavier Hernandez	1994
Ed Hermann	1975
Hugh High	1915-18
Oral Hildebrand	1939-40
Glenallen Hill	2000
Jesse Hill	1935
Shawn Hilliges	1992
Frank Hiller	1946, 1948-49
Mack Hitt	1924
Rich Hinton	1972
Sterling Hitchcock	1992-95
	2001-03
Myril Hoag	1931-32, 1934-38
Butch Hobson	1982
Red Hoff	1911-13
Danny Hoffman	1906-07
Solly Hofmann	1916
Fred Hoffmann	1919-25
Bill Hogg	1905-08
Bobby Hogue	1951-52
Ken Holcombe	1945
Phil Holden	1913-14
Al Holland	1986-87
Ken Holloway	1930
Darren Holmes	1998
Fred Holmes	1903
Roger Holt	1980
Ken Holtzman	1976-78
Rick Honeycutt	1995
Don Hood	1979
Wally Hood	1949
Johnny Hopp	1950-52
Shags Horan	1924
Ralph Houk	1947-54
Elston Howard	1955-67
Phil Howard	1996
Steve Howe	1991-96
Harry Howell	1903



Waite Hoyt

Jay Howell	1982-84
Dick Howser	1967-68
Waite Hoyt	1921-30
Rex Hudler	1984-85
Charlie Hudson	1987-88
Keith Hughes	1987
Phil Hughes	2007-08
Long Tom Hughes	1904
Tom Hughes	1906-07, 1909-10
John Hummel	1918
Mike Humphreys	1991-93
Ken Hunt	1959-60
Billy Hunter	1955-56
Catfish Hunter	1975-79
Mark Hutton	1993-94, 1996
Ham Hyatt	1918

I (3)

Pete Incaviglia	1997
Kei Igawa	2007-08
Hideki Irabu	1997-99

J (44)

Fred Jacklitsch	1905
Grant Jackson	1976
Reggie Jackson	1977-81
Dion James	1992-93, 95-96
Johnny James	1958, 1960-61
Stan Javier	1984
Domingo Jean	1993
Stanley Jefferson	1989
Jackie Jensen	1950-52
Mike Jerzembek	1998
Derek Jeter	1995-2008
D'Angelo Jimenez	1999
Elvio Jimenez	1964
Brett Jodie	2001
Tommie John	1979-82, 1986-89
Alex Johnson	1974-75
Billy Johnson	1943, 1946-51
Cliff Johnson	1977-79
Darrell Johnson	1957-58
Deron Johnson	1960-61
Don Johnson	1947, 1950
Ernie Johnson	1923-25
Hank Johnson	1925-26
	1928-32
Jeff Johnson	1991-93
Johnny Johnson	1944
Ken Johnson	1969
Lance Johnson	2000
Nick Johnson	2001-03
Otis Johnson	1911
Randy Johnson	2005-06
Roy Johnson	1936-37
Russ Johnson	2005
Jay Johnstone	1978-79
Darryl Jones	1979
Gary Jones	1970-71

Steve Karsay	2002-05
Jeff Karstens	2006-07
Benny Kauff	1912
Curt Kaufman	1982-83
Eddie Kearse	1942
Ray Keating	1912-16, 1918
Bob Keefe	1907
Willie Keeler	1903-09
Randy Keiser	2000-01
Mike Kekich	1969-73
Charlie Keller	1939-43
	1945-49, '52
Pat Kelly	1991-97
Roberto Kelly	1987-92, 2000
Steve Kemp	1983-84
Ian Kennedy	2007-08
John Kennedy	1967
Jerry Kennedy	1967, 1969-72
Matt Keough	1983
Jimmy Key	1993-96
Steve Kiefer	1989
Dave Kingman	1977
Harry Kingman	1914
Fred Kipp	1960
Frank Kistner	1907
Ron Kittle	1986-87
Ted Kleinhaus	1936
Red Kleinow	1904-10
Ed Klepper	1911, 1913
Ron Klimkowski	1969-70, 1972
Steve Kline	1970-74
Mickey Klutts	1976-78
Bill Knickerbocker	1938-40
Brandon Knight	2001-02
John Knight	1909-11, 1913
Chuck Knoblauch	1998-2001
Mark Koenig	1925-30
Jim Konstanty	1954-56
Andy Kosco	1968
Steve Kraly	1953
Jack Kramer	1951
Ernie Krueger	1915
Dick Kryhoski	1949
Tony Kubek	1957-65
Johnny Kucks	1955-59
Bill Kunkel	1963
Bob Kuzava	1951-54

L (63)

Joe Lake	1908-09
Bill Lamar	1917-19
Hal Lanier	1972-73
Dave Lapoint	1989-90
Frank LaPorte	1905-10
Dave LaRoche	1981-83
Don Larsen	1955-59
Lyn Lary	1929-34
Chris Latham	2003
Marcus Lawton	1989
Matt Lawton	2005
Gene Layden	1915
Tony Lazzari	1926-37
Tim Leary	1990-92
Ricky Ledee	1998-00
Travis Lee	2004
Joe Lefebvre	1980
Al Leiter	1987-89, 2005
Mark Leiter	1990
Frank Leja	1954-55
Jack Levell	1912-13
Eddie Leon	1975
Louis LeRoy	1905-06
Ed Levy	1942, 1944
Duffy Lewis	1919-20
Jim Lewis	1982
Terry Ley	1971
Jim Leyritz	1990-96, 1999-2000
Cory Lidle	2006
Jon Lieber	2004
Ted Lilly	2000-02
Paul Lindblad	1978
Johnny Lindell	1941-50
Phil Linz	1962-65
Bryan Little	1986
Jack Little	1912
Clem Llewellyn	1922
Graeme Lloyd	1996-98
Esteban Loaiza	2004
Gene Locklear	1976-77
Kenny Lofton	2004



Jimmy Key

Sherm Lollar	1947-48
Tim Lollar	1980
Phil Lombardi	1986-87
Dale Long	1960, 1962-63
Herman Long	1903
Terrence Long	2006
Ed Lopat	1948-55
Art Lopez	1965
Hector Lopez	1959-66
Baldy Louden	1907
Slim Love	1916-18
Torey Lovullo	1991
Mike Lowell	1998
Johnny Lucadello	1947
Joe Lucy	1920
Roy Luebke	1925
Matt Luke	1996
Jerry Lumpe	1956-59
Scott Lusader	1991
Sparky Lyle	1972-78
Al Lyons	1944, 1946-47
Jim Lyttle	1969-71

M (149)

Duke Maas	1958-61
Kevin Maas	1990-93
Bob MacDonald	1995
Danny MacFadden	1932-34
Ray Mack	1947
Tommy Madden	1910
Elliott Maddox	1974-76
Dave Madison	1950
Lee Magee	1916-17
Sal Maglie	1957-58
Stubby Magner	1911
Jim Magnuson	1973
Fritz Maisel	1913-17
Hank Majeski	1946
Frank Makosky	1937
Pat Malone	1935-37
Pat Maloney	1912
Al Marmosa	1924
Rube Manning	1907-10
Mickey Mantle	1951-68
Jeff Manto	1999
Josias Manzanillo	1995
Cliff Mape	1948-51
Roger Maris	1960-66
Cliff Markle	1915-16, 1924
Jim Marquis	1925
Armando Marsans	1917-18
Cuddles Marshall	1946, 1948-49
Sam Marsonek	2004
Damaso Marte	2008
Billy Martin	1950-53, 1955-57
Hersh Martin	1944-45
Jack Martin	1912
Tino Martinez	1996-2001, 2005
Tippy Martinez	1974-76
Jim Mason	1974-76
Vic Mata	1984-85
Hideki Matsui	2003-08
Don Mattingly	1982-95
Carlos May	1976-77
Darrell May	2005
Roy May	1974-76, 1980-83
John Mayberry	1982
Carl Mays	1919-23
Lee Mazzilli	1982
Larry McCall	1977-78
Joe McCarthy	1905
Pat McCauley	1903
Larry McClure	1910
George McConnell	1909
	1912-13
Mike McCormick	1970
Lance McCullers	1989-90
Lindy McDaniel	1968-73

K (52)

Jim Kaat	1979-80
Scott Kamieniecki	1991-96
Bob Kameyer	1978-79
Frank Kane	1919
Bill Karlon	1930
Herb Karpel	1946

Mickey McDermott	1956
Danny McDevitt	1961
Dave McDonald	1969
Donzell McDonald	2001
Jim McDougall	1952-54
Gil McDougald	1951-60
Jack McDowell	1995
Sam McDowell	1973-74
Tom McEvoy	1930-31
Herm McFarland	1903
Andy McGaffigan	1981
Lynn McGothen	1982
Bob McGraw	1917-20
Deacon McGuire	1904-07
Marty McHale	1913-15
Irish McIvreen	1908-09
Tim McIntosh	1996
Bill McKechnie	1913
Rich McKinney	1972
Frank McManus	1904
Norm McMillan	1922
Tommy McMillan	1912
Mike McNally	1921-24
Herb McQuaid	1926
George McQuinn	1947-48
Bobby Meacham	1983-88
Charlie Meara	1914
Jim Mecir	1996-97
George Medich	1972-75



Bobby Murcer

Bob Melvin	1994
Ramiro Mendoza	1996-2002, 2005
Fred Merkle	1925-26
Andy Messersmith	1978
Tom Metcalf	1963
Bud Metheny	1943-46
Hensley Meulens	1989-93
Bob Meusel	1920-29
Bob Meyer	1964
Danny Miceli	2003
Gene Miceli	1968-74
Ezra Mickiff	1912-13
Doug Mientkiewicz	2007
Pete Mikkelsen	1964-65
Larry Milbourne	1981-83
Sam Mitchell	1992-93
Bill Miller	1952-54
Elmer Miller	1915-18, 1921-22
John Miller	1966
Alan Mills	1990-91
Buster Mills	1940
Mike Milosevich	1944-45
Paul Mirabella	1979
Juan Miranda	2008
Willie Miranda	1953-54
Bobby Mitchell	1970
Fred Mitchell	1910
Johnny Mitchell	1921-22
Johnny Mize	1949-53
Keven Mmahat	1989
Chad Moeller	2008
George Mogridge	1915-20
Dale Mohrlich	1988-89
Fenton Mole	1949
Jose Molina	2007-08
Bill Monbouquette	1967-68
Raul Mondesi	2002-03
Ed Monroe	1917-18
Zack Monroe	1958-59
John Montefusco	1983-86
Rich Monteleone	1990-93

Archie Moore	1964-65
Earl Moore	1907
Wilcy Moore	1927-29, 1932-33
Ray Morehart	1927
Omar Moreno	1983-85
Mike Morgan	1982
Tom Morgan	1951-52, 1954-56
George Moriarty	1906-08
Jeff Moronko	1987
Hal Morris	1988-89
Ross Moschitto	1965, 1967
Jerry Moses	1973
Terry Mulholland	1994
Charlie Mullen	1914-16
Jerry Mumphy	1981-83
Bob Muncie	1951
Bobby Munoz	1993
Thurman Munson	1969-79
Bobby Murcer	1965-66, 1969-74, 1979-83
Johnny Murphy	1932
Mike Murphy	1934-43, 1946
Rob Murphy	1994
Dale Murray	1983-85
George Murray	1922
Larry Murray	1974-76
Mike Mussina	2001-08
Mike Myers	2006-07

N (28)

Xavier Nady	2008
Jerry Naron	1979
Dan Naulty	1999
Dionee Navarro	2004
Denny Neagle	2000
Bots Nekola	1929
Gene Nelson	1981
Jeff Nelson	1996-2000, 2003
Luke Nelson	1919
Graig Nettles	1973-83
Tex Neuer	1907
Ernie Nevel	1950-51
Floyd Newkirk	1934
Bobo Newsom	1947
Doc Newton	1905-09
Gus Niarhos	1946, 1948-50
Joe Niecko	1985-87
Phil Niecko	1984-85
Jerry Nielsen	1992
Scott Nielsen	1986, 1988-89
Wil Nieves	2005-07
Harry Niles	1908
C. J. Nitkowski	2004
Otis Nixon	1983
Matt Nokes	1990-94
Irv Noren	1952-56
Don Nottebart	1969
Les Nunamaker	1914-17

O (27)

Johnny Oates	1980-81
Mike O Berry	1984
Andy O'Connor	1908
Jack O'Connor	1903
Paddy O'Connor	1918
Heinie Odom	1925
Lefty O'Doul	1919-20, 1922
Rowland Office	1983
Ross Ohlendorf	2007-08
Bob Ojeda	1994

Rube Oldring	1905, 1916
John Olerud	2004
Bob Oliver	1975
Joe Oliver	2001
Nate Oliver	1969
Paul O'Neill	1993-2001
Steve O'Neill	1925
Jesse Orosco	2003
Queenie O'Rourke	1908
Al Orth	1904-09
Donovan Osborne	2004
Champ Osteen	1904
Joe Ostrowski	1950-52
Antonio Osuna	2003
Bill Otis	1912
Stubby Overmire	1951
Spike Owen	1993

P (62)

John Pacella	1982
Del Paddock	1912
Juan Padilla	2004
Dave Pagan	1973-76
Joe Page	1944-50
Mike Pagliarulo	1984-89
Donn Pall	1994
Christian Parker	2001
Clay Parker	1989-90
Ben Paschal	1924-29
Dan Pasqua	1985-87
Gil Patterson	1977
Jeff Patterson	1995
Mike Patterson	1981-82
Scott Patterson	2008
Carl Pavano	2005, 2007-08
Dave Pavlas	1995-96
Monte Pearson	1936-40
Roger Peckinpough	1913-21
Steve Peek	1941
Hipolito Pena	1988
Herb Pennock	1923-33
Joe Pepitone	1962-69
Marty Perez	1977
Melido Perez	1992-95
Pascual Perez	1990-91
Robert Perez	2001
Cecil Perkins	1967
Cy Perkins	1931
Gaylord Perry	1980
Fritz Peterson	1966-74
Andy Pettitte	1995-2003, 2007-08
Josh Phelps	2007
Ken Phelps	1988-89
Andy Phillips	2004-07
Eddie Phillips	1932
Jack Phillips	1947-49
Cy Pieh	1913-15
Bill Piercy	1917, 1921
Duane Pilette	1949-50
Lou Piniella	1974-84
George Pippas	1923-24, 1927-33
Wally Pipp	1915-25
Jim Pisoni	1959-60
Eric Plunk	1989-91
Dale Polley	1996
Luis Polonia	1989-90
Sidney Ponson	1994-95, 2000
Bob Porterfield	2006, 2008
Jorge Posada	1948-51
Scott Pose	1995-2008
Jack Powell	1997
Jake Powell	1904-05
Mike Powers	1936-40
Del Pratt	1905
Jerry Priddy	1918-20
Curtis Pride	1941-42
Johnny Priest	2003
Bret Prinz	1911-12
Scott Proctor	2003-04
Alfonso Pulido	2004-07
Ambrose Puttmann	1986
	1903-05

Q (5)

Paul Quantrill	2004-05
Mel Queen	1942, 1944, 1946-47
Ed Quirk	1903
Jack Quinn	1909-12, 1919-21
Jamie Quirk	1989

R (81)

Tim Raines	1996-98
Dave Rajsch	1978
Edwar Ramirez	2007-08
Bobby Ramos	1982
Domingo Ramos	1991
John Ramos	1964-66
Pedro Ramos	1979
Lenny Randle	1976-88
Willie Randolph	2008
Cody Ransom	1946-53
Vic Raschi	1984-87
Dennis Rasmussen	2006-08
Darrell Rasner	1982-84
Shane Rawley	1994
Jeff Reed	2005
Jack Reed	1961-63
Kevin Reese	2005-06
Jimmie Reese	1930-31
Hal Reniff	1961-67
Bill Renna	1953
Tony Rensa	1933
Roger Repoz	1964-66
Rick Reuschel	1981
Dave Reverning	1981-82
Al Reyes	2003
Allie Reynolds	1947-54
Bill Reynolds	1913-14
Rick Rhoden	1987-88
Gordon Rhodes	1929-32
Harry Rice	1930
Bobby Richardson	1955-66
Nolen Richardson	1935
Branch Rickey	1907
Dave Righetti	1979, 1981-90
Jose Rijo	1984
Danny Rios	1997
Juan Rivera	2001-03
Mariano Rivera	1995-2008
Ruben Rivera	1995-96
Mickey Rivers	1976-79
Phil Rizzuto	1941-42, 1946-56
Roxey Roach	1910-11
Dale Roberts	1967
Andre Robertson	1981-85
David Robertson	2008
Gene Robertson	1928-29
Aaron Robinson	1943, 1945-47
Bill Robinson	1967-69
Bruce Robinson	1979-80
Eddie Robinson	1954-56
Hank Robinson	1918
Jeff Robinson	1990
Alex Rodriguez	2004-08
Aurelio Rodriguez	1980-81
Carlos Rodriguez	1991
Eddie Rodriguez	1982
Ellie Rodriguez	1968
Felix Rodriguez	2005
Henry Rodriguez	2001
Ivan Rodriguez	2008
Gary Roenicke	1986
Oscar Roettger	1923-24
Jay Rogers	1914
Kenny Rogers	1996-97
Tom Rogers	1921
Jim Roland	1972
Red Rolfe	1931, 1934-42
Buddy Rosar	1939-42



Allie Reynolds



Larry Rosenthal*	1944
Steve Rosen*	1944-46
Braggio Roth*	1921
Jerry Royster*	1987
Muddy Ruel*	1917-20
Dutch Ruether*	1926-27
Red Ruffing*	1930-42, 1945-46
Allen Russell*	1915-19
Marius Russo*	1939-43, 1946
Babe Ruth*	1920-34
Blondy Ryan*	1935
Rosy Ryan*	1928

S (140)

Johnny Sain*	1951-55
Lenn Sakata	1987
Mark Salas	1987
Jack Saltzgaver*	1932, 1934-37
Billy Sample	1985
Celerino Sanchez*	1972-73
Humberto Sanchez	2008
Rey Sanchez	1997, 2005
Deion Sanders	1989-90
Roy Sanders*	1918
Scott Sanderson	1991-92
Charlie Sands	1967
Fred Sanford	1949-51
Rafael Santana	1988
Bronson Sardinha	2007
Don Savage*	1944-45
Rick Sawyer	1974-75
Steve Sax	1989-91
Ray Scarborough*	1952-53
Germany Schaefer*	1916
Harry Schaeffer*	1952
Roy Schalk*	1932
Art Schallcock	1951-55
Wally Schang*	1921-25
Bob Schmidt	1965
Butch Schmidt*	1909
Johnny Schmitz	1952-53
Pete Schneider*	1919
Dick Schofield	1966
Paul Schreiber*	1945
Art Schult	1953
Al Schulz*	1912-14
Don Schulze	1989
Pius Schwert*	1914-15
Everett Scott*	1922-25
George Scott	1979
Rodney Scott	1982
Rod Scurry*	1985-86
Scott Seabolt	2001
Ken Sears*	1943
Bob Seeds*	1936
Kal Segrist	1952
Fernando Seguinol	2003
George Selkirk*	1934-42
Ted Seppikowski*	1947
Hank Severeid*	1926
Joe Sewell*	1931-33
Richie Sexson	2008
Howard Shanks*	1925
Billy Shantz*	1960
Bobby Shantz	1957-60
Bob Shawkey*	1915-27
Spec Shea*	1947-49, 1951
Al Shealy*	1928
George Shears*	1912
Tom Sheehan*	1921
Gary Sheffield	2004-06
Rollie Sheldon	1961-62, 1964-65
Skeeter Shelton*	1915
Roy Sherid*	1929-31
Pat Sheridan	1991
Dennis Sherrill	1978, 1980
Ben Shields*	1924-25
Steve Shields	1988
Bob Shirley	1983-87
Urban Shocker*	1916-17, 1925-28
Tom Shopay	1967, 1969
Ernie Shore*	1919-20
Bill Short	1960
Norm Siebern*	1956, 1958-59
Ruben Sierra	1995-96, 2003-05
Charlie Silvera	1948-56
Dave Silvestri*	1992-95
Ken Silvestri*	1941, 1946-47
Hack Simmons*	1912

Yankees Serving Their Country

The following Yankees lost Major League service time for military service:



Phil Rizzuto is one of 40 Yankees that lost Major League service for military service.

Rich Beck	1967
Norm Branch	1943-45
Bobby Brown	1952-54
Tommy Byrne	1944-45
Tommy Carroll	1958
Jerry Coleman	1952-53
Bill Dickey	1944-45
Joe DiMaggio	1943-45
Frank Fernandez	1967
Whitey Ford	1950-51
Joe Gordon	1944-45
Randy Gumpert	1943-45
Buddy Hassett	1943-45
Mike Hegan	1967
Rollie Hemley	1945
Tommy Henrich	1943-45
Billy Johnson	1944-46
Jerry Kenney	1968
Tony Kubek	1962
Al Lyons	1945
Hank Majeski	1943-45
Billy Martin	1954-55
Tom Morgan	1952-53
Ross Moschitto	1966
Bobby Murcer	1967-68
Steve Peck	1942-45
Mel Queen	1945-46
Phil Rizzuto	1943-45
Araron Robinson	1944
Red Ruffing	1943-44
Marius Russo	1944-45
Ken Sears	1944-45
George Selkirk	1943-45
Ken Silvestri	1942-45
Charley Stanceu	1943-44
Johnny Sturm	1942-45
Jake Wade	1945
Roy Weatherly	1944-45
Bob Wiesler	1951-52
Butch Wensloff	1945-46

Dick Simpson	1969
Harry Simpson*	1957-58
Duke Sims	1973-74
Bill Skiff*	1926
Camp Skinner*	1922
Joel Skinner	1986-88
Lou Skizas	1956
Bill Skowron	1954-62
Roger Slagle	1979
Don Slaughter	1988-89
Enos Slaughter*	1954-55, 1956-59
Aaron Small	2005-06
Russ Smallley	1982-84
Walt Smallwood*	1917, 1919
Charley Smith*	1967-68
Elmer Smith*	1922-23
Joe Smith*	1913
Keith Smith	1984-85
Klonkide Smith*	1912
Lee Smith	1993
Matt Smith	2006
Harry Smythe*	1934
J.T. Snow	1992
Eric Soderholm	1980
Luis Sojo	1996-99, 2000-01, 2003
Tony Solaita*	1968
Alfonso Soriano	1999-2003
Steve Souchock*	1946, 1948
Jim Spencer*	1978-81
Shane Spencer	1998-2002
Charlie Spikes	1972
Russ Springer	1992
Bill Stafford*	1960-65
Jake Stahl*	1908
Roy Stalger	1979
Tuck Stainback*	1942-45
Gerry Staley*	1955-56
Charley Stanceu*	1941, 1946
Andy Stankiewicz	1992-93
Fred Stanley	1973-80
Mike Stanley	1992-95, 1997
Mike Stanton	1997-2002, 2005

Dick Starr	1947-48
Dave Stegman	1982
Dutch Sterrett*	1912-13
Bud Stewart*	1948
Chris Stewart	2008
Lee Stine*	1938
Kelly Stinnett	2006
Snuffy Stirnweiss*	1943-50
Tim Stoddard	1986-88
Mel Stottlemyre	1964-74
Hal Stove	1960
Darryl Strawberry	1995-99
Gabby Street	1912
Marlin Stuart*	1954
Bill Stump*	1912-13
Tom Sturdivant	1955-59
Johnny Sturm*	1941
Tanyon Sturtze	2004-06
Bill Sudakis	1974
Steve Sundra*	1936, 1938-40
Dale Sveum	1998
Ed Sweeney*	1908-15
Ron Swoboda	1971-73

T (51)

Fred Talbot	1966-69
Vito Tamulis*	1934-35
Frank Tanana	1993
Jesse Tanenhill*	1903
Tony Tarasco	1999
Danny Tababall	1992-95
Wade Taylor	1991
Jack Taylor*	1934
Frank Tepedino	1967, 1969-72
Walt Terrell	1989
Ralph Terry	1956-57, 1959-64
Jay Tessmer	1998-00, 2002
Dick Tetzelbach*	1955
Bob Tewksbury	1986-87
Marcus Thames	2002
Ira Thomas*	1906-07

Lee Thomas	1961
Myles Thomas*	1926-29
Stan Thomas	1977
Gary Thomsom*	1978
Homer Thompson*	1912
Kevin Thompson	2006-07
Ryan Thompson	2000
Tommy Thompson*	1912
Jack Thoney*	1904
Hank Thormahlen*	1917-20
Mary Thorneberry*	1955, 1958-59
Mike Thurman	2002
Luis Tiant	1979-80
Dick Tidrow	1974-79
Bobby Tiefenauer*	1965
Eddie Tieneyer*	1909
Ray Tift*	1907
Bob Tillman*	1967
Thad Tillotson	1967-68
Dan Tiptle*	1915
Wayne Tofferson	1986-90
Earl Torgeson*	1961
Rusty Torres	1971-72
Mike Torrez	1977
Cesar Tovar*	1976
Billy Traber	2008
Bubba Trammell	2003
Tom Tresh*	1961-69
Guo Triandos	1953-54
Steve Trout	1987
Virgil Trucks	1958
Frank Truesdale*	1914
Bob Turley	1955-62
Chris Turner	2000
Jim Turner*	1942-45

U (4)

George Uhle*	1933-34
Tom Underwood	1980-81
Bob Unglaub*	1904
Cecil Upshaw*	1974

V (20)

Elmer Valo	1960
Russ Van Atta	1933-35
Daddy Vance	1915, 1918
Joe Vance	1937-38
John Vander Wal	2002
Bobby Vaughn	1909
Hippo Vaughn	1908, 1910-12
Javier Vazquez	2004
Bobby Veach	1925
Randy Velarde	1967-1995, 2001
Otto Velez	1973-76
Mike Vento	2005
Robin Ventura	2002-03
Jose Veras	2006-08
Joe Verbanic	1967-68, 1970
Frank Verdi	1953
Sammy Vick	1917-20
Ron Villone	2006-07
Joe Viscaino	2000
Luis Viscaino	2007

W (94)

Jake Wade	1946
Dick Wakefield	1950
Jim Walawander	1990
Curt Walker	1919
Dixie Walker	1931, 1933-36
Mike Wallace	1974-75
Jimmy Walsh	1914
Joe Walsh	1910-11
Roxy Walters	1915-18
Danny Walton	1971
Paul Waner	1944-45
Chien-Ming Wang	2005-08
Jack Wanner	1909
Pee Wee Wanninger	1925
Aaron Ward	1917-26
Gary Ward	1987-89
Joe Ward	1909
Pete Ward	1970
Jack Warhop	1908-15
George Washburn	1941
Claudell Washington	1986-88, '90
Gary Waslewski	1970-71
Allen Watson	1999-2000
Bob Watson	1980-82
Roy Weatherly	1943, 1946
David Weathers	1996-97
Jeff Weaver	2002-03
Jim Weaver	1931
Dave Wehrmeister	1981
Lefty Weimer	1931
David Wells	1997-98, 2002-03
Ed Wells	1929-32
Butch Wensloff	1943, 1947
Julie Wera	1927, 1929
Willie Werber	1930, 1933
Dennis Werth	1979-81
Jake Westbrock	2000
John Wetteland	1995-96
Stefan Weaver	1982
Steve Whitaker	1966-68
Gabe White	2003-04
Rondell White	2002
Roy White	1965-79
Wally Whitehurst	1996
George Whiteman	1913
Mark Whiten	1997
Terry Whitfield	1974-76
Ed Whitson	1985-86
Kemp Wicker	1936-38
Al Wickland	1919
Bob Wickman	1992-96
Chris Widger	2002
Bob Wiesler	1951, 1954-55

Bill Wight	1946-47
Ted Wilborn	1980
Ed Wilkinson	1911
Bernie Williams	1991-2006
Bob Williams	1911-13
Gerald Williams	1992-96, 2001-02
Harry Williams	1913-14
Jimmy Williams	1903-07
Stan Williams	1963-64
Todd Williams	2001
Walt Williams	1974-75
Archie Wilson	1951-52
Enrique Wilson	2001-04
George Wilson	1956
Craig Wilson	2006
Kris Wilson	2006
Pete Wilson	1908-09
Snake Wiltse	1903
Gordie Windhorn	1959
Dave Winfield	1981-90
Jay Witasick	2001
Mickey Witt	1949
Mike Witt	1990-91, 1993
Whitney Witt	1922-25
Mark Wolters	2001
Bill Wolfe	1903-04
Harry Wolter	1910-13
Harry Wolverton	1912
Dooley Womack	1966-68
Tony Womack	2005
Gene Woodling	1949-54
Ron Woods	1969-71
Dick Woodson	1974
Hank Workman	1950
Chase Wright	2007
Jaret Wright	2005-06
Ken Wright	1974
Yats Wuelling	1930
John Wyatt	1968
Butch Wynegar	1982-86
Jimmy Wynner	1977

X (0)

Y (5)

Ed Yamail	1999-00
Joe Yeager	1905-06
Jim York	1976
Curt Young	1992
Ralph Young	1913

Z (8)

Tom Zachary	1928-30
Jack Zalusky	1903
George Zeber	1977-78
Rollie Zeider	1913
Todd Zeile	2003
Art Fowler	1911-12
Bill Zuber	1943-46
Paul Zuvella	1986-87

YANKEES FAMILY WHO PASSED AWAY IN 2008

Ed Brinkman, Dock Ellis
Red Foley, Randy Gumpert
Ken Hunt, Ed Levy
Bobby Murcer, Harry Schaefer
Bob Stoffel, Tom Tresh
Ed Vargo, Tim Vendtelli
Mickey Vernon, Billy Werber

All-Time Yankees Captains

1. Hal Chase	1912
2. Roger Peckinpaugh	1914-1921
3. Babe Ruth	5/20/22-5/25/22
4. Everett Scott	1922-1925
5. Lou Gehrig	4/21/35-6/2/41
6. Thurman Munson	4/17/76-8/2/79
7. Graig Nettles	1/29/82-3/30/84
8. Willie Randolph	3/4/86-10/2/88
9. Ron Guidry	3/4/86-7/12/89
10. Don Mattingly	2/28/91-1995
11. DEREK JETER	6/3/03-PRESENT

Coaches Roster

Available records show that 114 men have served as a coach for the Yankees through the 2008 season.

A (2)

Neil Allen	2005
Joe Altobelli	1981-82, 1986

B (8)

Loren Babe	1967
Vern Benson	1965-66
Yogi Berra	1963, 1976-83
Larry Bowa	2006-07
Clete Boyer	1988, 1992-94
Cloyd Boyer	1975, 1977
Jimmy Burke	1931-33
Brian Butterfield	1994-95

C (11)

Jose Cardenal	1996-99
Chris Chambliss	1988, 1996-2000
Tony Cloninger	1992-2001
Earle Combs	1936-44
Mark Connor	1984-85, 1986-87, 1990-93
Billy Connors	1989-90, 1994-95, 2000
Nardi Contreras	1995
Pat Corrales	1989
John Corriden	1947-48
Bobby Cox	1977
Frank Crossetti	1946-68

D (6)

Tom Daly	1914
Cot Deal	1965
Gary Denbo	2001
Bill Dickey	1949-57, 1960
Rick Down	1993-95, 2002-03
Chuck Dressen	1947-48

E (4)

Dave Eiland	2008
Lee Elia	1989
Sammy Ellis	1982-84, 1986
Darrell Evans	1990

F (6)

Duke Farrell	1909, 1911, 1915-17
Mike Ferraro	1979-82, 1987-91
Art Fletcher	1927-45
Whitey Ford	1964, 1968, 1974-75
Art Fowler	1977-79, 1983, 1988
Charlie Fox	1989

G (4)

Joe Girardi	2005
Jimmy Gleeson	1964
Ron Guidry	2006-07
Randy Gumpert	1957

H (10)

Mike Harkey	2008
Jim Hegan	1960-73, 1979-80
Tommy Henrich	1951
Marc Hill	1991
Doug Holmquist	1984-85
Willie Horton	1985
Ralph Houk	1953-54, 1958-60
Elston Howard	1969-79
Frank Howard	1989, 1991-93
Dick Howser	1969-78

K (3)

Charlie Keller	1957, 1959
Joe Kerrigan	2006-07
Clyde King	1978, 1981-82, 1988

L (5)

Charlie Lau	1979-81
Bob Lemon	1976
Dale Long	1963

M (15)

Kevin Long	2007-08
Eddie Lopat	1960
Mickey Mantle	1970
Harry Mathews	1929
Don Mattingly	2004-07
Lee Mazzilli	2000-03, 2006
Jerry McNertney	1984
Bobby Meacham	2008
Fred Merkle	1925-26
Stump Merrill	1985, 1987
Russ "Monk" Meyer	1992
Gene Michael	1976, 1978, 1984-86, 1988-89
George Mitterwald	1988
Bill Monbouquette	1985-86
Rich Monteleone	2002-04
Tom Morgan	1979
Wally Moses	1961-62, 1966

N (4)

Ed Napoleon	1992-93
Graig Nettles	1991
Tom Nieto	2000-02
Johnny Neun	1944-46

O (2)

Paddy O'Connor	1918-19
Charlie O'Leary	1921-30

P (4)

Tony Pena	2006-08
Joe Peplone	1982
Cy Perkins	1932-33
Lou Piniella	1984-85

R (3)

Willie Randolph	1994-2004
Red Rolfe	1946
Randy Roth	1921-22

S (13)

Johnny Sain	1961-63
Germany Schaefer	1916
Paul Schreiber	1942, 1945
John Schulte	1934-48
Joe Sewell	1934-35
Bob Shawkey	1929
Glenn Sherlock	1995
Buck Showalter	1990-91
Luis Sojo	2004-05
Joe Sparks	1990
John Stearns	1989
Mel Stottlemyre	1996-2005
Champ Summers	1989-90

T (5)

Rob Thomson	2008
Jeff Torborg	1979-88
Earl Torgeson	1961
Gary Tuck	1997-99, 2003-04
Jim Turner	1949-59, 1966-73

V (1)

Mickey Vernon	1982
---------------	------

W (7)

Jerry Walker	1981-82
Lee Walls	1983
Jay Ward	1987
Roy White	1983-84, 1986, 2004-05
Stan Williams	1980-82, 1987-88
George Wiltse	1925
Mel Wright	1974-75

Z (1)

Don Zimmer	1983, 1986, 1996-2003
------------	-----------------------

Yankees by the Numbers

In 1929, the New York Yankees and Cleveland Indians became the first teams to make numbers a permanent part of the uniform. Other teams quickly adopted the idea and, by 1932, uniform numbers became standard for all teams. The initial distribution of numbers to the Yankees' roster was made according to the player's spot in the batting order. Therefore, in 1929, leadoff hitter Earle Combs wore No. 1, Mark Koenig No. 2, Babe Ruth No. 3, Lou Gehrig No. 4, Bob Meusel No. 5, Tony Lazzeri No. 6, Leo Durocher No. 7, Johnny Grabowski No. 8, Benny Bengough No. 9, Bill Dickey No. 10 (Grabowski, Bengough and Dickey shared the catching duties). After some exhaustive research, the Yankees' Media Relations staff compiled the following list of Yankees uniform numbers. The list represents uniform numbers worn by players, coaches (c) and managers (m) on Yankees' active regular-season rosters. Numbers that have since been retired by the Yankees are denoted by boldface text.



Yogi Berra congratulates Roger Maris on hitting his 61st home run on Oct. 1, 1961.

1	
Earle Combs	1929-35
George Selkirk	1934
Roy Johnson	1936
Frank Crosetti	1937-44
Tuck Stainback	1944
Snuffy Stirnweiss	1945-50
Billy Martin	1951-57
Bobby Richardson	1958-66
Bobby Murcer	1969-74
Billy Martin (m)	1975-79
	'83, '85, '88

2	
Mark Koenig	1929-30
Yats Wuestling	1930
Lyn Lary	1931-34
Rod Riffe	1931, 1934-42
Snuffy Stirnweiss	1943-46
Frank Crosetti	1945-46
Frank Crosetti (c)	1947-68
Jerry Kenney	1969-72
Matty Alou	1973

Sandy Alomar	1974-76
Paul Blair	1977-79
Darryl Jones	1979
Bobby Murcer	1979-83
Graig Nettles	1983
Tim Lincecum	1984
Dale Berra	1985-86
Wayne Tolleson	1986-90
Graig Nettles	1991
Mike Gallego	1992-94
Derek Jeter	1995-2008

3	
Babe Ruth	1929-34
George Selkirk	1935-42
Bud Metheny	1943-46
Eddie Bockman	1946
Hal Peck	1946
Roy Weatherly	1946
Allie Clark	1947
Frank Colman	1947
Cliff Mape	1948

4	
Lou Gehrig	1929-39
5	
Bob Meusel	1929
Tony Lazzeri	1930-31
Frank Crosetti	1932-36
Nolan Richardson	1935
Joe DiMaggio	1937-42
Joe DiMaggio	1946-51
Nick Etten	1943-45

6	
Tony Lazzeri	1929, 1934-37
Dusty Cooke	1930-31
Ben Chapman	1932-33
Joe Gordon	1938-43, '46
Don Savage	1944-45
Bobby Brown	1947-52
Mickey Mantle	1951
Andy Carey	1952-60
Deron Johnson	1960-61
Clete Boyer	1961-66
Charley Smith	1967-68
Roy White	1969-79
Brad Gulden	1980
Ken Griffey	1982
Roy White (c)	1983-84, '86
Mike Pagliarulo	1985
Rick Cerone	1987
Jack Clark	1988
Clete Boyer (c)	1988, 1992-94
Steve Sax	1989-91
Tony Fernandez	1995
Joe Torre (m)	1996-2007

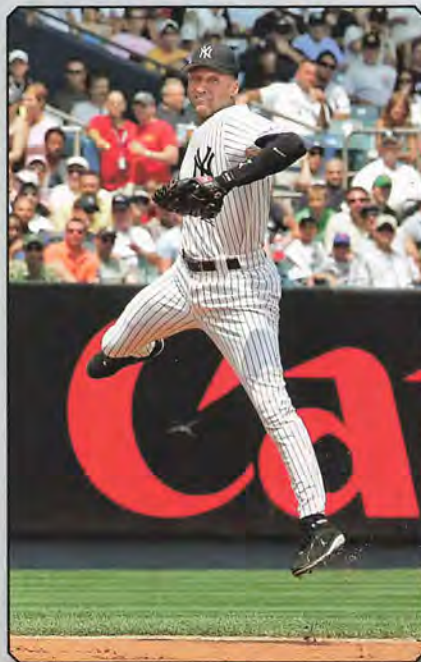
7	
Leo Durocher	1929
Ben Chapman	1930-31,
	1934-36
Jack Saltzgraver	1932
Tony Lazzeri	1933
Jake Powell	1936-38
Tommy Henrich	1939-42
Roy Cullenbine	1942
Billy Johnson	1943
Oscar Grimes	1944-46
Bobby Brown	1946
Aaron Robinson	1946
Chuck Dressen (c)	1947-48
Cliff Mape	1949-51
Bob Cerv	1951
Mickey Mantle	1951-68
Mickey Mantle (c)	1970

8	
Johnny Grabowski	1929
Bill Dickey	1930-43
Johnny Lindell	1944-45
Aaron Robinson	1945, '47
Frank Colman	1946
Bill Dickey (m)	1946
Yogi Berra	1948-63
Yogi Berra (c)	1963
Yogi Berra	1976-83
Yogi Berra (m)	1964
	1984-85

9	
Benny Bengough	1929
Bubbles Hargrave	1930
Cy Perkins	1931
Art Jorgens	1932-35
Joe Glenn	1933
Joe DiMaggio	1936
Myril Hoag	1937-38
Charlie Keller	1939-43
	'45, '49
Ed Levy	1944
Tuck Stainback	1944
Hersh Martin	1944-45
Nick Etten	1946
Aaron Robinson	1946
George McQuinn	1947-48
Dick Wakefield	1950
Hank Workman	1950
Jim Bredeweser	1951
Bobby Brown	1951
Hank Bauer	1952-59
Roger Maris	1960-66
Steve Whitaker	1968
Dick Simpson	1969
Ron Woods	1969-71
Graig Nettles	1973-82

10	
Bill Dickey	1929
Benny Bengough	1930
Art Jorgens	1931
Tony Rensa	1933
George Pippas	1932-33
Don Heffner	1934-37
Bill Knickerbocker	1938-40
Phil Rizzuto	1941-42
	1946-56
Roy Weatherly	1943
Mike Garbark	1944-45
Tony Kubek	1958-65
Dick Howser	1967-68
Frank Fernandez	1969
Danny Cater	1970-71
Celerino Sanchez	1972-73
Chris Chambliss	1974-79
Rick Cerone	1980-84

11	
Herb Pennock	1929
Owzie Carroll	1930
Waite Hoyt	1930
Lefty Gomez	1932-42
Tommy Byrne	1943
Rip Collins	1944
Joe Page	1945-50
Johnny Sain	1951-55
Jerry Lumpe	1956-59
Hector Lopez	1959-66
Bill Robinson	1967-69
Danny Walton	1971
Bernie Allen	1972-73
Fred Stanley	1973-80
Sandy Alomar	1974
Gene Michael (m)	1981-82
Jeff Torborg (c)	1983
Toby Harrah	1984
Billy Sample	1985
Gary Roenicke	1986



Derek Jeter wears No. 2.

Lenn Sakata	1987
Don Slaught	1988-89
Rick Cerone	1990
Buck Showalter (c)	1991
Buck Showalter (m)	1992-95
Dwight Gooden	1996-97
Chuck Knoblauch	1998-2001
Chris Widger	2002
Erick Almonte	2003
David Dellucci	2003
Curtis Pride	2003
Gary Sheffield	2004-06
Doug Mientkiewicz	2007
Morgan Ensberg	2008
Brett Gardner	2008

12

Waite Hoyt	1929
George Pipgras	1930-31
Herb Pennock	1932-33
Jack Saltzgaver	1934-37
Babe Dahlgren	1938-40
Buddy Rosar	1941-42
Oscar Grimes	1943
Mike Milosevich	1944
Joe Buzas	1945
Charlie Keller	1945-49
Vic Raschi	1946
Ralph Buxton	1949
Ed Kleiman	1949
Billy Martin	1950
Gil McDougald	1951-60
Billy Gardner	1961-62
Mike Hegan	1964
Phil Linz	1965
Ruben Amaro	1966-68
Billy Cowan	1969
Ron Blomberg	1969, 1971-77
Jim Spencer	1978-81
Dave Revering	1981-82
Roy Smalley	1983-84
Ron Hassey	1985-86
Joel Skinner	1986-88
Tom Brookers	1989
Alvaro Espinoza	1990
Jim Leyritz	1990-92, '99
Torey Lovullo	1991
Carlos Rodriguez	1991
Wade Boggs	1993-97
Roger Clemens	1999
Denny Neagle	2000
Clay Bellinger	2001
Alfonso Soriano	2002-03
Kenny Lofton	2004
Tony Womack	2005

Andy Phillips	2006-07
Kevin Thompson	2007
Alberto Gonzalez	2008
Ivan Rodriguez	2008

13

Spud Chandler	1937
Lee Stine	1938
Cliff Mapes	1948
Curt Blefury	1970-71
Walt Williams	1974-75
Bobby Brown	1980-81
Keith Smith	1985
Mike Pagliarulo	1986-89
Mike Blowers	1989
Alvaro Espinoza	1990
Torey Lovullo	1991
Gerald Williams	1992
Jim Leyritz	1993-96
	1999-2000
Charlie Hayes	1997
Willie Banks	1998
Mike Figgia	1998-99
Jeff Manto	1999
Jose Vizcaino	2000
Michael Coleman	2001
Lee Mazzilli (c)	2002
Antonio Osuna	2003
Alex Rodriguez	2004-08

14

George Pipgras	1929
Hank Johnson	1930-31
Ed Wells	1932
Russ Van Atta	1933-35
Bump Hadley	1936-40
Jerry Priddy	1941-42
Butch Wensloff	1943
Monk Dubiel	1944-45
Bill Bevens	1946
Cuddles Marshall	1946
Rugger Ardizola	1947
Ted Sepkowski	1947
Lonny Frey	1947-48
Jerry Coleman	1948
Gene Woodling	1949-54
Bill Skowron	1955-62
Harry Bright	1963-64
Pedro Ramos	1964-66
Jerry Kenney	1967
Bobby Cox	1968-69
Ron Swoboda	1971-73
Lou Piniella	1974-84
Lou Piniella (c)	1984-85
Lou Piniella (m)	1986-88



Spud Chandler wore No. 13 in 1937.

Mike Blowers	1991
Pat Kelly	1991-97
Hideki Irabu	1998-99
Wilson Delgado	2000
Luis Sojo	2000
Joe Oliver	2001
Enrique Wilson	2001-04
Robinson Cano	2005
Russ Johnson	2005
Andy Phillips	2005
Miguel Cairo	2006
Kevin Thompson	2007
Matt DeSalvo	2007
Wilson Betemit	2007-08

15

Hank Johnson	1929
Art Jorgens	1929
Roy Sherid	1930-31
Red Ruffing	1932-42, '46
Hank Borowy	1943-45
Charlie Keller	1945
Tommy Henrich	1946-50
Tommy Henrich (c)	1951
Archie Wilson	1952
Joe Collins	1953-57
Jim Pisoni	1959-60
Jack Reed	1961
Tom Tresh	1961-69
Thurman Munson	1969-79

16

Tom Zachary	1929-30
Herb Pennock	1930-31
Gordon Rhodes	1932
Wilcy Moore	1932-33
Jimmy DeShong	1934-35
Monte Pearson	1936-40
Johnny Lindell	1941
Tuck Stainback	1942-43
Joe Page	1944
Mel Queen	1944
Herb Crompton	1945
Frank Hiller	1946
Charley Stanceu	1946
Bill Bevens	1946-47
Ernie Nevel	1950
Whitey Ford	1953-67
Whitey Ford (c)	1964, '68,
	1974-75

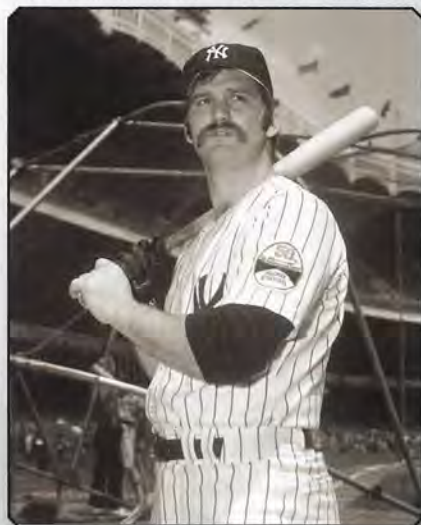
17

Fred Heimach	1929
Ed Wells	1930-31
Hank Johnson	1932
Danny MacFayden	1932-34
Jumbo Brown	1935-36
Babe Dahlgren	1937
Tommy Henrich	1938-39

Jake Powell	1939-40
Buster Mills	1940
Charley Stanceu	1941
Ed Levy	1942
Bill Zuber	1943-46
Mel Queen	1946-47
Vic Raschi	1947-53
Enos Slaughter	1954-59
Bobby Richardson	1955-56
Elmer Valo	1960
Bob Cerv	1960-62
Lee Thomas	1961
Tommy Murcer	1965-66
Tom Shopay	1967
Gene Michael	1968-74
Mickey Rivers	1976-79
Oscar Gamble	1979-84
Vic Mota	1985
Mike Easler	1986-87
Paul Zsuzsalla	1987
Rafael Santana	1988
Bucky Dent (m)	1989
Claudell Washington	1990
Scott Lusader	1990
Pat Sheridan	1991
Andy Stankiewicz	1992
Spike Owen	1993
Luis Polonia	1994-95
Ruben Rivera	1995
Kenny Rogers	1996-97
Dale Sveum	1998
Ricky Ledee	1999-2000
Dwight Gooden	2000
Darren Bragg	2001
Gerald Williams	2001-02
Alex Arias	2002
John Flaherty	2003-05
Nick Green	2006
Chris Basak	2007
Jeff Karstens	2007
Shelley Duncan	2007-08
Justin Christian	2008

18

Wilcy Moore	1929
Bill Henderson	1930
Lou McEvoy	1930
Tom Zachary	1930
Red Ruffing	1931
Johnny Allen	1932-35
Art Jorgens	1936-39
Steve Peek	1941
Johnny Lindell	1942-43
Johnny Johnson	1944
Tuck Stainback	1945
Karl Drews	1946
Randy Gumpert	1946-48
Bob Porterfield	1948-50
Fenton Mole	1949



Thurman Munson's No. 15 was retired in 1979.



Dave Madison	1950
Jack Kramer	1951
Bob Muncie	1951
Ray Scarborough	1952
Jim McDonald	1952-54
Don Larsen	1955-59
Eli Griba	1960
Fred Kipp	1960
Hal Reniff	1961-67
Steve Barber	1967-68
Mike Kekich	1969-73
Dave Pagan	1973
Mike Hegan	1973-74
Larry Murray	1974
Dave Bergman	1975
Tippy Martinez	1976
Elie Hendricks	1976-77
Dennis Sherrill	1978
Brian Doyle	1979-80
Larry Milbourne	1981-82
Mike Patterson	1982
Rodney Scott	1982
Andre Robertson	1982-85
Claudell Washington	1986-88
Jamie Quirk	1989
Deion Sanders	1989
Randy Velarde	1989-95
Mariano Duncan	1996-97
Andy Fox	1997
Mike Stanley	1997
Scott Brosius	1998-2001
Marcus Thames	2002
Jeff Weaver	2002-03
Homer Bush	2004
John Olerud	2004
Bubba Crosby	2005
Andy Phillips	2005
Johnny Damon	2006-08

19

Ed Wells	1929
Harry Rice	1930
Gordon Rhodes	1930-31
Lefty Weintert	1931
Jumbo Brown	1932-33
Johnny Murphy	1934-41
Al Lyons	1944
Hersh Martin	1944
Ray Rosenthal	1944
Ken Holcombe	1945
Vic Raschi	1947
Carl Drews	1947-48
Dick Starr	1948
Cuddles Marshall	1949
Whitey Ford	1950
Bob Porterfield	1951
Spec Shea	1951
Jim McDonald	1952
Ray Scarborough	1953
Harry Byrd	1954
Art Schallack	1954
Bob Turley	1955-62
Stan Williams	1963-64
Bob Friend	1966
Fritz Peterson	1967-74
Dick Tidrow	1974-79
Rick Anderson	1979
Brad Gulden	1980
Dave Righetti	1981-90
Dion James	1992-93
Kevin Elster	1994
Bobby Ojeda	1994
Jack McDowell	1995
Luis Sojo	1996-2001
Luis Polonia	2000
Roberto Kelly	2000
Robin Ventura	2002-03
Aaron Boone	2003
Al Leiter	2005
Bubba Crosby	2004-06
Chris Basak	2007
Kevin Thompson	2007
Tyler Clippard	2007
Chad Moeller	2008

20

Myles Thomas	1929
Julie Wera	1929
Billy Werber	1930
Lefty Gomez	1931

Charlie Devens	1932
Johnny Murphy	1932
Don Brennan	1933
Burleigh Grimes	1934
Floyd Newkirk	1934
Harry Smythe	1934
Johnny Broaca	1935-37
Kemp Wickett	1937-38
Oral Hildebrand	1939-40
Tiny Bonham	1940-46
Cuddles Marshall	1946
Spec Shea	1947-49
Ernie Nevel	1950
Clint Courtney	1951
Art Schallack	1951-52
Willy Miranda	1953-54
Billy Hunter	1955-56
Mary Thronberry	1958-59
Joe DeMaestri	1960-61
Bill Kunkel	1963
Horace Clarke	1965-74
Ed Brinkman	1975
Eddie Leon	1975
Mickey Klutts	1976
Bucky Dent	1977-82
Edwin Rodriguez	1982
Rowland Office	1983
Bobby Meacham	1983-88
Keith Smith	1984
Alvaro Espinoza	1989-91
Bucky Dent (m)	1990
Mike Stanley	1992-95
Mike Aldrete	1996
Robert Eenhoorn	1996
Jorge Posada	1997-2008

21

George Burns	1929
Gordon Rhodes	1929-31
Bill Henderson	1930
Red Ruffing	1930
Joe Sewell	1932-33
Johnny Broaca	1934
John Schulte (c)	1934
Pat Malone	1935-37
Spud Chandler	1938-44
Johnny Cooney	1944
Bill Bevins	1944-45
Cuddles Marshall	1948
Fred Sanford	1949-50
Bob Kuzava	1951-54
Jim Konstanty	1954-56
Sonny Dixon	1956
Ralph Terry	1956-57
Sal Maglie	1957-58
Virgil Trucks	1958
Mark Freeman	1959
Tex Clevenger	1962
Johnny Keane (m)	1965-66
Roy White	1968
Jim Lytle	1969
Nate Oliver	1969
Frank Tepedino	1970-71
Danny Walton	1971
Rusty Torres	1971-72
Bill Virdon (m)	1974-75
Cloyd Boyer (c)	1975-77
Bob Lemon (c)	1976
Jay Johnstone	1978
Bob Lemon (m)	1978-79
Eric Soderholm	1981-82
Steve Kemp	1983-84
Dan Pasqua	1985-87
Jose Cruz	1988
Ken Phelps	1988-89
Hal Morris	1989
Mike Blowers	1990
Kevin Maas	1990
Deion Sanders	1990
Scott Sanderson	1991-92
Paul O'Neill	1993-2001
LaTroy Hawkins	2008

22

Gene Robertson	1929
Lefty Gomez	1930
Ivy Andrews	1931
Doc Farrell	1932-33
Johnny Broaca	1934

Lyn Lary	1934
Vito Tamulis	1934-35
Bob Seeds	1936
Tommy Henrich	1937
Roy Johnson	1937
Joe Beggs	1938
Mel Queen	1942
Marius Russo	1939-43
Russ Derry	1944
Bill Drescher	1944
Paul Waner	1945
Red Ruffing	1945-46
Allie Reynolds	1947-54
Rip Coleman	1955
Mickey McDermott	1956
Darrell Johnson	1958
Gary Blaylock	1959
Jim Bronstad	1959
Billy Short	1960
Bill Stafford	1960-65
Fred Talbot	1966-69
Jack Aker	1969-72
Ron Klimkowski	1972
Hal Lanier	1973
Jim Mason	1974-76
Gil Patterson	1977
Bobby Brown	1979
Ruppert Jones	1980
Jerry Mumphrey	1981-83
Omar Moreno	1983-85
Mike Fischlin	1986
Gary Ward	1987-89
Hal Morris	1989
Luis Polonia	1989-90
Mike Witt	1990
Stump Merrill (m)	1991
Scott Kamieniecki	1992
Jimmy Key	1993-96
Jorge Posada	1997
Mark Whiten	1997
Homer Bush	1998
Tony Tarasco	1999
Roger Clemens	1999-2003
Jon Lieber	2004
Robinson Cano	2005-06
LaTroy Hawkins	2008
Xavier Nady	2008

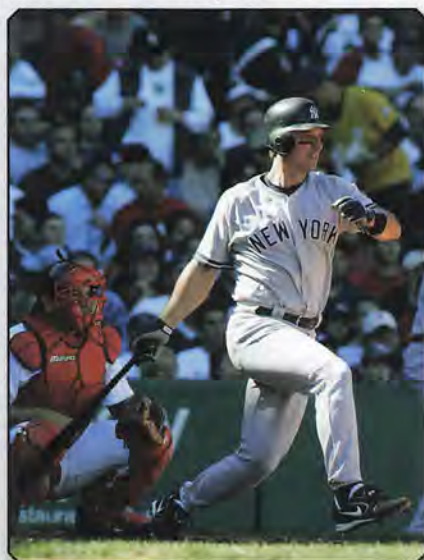
23

Tony Lazzeri	1932
Frank Makosky	1937
Steve Sundra	1940

Tiny Bonham	1946
Dick Kryhoski	1949
Fenton Mole	1949
Bob Porterfield	1951
Archie Wilson	1951
Bill Miller	1952-54
Tommy Byrne	1954-57
Murry Dickson	1958
Ralph Terry	1959-64
Jim Brenneman	1965
Billy Bryan	1966-67
Bob Tillman	1967
Elie Rodriguez	1968
Don Nottebart	1969
John Ellis	1969-72
Jerry Moses	1973
Alex Johnson	1974-75
Oscar Gamble	1976
Stan Thomas	1977
Damaso Garcia	1978
Luis Tiant	1979-80
Barry Foote	1981-82
Don Zimmer (c)	1983
Don Mattingly	1984-95
Don Mattingly (c)	2004-07

24

Lyn Lary	1929-30
Jim Weaver	1931
Sammy Byrd	1932
Billy Werber	1933
Charlie Devens	1934
Vito Tamulis	1934
Steve Sundra	1936
Spud Chandler	1937
Ivy Andrews	1937-38
Marv Breuer	1939-43
Al Lyons	1944
Paul Waner	1944
Steve Roser	1945
Gus Niarhos	1946
Billy Johnson	1946-51
Stubby Overmire	1951
Tom Gorman	1952-54
Ralph Branca	1954
Gerry Staley	1955-56
Al Cicotte	1957
Duke Maas	1958-60
Danny McDevitt	1961
Al Downing	1961-69
Ron Klimkowski	1970



Tino Martinez wore No. 24.

Felipe Alou	1971-73
Otto Velez	1973-74, '76
Rick Bladt	1975
Mike Torrez	1977
Jimmy Wynn	1977
Mickey Klutts	1978
Gary Thomsom	1978
Dennis Werth	1979-81
Butch Hobson	1982
Lee Mazzilli	1982
John Montefusco	1983-84
Rickey Henderson	1985-89
Marcus Lawton	1989
Deion Sanders	1989
Mike Blowers	1990
Kevin Maas	1990-93
Russ Davis	1994-95
Tino Martinez	1996-2001, '05
Ruben Sierra	2003-04
Sidney Ponson	2006
Robinson Cano	2007-08

25

Ben Paschal	1929
Jimmie Reese	1930
Sammy Byrd	1933-34
Jesse Hill	1935
Ted Kleinhaus	1936
Kemp Wicker	1936-37
Joe Vance	1937-38
Wes Ferrell	1938-39
Marius Russo	1939
Steve Sundra	1940
Eddie Kearse	1942
Aaron Robinson	1943
Larry Rosenfield	1944
Al Gettel	1945-46
Ray Mack	1947
Butch Wensloff	1947
Hank Bauer	1948-51
Jackie Jensen	1952
Irv Noren	1952-56
Zeke Bella	1957
Norm Siebern	1958-59
Kent Hadley	1960
Dale Long	1960
Jesse Gonder	1961
Joe Pepitone	1962-69
Pete Ward	1970
Len Boehmer	1971
Johnny Callison	1972-73
Bobby Bonds	1975
Grant Jackson	1976
Willie Randolph	1976
George Zeber	1977-78
Brian Doyle	1978
Tommy John	1979-82
Stefan Weaver	1986-89
Dan Baylor	1983-85
Greg Cadaret	1989-92
Jim Abbott	1993-94
Scott Bankhead	1995
Ruben Sierra	1995-96
Cecil Fielder	1996
Ruben Sierra	1996
Joe Girardi	1996-99
Chris Turner	2000
Jason Velarde	2001
Randy Jansmi	2002-08

26

Cedric Durst	1929
Sammy Byrd	1930
Jimmie Reese	1931
Joe Glenn	1932, 1935-38
George Uhle	1933-34
Johnny Broaca	1934
Buddy Rosar	1939-40
Ken Silvestri	1941
Ken Sears	1943
Steve Rose	1944, '46
Mike Milosevich	1945
Bill Drescher	1946
Karl Drews	1946
Marius Russo	1946
Don Johnson	1947, '50
Hugh Casey	1949
Tom Ferrick	1950-51
Ernie Nevel	1951
Art Schallcock	1951



Tommy Byrne wore No. 28 from 1946-51 and again in 1954.

Gus Triandos	1953-54
Ryne Duren	1958-61
Tex Clevenger	1961-62
Dale Long	1962-63
Archie Moore	1964-65
John Kennedy	1967
John Miller	1966
Mike Ferraro	1968
Jimmie Hall	1969
Ron Klimkowski	1969
Frank Baker	1970-71
Fernando Gonzalez	1974
Rick Coggins	1975-76
John Bernhardt	1976
Cesar Tovar	1976
Domingo Ramos	1978
John Beniquez	1979
Johnny Oates	1980-81
Shane Rawley	1982-84
Neil Allen	1985
John Montefusco	1985-86
Joe Niekro	1985-86
Ivan DeJesus	1986
Bryan Little	1986
Paul Zuvella	1986
Rick Rhoden	1987-88
Stan Jefferson	1989
Steve Kiefer	1989
Jimmy Jones	1989-90
Steve Farr	1991-93
Daryl Boston	1994
Kevin Elster	1995
Darby Strawberry	1995
Andy Fox	1996-97
Home Bush	1997
Scott Pose	1997
Rey Sanchez	1997, 2005
Orlando Hernandez	1998-2002, '04
Mark Bellhorn	2005
Sal Fasano	2006
Koyie Hill	2006
Terrence Long	2006
Wil Nieves	2006-07
Jose Molina	2007-08

27

Sammy Byrd	1929
Cedric Durst	1930
Joe Sewell	1931
Myril Hoag	1932
Dieve Walker	1933-36
Zack Taylor	1934
Blondy Ryan	1934
Spud Chandler	1939
Joe Gallagher	1939
Lee Grissom	1940
Buster Mills	1940
Frenchy Bordagary	1941

Mike Chartar	1942
Rollie Hemslay	1943-44
Russ Derry	1945
Johnny Lindell	1946-50
Low Burdette	1950
Jackie Jensen	1951
Tom Morgan	1951
Jim Bredweser	1952-53
Bobby Brown	1954
Marlin Stuart	1954
Woodie Held	1954, '57
Bobby Del Greco	1957-58
Johnny James	1958
Jesse Gonder	1960
Frank Leja	1960
Jack Reed	1962-63
Duke Carmel	1965
Dick Schofield	1966
Tom Shoptay	1967, '69
Jim Lytle	1970-71
Rich McKinney	1972
Elliott Maddox	1974-76
Marty Perez	1977
Dell Alston	1977-78
Jay Johnstone	1978-79
Brad Gulden	1979
Darryl Jones	1979
Bobby Murcer	1979
Paul Blair	1980
Aurelio Rodriguez	1980-81
Butch Wynegar	1982-86
Keith Hughes	1987
Mark Salas	1987
Neil Allen	1988
Mel Hall	1989-92
Bob Wickman	1993-96
Graeme Lloyd	1996-98
Tony Fossas	1999
Allen Watson	1999-2000
Rondell White	2002
Luis Sojo	2003
Todd Zelle	2003
Kevin Brown	2004-05
Kevin Reese	2006
Kevin Thorman	2006
Darrell Rasner	2007
Joe Girardi (m)	2008

28

Liz Funk	1929
Art Jorgens	1930
Myril Hoag	1931, 1934-36
Mylo Andrews	1932
Joe Glenn	1933
Babe Dahlgren	1937
Frank Makosky	1937
Atley Donald	1938-45
Spud Chandler	1944-45
Hank Majeski	1946

Tommy Byrne	1946-51, '54
Bill Wight	1947
Tom Morgan	1951-52, 1954-56
Charlie Keller	1952
Bill Renna	1953
Art Ditmar	1957-61
Bud Daley	1961-64
Gil Blanco	1965
Steve Whitaker	1966-67
Andy Kosco	1968
Thurman Munson	1969
Ron Hansen	1970-71
Sparky Lyle	1972-78
Mike Griffin	1979
Bob Watson	1980-82
John Mayberry	1982
Steve Balboni	1983
Bill Monbouquette (c)	1985
Rod Scurry	1986
Henry Cotto	1987
Jerry Royster	1987
Al Leiter	1988-89
Jesse Barfield	1989
Marcus Lawton	1989
Hensley Meulens	1989
Dale Mohorric	1989
Hal Morris	1989
Dave Eiland	1989, '91
Brian Dorsett	1990
Alan Mills	1990
Charlie Hayes	1992
Andy Stankiewicz	1993
Scott Kamieniecki	1993-96
Ruben Rivera	1996
Chad Curtis	1997-99
Dave Justice	2000-01
John Vander Wal	2002
Karin Garcia	2003
Charles Gipson	2003
Chris Latham	2003
Esteban Loaiza	2004
Ruben Sierra	2005
Melky Cabrera	2006-08

29

Bob Shawkey (c)	1929
Lou McEvoy	1930
Bob Shawkey (m)	1930
Sammy Byrd	1931
Art Fletcher (c)	1932-39
George Washburn	1941
Oscar Grimes	1943
Bell Bevens	1944
Bill Drescher	1945-46
Johnny Murphy	1946
Steve Souchock	1946
Charley Stanceu	1946
Johnny Lucadello	1947
Sherm Lollar	1947-48
Charlie Silveira	1949-56
Bobby Richardson	1957
Fritz Brickle	1958-59
Hal Stowe	1960
Duke Maas	1961
Earl Torgeson (c)	1961
Hal Brown	1962
Tom Metcalf	1963
Mike Jurewicz	1965
Bobby Tiefenauer	1965
Bill Henry	1966
Rocky Colavito	1968
Mike McCormick	1970
Jim Hardin	1971
Wade Blasingame	1972
Casey Cox	1973
Sam McDowell	1973
Tom Buskey	1973-74
Dick Woodson	1974
Catfish Hunter	1975-79
Dave Collins	1982
Bob Shirley	1983-87
Al Holland	1987
Paul Zuvella	1987
Randy Velarde	1987-88
Luis Aguayo	1988
Dave LaPoint	1989
Jesse Barfield	1989-92
Mike Humphreys	1993
Andy Stankiewicz	1993
Gerald Williams	1994-96
Ricky Bones	1996

Mike Stanton	1997-2002 '05
Bubba Trammell	2003
Tony Clark	2004
Felix Escalona	2005
Tim Redding	2005
Octavio Dotel	2006
Kei Igawa	2007-08
Xavier Nady	2008
Cody Ransom	2008

30

Bots Nekola	1929
Gordon Rhodes	1929
Art Fletcher (c)	1930-31
Jimmy Burke (c)	1932
Cy Perkins (c)	1933
Joe Sewell (c)	1934-35
Earle Combs (c)	1936-39
Mike Chartak	1940
Norm Branch	1941-42
Jim Turner	1942-45
Bill Wright	1946
Dick Starr	1947
Eddie Lopat	1948-55
Rip Coleman	1955-56
Bobby Shantz	1957-60
Marshall Bridges	1962-63
Mel Stottlemyre	1964-74
Willie Randolph	1976-88
Bucky Dent (m)	1989
Willie Randolph (c)	1994-2004
Cory Lidle	2006
Matt Smith	2006
Scott Patterson	2008
David Robertson	2008

31

Roy Sherid	1929
Charles O'Leary (c)	1930
Jimmy Burke (c)	1931, '33
Cy Perkins (c)	1932
John Schulte (c)	1933-39
Red Rolfe (c)	1940-45
Art Fletcher (c)	1940-45
Red Rolfe (c)	1946
John Corriden (c)	1947-48
Jim Turner (c)	1949-59
1966-73	
Johnny Sain (c)	1961-63
Jim Gleason (c)	1964
Cot Deal (c)	1965
Mel Wright (c)	1974-75
Ed Figueroa	1976-80
Jeff Torborg (c)	1979
Dave Winfield	1981-90
Hensley Meulens	1990-91, '93
Mike Humphreys	1992
Bob Wickman	1992
Frank Tanana	1993
Xavier Hernandez	1994
Brian Boehringer	1995
Tim Lincecum	1996-98
Dan Naulty	1999
Brian Dorsett	1999
Ben Ford	2000
Glennallen Hill	2000
Lance Johnson	2000
Ed Yarnall	2000
Steve Karsay	2002-05
Jason Anderson	2005
Aaron Small	2005
Jose Veras	2006
Josh Phelps	2007
Edwar Ramirez	2007
Ian Kennedy	2008

32

Art Jorgens	1929
Frank Barnes	1930
Ken Holloway	1930
Bill Karlon	1930
Dusty Cooke	1932
Eddie Phillips	1932
Tommy Henrich	1937
Steve Sundra	1938-39
Earle Combs (c)	1940-44
Johnny Neun (c)	1944-46
Johnny Neun (m)	1946
Ralph Houk	1947-52
Ralph Houk (c)	1953-54
Elston Howard	1955-67
Elston Howard (c)	1969-79

33

Charles O'Leary (c)	1929
Sam Gibson	1930
Jim Weaver	1931
Pete Appleton	1933
Charlie Devens	1933
Lee Stine	1938
John Schulte (c)	1940-48
Billickey (c)	1949-57, '60
Randy Gumpert (c)	1957
Charlie Keller (c)	1957-59
Doc Medich	1974-75
Bob Lemon (c)	1976
Bobby Cox (c)	1977
Gene Michael (c)	1978
Mike Ferraro (c)	1979-82
Ken Griffey	1983-86
Tim Stoddard	1986
Claudell Washington	1986
Ron Kittle	1986-87
Jack Clark	1988
Steve Shields	1988
Bob Brower	1989
Scott Nielsen	1989
Eric Plunk	1989-91
Melido Perez	1992-95
Charlie Hayes	1996
David Wells	1997-98, 2002-03
Jose Canseco	2000
Ryan Thompson	2000
Alfonso Soriano	2000-01
Javier Vazquez	2004
Jaret Wright	2005
Kelly Stinet	2006
Brian Brunet	2006-08

34

Art Fletcher (m)	1929
Foster Edwards	1930
Lo McEvoy	1931
Ivy Andrews	1931-32
Frank Makosky	1937
Johnny Sturm	1941
Buddy Hassett	1942
Ed Bockman	1946
Ken Silvestri	1946-47
Bobo Newsom	1947
Jack Phillips	1948
Bob Cerv	1952
Harry Schaeffer	1952
Kal Segrist	1952
Tony Kubek	1957
Clete Boyer	1959-61
Bob Hale	1961
Phil Linz	1962-64
Mike Hegan	1966-67
Dick Howser (c)	1969-78
Lenny Randle	1979
Dick Howser (m)	1980
Dave LaRoche	1981-83
Roy Smalley	1982
Matt Keough	1983
Scott Bradley	1984-85
Mike Armstrong	1986
Doug Drabek	1986
Mike Ferraro (c)	1987-88
Bob Davidson	1989
Rich Dotson	1989
Don Schaller	1989
Walt Terrell	1989
Pascual Perez	1990-91
Mike Humphreys	1992
Jerry Nielsen	1992
Andy Cook	1993
Sterling Hitchcock	1993
Sam Miltello	1993
Greg Harris	1994
Rob Murphy	1994
Bob MacDonald	1995
Mel Stottlemyre (c)	1996-2005
Jaret Wright	2006
Sean Henn	2007
Phil Hughes	2008
Damaso Marte	2008

35

Dixie Walker	1931
Spud Chandler	1937
Paul Schreiber (c)	1945
Aaron Robinson	1946

Yogi Berra	1947
Red Embree	1948
Mickey Witke	1949
Duane Pillette	1949-50
Joe Ostrowski	1950-52
Steve Kraly	1953
Johnny Schmitz	1953
Lou Berberet	1955
Ralph Houk (c)	1958-60
Ralph Houk (m)	1961-63
1966-73	
Vern Benson (c)	1965-66
Don Gullett	1977-78
Bill Castro	1981
Roger Erickson	1982-83
Phil Nickro	1984-85
Bob Tewksbury	1986-87
Steve Trout	1987
Lee Guetterman	1988-92
Curt Young	1992
Andy Stankiewicz	1993
Paul Gibson	1993-1994
John Wetteland	1995-96
Hideki Irabu	1997
Clay Bellinger	1999-2000
Mike Mussina	2001-08

36

Mel Queen	1942
Bill Drescher	1945
Vic Raschi	1946
Jake Wade	1946
Al Lyons	1946-1947
Jack Phillips	1947-49
Dick Starr	1948
Johnny Mize	1949-53
Dave Madison	1950
Eddie Robinson	1954-56
Norm Siebert	1956
Harry Simpson	1957-58
Eddie Lopat (c)	1960
Wally Moses (c)	1961-62, '66
Loren Babe (c)	1967
Hal Lanier	1972
Pat Dobson	1973-75
Dock Ellis	1976-77
Stan Thomas	1977
Mike Torrez	1977
Rawley Eastwick	1978
Paul Lindblad	1978
Dave Rajsch	1978
Don Hood	1979
Paul Mirabella	1979
Jim Kaat	1979-80
Gaylord Perry	1980
Rick Leach	1981
Steve Balboni	1982
Mike Armstrong	1984-86
Al Holland	1986
Phil Lomardi	1986
Brad Arnsberg	1987
Jeff Moranko	1987
Rich Dotson	1988
Billy Connors (c)	1989-90
1994-95	
Mike Humphreys	1991
Mike Witt	1991
Shawn Hillegas	1992
Dave Silvestri	1992
Russ Springer	1992
Gerald Williams	1993
Dave Cone	1995-2000
Bobby Estalella	2001
Nick Johnson	2002-03
Tom Gordon	2004-05
Mike Myers	2006-07
Jim Brower	2007
Ian Kennedy	2007
Edwar Ramirez	2008

37

Herb Karpel	1946
Gus Niarhos	1946
Bucky Harris (m)	1947-48
Casey Stengel (m)	1949-60

38

Marius Russo	1939
Hank Borowy	1942
Yogi Berra	1946
Frank Hiller	1946

Mel Queen	1946
Karl Drews	1947
Gus Niarhos	1948-50
Johnny Hopp	1950-52
Loren Babe	1952-53
Willie Miranda	1953
Art Schallcock	1953-55
Johnny Blanchard	1955, 1959-65
Doc Edwards	1965
Frank Fernandez	1967-68
Len Boehmer	1969
Steve Kline	1970-74
Cecil Upshaw	1974
Ken Brett	1976
Carlos May	1976-77
Jerry Narron	1979
Tom Underwood	1980-81
Barry Evans	1982
Curt Kaufman	1982
Dave Stegman	1982
Dave LaRoche	1983
Jose Rijo	1984
Ed Whitson	1985-86
Leo Hernandez	1986
Pat Clements	1987-88
Hal Morris	1988
Scott Nielsen	1988
Clay Parker	1989-90
Matt Nokes	1990-94
Josias Manzanillo	1995
Jeff Patterson	1995
Matt Howard	1996
Homer Bush	1997
Scott Pose	1997
Ricky Ledee	1998
Jason Grimsley	1999-2000
Randy Choate	2001-03
Drew Henson	2003
Brett Prinz	2003
Travis Lee	2004
Buddy Groom	2005
Ramiro Mendoza	2005
T.J. Beam	2006
Kris Wilson	2006
Chase Wright	2007
Chris Stewart	2008
Dan Giese	2008

39

Mike Chartak	1942
Rollie Hemslay	1942
Tommy Byrne	1946
Frank Hiller	1948-49
Wally Hood Jr.	1949
Loren Babe	1952
Harry Schaeffer	1952
Bob Wiesler	1954-55
Ted Gray	1955
George Wilson	1956
Darrell Johnson	1957
Jim Coates	1959-62
Steve Hamilton	1963-70
Gary Jones	1970-71
Rob Gardner	1971
Casey Cox	1972
Wayne Granger	1973
Jim Magnuson	1973
Larry Gura	1974-75
Gene Michael (c)	1976
Mickey Klutts	1977
Ron Davis	1979-81
Mike Morgan	1982
Ron Smalley Jr.	1982
Bert Campaneris	1983
Larry Milbourne	1983
Don Cooper	1985
Neil Allen	1985
Joe Nickro	1986-87
Pat Clements	1987
Roberto Kelly	1987-92
Mike Humphreys	1993
Mike Witt	1993
Donn Pal	1994
Dion James	1995-96
Brian Boehringer	1996
Paul Gibson	1996
Matt Luke	1996
Darryl Strawberry	1996-99
Mark Wohlers	2001
Ron Coomer	2002
Chris Hammond	2003

Andy Phillips 2004
Melky Cabrera 2005
Kevin Reese 2005
Shawn Chacon 2005-06
Craig Wilson 2006
Chris Britton 2007-08
Ross Ohlendorf 2008
Richie Sexson 2008

40

Herb Karpel 1946
Roy Weatherly 1946
Cuddles Marshall 1948
Charlie Silvera 1948
Jackie Jensen 1950-51
Bob Wiesler 1951
Bobby Hogue 1951-52
Johnny Schmitz 1952
Ewell Blackwell 1952-53
Tom Carroll 1955-56
John Gabler 1959-60
Jack Cullen 1962
Lou Clinton 1966-67
Bill Monbouquette 1967-68
Lindy McDaniel 1968-73
Rick Sawyer 1974
Tippy Martinez 1974-76
Fran Healy 1976-78
Ron Davis 1978
Bob Kammeyer 1978
Larry McCall 1978
Charlie Lau (c) 1979-81
Mickey Vernon (c) 1982
Don Zimmer (c) 1983-86
Gene Michael (c) 1984-86
Clyde King (c) 1988
Steve Shields 1988
Andy Hawkins 1989-91
Scott Kamieniecki 1991
Tony Cloninger (c) 1992-2001
Darren Holmes 1998
Dan Miceli 2003
Gabe White 2003-04
C.J. Nitkowski 2004
Chien-Ming Wang 2005-08

41

Frank Hiller 1946
Steve Souchock 1946-48
Joe Collins 1949-52
Bob Cerv 1953-56
Marv Throneberry 1955
Zeke Billa 1957
Jake Gibbs 1962-71
Frank Tepedino 1972
Otto Velez 1973
Duke Sims 1974
Mike Wallace 1974-75
Rick Sawyer 1975
Cliff Johnson 1977-79
George Scott 1979
Jeff Torborg (c) 1980-83
Sammy Ellis (c) 1983-84, '86
Joe Cowley 1984-85
Scott Nielsen 1986
Charlie Hudson 1987-88
Lance McCullers 1989-90
Stump Merrill (m) 1990
Darrell Evans (c) 1990
Wade Taylor 1991
Tim Burke 1992
Russ Springer 1992
Jake Gibbs (c) 1993
Sterling Hitchcock 1994-95
2001-03
Jorge Posada 1996
Brian Boehringer 1996-97
2001
Tony Cloninger (c) 1998
Denny Neagle 2000
Mike Buddie 1999
Ed Yamall 2000
Jorge DePaula 2003
Miguel Cairo 2004
Randy Johnson 2005-06
Miguel Cairo 2007
Jose Veras 2007-08

42

Bill Drescher 1946
Vic Raschi 1946
Butch Wensloff 1947
Joe Collins 1948
Bud Stewart 1948
Jerry Coleman 1949-57
Jesse Gonder 1960
Pedro Gonzalez 1963-65
Ray Barker 1965-67
Charlie Spikes 1972
Doc Medich 1973
Ken Wright 1974
Bob Oliver 1975
Art Fowler (c) 1977-79
83, '88
Tom Morgan (c) 1979
Stan Williams (c) 1980-82, '88
Clyde King (c) 1981
Clyde King (m) 1982
Jerry Walker (c) 1982
Jerry McNetney (c) 1984
Doug Holmquist (c) 1984-85
Stump Merrill (c) 1985-87
Billy Connors (c) 1989
Rick Sawyer 1989-90
John Habyan 1991-93
Domingo Jean 1993
Mariano Rivera 1995-2008

43

Frank Hiller 1946
Vic Raschi 1947
Art Schult 1953
Deron Johnson 1960
Roger Repoz 1964-66
Mike Ferraro 1966
Dale Roberts 1967
Rog Gardner 1970-72
Terry Ley 1971
Jim Magnuson 1973
Jim Ray Hart 1973-74
Jim Deidel 1974
Rudy May 1974-76
Jim York 1976
Ken Clay 1978-79
Doug Bird 1980-81
George Frazier 1981-83
Jeff Torborg (c) 1984
Rick Bardi 1985
Tim Stoddard 1986-88
Lee Elia (c) 1989
Gene Michael (c) 1989
Jeff Robinson 1990
Torey Lovullo 1991
Jeff Johnson 1991-93
Sam Mittlelo 1992
Paul Assenmacher 1993
Bob Melvin 1994
Nardi Contreras (c) 1995
Dave Silvestri 1995
Jeff Nelson 1996-2000, '03
Todd Greene 2001
Christian Parker 2001
Ted Lilly 2002
Raul Mondesi 2002-03
Jorge DePaula 2004
Scott Proctor 2005-07
Darrell Rasner 2008

44

Bob Seeds 1936
Frank Verdi 1953
Dick Tetzelbach 1955
Gordie Windhorn 1959
Ken Hunt 1959-60
Jim Hegon (c) 1960-73
Bill Sudakis 1974
Terry Whitfield 1975-76
Reggie Jackson 1977-81
Jeff Torborg (c) 1984-88
John Stearns (c) 1989
Mike Ferraro (c) 1990-91

45

Clint Courtney 1951
Don Bollweg 1953
Lou Skizas 1956
Mark Freeman 1959

Roland Sheldon 1961-62
1964-65
Roger Repoz 1965
Jack Cullen 1965-66
John Miller 1966
Steve Barber 1967
Stan Bahnsen 1968-71
Larry Gowell 1972
Rich Hinton 1972
Ed Herrmann 1975
Rock Stelmazek 1976
Jim Beattie 1978-79
Rudy May 1980-83
Dennis Rasmussen 1984-87
Bill Gullickson 1987
John Candelaria 1988-89
Kevin Mmahat 1989
Steve Balboni 1990
Alan Mills 1991
Rich Monteleone 1991
Danny Tartabull 1992-95
Andy Fox 1995
Joe Girardi 1996
Cecil Fielder 1996-97
Chili Davis 1998-99
Felix Jose 2000
Ryan Thompson 2000
Henry Rodriguez 2001
Jay Witasick 2001
Alberto Castillo 2002
Ted Lilly 2002
Jason Anderson 2003
Armando Benitez 2003
Felix Heredia 2003-04
Carl Pavano 2005, '07-08

46

Frank Coleman 1946
Charlie Silvera 1948
Dave Madison 1950
Bill Short 1960
Frank Tepedino 1969
Bobby Mitchell 1970
Roger Hambricht 1971
Otto Velez 1973
Rick Dempsey 1973-76
Gene Locklear 1976-77
Mike Heath 1978
Don Hood 1979
Joe Lefebvre 1980
Gene Nelson 1981
Joe Pepitone (c) 1982
Shane Rawley 1982
Don Mattingly 1982-83
Mike Pagliarulo 1984
Henry Cotto 1985-86
Juan DeJesus 1986
Rick Bardi 1987
Roberto Kelly 1987
Jerry Royster 1987
Hippolito Pena 1988
Randy Velarde 1988
Dallas Green (m) 1989
Stump Merrill (m) 1990
Joe Sparks (c) 1990
Frank Howard (c) 1991-93
Terry Mulholland 1994
Donovan Osborne 2004
Alan Embree 2005
Darrell May 2005
Scott Erickson 2006
Aaron Guile 2006
Jose Veras 2006
Andy Pettitte 1995-2003, '07-08

47

Frank Colman 1947
El Grba 1959
Tom Sturdivant 1959-59
Billy Shantz 1960
Luis Arroyo (c) 1960-63
Bob Schmidt 1965
Stan Bahnsen 1966
Frank Tepedino 1967
Fred Beene 1972-74
Kerry Dineen 1976
Randy Murray 1976
Bob Lemon (m) 1978
Andy Messersmith 1978
Jim Kaat 1979

Jeff Torborg (c) 1979
Bruce Robinson 1979-80
Dennis Sherrill 1980
Curt Kaufman 1982
Ray Fontenot 1983-1984
Rod Scurry 1985
Al Pulido 1986
Juan Bonilla 1987
Pete Filson 1987
Alvaro Espinoza 1988
Scott Nielsen 1988
Pat Corrales (c) 1989
Champ Summers (c) 1989-90
Marc Hill 1991
Lee Smith 1993
Dave Silvestri 1993-94
Dave Eiland 1995
Rick Honeycutt 1995
Billy Brewer 1996
Dave Pawlar 1996
Ruben Rivera 1996
Ivan Cruz 1997
Shane Spencer 1998-2002
Erick Almonte 2003
Jesse Orosco 2003
Al Reyes 2003
Brett Prinz 2004
Felix Rodriguez 2005
Ron Villone 2006-07
Colter Bean 2007
Chris Britton 2008
Sidney Ponson 2008

48

Frank Colman 1947
John Gabler 1959
Elvio Jimenez 1964
Pedro Ramos 1964
Roy White 1965-68
Cecil Perkins 1967
Sam McDowell 1973-74
Dave Kingman 1977
Mike Torrez 1977
Clyde King (c) 1978
Jim Hegon (c) 1979-80
Joe Altobelli (c) 1981-82, '86
Dale Murray 1983-85
Willie Horton (c) 1985
Neil Allen 1987
Gene Michael (c) 1988
George Mitterwald (c) 1988
Frank Howard (c) 1989
Buck Showalter (c) 1990
John Ramos 1991
Russ Meyer (c) 1992
Rick Dineen (c) 1993-95
Don Zimmer (c) 1996-97
Chris Chambliss (c) 1998-2000
Randy Keisler 2001
Robert Perez 2001
Scott Seabolt 2001
Brandon Knight 2002
Jay Tessmer 2002
Fernando Seguinol 2003
Paul Quantrill 2004-05
Wayne Franklin 2005
Kyle Farnsworth 2006-08
Phil Coke 2008

49

Lou Berberet 1954
Aron Branstad 1959
Bob Meyer 1964
Stan Bahnsen 1966
Charlie Sands 1967
Lloyd Colson 1970
Kerry Dineen 1975
Ron Guidry 1975-88, (c) 2006-07
Jeff Johnson 1992

50

Ralph Houk 1947
Bill Bryan 1967
Bill Burbach 1969-71
Alan Closter 1971-72
Doc Medich 1972
Dave Pagan 1973
Duke Sims 1973
Ken Clay 1977
Roger Slagle 1979

Clyde King (c)	1981
Lynn McGlothen	1982
John Pacella	1982
Jay Howell	1983-84
Marty Bystrom	1985
Phil Lombardi	1986
Jay Ward (c)	1987
Chris Chambliss	1988
(c) 1996-97	
Steve Balboni	1989
Oscar Azocar	1990
John Mazoni	1990
Alan Mills	1991
Ed Napoles (c)	1992-93
Robert Eenhoorn	1994-95
Don Zimmer	1998-99
Todd Erdos	2000
Rich Monteleone (c)	2003-04
Matt Lawton	2005
Larry Bowa (c)	2006-07
Bobby Meacham (c)	2008

51

George McQuinn	1947
Frank Leja	1954-55
Gordie Windhorn	1959
Pete Mikkelsen	1964-65
Ralph Houk (m)	1966
Tony Solanta	1968
John Wyatt	1968
Ron Klimkowski	1969
Terry Whitfield	1974
Larry McCall	1977
Dom Cella (c)	1978-86
Cecilio Guante	1987-88
Chuck Cary	1989-91
Bernie Williams	1991-2006

52

Johnny Lucadello	1947
Ken Silvestri	1947
Jim Delsing	1949
Wally Hood Jr.	1949
Tom Morgan	1951
Jim Coates	1956
Bobby Murcer	1965
Fritz Peterson	1966
Joe Verbanic	1967-1970
Larry Murray	1974
Otto Velez	1975
Doyle Alexander	1976
(c) 1982-1983	
Dave Rajlich	1978
Mike Griffin	1979-1981
Otis Nixon	1983
Mark Connor (c)	1984-1987
(c) 1990-1993	
Juan Espino	1985
Orestes Destrade	1987
Dave Elland	1988
Bob Geren	1988
Mike Ferraro (c)	1989
Charlie Fox (c)	1989
Mark Hutton	1994-96
David Weathers	1996-97
Joe Borowski	1997
Pete Incaviglia	1997
Danny Rios	1997
Mike Buddie	1998
Ed Yarnall	1999
Don Zimmer (c)	2000
Gary Denbo (c)	2001
Jose Contreras	2003-04
Joe Girardi	2005
Tony Pena (c)	2006
Luis Vizcaino	2007
Dave Elland (c)	2008

53

Bob Wiesler	1951
Bill Skowron	1954
Johnny Kucks	1955-59
Johnny James	1960-61
Ross Moschitto	1965-67
Dave Pagan	1974-76
Ron Holtzman	1976-78
Ron Davis	1978
Larry McCall	1978
Ray Burris	1979
Bob Kammeyer	1979

Tim Lollar	1980
Jerry Walker (c)	1981
Jay Howell	1982-83
Lee Walls (c)	1983
Marty Bystrom	1984
Neil Allen	1985
Orestes Destrade	1987
Bob Geren	1989-91
Glen Sherlock (c)	1992
(c) 1994-95	
Neal Heaton	1993
Mark Hutton	1993
Jose Cardenal (c)	1996-99
Alfonso Soriano	2000
Tom Denbo	2001
Mike Thurman	2002
Don Zimmer (c)	2003
Lee Mazzilli (c)	2003
Luis Sojo (c)	2004-05
Larry Bowa (c)	2006
Bobby Abreu	2006-08

54

Jim Delsing	1950
Andy Carey	1952
Thad Tillotson	1967-68
Ken Johnson	1969
Gary Waslewski	1970-71
Steve Blateric	1972
Jim Roland	1972
Jim Deidel	1974
Alex Johnson	1974
Dave Bergman	1977
Cecilio Guante	1987
Rich Gossage	1978-83, '89
Brian Fisher	1985-86
Jay Buhner	1987-98
Dale Mohoric	1988-89
Tim Leary	1990-92
Sterling Hitchcock	1992
Bob Munoz	1993
Jeff Reardon	1994
Joe Ausanio	1994-95
Jim Mecir	1996-97
Todd Erdos	1998-99
Lee Mazzilli (c)	2000-01, '06
Don Zimmer (c)	2002-03
Roy White (c)	2004-05
Kevin Long (c)	2007-08

55

Bob Grim	1954-58
Zach Monroe	1958-59
Spud Murray (c)	1961-69
Dave McDonald	1969
Paul Mirabella	1979
Roger Holt	1980
Andre Robertson	1981
Roy Smalley	1982
Stan Javier	1984
Vic Motta	1984
Juan Bonilla	1985
Mike Fennell (c)	1987-89
Rich Monteleone	1990
(c) 1992-93	
Brian Butterfield (c)	1994-95
Jorge Posada	1996
Wally Whitehurst	1996
Ramiro Mendoza	1997-2002
Hideki Matsui	2003-08

56

Jim Bouton	1962-68
John Cumberland	1968-70
Mike McCormick	1970
Dave Righetti	1979
Ted Wilborn	1980
Bill Castro	1981
Mike Patterson	1981-82
Andre Robertson	1982
Bert Campaneris	1983
Curt Brown	1984
Rex Hudler	1984-85
Al Leiter	1987
Brian Dorsett	1989
Mark Leiter	1990
Dave Silvestri	1992
Andy Cook	1993
Dave Pavlas	1995
Dale Polley	1996

Darrell Einertson	2000
Ted Lilly	2000
Juan Rivera	2001
Todd Williams	2001
Rick Down (c)	2002-03
Scott Proctor	2004
Tanyon Sturtze	2004-06
Tony Pena (c)	2007-08

57

Art Lopez	1965
Roy Staiger	1979
Clyde King (c)	1980
Tucker Ashford	1981
Bobby Ramos	1982
Juan Bonilla	1987
Bob Geren	1988
Hensley Meulens	1989
Steve Howe	1991-96
Ramiro Mendoza	1996
Joe Borowski	1998
Jeff Juden	1999
Jay Tessmer	1999-2000
Jake Westbrook	2000
Carlos Almanzar	2001
Erick Almonte	2001
Mark Wohlers	2001
Karim Garcia	2002
Drew Henson	2002
Juan Acevedo	2003
Michael Hernandez	2003
Jorge DePaula	2004
Alex Graman	2004
Brad Halsey	2004
Scott Proctor	2004
Neil Allen (c)	2005
Joe Kerrigan (c)	2006-07
Mike Harkey (c)	2008

58

Dooley Womack	1966-68
Bobby Brown	1979
Bruce Robinson	1979
Andy McGaffigan	1981
Dave Wehrmeister	1981
Sammy Ellis (c)	1982
Juan Espino	1982, '86
Mike O'Berry	1984
Bob Geren	1988
Hensley Meulens	1989
Dave Elland	1990
Mike Jerzembeck	1998
Alfonso Soriano	1999
Randy Choate	2000
Randy Kelsier	2001
Jorge DePaula	2005
Alex Graman	2005
Sean Henn	2005
Mike Vento	2005
Colter Bean	2005-06
T.J. Beam	2006
Jeff Karstens	2006-07
Darrell Rasner	2006

59

Damaso Garcia	1979
Steve Adkins	1990
Hensley Meulens	1992
Billy Brewer	1996
Ryan Bradley	1998
D'Angelo Jimenez	1999
Donzell McDonald	2001
Juan Rivera	2002-03
Rob Thomson (c)	2007-08

60

Hipolito Pena	1988
John Habyan	1990
Darrin Chapin	1991
J.T. Snow	1992
Tim McIntosh	1996
Homey Bush	1997
Mike Lowell	1998
Craig Dingman	2000
Brett Jodie	2001
Nick Johnson	2001
Brandon Knight	2002
Erick Almonte	2003
Brandon Claussen	2003
Felix Escalona	2004

Sam Marsoncek	2004
Wil Nieves	2005-06
Ross Ohlendorf	2007

61

Marshall Brant	1980
Jim Lewis	1982
Phil Lombardi	1987
John Habyan	1990
Jim Bruske	1998
Ted Lilly	2001
Brad Halsey	2004
Juan Padilla	2004
Jorge DePaula	2005
Darrell Rasner	2006
Matt DeSalvo	2007
Billy Traber	2008

62

Cloyd Boyer	1975
Brian Dayett	1983-84
Brad Arnsberg	1986
Hal Morris	1988
Steve Adkins	1990
Jorge Posada	1995
Willie Banks	1997
Jay Tessmer	1998
Brandon Knight	2001
Bubba Crosby	2004
Sean Henn	2006
Joba Chamberlain	2007-08

63

Mike Morgan	1982
Jim Walewander	1990
Mike Figgia	1997
Danny Rios	1997
Randy Kelsier	2000
Andy Cannizaro	2006
Alberto Gonzalez	2007
Jonathan Albaladejo	2008
Chris Britton	2008

64

Bill Fulton	1987
Steve Kiefer	1989
Bronson Sardinha	2007
Francisco Cervelli	2008

65

Clyde King (c)	1981-82
Juan Espino	1983
Adrian Hernandez	2001-02
Phil Hughes	2007-08

66

Bob Lemon (c)	1981
Steve Balboni	1981-83
Jim Deshaies	1984
Juan Miranda	2008

67

Clay Christiansen	1984
Dale Mohoric	1988

68

Dioner Navarro	2004
----------------	------

69

Alan Mills	1990
------------	------

77

Humberto Sanchez	2008
------------------	------

91

Alfredo Aceves	2008
----------------	------

99

Charlie Keller	1952
----------------	------

Unknown:
Sam Gibson (1930), Roy Schalk (1932)

(c) denotes coach

(m) denotes manager

All-Time Opening Day Lineups

2008 vs. Toronto

LF.....DAMON
SS.....JETER
RF.....Abreu
3B.....RODRIGUEZ
1B.....Giambi
2B.....CANO
C.....POSADA
DH.....MATSUI
CF.....CABRERA
P.....WANG

2007 vs. Tampa Bay

CF.....DAMON
SS.....JETER
RF.....Abreu
3B.....RODRIGUEZ
DH.....Giambi
LF.....MATSUI
C.....POSADA
2B.....CANO
1B.....Phelps
P.....Pavano

2006 at Oakland

CF.....DAMON
SS.....JETER
RF.....Sheffield
3B.....RODRIGUEZ
1B.....Giambi
LF.....MATSUI
C.....POSADA
DH.....Williams
2B.....CANO
P.....Johnson

2005 vs. Boston

SS.....JETER
3B.....RODRIGUEZ
RF.....Sheffield
DH.....Sierra
LF.....MATSUI
C.....POSADA
1B.....Giambi
CF.....Williams
2B.....Womack
P.....Johnson

2004 at Tampa Bay

SS.....JETER
LF.....MATSUI
3B.....RODRIGUEZ
1B.....Giambi
RF.....Sheffield
C.....POSADA
DH.....Sierra
2B.....Wilson
CF.....Lofton
P.....Mussina

2003 at Toronto

2B.....Soriano
SS.....JETER
1B.....Giambi
CF.....Williams
LF.....MATSUI
C.....POSADA
3B.....Ventura
RF.....Mondesi
DH.....Johnson
P.....Clemens

2002 at Baltimore

2B.....Soriano
SS.....JETER
1B.....Giambi
CF.....Williams
3B.....Ventura
C.....POSADA
LF.....White
RF.....Spencer
DH.....Johnson
P.....Clemens

2001 vs. Kansas City

LF.....Knoblauch
2B.....Soriano
RF.....O'Neill
CF.....Williams
DH.....Justice
1B.....Martinez
C.....POSADA
SS.....Sojo
3B.....Brosius
P.....Clemens

2000 at Anaheim

2B.....Knoblauch
SS.....JETER
RF.....O'Neill
DH.....Williams
1B.....Martinez
CF.....Ledee
C.....POSADA
LF.....Spencer
3B.....Brosius
P.....Hernandez

1999 at Oakland

SS.....JETER
RF.....O'Neill
CF.....Williams
1B.....Martinez
DH.....Davis
LF.....Ledee
3B.....Brosius
C.....Giardi
P.....Clemens

1998 at Anaheim

2B.....Knoblauch
SS.....JETER
RF.....O'Neill
CF.....Williams
1B.....Martinez
DH.....Davis
LF.....Curtis
3B.....Brosius
C.....Giardi
P.....PETTITTE

1997 at Seattle

SS.....JETER
3B.....Boggs
CF.....Williams
DH.....Fielder
1B.....Martinez
RF.....O'Neill
LF.....Strawberry
2B.....Duncan
C.....Giardi
P.....Cone

1996 at Cleveland

3B.....Boggs
2B.....Duncan
RF.....O'Neill
DH.....Sierra
1B.....Martinez
CF.....B. Williams
LF.....G. Williams
C.....Giardi
SS.....JETER
P.....Cone

1995 vs. Texas

3B.....Boggs
DH.....Leyritz
LF.....O'Neill
RF.....Tartabull
1B.....Mattingly
C.....Stanley
CF.....Williams
SS.....Fernandez
2B.....Kelly
P.....Key

1994 vs. Texas

LF.....Polonia
3B.....Boggs
1B.....Mattingly
DH.....Tartabull
RF.....O'Neill
C.....Stanley
CF.....Williams
SS.....Gallego
2B.....Kelly
P.....Key

1993 at Cleveland

CF.....Williams
1B.....Boggs
3B.....Mattingly
RF.....Tartabull
LF.....O'Neill
C.....Nokes
DH.....Maas
SS.....Owen
2B.....Kelly
P.....Key

1992 vs. Boston

SS.....Velarde
1B.....Mattingly
CF.....R. Kelly
LF.....Hall
DH.....Tartabull
C.....Nokes
RF.....Barfield
3B.....Hayes
2B.....P. Kelly
P.....Sanderson

1991 at Detroit

2B.....Sax
1B.....Mattingly
CF.....Kelly
DH.....Maas
RF.....Meulens
LF.....Barfield
C.....Leyritz
3B.....Blowers
SS.....Espinoza
P.....Leary

1990 vs. Cleveland

2B.....Sax
SS.....Espinoza
1B.....Mattingly
DH.....Winfield
LF.....Hall
RF.....Barfield
CF.....Kelly
C.....Geren
3B.....Blowers
P.....LaPoint

1989 at Minnesota

LF.....Henderson
2B.....Sax
1B.....Brooks
DH.....Balboni
RF.....Ward
LF.....Pagliarulo
C.....Slaught
SS.....Espinoza
CF.....R. Kelly
P.....John

1988 vs. Minnesota

LF.....Henderson
2B.....Randolph
1B.....Mattingly
DH.....Ward
RF.....Winfield
CF.....Kelly
3B.....Pagliarulo
C.....Skinner
SS.....Santana
P.....Rhoden

1987 at Detroit

CF.....Henderson
2B.....Randolph
1B.....Mattingly
DH.....Ward
RF.....Winfield
LF.....Pasqua
3B.....Pagliarulo
C.....Skinner
SS.....Tolleson
P.....Rasmussen

1986 vs. Kansas City

CF.....Henderson
2B.....Randolph
1B.....Mattingly
RF.....Winfield
DH.....Roenicke
LF.....Cotto
3B.....Berra
C.....Wynegar
SS.....Meacham
P.....Guidry

1985 at Boston

CF.....Moreno
2B.....Randolph
1B.....Mattingly
RF.....Winfield
DH.....Baylor
LF.....Griffey
3B.....Pagliarulo
C.....Wynegar
SS.....Meacham
P.....Nieko

1984 at Kansas City

CF.....Moreno
2B.....Randolph
LF.....Kemp
DH.....Baylor
3B.....Harrah
1B.....Griffey
C.....Cerone
SS.....Foli
P.....Guidry

1983 at Seattle

2B.....Randolph
SS.....Smalley
LF.....Winfield
RF.....Kemp
DH.....Baylor
1B.....Griffey
3B.....Nettles
CF.....Mumphrey
C.....Wynegar
P.....Guidry

1982 vs. Chicago

2B.....Randolph
CF.....Mumphrey
RF.....Griffey
LF.....Winfield
1B.....Revering
DH.....Watson
3B.....Nettles
C.....Cerone
SS.....Dent
P.....Guidry

1981 vs. Texas

2B.....Randolph
CF.....Mumphrey
LF.....Winfield
1B.....Watson
RF.....Piniella
C.....Cerone
3B.....Nettles
DH.....Werth
SS.....Dent
P.....John

1980 at Texas

2B.....Randolph
CF.....Jones
1B.....Watson
RF.....Jackson
LF.....Piniella
DH.....Soderholm
3B.....Nettles
C.....Cerone
SS.....Dent
P.....Guidry

1979 vs. Milwaukee

CF.....Rivers
2B.....Randolph
C.....Munson
DH.....Johnson
LF.....Chambliss
3B.....Nettles
LF.....White
RF.....Blair
SS.....Dent
P.....Guidry

1978 at Texas

2B.....Randolph
CF.....Rivers
DH.....Munson
RF.....Jackson
LF.....Piniella
C.....Johnson
1B.....Chambliss
3B.....Nettles
SS.....Dent
P.....Guidry

1977 vs. Milwaukee

CF.....Rivers
LF.....White
C.....Munson
1B.....Chambliss
RF.....Jackson
3B.....Nettles
DH.....Wynn
2B.....Randolph
SS.....Dent
P.....Hunter

1976 at Milwaukee

CF.....Rivers
LF.....White
DH.....Munson
1B.....Chambliss
RF.....Gamble
3B.....Nettles
2B.....Randolph
C.....Dempsey
SS.....Mason
P.....Hunter

1975 at Cleveland

2B.....Alomar
LF.....Piniella
CF.....Bonds
RF.....Blomberg
3B.....Nettles
DH.....Herrmann
1B.....Chambliss
C.....Munson
SS.....Mason
P.....Medich

1974 vs. Cleveland

LF.....White
1B.....Hegan
C.....Munson
CF.....Murcer
RF.....Blomberg
3B.....Nettles
DH.....Sudakis
2B.....Michael
SS.....Mason
P.....Stottlemire

1973 at Boston

2B.....Clarke
LF.....White
RF.....M. Alou
CF.....Murcer
3B.....Nettles
DH.....Blomberg
1B.....F. Alou
C.....Munson
SS.....Michael
P.....Stottlemire

1972 at Baltimore

SS.....Kenney
3B.....McKinney
CF.....Murcer
LF.....White
1B.....Blomberg
RF.....Callison
C.....Munson
2B.....Allen
P.....Stottlemire

1971 at Boston

2B.....Clarke
C.....Munson
LF.....White
CF.....Murcer
1B.....Cater
RF.....Lytle
3B.....Kenney
SS.....Michael
P.....Bahnsen

1970 vs. Boston

2B.....Clarke
C.....Munson
LF.....White
1B.....Ellis
3B.....Cater
CF.....Murcer
RF.....Bleary
SS.....Michael
P.....Stottlemire

1969 at Washington

2B.....Clarke
CF.....Kenney
3B.....Murcer
LF.....White
1B.....Pepitone
SS.....Tresh
RF.....Robinson
C.....Gibbs
P.....Stottlemire

1968 vs. California

2B.....Clark
3B.....Ferraro
1B.....Mantle
LF.....Tresh
RF.....Robinson
CF.....Pepitone
C.....Fernandez
SS.....Michael
P.....Stottlemire

1967 at Washington

LF.....Tresh
RF.....Robinson
1B.....Mantle
CF.....Pepitone
C.....Howard
3B.....C. Smith
2B.....Clarke
SS.....Kennedy
P.....Stottlemire



1966 vs. Detroit

2B.....Richardson
LF.....Tresh
RF.....Maris
CF.....Mantle
3B.....Boyer
1B.....Pepitone
C.....Howard
SS.....Amaro
P.....Ford

1965 at Minnesota

CF.....Tresh
2B.....Richardson
RF.....Maris
LF.....Mantle
C.....Howard
1B.....Pepitone
3B.....Boyer
SS.....Kubek
P.....Bouton

1964 vs. Boston

SS.....Linz
2B.....Richardson
RF.....Maris
CF.....Mantle
LF.....Tresh
1B.....Pepitone
C.....Howard
3B.....Boyer
P.....Ford

1963 at Kansas City

SS.....Kubek
2B.....Richardson
LF.....Tresh
CF.....Mantle
1B.....Pepitone
C.....Howard
RF.....Lopez
3B.....Boyer
P.....Terry

1962 vs. Baltimore

2B.....Richardson
SS.....Tresh
RF.....Maris
CF.....Mantle
C.....Howard
1B.....Skowron
LF.....Lopez
3B.....Boyer
P.....Ford

1961 vs. Minnesota

2B.....Richardson
LF.....Lopez
C.....Berra
CF.....Mantle
RF.....Maris
1B.....Skowron
SS.....Kubek
3B.....Boyer
P.....Ford

1960 at Boston

RF.....Maris
2B.....Richardson
3B.....McDougald
LF.....Lopez
CF.....Mantle
1B.....Skowron
C.....Howard
SS.....Kubek
P.....Coates

1959 vs. Boston

RF.....Bauer
LF.....Siebert
CF.....Mantle
C.....Berra
2B.....McDougald
1B.....Throneberry
3B.....Carey
SS.....Richardson
P.....Turley

1958 at Boston

RF.....Bauer
SS.....McDougald
CF.....Mantle
C.....Berra
1B.....Skowron
LF.....Howard
3B.....Carey
2B.....Richardson
P.....Larsen

1957 vs. Washington

RF.....Bauer
2B.....Martin
CF.....Mantle
C.....Berra
1B.....Skowron
SS.....McDougald
LF.....Howard
3B.....Carey
P.....Ford

1956 at Washington

RF.....Bauer
SS.....Lumpe
CF.....Mantle
C.....Berra
1B.....Skowron
2B.....Martin
LF.....Howard
3B.....Carey
P.....Larsen

1955 vs. Washington

2B.....McDougald
3B.....Carey
CF.....Mantle
C.....Berra
1B.....Skowron
RF.....Bauer
LF.....Cerv
SS.....Rizzuto
P.....Ford

1954 at Washington

RF.....Bauer
1B.....Collins
CF.....Mantle
C.....Berra
3B.....McDougald
LF.....Woodling
2B.....Coleman
SS.....Rizzuto
P.....Ford

1953 vs. Philadelphia

SS.....Rizzuto
1B.....Collins
RF.....Bauer
CF.....Mantle
C.....Berra
LF.....Woodling
3B.....McDougald
2B.....Martin
P.....Raschi

1952 at Philadelphia

SS.....Rizzuto
CF.....Jensen
RF.....Mantle
3B.....McDougald
LF.....Bauer
1B.....Mize
2B.....Coleman
C.....Silvera
P.....Raschi

1951 vs. Boston

LF.....Jensen
SS.....Rizzuto
RF.....Mantle
CF.....DiMaggio
C.....Berra
1B.....Mize
3B.....Johnson
2B.....Coleman
P.....Raschi



Singer Paul Simon throws out the ceremonial first pitch for the 1969 home opener.

1950 at Boston

SS.....Rizzuto
1B.....Henrich
RF.....Bauer
CF.....DiMaggio
C.....Berra
3B.....Johnson
LF.....Lindell
2B.....Coleman
P.....Reynolds

1949 vs. Washington

2B.....Stirnweiss
SS.....Rizzuto
CF.....Woodling
RF.....Henrich
LF.....Bauer
3B.....Brown
1B.....Kryhoski
C.....Niarhos
P.....Lopat

1948 at Washington

2B.....Stirnweiss
RF.....Henrich
LF.....Keller
CF.....DiMaggio
1B.....McQuinn
3B.....Johnson
SS.....Rizzuto
C.....Niarhos
P.....Reynolds

1947 vs. Philadelphia

SS.....Rizzuto
2B.....Stirnweiss
1B.....McQuinn
LF.....Keller
RF.....Berra
3B.....Johnson
C.....Robinson
P.....Chandler

1946 at Philadelphia

SS.....Crossetti
3B.....Stirnweiss
RF.....Henrich
CF.....DiMaggio
1B.....Etten
LF.....Lindell
C.....Dickey
2B.....Grimes
P.....Chandler

1945 vs. Boston

2B.....Stirnweiss
LF.....Martin
RF.....Derry
CF.....Lindell
1B.....Etten
SS.....Buzas
3B.....Savage
C.....Garbar
P.....Donald

1944 at Boston

2B.....Stirnweiss
RF.....Metheny
1B.....Etten
CF.....Lindell
3B.....Savage
LF.....Levy
SS.....Grimes
C.....Garbar
P.....Borowy

1943 vs. Washington

SS.....Stirnweiss
CF.....Weatherly
LF.....Keller
2B.....Gordon
1B.....Etten
3B.....Johnson
C.....Dickey
RF.....Lindell
P.....Bonham

1942 at Washington

3B.....Priddy
SS.....Rizzuto
RF.....Henrich
CF.....DiMaggio
LF.....Keller
2B.....Gordon
C.....Dickey
1B.....Levy
P.....Ruffing

1941 at Washington

SS.....Rizzuto
3B.....Rolle
RF.....Henrich
CF.....DiMaggio
LF.....Keller
2B.....Gordon
C.....Dickey
1B.....Sturm
P.....Russo

1940 at Philadelphia

SS.....Crossetti
3B.....Rolle
RF.....Selkirk
LF.....Keller
C.....Dickey
2B.....Gordon
CF.....Henrich
1B.....Dahlgren
P.....Ruffing

1939 vs. Boston

SS.....Crossetti
3B.....Rolle
LF.....Powell
CF.....DiMaggio
1B.....Gehrig
C.....Dickey
RF.....Gallagher
2B.....Gordon
P.....Ruffing

1938 at Boston

SS.....Crossetti
3B.....Rolle
LF.....Selkirk
1B.....Gehrig
C.....Dickey
RF.....Henrich
CF.....Hoag
2B.....Gordon
P.....Ruffing

1937 vs. Washington

SS.....Crossetti
3B.....Rolle
LF.....Johnson
1B.....Gehrig
C.....Dickey
RF.....Selkirk
2B.....Lazzeri
CF.....Hoag
P.....Gomez

1936 at Washington

3B.....Rolle
LF.....Johnson
RF.....Selkirk
1B.....Gehrig
C.....Dickey
CF.....Chapman
2B.....Lazzeri
SS.....Crossetti
P.....Gomez

1935 vs. Boston

LF.....Combs
3B.....Rolle
RF.....Selkirk
1B.....Gehrig
C.....Dickey
CF.....Chapman
SS.....Lazzeri
SS.....Crossetti
P.....Gomez



1934 at Philadelphia

CF.....Combs
SS.....Rofle
LF.....Ruth
1B.....Gehrig
RF.....Chapman
3B.....Lazzeri
C.....Dickey
2B.....Heffner
P.....Gomez

1933 vs. Boston

CF.....Combs
3B.....Sewell
RF.....Ruth
1B.....Gehrig
LF.....Chapman
2B.....Lazzeri
C.....Dickey
SS.....Crossetti
P.....Gomez

1932 at Philadelphia

CF.....Byrd
2B.....Saltzger
LF.....Ruth
1B.....Gehrig
RF.....Chapman
3B.....Crossetti
C.....Dickey
SS.....Lary
P.....Gomez

1931 vs. Boston

CF.....Combs
SS.....Lary
RF.....Ruth
1B.....Gehrig
3B.....Lazzeri
2B.....Chapman
LF.....Cooke
C.....Dickey
P.....Ruffing

1930 at Philadelphia

CF.....Combs
SS.....Koenig
LF.....Ruth
1B.....Gehrig
2B.....Lazzeri
RF.....Cooke
3B.....Chapman
C.....Dickey
P.....Pipgras

1929 vs. Boston

CF.....Combs
3B.....Koenig
RF.....Ruth
1B.....Gehrig
LF.....Meusel
2B.....Lazzeri
SS.....Durocher
C.....Grabowski
P.....Pipgras

1928 at Philadelphia

CF.....Combs
SS.....Koenig
LF.....Ruth
1B.....Gehrig
RF.....Meusel
3B.....Dugan
2B.....Durocher
C.....Collins
P.....Pennock

1927 vs. Philadelphia

CF.....Combs
SS.....Koenig
RF.....Ruth
1B.....Gehrig
LF.....Meusel
2B.....Lazzeri
3B.....Dugan
C.....Grabowski
P.....Hoyt

1926 at Boston

SS.....Koenig
CF.....Combs
1B.....Gehrig
LF.....Ruth
RF.....Meusel
2B.....Lazzeri
3B.....Dugan
C.....Collins
P.....Shawkey

1925 vs. Washington

RF.....Paschal
3B.....Dugan
CF.....Combs
LF.....Meusel
1B.....Pipp
2B.....A. Ward
SS.....Scott
C.....O'Neill
P.....Shocker

1924 at Boston

CF.....Witt
3B.....Dugan
LF.....Ruth
1B.....Pipp
RF.....Meusel
2B.....Ward
C.....Schang
SS.....Scott
P.....Shawkey

1923 vs. Boston

CF.....Witt
3B.....Dugan
RF.....Ruth
1B.....Pipp
LF.....Meusel
C.....Schang
2B.....Ward
SS.....Scott
P.....Shawkey

1922 at Washington

CF.....Miller
LF.....Fewster
3B.....Baker
RF.....McMillan
1B.....Pipp
2B.....Ward
SS.....Scott
C.....Schang
P.....Jones

1921 vs. Philadelphia

2B.....Fewster
SS.....Peckinpaugh
LF.....Ruth
1B.....Pipp
RF.....Meusel
CF.....Bodie
3B.....Ward
C.....Schang
P.....Mays

1920 at Philadelphia

RF.....Gleich
SS.....Peckinpaugh
LF.....Pipp
CF.....Ruth
LF.....Lewis
3B.....Meusel
2B.....Pratt
C.....Ruel
P.....Shawkey

1919 vs. Boston

RF.....Vick
SS.....Peckinpaugh
1B.....Pipp
3B.....Baker
2B.....Pratt
CF.....Lewis
LF.....Bodie
C.....Hannah
P.....Mogridge

Yankees Managers on Opening Day

MANAGER	G	W	L	PCT.
Joe McCarthy*	16	10	6	.625
Miller Huggins*	12	9	3	.750
Casey Stengel*	12	10	2	.833
Joe Torre*	12	7	5	.583
Ralph Houk	10	5	5	.500
Clark Griffith	6	5	1	.833
Billy Martin	5	2	3	.400
Buck Showalter*	4	4	0	1.000
Yogi Berra	3	0	3	.000
Bill Donovan	3	0	3	.000
Frank Chance	2	1	1	.500
Bucky Harris	2	1	1	.500
Johnny Keane	2	0	2	.000
Bob Lemon	2	0	2	.000
Lou Piniella*	2	2	0	1.000
George Stallings+	2	0	1	.000 (1 tie)
Bill Virdon*	2	1	1	.500
Hal Chase	1	1	0	1.000
JOE GIRARDI*	1	1	0	1.000
Dallas Green*	1	1	0	1.000
Bucky Dent	1	1	0	1.000
Dick Howser	1	0	1	.000
Stump Merrill	1	0	1	.000
Gene Michael*	1	1	0	1.000
Bob Shawkey	1	0	1	.000
Harry Wolverton	1	0	1	.000
Total	106	62	43	.590 (1 tie)

* Won Yankees managerial debut on Opening Day.

+ 1910 opener called due to darkness tied 4-4.

1918 at Washington

RF.....Gilhooley
CF.....Miller
2B.....Pratt
1B.....Pipp
3B.....Baker
LF.....Bodie
SS.....Peckinpaugh
C.....Hannah
P.....Mogridge

1917 vs. Boston

RF.....Gilhooley
LF.....High
2B.....Maise
1B.....Pipp
3B.....Baker
CF.....Magee
SS.....Peckinpaugh
C.....Numamaker
P.....Caldwell

1916 vs. Washington

CF.....Maise
RF.....Gilhooley
LF.....Magee
3B.....Baker
2B.....Gedeon
1B.....Pipp
SS.....Peckinpaugh
C.....Numamaker
P.....Caldwell

1915 at Washington

3B.....Maise
LF.....High
CF.....Cree
1B.....Pipp
RF.....Coke
SS.....Peckinpaugh
2B.....Boone
C.....Sweeney
P.....Warhop

1914 vs. Philadelphia

3B.....Maise
2B.....Hartzell
LF.....Walsh
1B.....Williams
CF.....Holden
RF.....Cook
SS.....Peckinpaugh
C.....Sweeney
P.....McHale

1913 at Washington

RF.....Daniels
CF.....Wolter
3B.....Hartzell
LF.....Cree
2B.....Chase
1B.....Sterrett
C.....Sweeney
SS.....Young
P.....McConnell

1912 vs. Boston

RF.....Wolter
CF.....Daniels
1B.....Chase
LF.....Cree
SS.....Hartzell
3B.....Dolan
2B.....Gardner
C.....Street
P.....Caldwell

1911 at Philadelphia

RF.....Wolter
CF.....Hemphill
1B.....Chase
3B.....Hartzell
2B.....Knight
LF.....Cree
SS.....Johnson
C.....Blair
P.....Vaughn

1910 vs. Boston

CF.....Hemphill
RF.....Wolter
1B.....Chase
LF.....Engle
2B.....Gardner
SS.....Foster
3B.....Austin
C.....Sweeney
P.....Vaughn

1909 at Washington

CF.....Hemphill
RF.....Keeler
3B.....Elberfeld
LF.....Engle
2B.....Ward
1B.....Ball
SS.....Knight
C.....Kleinow
P.....Newton

1908 vs. Washington

2B.....Niles
RF.....Keeler
LF.....Stahl
SS.....Elberfeld
1B.....Chase
CF.....Hemphill
3B.....Conroy
C.....Kleinow
P.....Doyle

1907 at Washington

CF.....Hoffman
RF.....Keeler
SS.....Elberfeld
3B.....Williams
2B.....LaPorte
LF.....Conroy
1B.....Moriarty
C.....Kleinow
P.....Orth

1906 vs. Boston

LF.....Dougherty
RF.....Keeler
SS.....Elberfeld
3B.....LaPorte
2B.....Williams
CF.....Conroy
1B.....Chase
C.....McGuire
P.....Chesbro

1905 at Washington

LF.....Dougherty
RF.....Keeler
SS.....Elberfeld
2B.....Williams
CF.....Anderson
3B.....Conroy
1B.....Chase
C.....Kleinow
P.....Chesbro

1904 vs. Boston

3B.....Conroy
CF.....Fultz
RF.....Keeler
SS.....Elberfeld
LF.....Anderson
2B.....Williams
1B.....Ganzel
C.....McGuire
P.....Chesbro

1903 at Washington

LF.....Davis
RF.....Keeler
CF.....Fultz
3B.....Williams
2B.....Ganzel
1B.....Conroy
SS.....Long
C.....O'Connor
P.....Chesbro



All-Time Opening Day Results

YEAR	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	WP	LP
2008	vs. Toronto	W	3-2	Wang	Halladay
2007	vs. Tampa Bay	W	9-5	Vizcaino	Stokes
2006	at Oakland	W	15-2	Johnson	Zito
2005	vs. Boston	W	9-2	Johnson	Wells
2004	at Tampa Bay*	L	8-3	Zambrano	Mussina
2003	at Toronto	W	8-4	Clemens	Halladay
2002	at Baltimore	L	10-3	Erickson	Clemens
2001	vs. Kansas City	W	7-3	Clemens	Suppan
2000	at Anaheim	W	3-2	Hernandez	Hill
1999	at Oakland	L	5-3(8)	Stanton	Matthews
1998	at Anaheim	L	4-1	Finley	Pettitte
1997	at Seattle	L	4-2	Fassero	Cone
1996	at Cleveland	W	7-3	Cone	Martinez
1995	vs. Texas	W	8-6	Key	Rogers
1994	vs. Texas	W	5-3	Key	Brown
1993	at Cleveland	W	9-1	Key	Nagy
1992	vs. Boston	W	4-3	Sanderson	Clemens
1991	at Detroit	L	6-4	Gibson	Cadaret
1990	vs. Cleveland	W	6-4	Plunk	Orosco
1989	at Minnesota	W	4-2	John	Viola
1988	vs. Minnesota	W	8-0	Rhoden	Viola
1987	at Detroit	W	2-1(10)	Righetti	Morris
1986	vs. Kansas City	W	4-2	Guidry	Black
1985	at Boston	L	9-2	Boyd	Niekro
1984	at Kansas City	L	4-2	Black	Guidry
1983	at Seattle	L	5-4	Clark	Erickson
1982	vs. Chicago (AL)	L	7-6(12)	Hickey	Gossage
1981	vs. Texas	W	10-3	John	Matlack
1980	at Texas	L	1-0(12)	Lyle	Underwood
1979	vs. Milwaukee	L	5-1	Caldwell	Guidry
1978	at Texas	L	2-1	Matlack	Gossage
1977	vs. Milwaukee	W	3-0	Hunter	Travers
1976	at Milwaukee	L	5-0	Slaton	Hunter
1975	at Cleveland	L	5-3	Perry	Medich
1974	vs. Cleveland	W	6-1	Stottlemire	Perry
1973	at Boston	L	15-5	Tiant	Stottlemire
1972	at Baltimore	L	3-1	Dobson	Stottlemire
1971	at Boston	L	3-1	Culp	Bahnsen
1970	vs. Boston	L	4-3	Peters	Stottlemire
1969	at Washington	W	8-4	Stottlemire	Pascual
1968	vs. California	W	1-0	Stottlemire	Brunet
1967	at Washington	W	8-0	Stottlemire	Richert
1966	vs. Detroit	L	2-1	Lolich	Ford
1965	at Minnesota	L	5-4(11)	Fosnow	Ramos
1964	vs. Boston	L	4-3(11)	Radatz	Ford
1963	at Kansas City	W	8-2	Terry	Segui
1962	vs. Baltimore	W	7-6	Terry	Brown
1961	vs. Minnesota	L	6-0	Ramos	Ford
1960	at Boston	W	8-4	Coates	Brewer
1959	vs. Boston	W	3-2	Turley	Brewer
1958	at Boston	W	3-0	Larsen	Nixon
1957	vs. Washington	W	2-1	Ford	Stobbs
1956	at Washington	W	10-4	Larsen	Pascual
1955	vs. Washington	W	19-1	Ford	McDermott
1954	at Washington	L	5-3	Dixon	Reynolds
1953	vs. Philadelphia	L	5-0	Kellner	Raschi
1952	at Philadelphia	W	8-1	Raschi	Kellner
1951	vs. Boston	W	5-0	Raschi	Wight
1950	at Boston	W	15-10	Johnson	Masterson
1949	vs. Washington	W	3-2	Lopat	Hudson
1948	at Washington	W	12-4	Reynolds	Wynn
1947	vs. Philadelphia	L	6-1	Marchildon	Chandler
1946	at Philadelphia	W	5-0	Chandler	Christopher
1945	vs. Boston	W	8-4	Donald	Cecil
1944	at Boston	W	3-0	Borowy	Terry
1943	vs. Washington	W	5-4	Murphy	Haefner
1942	at Washington	W	7-0	Ruffing	Hudson
1941	at Washington	W	3-0	Russo	Leonard
1940	at Philadelphia	L	2-1(10)	Dean	Ruffing
1939	vs. Boston	W	2-0	Ruffing	Grove
1938	at Boston	L	8-4	Bagby	Ruffing
1937	vs. Washington	L	3-2	Weaver	Gomez
1936	at Washington	L	1-0	Newsom	Gomez
1935	vs. Boston	L	1-0	Ferrell	Gomez
1934	at Philadelphia	L	6-5	Cascarella	Smythe

YEAR	OPPONENT	W/L	SCORE	WP	LP
1933	vs. Boston	W	4-3	Gomez	Andrews
1932	at Philadelphia	W	12-6	Gomez	Earnshaw
1931	vs. Boston	W	6-3	Ruffing	Moore
1930	at Philadelphia	L	6-2	Grove	Pipgras
1929	vs. Boston	W	7-3	Pipgras	Ruffing
1928	at Philadelphia	W	8-3	Pennoch	Grove
1927	vs. Philadelphia	W	8-3	Hoyt	Grove
1926	at Boston	W	12-11	Shawkey	Ehmke
1925	vs. Washington	W	5-1	Shocker	Mogridge
1924	at Boston	W	2-1	Shawkey	Ehmke
1923	vs. Boston	W	4-1	Shawkey	Ehmke
1922	at Washington	L	6-5	Mogridge	Jones
1921	vs. Philadelphia	W	11-1	Mays	Perry
1920	at Philadelphia	L	3-1	Perry	Shawkey
1919	vs. Boston	L	10-0	Mays	Mogridge
1918	at Washington	W	6-3	Mogridge	Johnson
1917	vs. Boston	L	10-3	Ruth	Caldwell
1916	vs. Washington	L	3-2(11)	Johnson	Caldwell
1915	at Washington	L	7-0	Johnson	Warhop
1914	vs. Philadelphia	W	8-2	McHale	Bush
1913	at Washington	L	2-1	Johnson	McConnell
1912	vs. Boston	L	5-3	Wood	Caldwell
1911	at Philadelphia	W	2-1	Vaughn	Bender
1910	vs. Boston	T	4-4	Game called because of darkness	
1909	at Washington	L	4-1	Smith	Newton
1908	vs. Philadelphia	W	1-0(12)	Carter	Doyle
1907	at Washington	W	3-2	Orth	Hughes
1906	vs. Boston	W	2-1	Chesbro	Young
1905	at Washington	W	4-2	Chesbro	Patten
1904	vs. Boston	W	8-2	Chesbro	Young
1903	at Washington	L	3-1	Orth	Chesbro

*at Tokyo Dome, Yankees were visiting team



OPENING DAY HOME RUNS

The Yankees have hit 92 Opening Day home runs by 57 different players. The last Yankees Opening Day home run came in 2008 when CF Melky Cabrera went deep in the sixth inning off Toronto's Roy Halladay.

MULTI-HOME RUN GAMES ON OPENING DAY (6)

Babe Ruth (2)	4/12/32	at Philadelphia
Sammy Byrd (2)	4/12/32	at Philadelphia
Russ Barry (2)	4/17/45	vs. Boston
Mickey Mantle (2)	4/17/56	at Washington
Roger Maris (2)	4/19/60	at Boston
Joe Pepitone (2)	4/9/63	at Kansas City

Home Opener Ceremonial First Pitches

- 2008 Reggie Jackson
2007 Melanie Lidle and Christopher Lidle, widow and son of Cory Lidle
2006 Yogi Berra
2005 Yogi Berra
2004 Yogi Berra, Whitey Ford, and Phil Rizzuto
2003 Yogi Berra and Whitey Ford
2002 Michael Bloomberg, New York City Mayor
2001 Mel Stottlenyre
2000 Yogi Berra
1999 Yogi Berra
1998 Joe DiMaggio
1997 Joe DiMaggio
1996 Joe DiMaggio
1995 Joe DiMaggio
1994 Joe DiMaggio
1993 Dean Smith, University of North Carolina Head Basketball Coach (representing North Carolina State University Head Basketball Coach Jim Valvano, who was too ill to attend)
1992 Joe DiMaggio
1991 General Colin Powell, Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff
1990 Bill Martin Jr.
1989 P.J. Carlesimo, Seton Hall University Head Basketball Coach
1988 Diane Munson, widow of Thurman Munson; and Arlene Howard, widow of Elston Howard
1987 Rachel Robinson, widow of Jackie Robinson
1986 Robert Merrill, Metropolitan Opera
1985 Mickey Mantle
1984 Scott Hamilton, U.S. Olympic Skater
1983 Joe DiMaggio
1982 Jimmy Esposito, Head Groundskeeper whose crew got the field in shape after a heavy snow storm
1981 Elston Howard Jr.
1980 Eric Heiden, Mike Eruzione, and Herb Brooks; 1980 U.S. Olympic Heroes
1979 Lucille James, widow of World War II hero
1978 No first-pitch ceremony (Mickey Mantle and Roger Maris raised 1977 championship flag)
1977 Vince Polito, randomly selected fan
1976 Bob Shawkey, Yankees starting pitcher at opener of Yankee Stadium on 4/18/23
1975 Five children of slain "Good Samaritan" Frank J. Walker
1974 Ted Kennedy Jr., son of United States Senator Ted Kennedy
1973 Herb Bluestone, who attended opening of Yankee Stadium in 1923
1972 Jim Farley, former Postmaster General of the United States
1971 John Lindsay, New York City Mayor
1970 Whitney Young Jr., President of the National Urban League
1969 Paul Simon, singer/songwriter
1968 Marianne Moore, famed 81-year-old poet and baseball fan
1967 John Lindsay, New York City Mayor
1966 John Lindsay, New York City Mayor
1965 Rick O'Keefe, 7-year-old fan (the would later be a first-round draft pick of the Milwaukee Brewers in 1975)
1964 William Braccioli, Columbia University student and baseball player (second winner of Yogi Berra Scholarship Award)
1963 Joe DiMaggio
1962 Claire Ruth, widow of Babe Ruth
1961 James Lyons, Bronx Borough President (standing in for Mayor Robert Wagner, who was ill)
1960 Joe Cronin, Hall of Famer and President of the American League
1959 Will Harridge, recently-retired President of the American League
1958 James Lyons, Bronx Borough President
1957 Robert F. Wagner Jr., New York City Mayor
1956 Robert F. Wagner Jr., New York City Mayor
1955 Robert F. Wagner Jr., New York City Mayor



New York Governor Al Smith throws out the ceremonial first pitch at Yankee Stadium's inaugural game on April 18, 1923.

- 1954 James Lyons, Bronx Borough President
1953 Vincent Impellitteri, New York City Mayor
1952 Joe DiMaggio, who retired after the 1951 season
1951 Whitey Ford (in military service)
1950 Ed Barrow, former Yankees President
1949 Gary Simpson, student at St. Mary's Industrial School in Baltimore, Md. (which was attended by Babe Ruth, who passed away the previous season)... Ruth monument also unveiled.
1948 Thomas Dewey, New York Governor
1947 Sgt. Anthony Guzzetta, wounded World War II veteran
1946 Sgt. Hulon B. Whittington, Congressional Medal of Honor recipient
1945 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1944 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1943 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1942 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1941 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1940 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1939 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1938 Newbold Morris, New York City Council President
1937 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1936 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1935 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1934 Fiorello LaGuardia, New York City Mayor
1933 John O'Brien, New York City Mayor
1932 Jimmy Walker, New York City Mayor
1931 Jimmy Walker, New York City Mayor
1930 Jimmy Walker, New York City Mayor
1929 Joseph V. McKee, President of the New York City Board of Aldermen (substituting for Mayor Walker)
1928 Jimmy Walker, New York City Mayor
1927 Jimmy Walker, New York City Mayor
1926 Jimmy Walker, New York City Mayor
1925 Rear Admiral Charles P. Plunkett
1924 John F. Hylan, New York City Mayor
1923 Al Smith, New York Governor
1922 John F. Hylan, New York City Mayor
1921 John F. Hylan, New York City Mayor
1920 Lt. General Robert Bullard
1919 Robert Moran, President of the New York City Board of Aldermen
1918 Brigadier General William Mann
1917 Major General Leonard Wood
1916 Al Smith, Sheriff of New York
1915 John Mitchell, New York City Mayor
1914 Robert Wagner, New York Lieutenant Governor
1913 Bill Devery, co-owner
1912 Edward B. McCall, Judge
1911 City Chamberlain Hyde
1910 Bill Devery, co-owner
1909 Tim Foley, Sheriff of New York
1908 George McClellan, New York City Mayor
1907 Diamond Jim Brady
1906 John M. Ward, former player
1905 Game was rained out (Congressman Tim Sullivan had thrown the first pitch)
1904 William Olcott, judge
1903 Ban Johnson, President of the American League



Yankees Championship Clubs

39 American League Pennant Winners, 26 World Championship Teams

Year	Won	Lost	Pct.	GA	Manager	World Series Opponent	Record	
							W	L
1921	98	55	.641	4.5	Miller Huggins	Giants	3	5
1922	94	60	.610	1.0	Miller Huggins	Giants**	0	4
1923*	98	54	.645	16.0	Miller Huggins	Giants	4	2
1926	91	63	.591	3.0	Miller Huggins	Cardinals	3	4
1927*	110	44	.714	19.0	Miller Huggins	Pirates	4	0
1928*	101	53	.656	2.5	Miller Huggins	Cardinals	4	0
1932*	107	47	.695	13.0	Joe McCarthy	Cubs	4	0
1936*	102	51	.667	19.5	Joe McCarthy	Giants	4	2
1937*	102	52	.662	13.0	Joe McCarthy	Giants	4	1
1938*	99	53	.651	9.5	Joe McCarthy	Cubs	4	0
1939*	106	45	.702	17.0	Joe McCarthy	Reds	4	0
1941*	101	53	.656	17.0	Joe McCarthy	Dodgers	4	1
1942	103	51	.689	9.0	Joe McCarthy	Cardinals	1	4
1943*	98	56	.636	13.5	Joe McCarthy	Cardinals	4	1
1947*	97	57	.630	12.0	Bucky Harris	Dodgers	4	3
1949*	97	57	.630	1.0	Casey Stengel	Dodgers	4	1
1950*	98	56	.636	3.0	Casey Stengel	Phillies	4	0
1951*	98	56	.636	5.0	Casey Stengel	Giants	4	2
1952*	95	59	.617	2.0	Casey Stengel	Dodgers	4	3
1953*	99	52	.656	8.5	Casey Stengel	Dodgers	4	2
1955	96	58	.623	3.0	Casey Stengel	Dodgers	3	4
1956*	97	57	.630	9.0	Casey Stengel	Dodgers	4	3
1957	98	56	.636	8.0	Casey Stengel	Braves	3	4
1958*	92	62	.597	10.0	Casey Stengel	Braves	4	3
1960	97	57	.630	8.0	Casey Stengel	Pirates	3	4
1961*	109	53	.673	8.0	Ralph Houk	Reds	4	1
1962*	96	66	.593	5.0	Ralph Houk	Giants	4	3
1963	104	57	.646	10.5	Ralph Houk	Dodgers	0	4
1964	99	63	.611	1.0	Yogi Berra	Cardinals	3	4
1976	97	62	.610	10.5	Billy Martin	Reds	0	4
1977*	100	62	.617	2.5	Billy Martin	Dodgers	4	2
1978*	100	63	.613	1.0	Martin-Lemon	Dodgers	4	2
1981†	34	22	.607	2.0	Gene Michael			
	25	26	.490	-5.0	Michael-Lemon	Dodgers	2	4
1996*	92	70	.568	4.0	Joe Torre	Braves	4	2
1998*	114	48	.704	22.0	Joe Torre	Padres	4	0
1999*	98	64	.605	4.0	Joe Torre	Braves	4	0
2000*	87	74	.540	2.5	Joe Torre	Mets	4	1
2001	95	65	.594	13.5	Joe Torre	Diamondbacks	3	4
2003	101	61	.623	6.0	Joe Torre	Marlins	2	4

Yankees World Series Totals

* World Champions

† 1st-Half Winner

** Tie game in 1922 **130 88**



60th Anniversary of the 1949 World Champion Yankees

The 2009 season marks the 60th anniversary of the Yankees' 1949 World Championship season. In his first year as manager, Casey Stengel led the team to a dramatic comeback for the American League title. With two games left to play in the regular season, the Yankees erased a one-game deficit to overtake the Boston Red Sox and win the pennant. The Yankees went on to defeat the Brooklyn Dodgers in the World Series for the 12th championship in team history and their second in three years over the Dodgers. It marked the beginning of what would become the first of five consecutive World Series titles won by the Yankees from 1949 through 1953, and the first of seven titles won overall under Stengel (also 1956, '58).

Front Row: Bob Porterfield, Allie Reynolds, Duane Pillette, Johnny Lindell, Phil Rizzuto, Jim Turner, Casey Stengel, Frankie Crosetti, Bill Dickey, Eddie Lopat, Don Johnson, Gene Woodling, Snuffy Stirrweiss. **Second Row:** Gus Mauch, Charlie Keller, Gus Niarhos, Wally Hood, Jerry Coleman, Bobby Brown, Tommy Henrich, Johnny Mize, Hank Bauer, Fred Sanford, Ralph Buxton, Joe Collins, Vic Raschi. **Back Row:** Yogi Berra, Tommy Byrne, Cliff Mages, Hugh Casey, Spec Shea, Charlie Silvera, Fenton Mole, Cuddles Marshall, Jim Delsing, Joe Page, Ralph Houk, Joe DiMaggio. **Seated on Ground (Batboys):** Padell and Carrieri.

Year-by-Year Results

Year	AL/WS	Position	GA/GB	Won	Lost	Pct.	Manager	Attendance	Stadium
1903		Fourth	-17.0	72	62	.537	Clark Griffith	211,808	Hilltop Park
1904		Second	-1.5	92	59	.609	Clark Griffith	438,919	Hilltop Park
1905		Sixth	-21.5	71	78	.477	Clark Griffith	309,100	Hilltop Park
1906		Second	-3.0	90	61	.596	Clark Griffith	434,700	Hilltop Park
1907		Fifth	-21.0	70	78	.473	Clark Griffith	350,020	Hilltop Park
1908		Eighth	-39.5	51	103	.331	Griffith-Kid Elberfeld	305,500	Hilltop Park
1909		Fifth	-23.5	74	77	.490	George Stallings	501,000	Hilltop Park
1910		Second	-14.5	88	63	.583	Stallings-Hal Chase	355,857	Hilltop Park
1911		Sixth	-25.5	76	76	.500	Hal Chase	302,444	Hilltop Park
1912		Eighth	-55.0	50	102	.329	Harry Wolverton	242,194	Hilltop Park
1913		Seventh	-38.0	57	94	.377	Frank Chance	357,551	Polo Grounds
1914		Sixth	-30.0	70	84	.455	Chance-Roger Peckinpaugh	359,477	Polo Grounds
1915		Fifth	-32.5	69	83	.454	Bill Donovan	256,035	Polo Grounds
1916		Fourth	-11.0	80	74	.519	Bill Donovan	469,211	Polo Grounds
1917		Sixth	-28.5	71	82	.464	Bill Donovan	330,294	Polo Grounds
1918		Fourth	-13.5	60	63	.488	Miller Huggins	282,047	Polo Grounds
1919		Third	-7.5	80	59	.576	Miller Huggins	619,164	Polo Grounds
1920		Third	-3.0	95	59	.617	Miller Huggins	1,289,422	Polo Grounds
1921	AL	First	+4.5	98	55	.641	Miller Huggins	1,230,696	Polo Grounds
1922	AL	First	+1.0	94	60	.610	Miller Huggins	1,026,134	Polo Grounds
1923	WS	First	+16.0	98	54	.645	Miller Huggins	1,007,066	Yankee Stadium
1924		Second	-2.0	89	63	.586	Miller Huggins	1,053,533	Yankee Stadium
1925		Seventh	-28.5	69	85	.448	Miller Huggins	697,267	Yankee Stadium
1926	AL	First	+3.0	91	63	.591	Miller Huggins	1,027,095	Yankee Stadium
1927	WS	First	+19.0	110	44	.714	Miller Huggins	1,164,015	Yankee Stadium
1928	WS	First	+2.5	101	53	.656	Miller Huggins	1,072,132	Yankee Stadium
1929		Second	-18.0	88	66	.571	Huggins-Art Fletcher	960,148	Yankee Stadium
1930		Third	-16.0	86	68	.558	Bob Shawkey	1,169,230	Yankee Stadium
1931		Second	-13.5	94	59	.614	Joe McCarthy	912,437	Yankee Stadium
1932	WS	First	+13.0	107	47	.695	Joe McCarthy	962,320	Yankee Stadium
1933		Second	-7.0	91	59	.607	Joe McCarthy	728,014	Yankee Stadium
1934		Second	-7.0	94	60	.610	Joe McCarthy	854,682	Yankee Stadium
1935		Second	-3.0	89	60	.597	Joe McCarthy	657,508	Yankee Stadium
1936	WS	First	+19.5	102	51	.667	Joe McCarthy	976,913	Yankee Stadium
1937	WS	First	+13.0	102	52	.662	Joe McCarthy	998,148	Yankee Stadium
1938	WS	First	+9.5	99	53	.651	Joe McCarthy	970,916	Yankee Stadium
1939	WS	First	+17.0	106	45	.702	Joe McCarthy	859,785	Yankee Stadium
1940		Third	-2.0	88	66	.571	Joe McCarthy	988,975	Yankee Stadium
1941	WS	First	+17.0	101	53	.656	Joe McCarthy	964,722	Yankee Stadium
1942	AL	First	+9.0	103	51	.669	Joe McCarthy	988,251	Yankee Stadium
1943	WS	First	+13.5	98	56	.636	Joe McCarthy	645,006	Yankee Stadium
1944		Third	-6.0	83	71	.539	Joe McCarthy	789,995	Yankee Stadium
1945		Fourth	-6.5	81	71	.533	Joe McCarthy	881,846	Yankee Stadium
1946		Third	-17.0	87	67	.565	McCarthy-Bill Dickey-Johnny Neun	2,265,512	Yankee Stadium
1947	WS	First	+12.0	97	57	.630	Bucky Harris	2,178,937	Yankee Stadium
1948		Third	-2.5	94	60	.610	Bucky Harris	2,373,901	Yankee Stadium
1949	WS	First	+1.0	97	57	.630	Casey Stengel	2,281,676	Yankee Stadium
1950	WS	First	+3.0	98	56	.636	Casey Stengel	2,081,380	Yankee Stadium
1951	WS	First	+5.0	98	56	.636	Casey Stengel	1,950,107	Yankee Stadium
1952	WS	First	+2.0	95	59	.617	Casey Stengel	1,629,665	Yankee Stadium
1953	WS	First	+8.5	99	52	.656	Casey Stengel	1,537,811	Yankee Stadium
1954		Second	-8.0	103	51	.669	Casey Stengel	1,475,171	Yankee Stadium
1955	AL	First	+3.0	96	58	.623	Casey Stengel	1,490,138	Yankee Stadium
1956	WS	First	+9.0	97	57	.680	Casey Stengel	1,491,138	Yankee Stadium
1957	AL	First	+8.0	98	56	.636	Casey Stengel	1,497,134	Yankee Stadium
1958	WS	First	+10.0	92	62	.597	Casey Stengel	1,428,438	Yankee Stadium
1959		Third	-15.0	79	75	.513	Casey Stengel	1,552,030	Yankee Stadium
1960	AL	First	+8.0	97	57	.630	Casey Stengel	1,627,349	Yankee Stadium
1961	WS	First	+8.0	109	53	.673	Ralph Houk	1,747,725	Yankee Stadium
1962	WS	First	+5.0	96	66	.593	Ralph Houk	1,493,574	Yankee Stadium
1963	AL	First	+10.5	104	57	.646	Ralph Houk	1,308,920	Yankee Stadium
1964	AL	First	+1.0	99	63	.611	Yogi Berra	1,305,638	Yankee Stadium
1965		Sixth	-25.0	77	85	.475	Johnny Keane	1,213,552	Yankee Stadium
1966		Tenth	-26.5	70	89	.440	Keane-Houk	1,124,648	Yankee Stadium
1967		Ninth	-20.0	72	90	.444	Ralph Houk	1,259,514	Yankee Stadium
1968		Fifth	-20.0	83	79	.512	Ralph Houk	1,185,666	Yankee Stadium
1969		Fifth	-28.5	80	81	.497	Ralph Houk	1,067,996	Yankee Stadium
1970		Second	-15.0	93	69	.574	Ralph Houk	1,136,879	Yankee Stadium
1971		Fourth	-21.0	82	80	.506	Ralph Houk	1,070,771	Yankee Stadium
1972		Fourth	-6.5	79	76	.510	Ralph Houk	966,328	Yankee Stadium
1973		Fourth	-17.0	80	82	.494	Ralph Houk	1,262,103	Yankee Stadium

Year-by-Year Results

Year	Position	GA/GB	Won	Lost	Pct.	Manager	Attendance
1974	Second	-2.0	89	73	.549	Bill Virdon	1,273,075 Shea Stadium
1975	Third	-12.0	83	77	.519	Virdon-Billy Martin	1,288,048 Shea Stadium
1976	AL First	+10.5	97	62	.610	Billy Martin	2,012,434 Yankee Stadium (R)
1977	WS First	+2.5	100	62	.617	Billy Martin	2,103,092 Yankee Stadium (R)
1978	WS First	+1.0	100	63	.613	Martin-Bob Lemon	2,335,871 Yankee Stadium (R)
1979	Fourth	-13.5	89	71	.556	Lemon-Martin	2,537,765 Yankee Stadium (R)
1980	First	+3.0	103	59	.636	Dick Howser	2,627,417 Yankee Stadium (R)
1981	AL First	+2.0	34	22	.607	Gene Michael	
	Sixth	-5.0	25	26	.490	Michael-Lemon	1,614,353 Yankee Stadium (R)
1982	Fifth	-16.0	79	83	.488	Lemon-Michael-Clyde King	2,041,219 Yankee Stadium (R)
1983	Third	-7.0	91	71	.562	Billy Martin	2,257,976 Yankee Stadium (R)
1984	Third	-17.0	87	75	.537	Yogi Berra	1,821,815 Yankee Stadium (R)
1985	Second	-2.0	97	64	.602	Berra-Martin	2,214,587 Yankee Stadium (R)
1986	Second	-5.5	90	72	.556	Lou Piniella	2,268,030 Yankee Stadium (R)
1987	Fourth	-9.0	89	73	.549	Lou Piniella	2,427,672 Yankee Stadium (R)
1988	Fifth	-3.5	85	76	.528	Martin-Piniella	2,633,701 Yankee Stadium (R)
1989	Fifth	-14.5	74	87	.460	Dallas Green-Bucky Dent	2,170,485 Yankee Stadium (R)
1990	Seventh	-21.0	67	95	.414	Dent-Stump Merrill	2,006,436 Yankee Stadium (R)
1991	Fifth	-21.0	71	91	.438	Stump Merrill	1,863,733 Yankee Stadium (R)
1992	Fourth	-20.0	76	86	.469	Buck Showalter	1,748,773 Yankee Stadium (R)
1993	Second	-7.0	88	74	.543	Buck Showalter	2,416,965 Yankee Stadium (R)
1994	First	+6.5	70	43	.619	Buck Showalter	1,675,556 Yankee Stadium (R)
1995	Second	-7.0	79	65	.549	Buck Showalter	1,705,263 Yankee Stadium (R)
1996	WS First	+4.0	92	70	.568	Joe Torre	2,250,877 Yankee Stadium (R)
1997	Second	-2.0	96	66	.593	Joe Torre	2,580,445 Yankee Stadium (R)
1998	WS First	+22.0	114	48	.704	Joe Torre	2,919,046 Yankee Stadium (R)
1999	WS First	+4.0	98	64	.605	Joe Torre	3,292,736 Yankee Stadium (R)
2000	WS First	+2.5	87	74	.540	Joe Torre	3,227,657 Yankee Stadium (R)
2001	AL First	+13.5	95	65	.594	Joe Torre	3,264,777 Yankee Stadium (R)
2002	First	+10.5	103	58	.640	Joe Torre	3,461,644 Yankee Stadium (R)
2003	AL First	+6.0	101	61	.623	Joe Torre	3,465,585 Yankee Stadium (R)
2004	First	+3.0	101	61	.623	Joe Torre	3,775,292 Yankee Stadium (R)
2005	First	0.0	95	67	.586	Joe Torre	4,090,692 Yankee Stadium (R)
2006	First	+10.0	97	65	.599	Joe Torre	4,243,780 Yankee Stadium (R)
2007	Second	-2.0	94	68	.580	Joe Torre	4,271,083 Yankee Stadium (R)
2008	Third	-8.0	89	73	.549	Joe Girardi	4,298,543 Yankee Stadium (R)
Totals	26WS/39AL		9,354	7,082	.569		(R) Remodeled Yankee Stadium



10th Anniversary of the 1999 World Champion Yankees

The 2009 season marks the 10th anniversary of the Yankees' 1999 World Championship season. The team took sole possession of first place in the American League East on 6/9 and remained there for the rest of the season (116 consecutive days). Four Yankees were named to the All-Star squad including RHPs David Cone and Mariano Rivera, OF Bernie Williams and SS Derek Jeter. The Yankees recorded their second straight World Series sweep, defeating the Atlanta Braves for their 25th World Championship and third title in four years (1996, '98).

Front Row: Gary Tuck, Mel Stottlemyre, Tony Cloninger, Don Zimmer, Joe Torre, Chris Chambliss, Willie Randolph, Jose Cardenal, Rohan Baichu. **Second Row:** Dr. Stuart Hershon, Gene Monahan, Rob Cucuzza, Chad Curtis, Luis Sojo, Chuck Knoblauch, Mike Stanton, Jim Leyritz, Charlie Wonsowicz, Nick Testa, Lou Cucuzza, Jr., Steve Donahue, David Szen. **Third Row:** Ricky Ledee, Allen Watson, Shane Spencer, Joe Girardi, Tino Martinez, Mariano Rivera, David Cone, Mike Borzello, Orlando Hernandez, Jorge Posada, Jeff Mangold. **Back Row:** Scott Brosius, Jason Grimsley, Roger Clemens, Andy Pettitte, Bernie Williams, Paul O'Neill, Jeff Nelson, Chili Davis, Hideki Irabu, Ramiro Mendoza, Derek Jeter. **Seated on Ground (Batboys):** George Brown, Mike Roth, Joe Lee, Craig Postolowski, Luigi Castillo.

Year-by-Year Team Hitting Statistics

YEAR	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	E
1903	.249	4565	579	1136	18	474	160	332	465	264
1904	.259	5220	598	1354	27	499	163	312	548	275
1905	.248	4957	587	1228	23	480	200	360	537	293
1906	.264	5095	641	1345	17	528	192	331	--	272
1907	.249	5042	604	1257	15	497	206	304	--	334
1908	.236	5036	456	1187	13	372	230	288	--	337
1909	.248	4981	591	1234	16	473	187	407	--	330
1910	.248	5050	629	1252	20	492	289	464	--	285
1911	.272	5056	686	1375	25	577	270	493	--	328
1912	.259	5095	632	1320	18	502	247	463	--	382
1913	.237	4880	529	1157	8	430	203	534	617	293
1914	.229	4992	536	1144	12	416	251	577	711	238
1915	.233	4982	583	1162	31	459	198	570	668	217
1916	.246	5200	575	1277	35	492	179	516	632	225
1917	.239	5136	524	1226	27	445	136	496	535	219
1918	.257	4224	491	1085	20	406	88	367	370	161
1919	.267	4775	582	1275	45	499	101	386	479	193
1920	.280	5176	838	1448	115	747	64	539	626	194
1921	.300	5249	948	1576	134	861	89	588	567	222
1922	.287	5245	758	1504	95	674	62	497	532	157
1923	.291	5347	823	1554	105	770	69	521	516	144
1924	.289	5340	798	1516	98	734	69	478	420	156
1925	.275	5353	706	1471	110	638	67	470	482	160
1926	.289	5221	847	1508	121	794	79	642	580	210
1927	.307	5347	975	1644	158	908	90	635	605	195
1928	.296	5337	894	1578	133	817	51	562	544	194
1929	.295	5379	899	1587	142	828	51	554	518	178
1930	.309	5448	1062	1683	152	986	91	644	569	207
1931	.297	5608	1067	1667	155	990	139	748	554	169
1932	.286	5477	1002	1564	160	955	77	766	527	188
1933	.283	5274	927	1495	144	849	74	700	506	165
1934	.278	5368	842	1494	135	791	71	700	597	157
1935	.280	5214	818	1462	104	755	68	604	469	151
1936	.300	5591	1065	1676	182	995	76	700	594	163
1937	.283	5487	979	1554	174	922	60	709	607	170
1938	.274	5410	966	1480	174	917	91	749	616	169
1939	.287	5300	967	1521	166	903	72	701	543	126
1940	.259	5286	817	1371	155	757	59	648	606	152
1941	.269	5444	830	1464	151	774	51	616	565	165
1942	.269	5305	801	1429	108	744	69	591	556	142
1943	.256	5282	669	1350	100	635	46	624	562	160
1944	.264	5331	674	1410	96	631	91	523	627	156
1945	.259	5176	676	1343	93	639	64	618	567	175
1946	.248	5139	684	1275	136	649	48	627	706	150
1947	.271	5308	794	1439	115	746	27	610	581	109
1948	.278	5324	857	1480	139	806	24	623	478	120
1949	.269	5196	829	1396	115	759	58	731	539	138
1950	.282	5361	914	1511	159	863	41	687	463	119
1951	.269	5194	798	1395	140	741	78	605	547	144
1952	.267	5294	727	1411	129	672	52	566	652	127
1953	.273	5194	801	1420	139	762	34	656	644	126
1954	.268	5226	805	1400	133	747	34	650	632	126
1955	.260	5161	762	1342	175	722	55	609	658	128
1956	.270	5312	857	1433	190	788	51	615	755	136
1957	.268	5271	723	1412	145	682	49	562	709	123
1958	.268	5294	759	1418	164	715	48	537	822	128
1959	.260	5379	687	1397	153	651	45	457	828	131
1960	.260	5290	746	1377	193	699	37	537	818	129
1961	.263	5559	827	1461	240	782	28	543	785	124
1962	.267	5644	817	1509	199	791	42	584	842	131
1963	.252	5506	714	1387	188	666	42	434	808	110
1964	.253	5705	730	1442	162	688	54	520	976	109
1965	.235	5470	611	1286	149	576	35	489	951	137
1966	.235	5330	611	1254	162	569	49	485	817	142
1967	.225	5443	522	1225	100	473	63	532	1043	154
1968	.214	5310	536	1137	109	501	90	566	958	139
1969	.235	5308	562	1247	94	521	119	565	840	131
1970	.251	5492	680	1381	111	627	105	588	808	130
1971	.254	5413	648	1377	97	607	75	581	717	125
1972	.249	5168	557	1288	103	526	71	491	689	134
1973	.261	5492	641	1435	131	616	47	489	680	156
1974	.263	5524	671	1451	101	637	53	515	690	142
1975	.264	5415	681	1430	110	642	102	486	710	135
1976	.269	5555	730	1496	120	682	163	470	616	126
1977	.281	5605	831	1576	184	784	93	533	681	132



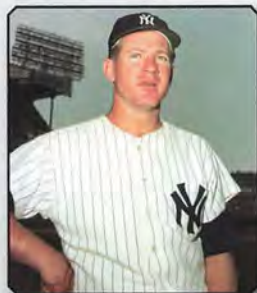
YEAR	AVG	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB	BB	SO	E
1978	.267	5583	735	1489	125	693	98	505	695	113
1979	.266	5421	734	1443	150	594	64	509	590	122
1980	.267	5553	820	1484	189	772	86	643	739	138
1981	.252	3529	421	889	100	403	46	391	434	72
1982	.256	5526	709	1417	161	666	69	590	719	128
1983	.273	5631	770	1535	153	728	84	533	686	139
1984	.276	5661	758	1560	130	725	62	534	673	142
1985	.267	5458	839	1458	176	793	155	620	771	126
1986	.271	5570	797	1512	188	745	139	645	911	127
1987	.262	5511	788	1445	196	749	105	604	949	102
1988	.263	5592	772	1469	148	713	146	588	935	134
1989	.269	5458	698	1470	130	657	137	502	831	122
1990	.241	5483	603	1322	147	561	119	427	1027	126
1991	.256	5541	674	1418	147	630	109	473	861	133
1992	.261	5593	733	1462	163	703	78	536	903	114
1993	.279	5615	821	1568	178	793	39	629	910	105
1994	.290	3986	670	1155	139	632	55	530	660	80
1995	.276	4947	749	1365	122	709	50	625	851	74
1996	.288	5628	871	1621	162	830	96	632	909	91
1997	.287	5710	891	1636	161	846	99	676	954	104
1998	.288	5643	965	1625	207	907	153	653	1025	98
1999	.282	5568	900	1568	193	855	104	718	978	111
2000	.277	5556	871	1541	205	833	99	631	1007	109
2001	.267	5577	804	1488	203	774	161	519	1035	109
2002	.275	5601	897	1540	223	857	100	640	1171	127
2003	.271	5605	877	1518	230	845	98	684	1042	114
2004	.268	5527	897	1483	242	863	84	670	982	99
2005	.276	5624	886	1552	229	847	84	637	989	95
2006	.285	5651	930	1608	210	902	139	649	1053	104
2007	.290	5717	968	1656	201	929	123	637	991	88
2008	.271	5572	789	1512	180	758	118	535	1015	83

Year-by-Year Team Pitching Statistics

YEAR	W-L	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	SO	BB
1903	72-62	3.08	111	7	2	463	245
1904	92-59	2.57	123	15	1	684	311
1905	71-78	2.93	88	10	9	642	396
1906	90-61	2.78	99	18	5	605	351
1907	70-78	3.03	93	9	7	511	428
1908	51-103	3.16	91	11	6	584	457
1909	74-77	2.68	94	16	14	597	422
1910	88-63	2.59	110	14	10	654	364
1911	76-76	3.54	91	5	9	667	406
1912	50-102	4.13	109	3	3	637	436
1913	57-94	3.27	78	7	6	530	455
1914	70-84	2.81	97	5	7	563	390
1915	69-83	3.09	100	11	2	559	517
1916	80-74	2.77	83	10	18	616	476
1917	71-82	2.66	87	9	7	571	427
1918	60-63	3.03	59	9	11	369	463
1919	80-59	2.78	85	14	7	500	433
1920	95-59	3.31	88	16	11	480	420
1921	98-55	3.79	92	7	15	481	470
1922	94-60	3.39	98	7	14	458	423
1923	98-54	3.66	102	9	10	506	491
1924	89-63	3.86	76	13	13	487	522
1925	69-85	4.33	80	8	13	492	505
1926	91-63	3.86	64	4	20	486	478
1927	110-44	3.20	82	11	20	431	409
1928	101-53	3.74	82	13	21	487	452
1929	88-66	4.17	64	12	18	484	485
1930	86-68	4.88	65	7	15	572	524
1931	94-59	4.20	78	4	17	686	543
1932	107-47	3.98	95	11	15	780	561
1933	91-59	4.36	70	8	22	711	612
1934	94-60	3.76	83	13	10	656	542
1935	89-60	3.60	76	12	13	594	516
1936	102-51	4.17	77	6	21	624	663
1937	102-52	3.65	82	15	21	652	506



Bob Turley



Whitey Ford

YEAR	W-L	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	SO	BB
1938	99-53	3.91	91	11	13	567	566
1939	106-45	3.31	87	13	26	565	567
1940	88-66	3.89	76	10	14	559	511
1941	101-53	3.53	75	13	26	589	598
1942	103-51	2.91	88	18	17	558	431
1943	98-56	2.93	83	14	13	653	489
1944	83-71	3.39	78	9	13	529	532
1945	81-71	3.45	78	9	14	474	485
1946	87-67	3.13	68	17	17	653	552
1947	97-57	3.39	73	14	21	691	628
1948	94-60	3.75	62	16	24	654	641
1949	97-57	3.69	59	12	36	671	812
1950	98-56	4.15	66	12	31	712	708
1951	98-56	3.56	66	24	22	664	562
1952	95-59	3.14	72	17	27	666	581
1953	99-52	3.20	50	16	39	604	500
1954	103-51	3.26	51	16	37	655	552
1955	96-58	3.23	52	19	33	732	688
1956	97-57	3.63	50	10	35	732	652
1957	98-56	3.00	41	13	42	810	580
1958	92-62	3.22	53	21	33	796	557
1959	79-75	3.60	38	15	28	836	594
1960	97-57	3.52	38	16	42	712	609
1961	109-53	3.46	47	14	39	866	542
1962	96-66	3.70	33	10	42	838	499
1963	104-57	3.07	59	19	31	965	476
1964	99-63	3.15	46	18	45	989	504
1965	77-85	3.28	41	11	31	1001	511
1966	70-89	3.42	29	7	32	842	443
1967	72-90	3.24	37	16	27	898	480
1968	83-79	2.79	45	14	27	831	424
1969	80-81	3.23	53	13	20	801	522
1970	93-69	3.25	36	6	49	777	451
1971	82-80	3.45	67	15	12	707	423
1972	79-76	3.05	35	19	39	625	419
1973	80-82	3.34	47	16	39	708	457
1974	89-73	3.31	53	13	24	829	528
1975	83-77	3.29	70	11	20	809	502
1976	97-62	3.19	62	15	37	448	674
1977	100-62	3.61	52	16	34	758	486
1978	100-63	3.18	39	16	36	817	478
1979	89-71	3.83	43	10	37	731	455
1980	103-59	3.58	29	15	50	845	463
1981	59-48	2.90	16	13	30	606	287
1982	79-83	3.99	24	8	39	939	491
1983	91-71	3.86	47	12	32	892	455
1984	87-75	3.78	15	12	43	992	518
1985	97-64	3.69	25	9	49	907	518
1986	90-72	4.11	13	8	58	878	492
1987	89-73	4.36	19	10	47	900	542
1988	85-76	4.25	16	4	43	861	487
1989	74-87	4.50	15	9	44	787	521
1990	67-95	4.21	15	6	41	909	618
1991	71-91	4.42	3	11	37	936	506
1992	76-86	4.21	20	9	44	851	612
1993	88-74	4.35	11	13	38	899	552
1994	70-43	4.34	8	2	31	656	398
1995	79-65	4.56	18	5	35	908	535
1996	92-70	4.65	6	9	52	1139	610
1997	96-66	3.84	11	10	51	1165	532
1998	114-48	3.82	22	16	48	1080	466
1999	98-64	4.13	6	10	50	1111	581
2000	87-74	4.76	9	6	40	1040	577
2001	95-65	4.02	7	9	57	1266	465
2002	103-58	3.87	9	11	53	1135	403
2003	101-61	4.02	8	12	49	1119	375
2004	101-61	4.69	1	5	59	1058	445
2005	95-67	4.52	8	14	46	985	463
2006	97-65	4.41	5	8	43	1019	496
2007	94-68	4.49	1	5	34	1009	578
2008	89-73	4.28	1	11	42	1141	489



Ron Guidry



Mike Mussina



Chien-Ming Wang



Year-by-Year Hitting Leaders

AVERAGE			RUNS			HITS			DOUBLES		
Year	Leader	Avg.	Year	Leader	Runs	Year	Leader	Hits	Year	Leader	Doubles
1903	Keeler	.....	1903	Keeler	.....	1903	Keeler	.....	1903	Williams	.....
1904	Keeler	.....	1904	Dougherty	.....	1904	Keeler	.....	1904	Williams	.....
1905	Keeler	.....	1905	Keeler	.....	1905	Keeler	.....	1905	Williams	.....
1906	Chase	.....	1906	Keeler	.....	1906	Chase	.....	1906	Williams	.....
1907	Chase	.....	1907	Hoffman	.....	1907	Chase	.....	1907	Chase	.....
1908	Hemphill	.....	1908	Hemphill	.....	1908	Hemphill	.....	1908	Conroy	.....
1909	LaPorte	.....	1909	Demmitt	.....	1909	Engle	.....	1909	Engle	.....
1910	Knight	.....	1910	Daniels	.....	1910	Chase	.....	1910	Knight	.....
1911	Cree	.....	1911	Cree	.....	1911	Cree	.....	1911	Chase	.....
1912	Paddock	.....	1912	Daniels	.....	1912	Chase	.....	1912	Daniels	.....
1913	Cree	.....	1913	Hartzell	.....	1913	Cree	.....	1913	Cree	.....
1914	Cook	.....	1914	Maisel	.....	1914	Cook	.....	1914	Maisel	.....
1915	Maisel	.....	1915	Maisel	.....	1915	Maisel	.....	1915	Pipp	.....
1916	Pipp	.....	1916	Pipp	.....	1916	Pipp	.....	1916	Baker	.....
1917	Baker	.....	1917	Pipp	.....	1917	Baker	.....	1917	Pipp	.....
1918	Baker	.....	1918	Baker, Pratt	.....	1918	Baker	.....	1918	Baker	.....
1919	Peckinpaugh	.....	1919	Peckinpaugh	.....	1919	Baker	.....	1919	Pratt, Bodie	.....
1920	Ruth	.....	1920	Ruth	.....	1920	Pratt	.....	1920	Meusel	.....
1921	Ruth	.....	1921	Ruth	.....	1921	Ruth	.....	1921	Ruth	.....
1922	Pipp	.....	1922	Witt	.....	1922	Pipp	.....	1922	Pipp	.....
1923	Ruth	.....	1923	Ruth	.....	1923	Ruth	.....	1923	Ruth	.....
1924	Ruth	.....	1924	Ruth	.....	1924	Ruth	.....	1924	Meusel	.....
1925	Combs	.....	1925	Combs	.....	1925	Combs	.....	1925	Combs	.....
1926	Ruth	.....	1926	Ruth	.....	1926	Ruth	.....	1926	Gehrig	.....
1927	Gehrig	.....	1927	Gehrig	.....	1927	Ruth	.....	1927	Gehrig	.....
1928	Gehrig	.....	1928	Ruth	.....	1928	Gehrig	.....	1928	Gehrig	.....
1929	Lazzeri	.....	1929	Gehrig	.....	1929	Combs	.....	1929	Lazzeri	.....
1930	Gehrig	.....	1930	Ruth	.....	1930	Gehrig	.....	1930	Gehrig	.....
1931	Ruth	.....	1931	Gehrig	.....	1931	Gehrig	.....	1931	Lary	.....
1932	Gehrig	.....	1932	Combs	.....	1932	Gehrig	.....	1932	Gehrig	.....
1933	Gehrig	.....	1933	Gehrig	.....	1933	Gehrig	.....	1933	Gehrig	.....
1934	Gehrig	.....	1934	Gehrig	.....	1934	Gehrig	.....	1934	Gehrig	.....
1935	Gehrig	.....	1935	Gehrig	.....	1935	Rolfe	.....	1935	Chapman	.....
1936	Dickey	.....	1936	Gehrig	.....	1936	DiMaggio	.....	1936	DiMaggio	.....
1937	Gehrig	.....	1937	DiMaggio	.....	1937	DiMaggio	.....	1937	Gehrig	.....
1938	DiMaggio	.....	1938	Rolfe	.....	1938	Rolfe	.....	1938	Rolfe	.....
1939	DiMaggio	.....	1939	Rolfe	.....	1939	Rolfe	.....	1939	Rolfe	.....
1940	DiMaggio	.....	1940	Gordon	.....	1940	DiMaggio	.....	1940	Gordon	.....
1941	DiMaggio	.....	1941	DiMaggio	.....	1941	DiMaggio	.....	1941	DiMaggio	.....
1942	Gordon	.....	1942	DiMaggio	.....	1942	DiMaggio	.....	1942	Henrich	.....
1943	Johnson	.....	1943	Keller	.....	1943	Johnson	.....	1943	Johnson	.....
1944	Stirmweiss	.....	1944	Stirmweiss	.....	1944	Stirmweiss	.....	1944	Stirmweiss	.....
1945	Stirmweiss	.....	1945	Stirmweiss	.....	1945	Stirmweiss	.....	1945	Stirmweiss	.....
1946	DiMaggio	.....	1946	Keller	.....	1946	Keller	.....	1946	Keller	.....
1947	DiMaggio	.....	1947	Henrich	.....	1947	DiMaggio	.....	1947	Henrich	.....
1948	DiMaggio	.....	1948	Henrich	.....	1948	DiMaggio	.....	1948	Henrich	.....
1949	Henrich	.....	1949	Rizzuto	.....	1949	Rizzuto	.....	1949	Rizzuto	.....
1950	Rizzuto	.....	1950	Rizzuto	.....	1950	Rizzuto	.....	1950	Rizzuto	.....
1951	McDougald	.....	1951	Berra	.....	1951	Berra	.....	1951	McDougald	.....
1952	Mantle	.....	1952	Berra	.....	1952	Mantle	.....	1952	Mantle	.....
1953	Bauer	.....	1953	Mantle	.....	1953	McDougald	.....	1953	McDougald	.....
1954	Noren	.....	1954	Mantle	.....	1954	Berra	.....	1954	Berra	.....
1955	Mantle	.....	1955	Mantle	.....	1955	Mantle	.....	1955	Mantle	.....
1956	Mantle	.....	1956	Mantle	.....	1956	Mantle	.....	1956	Berra	.....
1957	Mantle	.....	1957	Mantle	.....	1957	Mantle	.....	1957	Mantle	.....
1958	Mantle	.....	1958	Mantle	.....	1958	Mantle	.....	1958	Bauer, Skowron	.....
1959	Richardson	.....	1959	Mantle	.....	1959	Mantle	.....	1959	Berra, Kubek	.....
1960	Skowron	.....	1960	Mantle	.....	1960	Skowron	.....	1960	Skowron	.....
1961	Howard	.....	1961	Richardson	.....	1961	Richardson	.....	1961	Richardson	.....
1962	Mantle	.....	1962	Richardson	.....	1962	Richardson	.....	1962	Richardson	.....
1963	Howard	.....	1963	Tresh	.....	1963	Richardson	.....	1963	Tresh	.....
1964	Howard	.....	1964	Mantle	.....	1964	Richardson	.....	1964	Howard	.....
1965	Tresh	.....	1965	Tresh	.....	1965	Tresh	.....	1965	Tresh	.....
1966	Mantle	.....	1966	Epitone	.....	1966	Richardson	.....	1966	Tresh	.....
1967	Clarke	.....	1967	Clarke	.....	1967	Clarke	.....	1967	Tresh	.....
1968	White	.....	1968	White	.....	1968	White	.....	1968	White	.....
1969	White	.....	1969	Clarke, Murcer	.....	1969	Clarke	.....	1969	White	.....
1970	Munson	.....	1970	White	.....	1970	White	.....	1970	White	.....
1971	Murcer	.....	1971	Murcer	.....	1971	Murcer	.....	1971	Murcer	.....
1972	Murcer	.....	1972	Murcer	.....	1972	Murcer	.....	1972	Murcer	.....
1973	Murcer	.....	1973	White	.....	1973	Murcer	.....	1973	Murcer, Munson	.....
1974	Piniella	.....	1974	Maddox	.....	1974	Murcer	.....	1974	Maddox, Piniella	.....
1975	Munson	.....	1975	Bonds	.....	1975	Munson	.....	1975	Chambliss	.....
1976	Rivers	.....	1976	White	.....	1976	Chambliss	.....	1976	Chambliss	.....
1977	Rivers	.....	1977	Rettles	.....	1977	Rivers	.....	1977	Chambliss	.....
1978	Piniella	.....	1978	Randolph	.....	1978	Munson	.....	1978	Piniella	.....
1979	Piniella, Jackson	.....	1979	Randolph	.....	1979	Randolph, Chambliss	.....	1979	Chambliss	.....
1980	Watson	.....	1980	Randolph	.....	1980	Jackson	.....	1980	Cerone	.....
1981	Mumphrey	.....	1981	Randolph	.....	1981	Winfield	.....	1981	Winfield	.....
1982	Mumphrey	.....	1982	Randolph	.....	1982	Randolph	.....	1982	Mumphrey, Winfield	.....
1983	Baylor	.....	1983	Winfield	.....	1983	Winfield	.....	1983	O'Neill	.....
1984	Mattingly	.....	1984	Winfield	.....	1984	Mattingly	.....	1984	Mattingly	.....
1985	Mattingly	.....	1985	Henderson	.....	1985	Mattingly	.....	1985	Mattingly	.....
1986	Mattingly	.....	1986	Henderson	.....	1986	Mattingly	.....	1986	Mattingly	.....
1987	Mattingly	.....	1987	Randolph	.....	1987	Mattingly	.....	1987	Mattingly	.....
1988	Winfield	.....	1988	Henderson	.....	1988	Mattingly	.....	1988	Mattingly	.....
1989	Sax	.....	1989	Sax	.....	1989	Sax	.....	1989	Mattingly	.....
1990	R. Kelly	.....	1990	R. Kelly	.....	1990	R. Kelly	.....	1990	R. Kelly	.....
1991	Sax	.....	1991	Sax	.....	1991	Sax	.....	1991	Sax	.....
1992	Mattingly	.....	1992	Mattingly	.....	1992	Mattingly	.....	1992	Mattingly	.....
1993	O'Neill	.....	1993	Tartaglino	.....	1993	Boggs	.....	1993	O'Neill	.....
1994	O'Neill	.....	1994	B. Williams	.....	1994	O'Neill	.....	1994	Williams	.....
1995	Boggs	.....	1995	B. Williams	.....	1995	B. Williams	.....	1995	Mattingly	.....
1996	JETER	.....	1996	B. Williams	.....	1996	JETER	.....	1996	O'Neill	.....
1997	O'Neill	.....	1997	JETER	.....	1997	JETER	.....	1997	O'Neill	.....
1998	B. Williams	.....	1998	JETER	.....	1998	JETER	.....	1998	O'Neill	.....
1999	JETER	.....	1999	JETER	.....	1999	JETER	.....	1999	O'Neill	.....
2000	JETER	.....	2000	JETER	.....	2000	JETER	.....	2000	B. Williams, Martinez	.....
2001	JETER	.....	2001	JETER	.....	2001	JETER	.....	2001	B. Williams	.....
2002	B. Williams	.....	2002	Soriano	.....	2002	Soriano	.....	2002	Soriano	.....
2003	JETER	.....	2003	Soriano	.....	2003	Soriano	.....	2003	MATSLU	.....
2004	MATSLU	.....	2004	Sheffield	.....	2004	JETER	.....	2004	JETER	.....
2005	RODRIGUEZ	.....	2005	RODRIGUEZ	.....	2005	JETER	.....	2005	MATSLU	.....
2006	JETER	.....	2006	RODRIGUEZ	.....	2006	JETER	.....	2006	CANO	.....
2007	POSADA	.....	2007	RODRIGUEZ	.....	2007	JETER	.....	2007	POSADA	.....
2008	DAMON	.....	2008	RODRIGUEZ	.....	2008	Abreu	.....	2008	Abreu	.....

Year-by-Year Hitting Leaders

TRIPLES			HOME RUNS			RBI			STOLEN BASES		
Year	Leader	Year	Leader	HR	Year	Leader	RBI	Year	Leader	SB	
1903	Williams, Conroy	1903	McFarland	5	1903	Williams	82	1903	Conroy	33	
1904	Anderson, Conroy	1904	Ganzel	6	1904	Anderson	82	1904	Conroy	30	
1905	Conroy	1905	Williams	6	1905	Williams	60	1905	Fultz	44	
1906	Chase, Conroy	1906	Conroy	4	1906	Williams	77	1906	Hoffman	33	
1907	Conroy, LaPorte, Wms.	1907	Hoffman	5	1907	Hoffman	68	1907	Conroy	41	
1908	Hemphill	1908	Niles	4	1908	Hemphill	48	1908	Hemphill	42	
1909	Demmitt	1909	Chase, Demmitt	4	1909	Engle	71	1909	Austin	30	
1910	Cree	1910	Wolter, Cree	4	1910	Chase	73	1910	Daniels	41	
1911	Cree	1911	Wolter, Cree	4	1911	Hartzell	91	1911	Cree	48	
1912	Hartzell, Daniels	1912	Zinn	6	1912	Chase	58	1912	Daniels	37	
1913	Peckinpaugh	1913	Wolter, Sweeney	2	1913	Cree	63	1913	Daniels	27	
1914	Maisel, Hartzell	1914	Peckinpaugh	3	1914	Peckinpaugh	51	1914	Maisel	74	
1915	Pipp	1915	Peckinpaugh	5	1915	Pipp	58	1915	Maisel	51	
1916	Pipp	1916	Pipp	12	1916	Pipp	99	1916	Magee	29	
1917	Pipp	1917	Pipp	9	1917	Pipp	72	1917	Maisel	29	
1918	Pipp	1918	Baker	6	1918	Baker	68	1918	Bodie	16	
1919	Pipp	1919	Baker	10	1919	Baker	78	1919	Pratt	22	
1920	Pipp	1920	Ruth	54	1920	Ruth	137	1920	Ruth	14	
1921	Ruth, Meusel	1921	Ruth	59	1921	Ruth	171	1921	Meusel, Pipp, Ruth	17	
1922	Meusel	1922	Ruth	35	1922	Ruth	96	1922	Meusel	13	
1923	Ruth	1923	Ruth	41	1923	Ruth	131	1923	Ruth	17	
1924	Pipp	1924	Ruth	46	1924	Ruth	121	1924	Meusel	26	
1925	Combs	1925	Meusel	33	1925	Meusel	138	1925	Paschal	14	
1926	Gehrig	1926	Ruth	47	1926	Ruth	145	1926	Meusel	16	
1927	Combs	1927	Ruth	60	1927	Gehrig	135	1927	Meusel	44	
1928	Combs	1928	Ruth	54	1928	Gehrig, Ruth	142	1928	Lazzeri	15	
1929	Combs	1929	Ruth	46	1929	Ruth	154	1929	Combs, Lazzeri	11	
1930	Combs	1930	Ruth	49	1930	Gehrig	174	1930	Combs	16	
1931	Gehrig	1931	Ruth, Gehrig	46	1931	Gehrig	184	1931	Chapman	61	
1932	Lazzeri	1932	Ruth	41	1932	Gehrig	151	1932	Chapman	38	
1933	Combs	1933	Ruth	34	1933	Gehrig	139	1933	Chapman	27	
1934	Chapman	1934	Gehrig	49	1934	Gehrig	165	1934	Chapman	26	
1935	Selkirk	1935	Gehrig	30	1935	Gehrig	119	1935	Chapman	17	
1936	DiMaggio, Rolfe	1936	Gehrig	49	1936	Gehrig	152	1936	Crossetti	18	
1937	DiMaggio	1937	DiMaggio	46	1937	DiMaggio	167	1937	Crossetti	17	
1938	DiMaggio	1938	DiMaggio	32	1938	DiMaggio	140	1938	Crossetti	23	
1939	Rolfe	1939	DiMaggio	30	1939	DiMaggio	126	1939	Selkirk	12	
1940	Keller	1940	DiMaggio	31	1940	DiMaggio	133	1940	Gordon	18	
1941	DiMaggio	1941	Keller	33	1941	DiMaggio	125	1941	Rizzuto	14	
1942	DiMaggio	1942	Keller	26	1942	DiMaggio	114	1942	Rizzuto	22	
1943	Lindell	1943	Henrich	107	1943	Etten	107	1943	Stirnweiss	11	
1944	Stirnweiss, Lindell	1944	Etten	22	1944	Lindell	103	1944	Stirnweiss	11	
1945	Stirnweiss	1945	Etten	18	1945	Etten	111	1945	Stirnweiss	33	
1946	Keller	1946	Keller	30	1946	Keller	101	1946	Stirnweiss	18	
1947	Henrich	1947	DiMaggio	20	1947	Henrich	98	1947	Rizzuto	11	
1948	Henrich	1948	DiMaggio	39	1948	DiMaggio	155	1948	Rizzuto	6	
1949	Rizzuto, Woodling	1949	Henrich	24	1949	Berra	91	1949	Rizzuto	12	
1950	Bauer, DiMaggio	1950	DiMaggio	32	1950	Berra	124	1950	Rizzuto	18	
1951	Woodling	1951	Berra	27	1951	Berra	88	1951	Rizzuto	18	
1952	Rizzuto	1952	Berra	30	1952	Berra	98	1952	Rizzuto	17	
1953	McDougald	1953	Berra	27	1953	Berra	108	1953	Mantle	8	
1954	Mantle	1954	Mantle	27	1954	Berra	125	1954	Mantle, Carey	5	
1955	Mantle, Carey	1955	Mantle	27	1955	Berra	108	1955	Hunter	9	
1956	Bauer	1956	Mantle	52	1956	Mantle	130	1956	Mantle	10	
1957	Bauer*, McDougald*	1957	Mantle	34	1957	Mantle	94	1957	Mantle	16	
1958	Bauer	1958	Mantle	42	1958	Mantle	97	1958	Mantle	18	
1959	McDougald	1959	Mantle	31	1959	Lopez	93	1959	Mantle	21	
1960	Mantle	1960	Mantle	40	1960	Mantle	112	1960	Mantle	12	
1961	Mantle, Kubek	1961	Maris	61	1961	Maris	102	1961	Mantle	12	
1962	Skowron	1962	Maris	33	1962	Maris	100	1962	Richardson	11	
1963	Howard, Richardson	1963	Howard	28	1963	Peppitone	89	1963	Richardson	15	
1964	Tresh, Boyer	1964	Mantle	35	1964	Mantle	111	1964	Tresh	13	
1965	Tresh, Boyer	1965	Tresh	26	1965	Tresh	74	1965	Richardson	7	
1966	Boyer, Clarke, Tresh	1966	Peppitone	31	1966	Peppitone	64	1966	White	21	
1967	Peppitone, Smith, Tresh, Whitaker	1967	Mantle	22	1967	Peppitone	64	1967	Clarke	21	
1968	White, Robinson	1968	Mantle	18	1968	White	62	1968	Clarke, White	20	
1969	Clarke	1969	Peppitone	27	1969	Murcer	62	1969	Clarke	33	
1970	Kenney	1970	Murcer	23	1970	White	94	1970	White	24	
1971	Clarke, White	1971	Murcer	25	1971	Murcer	94	1971	Clarke	17	
1972	Murcer	1972	Murcer	33	1972	Murcer	96	1972	White	23	
1973	Munson	1973	Murcer, Nettles	22	1973	Murcer	95	1973	White	16	
1974	White	1974	Nettles	22	1974	Murcer	88	1974	White	15	
1975	White	1975	Bonds	32	1975	Munson	102	1975	Bonds	30	
1976	Rivers	1976	Nettles	32	1976	Munson	105	1976	Rivers	43	
1977	Randolph	1977	Nettles	37	1977	Jackson	110	1977	Rivers	22	
1978	Rivers	1978	Jackson, Nettles	27	1978	Jackson	97	1978	Randolph	36	
1979	Randolph	1979	Jackson	29	1979	Jackson	89	1979	Randolph	32	
1980	Randolph	1980	Jackson	41	1980	Jackson	111	1980	Randolph	30	
1981	Mumphrey	1981	Jackson, Nettles	15	1981	Winfield	68	1981	Randolph	14	
1982	Mumphrey	1982	Winfield	37	1982	Winfield	106	1982	Randolph	16	
1983	Winfield	1983	Winfield	32	1983	Winfield	116	1983	Baylor	17	
1984	Moreno	1984	Baylor	27	1984	Mattings	110	1984	Moreno	20	
1985	Winfield	1985	Mattings	35	1985	Mattings	145	1985	Henderson	80	
1986	Henderson, Winfield	1986	Mattings	31	1986	Mattings	113	1986	Henderson*	87	
1987	Henderson, Pagliarulo	1987	Pagliarulo	32	1987	Mattings	115	1987	Henderson	41	
1988	Washington	1988	Clark	27	1988	Winfield	107	1988	Henderson*	93	
1989	R. Kelly, Sax, Slough	1989	Mattings	23	1989	Mattings	113	1989	Sax	43	
1990	R. Kelly	1990	Barfield	25	1990	Barfield	78	1990	Sax	43	
1991	B. Williams, P. Kelly	1991	Nokes	24	1991	Hall	80	1991	R. Kelly	32	
1992	Hall	1992	Tarabull	25	1992	Mattings	86	1992	R. Kelly	28	
1993	B. Williams	1993	Tarabull	31	1993	Tarabull	102	1993	P. Kelly	14	
1994	Polonia	1994	O'Neill	21	1994	O'Neill	83	1994	Polonia	10	
1995	B. Williams	1995	O'Neill	22	1995	O'Neill	96	1995	Polonia	10	
1996	B. Williams	1996	B. Williams	29	1996	Martinez	117	1996	B. Williams	17	
1997	JETER	1997	Martinez	44	1997	Martinez	141	1997	JETER	23	
1998	JETER	1998	Martinez	28	1998	Martinez	123	1998	Knoblauch	31	
1999	JETER	1999	Martinez	28	1999	B. Williams	115	1999	Knoblauch	28	
2000	B. Williams	2000	B. Williams	30	2000	B. Williams	121	2000	JETER	22	
2001	JETER, Soriano, Knoblauch	2001	Martinez	34	2001	Martinez	113	2001	Soriano	43	
2002	Soriano, Spencer	2002	Giambi	41	2002	Giambi	122	2002	Soriano*	41	
2003	B. Williams, Wilson, Soriano	2003	Giambi	41	2003	Giambi	107	2003	Soriano	35	
2004	Lofton	2004	RODRIGUEZ, Sheffield	36	2004	Sheffield	121	2004	RODRIGUEZ	28	
2005	JETER	2005	RODRIGUEZ*	48	2005	RODRIGUEZ	130	2005	Womack	37	
2006	DAMON	2006	Giambi	37	2006	RODRIGUEZ	121	2006	JETER	34	
2007	CABRERA	2007	RODRIGUEZ*	54	2007	RODRIGUEZ*	156	2007	DAMON	27	
2008	DAMON	2008	RODRIGUEZ	35	2008	RODRIGUEZ	103	2008	DAMON	29	

* Denotes League Leader

Year-by-Year Pitching Leaders

STRIKEOUTS		INNINGS PITCHED		WINS		ERA	
Year	Leader.....	Year	Leader.....	Year	Leader.....	Year	Leader.....
1903	Chebro.....50	1903	Chebro.....324.2	1903	Chebro.....21-15	1903	Griffith.....2.70
1904	Chebro.....239	1904	Chebro*.....454.2	1904	Chebro.....41-12	1904	Chebro.....1.82
1905	Chebro.....156	1905	Orth.....305-1	1905	Chebro.....20-15	1905	Chebro.....2.30
1906	Chebro.....152	1906	Orth.....338-2	1906	Chebro.....27-17	1906	Clarkson.....2.32
1907	Doyle.....94	1907	Orth.....248-2	1907	Orth.....14-21	1907	Chebro.....2.53
1908	Chebro.....124	1908	Chebro.....289.0	1908	Chebro.....14-20	1908	Chebro.....2.93
1909	Lake.....117	1909	Warhop.....243-1	1909	Lake.....14-11	1909	Lake.....1.88
1910	Ford.....209	1910	Ford.....299.2	1910	Ford.....26-6	1910	Ford.....1.65
1911	Ford.....158	1911	Ford.....281-2	1911	Ford.....22-11	1911	Ford.....2.20
1912	Ford.....112	1912	Ford.....291-2	1912	Ford.....13-21	1912	McConnell.....2.75
1913	Fisher.....92	1913	Fisher.....246-1	1913	Fisher, Ford.....11-17, 11-18	1913	Caldwell.....2.43
1914	Keating.....109	1914	Warhop.....216.2	1914	Caldwell.....17-9	1914	Caldwell.....1.94
1915	Caldwell.....130	1915	Caldwell.....305.0	1915	Caldwell.....19-16	1915	Fisher.....2.10
1916	Shawkey.....122	1916	Shawkey.....276.2	1916	Shawkey.....23-14	1916	Cullop.....2.05
1917	Caldwell.....102	1917	Shawkey.....236-1	1917	Shawkey.....13-15	1917	Shawkey.....2.44
1918	Love.....95	1918	Mogridge.....330-1	1918	Mogridge.....16-13	1918	Mogridge.....2.27
1919	Shawkey.....122	1919	Quinn.....264.0	1919	Shawkey.....20-11	1919	Mogridge.....2.50
1920	Shawkey.....126	1920	Mays.....312.0	1920	Mays.....26-11	1920	Shawkey*.....2.45
1921	Shawkey.....126	1921	Mays*.....336.2	1921	Mays*.....27-9	1921	Mays.....3.04
1922	Shawkey.....130	1922	Shawkey.....299.2	1922	Bush.....26-7	1922	Shawkey.....2.91
1923	Bush, Shawkey.....125	1923	Bush.....275.2	1923	Lones.....21-8	1923	Hoyt.....3.01
1924	Shawkey.....114	1924	Pennock*.....286-1	1924	Pennock.....21-9	1924	Pennock.....2.83
1925	Jones.....92	1925	Pennock*.....277.0	1925	Pennock.....16-17	1925	Pennock.....2.96
1926	Hoyt.....79	1926	Pennock*.....266-1	1926	Pennock.....23-11	1926	Shocker.....3.38
1927	Hoyt.....86	1927	Hoyt*.....256-1	1927	Hoyt*.....22-7	1927	W. Moore*.....2.28
1928	Pipgras.....135	1928	Pipgras*.....259-2	1928	Pipgras*.....24-13	1928	Shocker.....2.56
1929	Pipgras.....125	1929	Pipgras*.....225-1	1929	Pipgras*.....18-12	1929	Sherid.....3.49
1930	Ruffing.....117	1930	Pipgras*.....221.0	1930	Pipgras, Ruffing.....15-15, 15-5	1930	Pipgras*.....4.11
1931	Gomez.....150	1931	Gomez*.....243.0	1931	Gomez*.....21-9	1931	Gomez*.....2.63
1932	Ruffing.....190	1932	Gomez*.....265-1	1932	Gomez*.....24-7	1932	Ruffing.....3.09
1933	Gomez*.....163	1933	Gomez, Ruffing.....235.0	1933	Gomez*.....16-10	1933	Gomez*.....3.18
1934	Gomez*.....158	1934	Ruffing.....281-2	1934	Ruffing.....26-5	1934	Gomez*.....2.94
1935	Gomez*.....138	1935	Gomez*.....246.0	1935	Ruffing.....16-11	1935	Ruffing.....3.12
1936	Pearson.....118	1936	Ruffing.....271.0	1936	Ruffing.....20-12	1936	Pearson.....3.71
1937	Gomez*.....194	1937	Gomez*.....278-1	1937	Gomez*.....21-11	1937	Gomez*.....2.33
1938	Gomez*.....129	1938	Ruffing.....247-1	1938	Ruffing.....21-7	1938	Ruffing.....3.32
1939	Gomez*.....102	1939	Ruffing.....233-1	1939	Ruffing.....21-7	1939	Ruffing.....3.29
1940	Ruffing.....107	1940	Ruffing.....226.0	1940	Ruffing.....15-12	1940	Russo.....3.32
1941	Russo.....105	1941	Russo.....209.2	1941	Ruffing, Gomez.....15-6, 15-5	1941	Russo.....3.09
1942	Borowy.....85	1942	Chandler.....200.2	1942	Bonham.....21-5	1942	Bonham.....2.27
1943	Chandler.....134	1943	Chandler*.....253.0	1943	Chandler*.....20-4	1943	Chandler*.....1.64
1944	Borowy.....107	1944	Borowy.....252.2	1944	Borowy.....17-12	1944	Borowy*.....2.63
1945	Bevens.....78	1945	Bevens*.....184-1	1945	Bevens*.....13-10	1945	Bonham.....2.56
1946	Chandler.....88	1946	Chandler*.....257-1	1946	Chandler*.....20-8	1946	Chandler*.....2.10
1947	Reynolds.....129	1947	Reynolds*.....241.2	1947	Reynolds*.....19-8	1947	Shea.....3.07
1948	Raschi.....124	1948	Reynolds*.....236-1	1948	Raschi.....19-8	1948	Shea.....3.41
1949	Byrne.....129	1949	Raschi*.....274.2	1949	Raschi*.....21-10	1949	Lopat.....3.27
1950	Reynolds.....150	1950	Raschi*.....236.0	1950	Raschi*.....21-8	1950	Lopat*.....3.47
1951	Raschi*.....161	1951	Raschi*.....258-1	1951	Raschi, Lopat.....21-9, 21-9	1951	Lopat*.....2.91
1952	Reynolds*.....160	1952	Reynolds*.....244-1	1952	Reynolds*.....20-8	1952	Reynolds*.....2.07
1953	Ford.....110	1953	Ford*.....207.0	1953	Ford*.....18-6	1953	Lopat*.....2.43
1954	Ford.....125	1954	Ford*.....210.2	1954	Grim.....20-6	1954	Ford*.....2.82
1955	Turley.....120	1955	Ford*.....253.2	1955	Ford*.....18-7	1955	Ford*.....2.62
1956	Ford.....141	1956	Ford*.....252.2	1956	Ford*.....19-6	1956	Ford*.....2.47
1957	Turley.....52	1957	Sturdivant.....201.2	1957	Sturdivant.....16-6	1957	Shantz*.....2.45
1958	Turley.....168	1958	Turley*.....245-1	1958	Turley*.....21-7	1958	Ford*.....2.01
1959	Ford.....114	1959	Ford*.....204.0	1959	Ford*.....16-10	1959	Ditmar.....2.90
1960	Terry.....92	1960	Ditmar.....200.0	1960	Ditmar.....15-9	1960	Ditmar*.....3.06
1961	Ford*.....209	1961	Ford*.....283.0	1961	Ford*.....25-4	1961	Stafford.....2.68
1962	Terry.....107	1962	Ford*.....298-2	1962	Ford*.....23-12	1962	Medich.....2.95
1963	Ford*.....189	1963	Ford*.....269-1	1963	Ford*.....24-7	1963	Bouton.....2.53
1964	Downing*.....217	1964	Bouton.....271-1	1964	Bouton.....18-13	1964	Ford*.....2.13
1965	Downing.....179	1965	Stottlmyre*.....291.0	1965	Stottlmyre.....20-11	1965	Stottlmyre.....2.61
1966	Downing.....152	1966	Stottlmyre*.....251.0	1966	Stottlmyre, Peterson.....12-20, 12-11	1966	Peterson.....3.31
1967	Downing.....176	1967	Stottlmyre*.....255.0	1967	Stottlmyre.....15-15	1967	Downing.....2.63
1968	Bahnsen.....162	1968	Stottlmyre*.....278.2	1968	Stottlmyre.....21-12	1968	Bahnsen.....2.66
1969	Peterson.....150	1969	Stottlmyre*.....303.0	1969	Stottlmyre*.....20-14	1969	Peterson.....2.55
1970	Peterson.....127	1970	Stottlmyre*.....271.0	1970	Peterson.....20-11	1970	Peterson.....2.91
1971	Peterson.....139	1971	Peterson.....274.0	1971	Stottlmyre.....16-12	1971	Stottlmyre.....2.87
1972	Stottlmyre.....110	1972	Stottlmyre*.....260.0	1972	Peterson.....17-15	1972	Kline.....2.40
1973	Medich.....145	1973	Stottlmyre*.....273.0	1973	Stottlmyre.....20-13	1973	Medich.....2.95
1974	Dobson.....147	1974	Dobson.....281.0	1974	Dobson, Medich.....19-15, 19-15	1974	Dobson.....3.07
1975	Hunter.....177	1975	Hunter*.....328.0	1975	Hunter*.....23-14	1975	Hunter.....2.58
1976	Hunter.....173	1976	Hunter*.....298.2	1976	Figueroa.....19-10	1976	Figueroa.....3.01
1977	Guidry.....176	1977	Figueroa.....239.0	1977	Guidry, Figueroa.....16-7, 16-11	1977	Guidry.....2.82
1978	Guidry.....248	1978	Guidry*.....273.2	1978	Guidry*.....26-3	1978	Guidry.....1.74
1979	Guidry.....207	1979	Guidry*.....276-1	1979	Guidry*.....21-9	1979	Guidry.....2.78
1980	Guidry.....166	1980	John.....265.0	1980	John.....22-9	1980	May*.....2.46
1981	Guidry.....104	1981	May.....148.0	1981	Guidry.....11-5	1981	Righetti*.....2.05
1982	Righetti.....163	1982	Guidry.....222.0	1982	Guidry.....14-8	1982	John.....3.69
1983	Righetti.....169	1983	Guidry*.....250-1	1983	Guidry*.....21-9	1983	Guidry.....3.42
1984	Niekro.....136	1984	Guidry*.....215.2	1984	Guidry*.....16-9	1984	Guidry.....3.70
1985	Niekro.....149	1985	Guidry*.....259.0	1985	Guidry*.....22-6	1985	Guidry.....3.27
1986	Guidry.....140	1986	Rasmussen.....202.0	1986	Rasmussen.....18-6	1986	Rasmussen.....3.88
1987	Rhoden.....107	1987	John.....187.0	1987	Rhoden.....16-10	1987	Rhoden.....3.86
1988	Candelaria.....121	1988	Rhoden.....197.0	1988	Candelaria.....13-7	1988	Rhoden.....4.29
1989	Hawkins.....98	1989	Hawkins.....208-1	1989	Stewkins.....20-11	1989	Hawkins.....4.80
1990	Leary.....130	1990	Mussina.....208.0	1990	Guetterman.....11-7	1990	Leary.....3.81
1991	Sanderson.....130	1991	Sanderson*.....208.0	1991	Sanderson.....16-10	1991	Sanderson*.....3.11
1992	M. Perez.....218	1992	M. Perez*.....247.2	1992	M. Perez*.....13-16	1992	M. Perez*.....3.00
1993	Key.....173	1993	Key.....236.2	1993	Key.....18-6	1993	Key.....2.87
1994	M. Perez*.....109	1994	Key*.....168.0	1994	Key*.....17-4	1994	Key.....3.27
1995	McDowell.....157	1995	McDowell*.....217.2	1995	McDowell*.....15-10	1995	Cone.....3.82
1996	PETTITTE.....162	1996	PETTITTE.....221.0	1996	PETTITTE*.....21-8	1996	PETTITTE.....3.87
1997	Cone.....222	1997	PETTITTE*.....240-1	1997	PETTITTE*.....18-7	1997	Cone.....2.82
1998	Cone.....209	1998	PETTITTE*.....216.1	1998	Cone*.....20-7	1998	Wells.....3.49
1999	Cone.....177	1999	O. Hernandez*.....214.1	1999	O. Hernandez*.....17-9	1999	Cone.....3.44
2000	Clemens.....188	2000	PETTITTE*.....204.0	2000	PETTITTE*.....20-9	2000	Clemens*.....3.70
2001	Mussina.....214	2001	Mussina*.....228.2	2001	Clemens.....19-7	2001	Mussina.....3.51
2002	Clemens.....192	2002	Mussina*.....215.2	2002	Wells.....19-7	2002	Wells.....3.75
2003	Mussina.....195	2003	Mussina*.....214.2	2003	PETTITTE*.....21-8	2003	Mussina.....3.40
2004	Vazquez.....150	2004	Vazquez*.....198.0	2004	Lieber, Vazquez.....14-8, 14-10	2004	Lieber.....4.33
2005	Johnson.....211	2005	Johnson*.....225.2	2005	Johnson*.....17-8	2005	Johnson*.....3.79
2006	Johnson, Mussina.....136	2006	WANG*.....218.0	2006	WANG*.....19-6	2006	Mussina.....3.51
2007	PETTITTE.....141	2007	PETTITTE*.....215.1	2007	WANG.....19-7	2007	WANG.....3.70
2008	PETTITTE.....158	2008	PETTITTE*.....204.0	2008	Mussina.....20-9	2008	Mussina.....3.37

* Denotes Tied or Led League

Year-by-Year Games Played Leaders

CATCHER		FIRST BASE		SECOND BASE		THIRD BASE	
Year	Leader.....C	Year	Leader.....1B	Year	Leader.....2B	Year	Leader.....3B
1903	Beville.....75	1903	Ganzel.....129	1903	Williams.....104	1903	Conroy.....123
1904	McGuire.....97	1904	Ganzel.....118	1904	Williams.....146	1904	Austin.....100
1905	Kleinow.....83	1905	Chase.....122	1905	Williams.....129	1905	Yeager.....90
1906	Kleinow.....95	1906	Chase.....150	1906	Williams.....139	1906	LaPorte.....114
1907	Kleinow.....86	1907	Chase.....121	1907	Williams.....139	1907	Monarty.....91
1908	Kleinow.....89	1908	Chase.....98	1908	Niles.....85	1908	Conroy.....119
1909	Kleinow.....97	1909	Chase.....116	1909	LaPorte.....83	1909	Austin.....111
1910	Sweeney.....78	1910	Chase.....130	1910	LaPorte.....79	1910	Hartzell.....133
1911	Blair.....84	1911	Chase.....124	1911	Gardner.....101	1911	Hartzell.....124
1912	Sweeney.....108	1912	Chase.....121	1912	Simmons.....88	1912	Hartzell.....56
1913	Sweeney.....112	1913	Knight.....50	1913	Hartzell.....81	1913	Midick.....76
1914	Sweeney.....78	1914	Mullen.....93	1914	Boone.....90	1914	Maisel.....148
1915	Nunamaker.....77	1915	Pipp.....134	1915	Boone.....122	1915	Maisel.....134
1916	Nunamaker.....79	1916	Pipp.....148	1916	Geddes.....100	1916	Baker.....96
1917	Nunamaker.....91	1917	Pipp.....155	1917	Maisel.....126	1917	Baker.....146
1918	Hannah.....88	1918	Pipp.....91	1918	Pratt.....140	1918	Baker.....126
1919	Ruel.....81	1919	Pipp.....140	1919	Pratt.....140	1919	Baker.....141
1920	Ruel.....80	1920	Pipp.....153	1920	Pratt.....154	1920	Ward.....114
1921	Schang.....132	1921	Pipp.....153	1921	Pratt.....153	1921	Dugan.....83
1922	Schang.....119	1922	Pipp.....152	1922	Ward.....152	1922	Baker.....60
1923	Schang.....81	1923	Pipp.....144	1923	Ward.....152	1923	Dugan.....146
1924	Schang.....106	1924	Pipp.....153	1924	Ward.....120	1924	Dugan.....148
1925	Bengough.....94	1925	Gehrig.....114	1925	Ward.....113	1925	Dugan.....96
1926	Collins.....92	1926	Gehrig.....155	1926	Lazzeri.....149	1926	Dugan.....122
1927	Collins.....89	1927	Gehrig.....155	1927	Lazzeri.....153	1927	Dugan.....91
1928	Grabowski.....75	1928	Gehrig.....154	1928	Lazzeri.....110	1928	Dugan.....91
1929	Dickey.....127	1929	Gehrig.....154	1929	Lazzeri.....147	1929	Robertson.....77
1930	Dickey.....101	1930	Gehrig.....153	1930	Lazzeri.....77	1930	Chapman.....91
1931	Dickey.....123	1931	Gehrig.....154	1931	Lazzeri.....90	1931	Sewell.....121
1932	Dickey.....108	1932	Gehrig.....157	1932	Lazzeri.....133	1932	Sewell.....122
1933	Dickey.....127	1933	Gehrig.....152	1933	Lazzeri.....138	1933	Sewell.....81
1934	Dickey.....104	1934	Gehrig.....153	1934	Lazzeri.....92	1934	Salzgaver.....84
1935	Dickey.....118	1935	Gehrig.....149	1935	Lazzeri.....118	1935	Rolfe.....136
1936	Dickey.....107	1936	Gehrig.....155	1936	Lazzeri.....148	1936	Rolfe.....133
1937	Dickey.....137	1937	Gehrig.....157	1937	Lazzeri.....125	1937	Rolfe.....154
1938	Dickey.....126	1938	Gehrig.....157	1938	Gordon.....126	1938	Rolfe.....154
1939	Dickey.....126	1939	Dahlgren.....144	1939	Gordon.....151	1939	Rolfe.....152
1940	Dickey.....102	1940	Dahlgren.....155	1940	Gordon.....155	1940	Rolfe.....138
1941	Dickey.....104	1941	Sturm.....124	1941	Gordon.....131	1941	Rolfe.....131
1942	Dickey.....80	1942	Hassett.....132	1942	Gordon.....147	1942	Crossetti.....62
1943	Dickey.....93	1943	Henrich.....154	1943	Gordon.....152	1943	Johnson.....155
1944	Garback.....85	1944	Etten.....154	1944	Stirnweiss.....154	1944	James.....97
1945	Garback.....59	1945	Etten.....155	1945	Stirnweiss.....152	1945	Grimes.....141
1946	Robinson.....95	1946	Etten.....84	1946	Gordon.....108	1946	Stirnweiss.....79
1947	Robinson.....74	1947	McQuinn.....142	1947	Stirnweiss.....148	1947	Johnson.....132
1948	Narhos.....82	1948	McQuinn.....90	1948	Stirnweiss.....141	1948	Johnson.....118
1949	Berra.....99	1949	Henrich.....52	1949	Coleman.....152	1949	Johnson.....121
1950	Berra.....148	1950	Collins.....99	1950	Coleman.....152	1950	Johnson.....100
1951	Berra.....141	1951	Collins.....114	1951	Coleman.....102	1951	Brown.....90
1952	Berra.....140	1952	Collins.....119	1952	Martin.....107	1952	McDougald.....117
1953	Berra.....133	1953	Collins.....113	1953	Martin.....146	1953	McDougald.....136
1954	Berra.....149	1954	Collins.....117	1954	McDougald.....92	1954	Carey.....120
1955	Berra.....145	1955	Collins.....74	1955	McDougald.....126	1955	Carey.....120
1956	Berra.....133	1956	Skowron.....120	1956	Martin.....105	1956	Carey.....131
1957	Berra.....121	1957	Skowron.....115	1957	Richardson.....93	1957	Carey.....81
1958	Berra.....88	1958	Skowron.....118	1958	McDougald.....115	1958	Carey.....99
1959	Berra.....116	1959	Skowron.....72	1959	Richardson.....109	1959	Lopez.....76
1960	Howard.....111	1960	Skowron.....142	1960	Richardson.....141	1960	Boyer.....99
1961	Howard.....111	1961	Skowron.....149	1961	Richardson.....141	1961	Boyer.....141
1962	Howard.....129	1962	Skowron.....135	1962	Richardson.....161	1962	Boyer.....157
1963	Howard.....132	1963	Pepitone.....143	1963	Richardson.....150	1963	Boyer.....141
1964	Howard.....146	1964	Pepitone.....155	1964	Richardson.....157	1964	Boyer.....123
1965	Howard.....95	1965	Pepitone.....115	1965	Richardson.....158	1965	Boyer.....147
1966	Howard.....96	1966	Pepitone.....117	1966	Richardson.....147	1966	Boyer.....85
1967	Gibbs.....99	1967	Mantle.....131	1967	Clarke.....140	1967	Smith.....141
1968	Gibbs.....121	1968	Mantle.....131	1968	Clarke.....139	1968	Cox.....132
1969	Gibbs.....66	1969	Pepitone.....132	1969	Clarke.....156	1969	Kenney.....83
1970	Munson.....125	1970	Cater.....131	1970	Clarke.....157	1970	Kenney.....135
1971	Munson.....127	1971	Cater.....78	1971	Clarke.....156	1971	Kenney.....109
1972	Munson.....132	1972	Blomberg.....95	1972	Clarke.....143	1972	Sanchez.....68
1973	Munson.....142	1973	F. Alou.....67	1973	Clarke.....147	1973	Nettles.....157
1974	Munson.....137	1974	Chambliss.....106	1974	Alomar.....76	1974	Nettles.....154
1975	Munson.....130	1975	Chambliss.....147	1975	Alomar.....150	1975	Nettles.....157
1976	Munson.....121	1976	Chambliss.....155	1976	Randolph.....124	1976	Nettles.....158
1977	Munson.....126	1977	Chambliss.....147	1977	Randolph.....147	1977	Nettles.....158
1978	Munson.....125	1978	Chambliss.....155	1978	Randolph.....134	1978	Nettles.....159
1979	Munson.....88	1979	Chambliss.....134	1979	Randolph.....153	1979	Nettles.....144
1980	Cerone.....147	1980	Watson.....104	1980	Randolph.....138	1980	Nettles.....88
1981	Cerone.....69	1981	Watson.....50	1981	Randolph.....93	1981	Nettles.....97
1982	Cerone.....92	1982	McMurry.....64	1982	Randolph.....143	1982	Nettles.....122
1983	Wynegar.....94	1983	Griffey.....100	1983	Randolph.....104	1983	Nettles.....104
1984	Wynegar.....126	1984	Mattings.....133	1984	Randolph.....142	1984	Harrah.....74
1985	Wynegar.....96	1985	Mattings.....159	1985	Randolph.....143	1985	Pagliarulo.....134
1986	Wynegar.....57	1986	Mattings.....160	1986	Randolph.....139	1986	Pagliarulo.....143
1987	Cerone.....111	1987	Mattings.....140	1987	Randolph.....119	1987	Pagliarulo.....147
1988	Slaight.....98	1988	Mattings.....143	1988	Randolph.....110	1988	Pagliarulo.....147
1989	Slaight.....105	1989	Mattings.....145	1989	Sax.....158	1989	Pagliarulo.....69
1990	Geren.....107	1990	Mattings.....89	1990	Sax.....154	1990	Velarde.....74
1991	Nokes.....130	1991	Mattings.....127	1991	Sax.....149	1991	P. Kelly.....80
1992	Nokes.....111	1992	Mattings.....143	1992	P. Kelly.....101	1992	Hayes.....139
1993	Stanley.....109	1993	Mattings.....130	1993	P. Kelly.....125	1993	Boggs.....134
1994	Stanley.....72	1994	Mattings.....97	1994	P. Kelly.....93	1994	Boggs.....93
1995	Stanley.....107	1995	Mattings.....125	1995	P. Kelly.....87	1995	Boggs.....117
1996	Girardi.....110	1996	Martinez.....152	1996	Duncan.....98	1996	Boggs.....123
1997	Girardi.....109	1997	Martinez.....147	1997	Sojo.....51	1997	Hayes.....89
1998	POSADA.....85	1998	Martinez.....139	1998	Knoblauch.....149	1998	Brosius.....147
1999	POSADA.....98	1999	Martinez.....151	1999	Knoblauch.....150	1999	Brosius.....150
2000	POSADA.....136	2000	Martinez.....149	2000	Knoblauch.....82	2000	Brosius.....133
2001	POSADA.....127	2001	Martinez.....146	2001	Soriano.....154	2001	Brosius.....120
2002	POSADA.....131	2002	Giambi.....92	2002	Soriano.....154	2002	Ventura.....130
2003	POSADA.....131	2003	Giambi.....85	2003	Soriano.....154	2003	Ventura.....76
2004	POSADA.....126	2004	Clark.....64	2004	Cano.....96	2004	RODRIGUEZ.....155
2005	POSADA.....133	2005	Martinez.....122	2005	CANO.....131	2005	RODRIGUEZ.....161
2006	POSADA.....134	2006	Phillips.....94	2006	CANO.....131	2006	RODRIGUEZ.....151
2007	POSADA.....138	2007	Mientkiewicz.....70	2007	CANO.....159	2007	RODRIGUEZ.....154
2008	MOLINA.....97	2008	Giambi.....113	2008	CANO.....159	2008	RODRIGUEZ.....131

Year-by-Year Games Played Leaders

SHORTSTOP			DESIGNATED HITTER			OUTFIELD			OUTFIELD			OUTFIELD		
Year	Leader	OF	Year	Leader	DH	Year	Leader	OF	Year	Leader	OF	Year	Leader	OF
1903	Elberfeld	50	1903	Keeler	102	1903	Keeler	102	1903	Davis	102	1903	McFarland	103
1904	Elberfeld	122	1904	Elberfeld	142	1904	Keeler	142	1904	Anderson	112	1904	Dougherty	108
1905	Elberfeld	108	1905	Elberfeld	139	1905	Keeler	139	1905	Fultz	122	1905	Dougherty	108
1906	Elberfeld	98	1906	Keeler	152	1906	Keeler	152	1906	Hoffman	98	1906	Conroy	97
1907	Elberfeld	118	1907	Hoffman	135	1907	Hoffman	135	1907	Keeler	107	1907	Conroy	100
1908	Ball	70	1908	Hempill	142	1908	Hempill	142	1908	Keeler	88	1908	Stahl	67
1909	Knight	78	1909	Engle	134	1909	Engle	134	1909	Dennitt	109	1909	Keeler	95
1910	Knight	79	1910	Cree	134	1910	Cree	134	1910	Wolter	130	1910	Hempill	94
1911	Knight	82	1911	Cree	137	1911	Cree	137	1911	Daniels	120	1911	Wolter	113
1912	Martin	64	1912	Daniels	131	1912	Daniels	131	1912	Zinn	106	1912	Hartzell	55
1913	Peckinpaugh	93	1913	Cree	144	1913	Cree	144	1913	Wolter	121	1913	Daniels	87
1914	Peckinpaugh	157	1914	Hartzell	128	1914	Hartzell	128	1914	Cook	126	1914	Cree	76
1915	Peckinpaugh	142	1915	Cook	131	1915	Cook	131	1915	High	117	1915	Hartzell	107
1916	Peckinpaugh	146	1916	Magee	128	1916	Magee	128	1916	High	109	1916	Gilhooley	57
1917	Peckinpaugh	148	1917	Miller	112	1917	Miller	112	1917	Hendry	107	1917	High	100
1918	Peckinpaugh	122	1918	Gilhooley	111	1918	Gilhooley	111	1918	Bodie	90	1918	Miller	62
1919	Peckinpaugh	121	1919	Lewis	141	1919	Lewis	141	1919	Bodie	134	1919	Vick	100
1920	Peckinpaugh	137	1920	Ruth	136	1920	Ruth	136	1920	Bodie	129	1920	Lewis	99
1921	Peckinpaugh	147	1921	Ruth	152	1921	Ruth	152	1921	Meusel	147	1921	Miller	56
1922	Scott	154	1922	Witt	138	1922	Witt	138	1922	Meusel	121	1922	Ruth	110
1923	Scott	152	1923	Ruth	148	1923	Ruth	148	1923	Witt	144	1923	Meusel	121
1924	Scott	153	1924	Ruth	152	1924	Ruth	152	1924	Witt	143	1924	Meusel	143
1925	Wanninger	111	1925	Combs	143	1925	Combs	143	1925	Combs	150	1925	Combs	129
1926	Koenig	141	1926	Ruth	149	1926	Ruth	149	1926	Combs	156	1926	Meusel	107
1927	Koenig	122	1927	Combs	152	1927	Combs	152	1927	Ruth	151	1927	Meusel	131
1928	Koenig	125	1928	Ruth	154	1928	Ruth	154	1928	Meusel	131	1928	Meusel	131
1929	Durocher	93	1929	Combs	141	1929	Combs	141	1929	Ruth	133	1929	Meusel	96
1930	Lary	113	1930	Ruth	144	1930	Ruth	144	1930	Combs	135	1930	Rice	87
1931	Lary	155	1931	Chapman	137	1931	Chapman	137	1931	Chapman	137	1931	Combs	129
1932	Crossetti	133	1932	Chapman	149	1932	Chapman	149	1932	Combs	138	1932	Ruth	127
1933	Crossetti	133	1933	Chapman	147	1933	Chapman	147	1933	Ruth	132	1933	Combs	104
1934	Crossetti	119	1934	Chapman	149	1934	Chapman	149	1934	Ruth	111	1934	Byrd	104
1935	Crossetti	87	1935	Chapman	138	1935	Chapman	138	1935	Selkirk	127	1935	Hill	94
1936	Crossetti	151	1936	DiMaggio	136	1936	DiMaggio	136	1936	Selkirk	135	1936	Powell	84
1937	Crossetti	147	1937	DiMaggio	135	1937	DiMaggio	135	1937	Hoag	131	1937	Gower	96
1938	Crossetti	157	1938	DiMaggio	145	1938	DiMaggio	145	1938	Henrich	130	1938	Selkirk	95
1939	Crossetti	152	1939	Selkirk	124	1939	Selkirk	124	1939	DiMaggio	117	1939	Keller	105
1940	Crossetti	145	1940	Keller	136	1940	Keller	136	1940	DiMaggio	130	1940	Selkirk	111
1941	Rizzuto	128	1941	Henrich	139	1941	Henrich	139	1941	DiMaggio	139	1941	Keller	137
1942	Rizzuto	144	1942	DiMaggio	152	1942	DiMaggio	152	1942	Keller	153	1942	Keller	119
1943	Crossetti	90	1943	Keller	141	1943	Keller	141	1943	Lindell	122	1943	Metheny	91
1944	Milosevich	91	1944	Lindell	149	1944	Lindell	149	1944	Metheny	132	1944	Martin	80
1945	Crossetti	126	1945	Metheny	128	1945	Metheny	128	1945	Martin	102	1945	Stainback	83
1946	Rizzuto	125	1946	Keller	149	1946	Keller	149	1946	DiMaggio	131	1946	Henrich	111
1947	Rizzuto	151	1947	DiMaggio	139	1947	DiMaggio	139	1947	Henrich	132	1947	Lindell	118
1948	Rizzuto	128	1948	DiMaggio	140	1948	DiMaggio	140	1948	Henrich	102	1948	Lindell	111
1949	Rizzuto	152	1949	Mapes	108	1949	Mapes	108	1949	Woodling	118	1949	Bauer	95
1950	Rizzuto	155	1950	DiMaggio	137	1950	DiMaggio	137	1950	Woodling	118	1950	Bauer	110
1951	Rizzuto	144	1951	Woodling	116	1951	Woodling	116	1951	DiMaggio	113	1951	Bauer	107
1952	Rizzuto	152	1952	Mantle	141	1952	Mantle	141	1952	Bauer	129	1952	Woodling	118
1953	Rizzuto	133	1953	Bauer	126	1953	Bauer	126	1953	Mantle	121	1953	Woodling	119
1954	Rizzuto	126	1954	Mantle	145	1954	Mantle	145	1954	Noren	116	1954	Bauer	106
1955	Hunter	98	1955	Mantle	145	1955	Mantle	145	1955	Bauer	133	1955	Noren	126
1956	McDonald	92	1956	Bauer	146	1956	Bauer	146	1956	Mantle	144	1956	Howard	65
1957	McDonald	121	1957	Mantle	139	1957	Mantle	139	1957	Bauer	135	1957	Howard	71
1958	Kubek	134	1958	Mantle	150	1958	Mantle	150	1958	Siebert	133	1958	Bauer	123
1959	Kubek	67	1959	Mantle	143	1959	Mantle	143	1959	Siebert	133	1959	Siebert	93
1960	Kubek	136	1960	Mantle	150	1960	Mantle	150	1960	Mari	161	1960	Lopez	86
1961	Kubek	145	1961	Mari	160	1961	Mari	160	1961	Mantle	150	1961	Berra	87
1962	Tresh	111	1962	Mari	154	1962	Mari	154	1962	Mantle	117	1962	Lopez	84
1963	Kubek	132	1963	Tresh	144	1963	Tresh	144	1963	Lopez	124	1963	Reed	89
1964	Kubek	99	1964	Tresh	146	1964	Tresh	146	1964	Mari	137	1964	Mantle	132
1965	Kubek	93	1965	Tresh	146	1965	Tresh	146	1965	Mantle	108	1965	Whitaker	89
1966	Clarke	63	1966	Mantle	97	1966	Mantle	97	1966	Mari	95	1966	Tresh	84
1967	Amaro	123	1967	Pepitone	123	1967	Pepitone	123	1967	Tresh	118	1967	Whitaker	114
1968	Tresh	119	1968	White	154	1968	White	154	1968	Robinson	98	1968	Kosco	95
1969	Michael	118	1969	White	126	1969	White	126	1969	Murcer	118	1969	Woods	67
1970	Michael	123	1970	White	161	1970	White	161	1970	Murcer	155	1970	Blaney	74
1971	Michael	136	1971	White	145	1971	White	145	1971	Murcer	143	1971	Alou	80
1972	Michael	121	1972	White	155	1972	White	155	1972	Murcer	151	1972	Callison	74
1973	Michael	128	1973	White	162	1973	White	162	1973	Murcer	160	1973	M. Alou	85
1974	Mason	152	1974	Murcer	156	1974	Murcer	156	1974	Maddox	135	1974	Piniella	130
1975	Mason	93	1975	White	135	1975	White	135	1975	Bonds	129	1975	Maddox	55
1976	Stanley	110	1976	White	166	1976	White	166	1976	Rivers	126	1976	Womble	104
1977	Dent	127	1977	Rivers	135	1977	Rivers	135	1977	White	135	1977	Jackson	127
1978	Dent	123	1978	Rivers	138	1978	Rivers	138	1978	Jackson	104	1978	Piniella	103
1979	Dent	141	1979	Jackson	125	1979	Jackson	125	1979	Piniella	112	1979	Murcer	70
1980	Dent	141	1980	Brown	131	1980	Brown	131	1980	Piniella	104	1980	Jackson	94
1981	Dent	73	1981	Winfield	102	1981	Winfield	102	1981	Murphy	97	1981	Stanton	61
1982	Smalley	73	1982	Winfield	138	1982	Winfield	138	1982	Griffey	25	1982	Murphy	96
1983	Smalley	93	1983	Winfield	151	1983	Winfield	151	1983	Kemp	101	1983	Murphy	83
1984	Meacham	96	1984	Winfield	140	1984	Winfield	140	1984	Moreno	108	1984	Griffey	82
1985	Meacham	155	1985	Winfield	152	1985	Winfield	152	1985	Henderson	141	1985	Griffey	110
1986	Meacham	118	1986	Henderson	146	1986	Henderson	146	1986	Winfield	145	1986	Paquet	81
1987	Tollison	118	1987	Kittle	49	1987	Kittle	49	1987	Ward	125	1987	Paquet	95
1988	Santana	148	1988	Clark	112	1988	Clark	112	1988	Henderson	136	1988	Washington	17
1989	Espinosa	146	1989	Balboni	82	1989	R. Kelly	137	1989	Barfield	129	1989	Hall	75
1990	Espinosa	150	1990	Balboni	72	1990	R. Kelly	160	1990	Barfield	151	1990	Azocar	57
1991	Espinosa	147	1991	Maas	109	1991	R. Kelly	125	1991	Hall	120	1991	B. Williams	85
1992	Stankiewicz	81	1992	Maas	62	1992	R. Kelly	166	1992	Hall	136	1992	Tartabull	69
1993	Owen	154	1993	Tartabull	78	1993	O'Neill	133	1993	O'Neill	133	1993	Polanco	103
1994	Gallego	76	1994	Tartabull	78	1994	B. Williams	107	1994	O'Neill	99	1994	Patoria	84
1995	Fernandez	103	1995	Siera	46	1995	B. Williams	144	1995	O'Neill	121	1995	G. Williams	92
1996	JETER	156	1996	Siera	61	1996	O'Neill	146	1996	B. Williams	140	1996	G. Williams	117
1997	JETER	159	1997	Fielder	88	1997	O'Neill	145	1997	B. Williams	127	1997	Curtis	92
1998	JETER	148	1998	Strawberry	79	1998	O'Neill	148	1998	B. Williams	123	1998	Curtis	121
1999	JETER	158	1999	Davis	127	1999	B. Williams	153	1999	O'Neill	150	1999	Ledee	68
2000	JETER	148	2000	Spencer	33									

Top 20 Career Batting Leaders

Special thanks to the Elias Sports Bureau

Games

1. Mantle	2401
2. Gehrig	2164
3. Berra	2116
4. Ruth	2084
5. B. Williams	2076
6. JETER	1985
7. White	1881
8. Dickey	1789
9. Mattingly	1785
10. DiMaggio	1736
11. Randolph	1694
12. Crosetti	1683
13. Rizzuto	1661
14. Lazzeri	1659
15. Nettles	1535
16. Howard	1492
17. Pipp	1488
18. POSADA	1483
19. Combs	1456
20. Munson	1423

At-Bats

1. Mantle	8102
2. JETER	8025
3. Gehrig	8001
4. B. Williams	7869
5. Berra	7546
6. Ruth	7215
7. Mattingly	7003
8. DiMaggio	6821
9. White	6650
10. Randolph	6303
11. Dickey	6300
12. Crosetti	6277
13. Lazzeri	6094
14. Rizzuto	5816
15. Combs	5752
16. Pipp	5594
17. Nettles	5519
18. Richardson	5386
19. Munson	5344
20. Howard	5044

Runs

1. Ruth	1959
2. Gehrig	1888
3. Mantle	1677
4. JETER	1467
5. DiMaggio	1390
6. B. Williams	1366
7. Combs	1186
8. Berra	1174
9. Randolph	1027
10. Mattingly	1007
11. Crosetti	1006
12. White	964
13. Lazzeri	952
14. Rolfe	942
15. Dickey	930
16. Henrich	901
17. Rizzuto	878
18. Pipp	820
19. Bauer	792
20. Meusel	764

Hits

1. Gehrig	2721
2. JETER	2535
3. Ruth	2518
4. Mantle	2415
5. B. Williams	2336
6. DiMaggio	2214
7. Mattingly	2153
8. Berra	2148
9. Dickey	1969
10. Combs	1866
11. White	1803
12. Lazzeri	1784
13. Randolph	1731
14. Rizzuto	1588
15. Pipp	1577
16. Meusel	1565
17. Munson	1558
18. Crosetti	1541
19. Richardson	1432
20. O'Neill	1426

Doubles

1. Gehrig	534
2. B. Williams	449
3. Mattingly	442
4. Ruth	424
5. JETER	411
6. DiMaggio	389
7. Mantle	344
8. Dickey	343
9. Meusel	339
10. Lazzeri	327
11. Berra	321
12. POSADA	317
13. Combs	309
14. O'Neill	304
15. White	300
16. Henrich	269
17. Crosetti	260
18. Pipp	259
19. Randolph	259
20. Rolfe	257

Triples

1. Gehrig	163
2. Combs	154
3. DiMaggio	131
4. Pipp	121
5. Lazzeri	115
6. Ruth	106
7. Meusel	87
8. B. Williams	87
9. Henrich	73
10. Dickey	72
11. Mantle	72
12. Keller	69
13. Rolfe	67
14. Stirnweiss	66
15. Crosetti	65
16. Chapman	64
17. Cree	62
18. Rizzuto	62
19. Conroy	59
20. Randolph	58

Home Runs

1. Ruth	659
2. Mantle	536
3. Gehrig	493
4. DiMaggio	361
5. Berra	358
6. B. Williams	287
7. Nettles	250
8. Mattingly	222
9. POSADA	221
10. Giambi	209
11. RODRIGUEZ	208
12. JETER	206
13. Winfield	205
14. Maris	203
15. Dickey	202
16. Martinez	192
17. O'Neill	185
18. Keller	184
19. Henrich	183
20. Murcer	175

RBI (since 1920)

1. Gehrig	1996
2. Ruth	1976
3. DiMaggio	1537
4. Mantle	1509
5. Berra	1430
6. B. Williams	1257
7. Dickey	1210
8. Lazzeri	1159
9. Mattingly	1099
10. Meusel	1013
11. JETER	1002
12. POSADA	883
13. O'Neill	858
14. Nettles	834
15. Winfield	818
16. Henrich	795
17. White	758
18. Martinez	739
19. Howard	733
20. Keller	723

Batting Average (min. 500g)

1. Ruth	.349
2. Gehrig	.340
3. DiMaggio	.325
4. Combs	.324
5. JETER	.316
6. Bogs	.313
7. Dickey	.312
8. Meusel	.311
9. Mattingly	.307
10. Chapman	.305
11. O'Neill	.303
12. RODRIGUEZ	.303
13. CANO	.303
14. Mantle	.298
15. B. Williams	.297
16. Schang	.296
17. Piniella	.295
18. Keeler	.295
19. MATSUI	.295
20. Skowron	.294

Stolen Bases

1. Henderson	326
2. JETER	275
3. Randolph	251
4. Chase	248
5. White	233
6. Chapman	184
Conroy	184
8. Maisel	183
9. Mantle	153
10. Clarke	151
R. Kelly	151
12. Rizzuto	149
13. Lazzeri	147
B. Williams	147
15. Daniels	145
16. Peckinpaugh	143
17. Meusel	133
18. Cree	132
19. Stirnweiss	130
20. Soriano	121

Single-Season Leaders by Position

P	No.	Player	Year
HR	5	Ruffing	1936
RBI	22	Ruffing	1936, 1941
AVG	.339	Ruffing	1935
C	No.	Player	Year
HR	30	Berra	1952, 1956
30	Posada	2003	
RBI	133	Dickey	1937
AVG	.362	Dickey	1936
1B	No.	Player	Year
HR	49	Gehrig	1934, 1936
RBI	184	Gehrig	1931
AVG	.379	Gehrig	1930
2B	No.	Player	Year
HR	39	Soriano	2002
RBI	114	Lazzeri	1926
AVG	.354	Lazzeri	1929

3B	No.	Player	Year
HR	54	RODRIGUEZ	2007
RBI	156	RODRIGUEZ	2007
AVG	.342	Bogs	1994
SS	No.	Player	Year
HR	24	JETER	1999
RBI	107	Lary	1931
AVG	.349	JETER	1999
OF	No.	Player	Year
HR	61	Maris	1961
RBI	170	Ruth	1921
AVG	.393	Ruth	1923



Top 20 Career Pitching Leaders

Games Pitched

1. RIVERA	851
2. Righetti	522
3. Ford, W.	498
4. Stanton	456
5. Ruffing	426
6. Lyle	420
7. Shawkey	415
8. Murphy	383
9. Guidry	368
10. Gomez	367
11. Hoyt	365
12. Stottlemire	360
13. PETTITTE	352
14. Pennock	346
15. Nelson	331
16. Gossage	319
17. Hamilton	311
18. Reynolds	295
19. Peterson	288
20. Page	278
Mendoza	278

Innings

1. Ford, W.	3171.0
2. Ruffing	3168.0
3. Stottlemire	2662.0
4. Gomez	2497.0
5. Shawkey	2493.0
6. Guidry	2393.0
7. Hoyt	2274.0
8. PETTITTE	2212.0
9. Pennock	2201.0
10. Chesbro	1950.0
11. Peterson	1856.0
12. Caldwell	1714.0
13. Reynolds	1700.0
14. Mussina	1553.0
15. Raschi	1538.0
16. Lopat	1497.0
17. Chandler	1485.0
18. Warhop	1412.0
19. Fisher	1386.0
20. John	1366.0

Wins

1. Ford, W.	236
2. Ruffing	231
3. Gomez	189
4. PETTITTE	178
5. Guidry	170
6. Shawkey	168
7. Stottlemire	164
8. Pennock	162
9. Hoyt	157
10. Reynolds	131
11. Chesbro	128
12. Mussina	123
13. Raschi	120
14. Lopat	113
15. Chandler	109
Peterson	109
17. Caldwell	95
18. Murphy	93
Pipgras	93
20. John	91

Win Pct. (min. 100 decisions)

1. Chandler	.717
2. Raschi	.706
3. Ford, W.	.690
4. Reynolds	.686
5. Mays	.672
6. Clemens	.664
7. Lopat	.657
8. Gomez	.652
9. Guidry	.651
10. Ruffing	.651
11. Pennock	.643
Byrne	.643
13. PETTITTE	.638
14. Murphy	.637
15. Mussina	.631
16. Bush	.620
17. Hoyt	.616
18. Cone	.615
19. Figueroa	.614
20. Bonham	.612
Turley	.612

Strikeouts

1. Ford, W.	1956
2. Guidry	1778
3. PETTITTE	1574
4. Ruffing	1526
5. Gomez	1468
6. Mussina	1278
7. Stottlemire	1257
8. Shawkey	1163
9. Downing	1028
10. Clemens	1014
11. Reynolds	967
12. Righetti	940
13. RIVERA	934
14. Chesbro	913
15. Turley	909
16. Peterson	893
17. Cone	888
18. Raschi	832
19. Caldwell	803
20. Hoyt	713

Shutouts

1. Ford, W.	45
2. Stottlemire	40
Ruffing	40
4. Gomez	28
5. Reynolds	27
6. Chandler	26
Guidry	26
Shawkey	26
9. Raschi	24
10. Turley	21
11. Lopat	20
12. Pennock	19
13. Chesbro	18
Peterson	18
15. Bonham	17
Caldwell	17
17. Hoyt	15
18. Oht	14
Pipgras	14
Terry	14

Complete Games

1. Ruffing	261
2. Gomez	173
3. Chesbro	168
4. Pennock	164
Shawkey	164
6. Ford, W.	156
Hoyt	156
8. Stottlemire	152
9. Caldwell	150
10. Chandler	109
11. Warhop	105
12. Orth	102
13. Ford, R.	100
14. Raschi	99
15. Reynolds	96
16. Guidry	95
17. Bonham	91
Lopat	91
Mays	91
20. Fisher	88

ERA (Since 1913, min. 800 IP)

1. RIVERA	2.29
2. Fisher	2.60
3. Caldwell	2.70
4. Bonham	2.73
5. Mogridge	2.74
6. Ford, W.	2.74
7. Chandler	2.84
8. Stottlemire	2.97
9. Peterson	3.10
10. Bahnsen	3.11
11. Righetti	3.11
12. Shawkey	3.12
13. May, R.	3.12
14. Shocker	3.16
15. Lopat	3.19
Downing	3.23
17. Mays	3.25
18. Guidry	3.29
19. Reynolds	3.31
20. Gomez	3.34

Saves (Since 1969)

1. RIVERA	482
2. Righetti	224
3. Gossage	151
4. Lyle	141
5. Farr	78
6. Wetteland	74
7. McDaniel	48
8. Aker	31
Howe	31
10. Tidrow	23
11. Davis	22
12. Guetterman	21
13. Fisher	20
14. Mendoza	16
15. Stanton	15
16. Karsay	12
Frazier	12
Guante	12
19. Stoddard	11
Wickman	11

Year-by-Year Save Leaders

*Denotes League Leader

Year	Pitcher	W	S	Year	Pitcher	W	S	Year	Pitcher	W	S
1943	Murphy	12	8	1966	Ramos	3	13	1988	Righetti	5	25
1944	Turner	4	7	1967	Womack	5	18	1989	Righetti	2	25
1945	Turner	3	10	1968	Hamilton	2	11	1990	Righetti	1	36
1946	Murphy	4	7	1969	Aker	8	11	1991	Farr	5	23
1947	Page	14	*17	1970	McDaniel	9	29	1992	Farr	2	30
1948	Page	7	16	1971	McDaniel	5	4	1993	Farr	2	25
1949	Page	13	*27		Aker	4	4	1994	Howe	3	15
1950	Page	3	13	1972	Lyle	9	*35	1995	Wetteland	1	31
1951	Reynolds	17	7	1973	Lyle	5	27	1996	Wetteland	2	43
1952	Sain	3	7	1974	Lyle	9	15	1997	RIVERA	6	43
1953	Reynolds	7	13	1975	Martinez	1	8	1998	RIVERA	3	36
1954	Sain	6	*22	1976	Lyle	7	23	1999	RIVERA	4	*45
1955	Konstanty	7	11	1977	Lyle	13	26	2000	RIVERA	7	36
1956	Morgan	6	11	1978	Gossage	10	*27	2001	RIVERA	4	*50
1957	Grim	12	*19	1979	Gossage	5	18	2002	RIVERA	1	28
1958	Duren	6	*20	1980	Gossage	6	*33	2003	RIVERA	5	40
1959	Duren	3	14	1981	Gossage	3	20	2004	RIVERA	4	*53
1960	Shantz	5	11	1982	Gossage	4	30	2005	RIVERA	7	43
1961	Arroyo	15	*29	1983	Gossage	13	22	2006	RIVERA	5	34
1962	Bridges	8	18	1984	Righetti	5	31	2007	RIVERA	3	30
1963	Reniff	4	18	1985	Righetti	12	29	2008	RIVERA	6	39
1964	Mikkelsen	7	12	1986	Righetti	8	*46				
1965	Ramos	5	19	1987	Righetti	8	31				

Top 10 Single-Season Leaders

BATTING

At-Bats

1. Soriano	696	2002
2. Richardson	692	1962
3. Clarke	686	1970
4. Soriano	682	2003
5. Richardson	679	1964
6. Mattingly	677	1986
7. Richardson	664	1965
8. Richardson	662	1961
9. Crosetti	656	1939
10. JETER	654	1997
JETER	654	2005

Runs Scored

1. Ruth	177	1921
2. Gehrig	167	1936
3. Ruth	163	1928
Gehrig	163	1931
5. Ruth	158	1920
Ruth	158	1927
7. Ruth	151	1923
DiMaggio	151	1937
9. Ruth	150	1930
10. Gehrig	149	1927
Ruth	149	1931

Hits

1. Mattingly	238	1986
2. Combs	231	1927
3. Gehrig	220	1930
4. JETER	219	1999
5. Gehrig	218	1927
6. DiMaggio	215	1937
7. JETER	214	2006
8. Rolfe	213	1939
9. Gehrig	211	1931
Mattingly	211	1985

Doubles

1. Mattingly	53	1986
2. Gehrig	52	1927
3. Soriano	51	2002
4. Mattingly	48	1985
5. Gehrig	47	1926
Meusel	47	1927
Gehrig	47	1928
8. Rolfe	46	1939
9. Ruth	45	1923
Meusel	45	1928
MATSUI	45	2005

Triples

1. Combs	23	1927
2. Cree	22	1911
Combs	22	1930
Stirnweiss	22	1945
5. Combs	21	1928
6. Gehrig	20	1926
7. Pipp	19	1924
8. Gehrig	18	1927
9. Gehrig	17	1930
10. 7 tied	16	

Home Runs

1. Maris	61	1961
2. Ruth	60	1927
3. Ruth	59	1921
4. Ruth	54	1920
Ruth	54	1928
Mantle	54	1961
RODRIGUEZ	54	2007
8. Mantle	52	1956
9. Ruth	49	1930
Gehrig	49	1934
Gehrig	49	1936

Runs Batted In

1. Gehrig	184	1931
2. Gehrig	175	1927
3. Gehrig	174	1930
4. Ruth	171	1921
5. DiMaggio	167	1937
6. Gehrig	165	1934
7. Ruth	164	1927
8. Ruth	162	1931
9. Gehrig	159	1937
10. RODRIGUEZ	156	2007

Total Bases

1. Ruth	457	1921
2. Gehrig	447	1927
3. Gehrig	419	1930
4. DiMaggio	418	1937
5. Ruth	417	1927
6. Gehrig	410	1931
7. Gehrig	409	1934
8. Gehrig	403	1936
9. Ruth	399	1923
10. Ruth	391	1924

Stolen Bases

1. Henderson	93	1988
2. Henderson	87	1986
3. Henderson	80	1985
4. Maisel	74	1914
5. Chapman	61	1931
6. Stirnweiss	55	1944
7. Maisel	51	1915
8. Cree	48	1911
9. Fultz	44	1905
10. 4 tied	43	

Walks

1. Ruth	170	1923
2. Ruth	150	1920
3. Mantle	146	1957
4. Ruth	145	1921
Ruth	144	1926
6. Ruth	142	1924
7. Ruth	137	1927
Ruth	137	1928
9. Ruth	136	1930
10. Gehrig	132	1935

Strikeouts (Batter)

1. Soriano	157	2002
2. Tartabull	156	1993
3. POSADA	151	2000
4. Barfield	150	1990
5. R. Kelly	148	1990
6. POSADA	143	2002
7. Clark	141	1988
8. Giambi	140	2003
9. RODRIGUEZ	139	2005
RODRIGUEZ	139	2006

Batting Average*

1. Ruth	.393	1923
2. DiMaggio	.381	1939
3. Gehrig	.379	1930
4. Ruth	.378	1924
5. Ruth	.378	1921
6. Ruth	.376	1920
7. Gehrig	.374	1928
8. Gehrig	.373	1927
9. Ruth	.373	1931
10. Ruth	.372	1926

Hitting Streaks

1. DiMaggio	56	1941
2. Chase	33	1907
3. Peckinpaugh	29	1919
Combs	29	1931
Gordon	29	1942
6. Ruth	26	1921
7. JETER	25	2006
8. Mattingly	24	1986
9. DiMaggio	23	1940
10. DiMaggio	22	1937

PITCHING

Games Pitched

1. Quantrill	86	2004
2. Proctor	83	2006
3. Gordon	80	2004
4. Stanton	79	2002
Gordon	79	2005
6. Karsay	78	2002
7. Nelson	77	1997
Vizcaino	77	2007
9. Stanton	76	2001
10. Righetti	74	1985
Righetti	74	1986
RIVERA	74	2004

Complete Games

1. Chesbro	48	1904
2. Powell	38	1904
3. Orth	36	1906
4. Chesbro	33	1903
5. Caldwell	31	1915
6. R. Ford	30	1912
Mays	30	1921
Hunter	30	1975
8. R. Ford	29	1910
9. Orth	26	1905
R. Ford	26	1911
Mays	26	1920

Wins

1. Chesbro	41	1904
2. Orth	27	1906
Mays	27	1921
4. R. Ford	26	1910
Mays	26	1920
Bush	26	1922
Gomez	26	1934
8. W. Ford	25	1961
Guidry	25	1978
10. 4 tied	24	

Shutouts

1. Guidry	9	1978
2. R. Ford	8	1910
W. Ford	8	1964
4. Reynolds	7	1951
W. Ford	7	1958
Stottlemire	7	1971
Stottlemire	7	1972
Hunter	7	1975
9. 14 tied	6	

Strikeouts (Pitcher)

1. Guidry	248	1978
2. Chesbro	248	1904
3. Cone	222	1997
4. M. Perez	218	1992
5. Downing	217	1964
6. Mussina	214	2001
7. Clemens	213	2001
8. Johnson	211	2005
9. Turley	210	1955
10. R. Ford	209	1910
W. Ford	209	1961
Cone	209	1998

ERA ** (since 1913)

1. Chandler	1.64	1943
2. Guidry	1.74	1978
3. Caldwell	1.94	1914
4. W. Ford	2.01	1958
5. Cullop	2.05	1916
6. Bahnsen	2.06	1968
7. Reynolds	2.07	1952
8. Chandler	2.10	1946
9. Fisher	2.11	1915
10. W. Ford	2.13	1964

Earned runs became an official AL statistic in 1913.

Saves

1. RIVERA	53	2004
2. RIVERA	50	2001
3. Righetti	46	1986
4. RIVERA	45	1999
5. Wetteland	43	1996
6. RIVERA	43	1997
RIVERA	43	2005
8. RIVERA	40	2003
9. RIVERA	39	2008
10. Righetti	36	1990
RIVERA	36	1998
RIVERA	36	2000

* min. 500 PA

** min. 1.0IP/PER TEAM GAME



All-Time Club Records

Single-Season Club Records

Most Wins		
Season	114	1998
Home	65	1961
Road	54	1939
Month	28	Aug. 1938
Consecutive	19	1947
Consecutive, home	18	1942
Consecutive, road	15	1953
Shutout	24	1951
1-0	6	1908, 1968

Fewest Wins		
Season	50	1912
Home	27	1913
Road	19	1912

Most Losses		
Season	103	1908
Home	47	1908, 1913
Road	58	1912
Month	24	July 1908
Consecutive	13	1913
Consecutive, home	17	1913
Consecutive, road	12	1908
Shutout	27	1914
1-0	9	1914

Fewest Losses		
Season	44	1927
Home	15	1932
Road	20+	1939

Miscellaneous		
Most games	164**	1964, 1968
Fewest games	107	1981
Consecutive extra-inning games	4	1992 (5/19-23)
Longest 1-0 game won	15 inn	vs. PHI, 7/4/25, G1
Longest 1-0 game lost	14 inn	at BOS, 9/24/69
Most players used	51	2005, 2008
Fewest players used	25	1923, 1927
Most pitchers used	28	2005, 2007
Fewest pitchers used	8	1922, 1923

Longest Games in Club History

(Innings)

Inn.	Opponent	Date, Result
22	at Detroit	6/24/62, a 9-7 win
20	vs. Boston	8/29/67 (G2), a 4-3 win
19 (3x)	vs. Cleveland	5/24/18, a 3-2 loss
	vs. Detroit	8/23/68 (G2), a 3-3 tie
	vs. Minnesota	8/25/76, a 5-4 win
18 (6x)	vs. Chicago	6/25/1903, a 6-6 tie
	at Boston	9/5/27, a 12-11 loss
	at Chicago	8/21/33, a 3-3 tie
	vs. Boston	4/16/67, a 7-6 win
	at Washington	4/22/70, a 2-1 loss
	vs. Detroit	9/11/88, a 5-4 win
17	at Detroit	last on 6/1/2003, a 10-9 win
16	vs. Oakland	last on 8/9/02, a 3-2 loss

Single-Season Batting Records

Most at-bats	5717	2007
Most runs	1067*	1931
Fewest runs	459	1908
Most hits	1683	1930
Fewest hits	1136	1903
Batting avg (High)	.309	1930
Batting avg (Low)	.214	1968
Most singles	1237	1988
Most doubles	327	2006
Most triples	110	1930
Most home runs	242	2004
Consecutive games with a HR	25 (40 HR total)	1941
Grand slams	10	1987
Pinch hit home runs	10	1961
Total bases	2703	1936
Runs batted in	995*	1936
Most bases on balls	766	1932
Most hit by pitch	81	2003
Fewest hit by pitch	14	1969
Most stolen bases	289	1910
Fewest stolen bases	24	1948
Most caught stealing	82	1920
Fewest caught stealing	18	1961, 1964
Most strikeouts	1171	2002
Fewest strikeouts	420	1924
Highest slugging pct.	.489	1927
Lowest slugging pct.	.287	1914
Most GDP	153	1996
Fewest GDP	91	1963
Most left on base	1258	1996
Fewest left on base	1010	1920
Double-digit HR hitters	10	1998
Most 300 hitters	6	1930, 1931, 1936 (min 300 AB)

Single-Season Pitching Records

Lowest ERA (since 1913)	2.66	1917
Highest ERA (since 1913)	4.88	1930
Innings pitched	1506.2	1964
Complete games	123	1904
Fewest complete games	1**	2004, 2007, 2008
Most shutouts	24	1951
Consecutive shutouts	4	1932
Consecutive shutout innings	40	1932
Fewest shutouts	2	1994
Most saves (since 1969)	59	2004
Fewest hits allowed	1143	1919
Most hits allowed	1566	1930
Fewest home runs allowed	13	1907
Most home runs allowed	182	2004
Fewest runs allowed	507	1942
Most runs allowed	898	1930
Fewest earned runs allowed	394	1904
Most earned runs allowed	753	2000
Fewest bases on balls	245	1903
Most bases on balls	812	1949
Fewest strikeouts	431	1927
Most strikeouts	1266+	2001

KEY TO SYMBOLS

* ML record (since 1900)

** tied for ML record

+ AL record

tied for AL record

Single-Season Fielding Records

Highest fielding pct.	.986	1995, 2008
Lowest fielding pct.	.939	1912
Fewest errors	74	1995
Fewest errors, non-abbr. season	83	2008
Most errors	386	1912
Most errorless games	99	2007
Consecutive errorless games	10	1977, 1993, 1995
Most putouts	4520	1964
Fewest putouts	3993	1935
Most assists	2086	1904
Fewest assists	1487	2000
Most double plays	214	1956
Fewest double plays	81	1912
Consecutive games, DP turned	19 (27 DPs)	1992
Most passed balls	32	1913
Fewest passed balls	0	1931
Most chances	6584	1916
Fewest chances	5551	1935

Single-Game/Inning Batting Records

Most runs

Game, 9 innings, home	22	7/26/31 vs. CWS (G2)
Game, 9 innings, road	25	5/24/36 at PHI
Game, both teams	33 (3x)	5/3/12 at PHI 5/22/30 at PHI (G2) 6/3/32 at PHI
Game, both teams, home	31	6/21/2005 vs. TB
Game, opponent, home	22	8/31/2004 vs. CLE
Game, opponent, road	24	7/29/28 at CLE
Shutout game	21	8/13/39 at PHI
Shutout game, opponent	22	8/31/2004 vs. CLE
Two consecutive games	40	15 in G2 on 5/23/36 and 25 on 5/24/36 at CLE
Three consecutive games	52	12 in G1 on 5/23/36 at PHI 15 in G2 on 5/23/36 at PHI and 25 on 5/24/36 at PHI
Consecutive games scoring 10 or more	5	6/12-17/30
Inning	14	7/6/20 at WAS (5th)
Start of game, no outs	8	4/24/60 vs. BAL 9/25/90 vs. BAL

Most hits

Game, 9 innings	30	9/28/23 at BOS
Game, both teams	45#	9/29/28 at DET
Consecutive, start of game	8**	9/25/90 vs. BAL
Most singles	22	8/12/53 at WAS
Most doubles	10	4/12/88 at TOR and 6/5/2003 at CIN
Most triples	5	5/1/34 at WAS

Most home runs

Game	8	6/28/39 at PHI (G1) 7/31/07 vs. CWS
Game, vs. one pitcher	6	off Tommy Thomas, 6/27/36 at STL
Inning	4 (2x)	6/30/77 at TOR 6/21/2005 vs. TB
Inning, with 2 outs	3 (2x)	6/28/39 at PHI (3rd) 6/21/2005 vs. Tampa Bay, 8th Inning
Consecutive	3 (10x)	last on 6/21/2005 vs. Tampa Bay, Sheffield, Rodriguez, Posada
Start of game	2 (5x)	4/27/55 vs. CWS, Bauer and Carey; 7/30/99 at BOS, Knoblauch and Jeter; 4/6/2003 at TB, Soriano and Johnson; 6/28/2003 at NYM, Soriano and Jeter; 9/23/2005 vs. TOR, Jeter and Cano

Most grand slams

Game	2** (3x)	5/24/36 vs. PHI 6/29/87 at TOR 9/14/99 at TOR
Inning	1	(Many times)

Most bases on balls

Game	16	6/23/15 at PHI
Game, vs. one pitcher	9 (11x)	Last: Josh Beckett, 8/19/06 at BOS

Most strikeouts

Game	17	9/10/99 vs. BOS (all vs. Pedro Martinez)
------	----	---

Most stolen bases

Game	15*	9/28/11 vs. STL
Game, both clubs	15#	NY 15, STL 0, 9/28/11
Game, steals of home	3**	4/17/15 vs. PHI

Most GDP

Game	5 (3x)	last on 9/27/68 at BOS
------	--------	------------------------

Most LOB

Game, 9 innings	20*	9/21/56 at BOS
Game, extra innings	23	9/5/27 at BOS (G1)

Single-Game/Inning Club Pitching Records

Most hits allowed

Game	28	9/29/28 at DET
------	----	----------------

Most runs allowed

Game	24	7/29/28 at CLE
Inning	13	6/17/25 vs. DET
Two consecutive games	33	9 on 7/28/28 at CLE and 24 on 7/29/28 at CLE

Most home runs allowed

Most Home Runs, game	7	7/4/2003 vs. BOS
Most Home Runs, inning	4 (4x)	6/17/77 at BOS 5/2/92 vs. MIN 8/21/2005 at CWS 4/22/2007 at BOS

Most strikeouts

Most strikeouts, game	18	6/17/78 vs. CAL
-----------------------	----	-----------------

Most base on balls

Most bases on balls, game	17	9/11/49 vs. WAS
Most bases on balls, inning	11	9/11/49 vs. WAS (3rd)

Most wild pitches

Most wild pitches, game	3	Many times, last on 8/13/2007 vs. BAL
-------------------------	---	--

Single-Game Club Miscellaneous

Longest Game

Time, 9 innings	4:45*	8/18/06 at BOS
Largest deficit overcome	9 (3x)	last on 5/16/06 vs. TEX

Individual Single-Game/Inning Pitching Records

Runs allowed, game.....	13 (3x)	Jack Warhop, 7/31/11 vs. CWS Ray Caldwell, 10/3/13 at PHI Carl Mays, 7/17/23 at CLE
Hits allowed, game.....	21	Jack Quinn, 6/29/12 at BOS
HRs allowed, game.....	5 (5x)	Joe Ostrowski, 6/22/50 at CLE John Cumberland, 5/24/70 at CLE Ron Guidry, 9/17/85 at DET Jeff Weaver, 7/21/2002 vs. BOS David Wells, 7/4/2003 vs. BOS
HRs allowed, inning.....	4 (4x)	Catfish Hunter, 6/17/77 at BOS (1st) Scott Sanderson, 5/2/92 vs. MIN (5th) Randy Johnson, 8/21/2005 at CWS (4th) Chase Wright, 4/22/2007 at BOS (3rd)@ Ron Guidry, 6/17/78 vs. CAL David Cone, 6/23/97 at DET
Most strikeouts, game, LH.....	18	Many pitchers
Most strikeouts, game, RH.....	16	Ron Davis, 5/4/81 at CAL
Most strikeouts, inning.....	3	Ron Davis, 5/4/81 at CAL
Most strikeouts, relief.....	8	Ron Davis, 5/4/81 at CAL
Consecutive strikeouts.....	8	Tommy Byrne, 6/8/49 at DET
Most bases on balls, game.....	13	Vic Raschi, 5/3/50 vs. CWS
Balks, game.....	#4	

Individual Single-Game Batting Records

Most at-bats.....	**11	Bobby Richardson, 6/24/62 at DET (22 inn.)
Most runs.....	5 (16x)	last by Johnny Damon, 4/29/2006 vs. TB
Most hits.....	#6 (3x)	Myril Hoag (6-for-6), 6/6/34 at BOS Gerald Williams (6-for-8), 5/1/96 at BAL, 15 innings Johnny Damon (6-for-6), 6/7/08 vs. KC
Most singles.....	**6	Myril Hoag, 6/6/34 at BOS
Most doubles.....	**4 (2x)	Johnny Lindell, 8/17/44 vs. CLE Jim Mason, 7/8/74 at TEX Hal Chase, 8/30/06 vs. WAS Earle Combs, 9/22/27 vs. DET Joe DiMaggio, 8/27/38 vs. CLE (G1)
Most triples.....	**3 (3x)	Lou Gehrig (consecutive), 6/3/32 at PHI Tony Lazzeri, 5/24/36 at PHI Lou Gehrig, 6/3/32 at PHI Tony Lazzeri, 5/24/36 at PHI Bob Meusel, 9/15/26 at CLE Don Mattingly, 5/3/86 vs. TEX
Most home runs.....	**4	last, Tony Womack, 5/15/2005 at OAK
Most grand slams.....	**2	Fritz Maisel, 4/26/16 vs. BOS Lee Magee, 6/29/18 at PHI
Most total bases.....	#16	
Most RBI.....	+11	
Most sacrifice flies.....	**3 (2x)	
Most stolen bases.....	4 (18x)	
Most caught stealing.....	3 (2x)	
Most bases on balls.....	5 (6x)	last, Hersch Martin, 9/1/45 at WAS
Most strikeouts.....	**5 (4x)	Johnny Broaca, 6/25/34 vs. CWS Bernie Williams, 8/1/91 vs. MIN Andy Phillips, 5/2/2005 at TB Melky Cabrera, 7/7/2007 vs. LAA Eddie Robinson, 5/30/55 at WAS Jim Leyritz, 7/4/90 at KC Matt Nokes, 5/3/92 vs. MIN
Most grounded into DP's.....	3 (3x)	



Roger Maris, Yogi Berra, Mickey Mantle and Bill Skowron teamed up for some of the best clubs in franchise history.

Individual Single-Season Pitching Records

Most wins, RHP	41+	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Most wins, LHP	26	Lefty Gomez, 1934
Most consecutive wins, RHP	16*	Roger Clemens, 2001
Most consecutive wins, LHP	14	Whitey Ford, 1961
Most shutouts	9	Ron Guidry, 1978
Most shutouts lost	7	Bill Zuber, 1945
Lowest ERA, RHP	1.64	Spud Chandler, 1943
Lowest ERA, LHP	1.74	Ron Guidry, 1978
Highest winning pct.	.893	Ron Guidry, 1978
Most losses, RHP	22	Joe Lake, 1908
Most losses, LHP	17	Herb Pennock, 1921
Consecutive losses, RHP	9 (2x)	Bill Hogg, 1908 Thad Tilton, 1967
Consecutive losses, LHP	11	George Mogridge, 1916
Most innings pitched, RHP	454.0	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Most innings pitched, LHP	286.1	Herb Pennock, 1924
Most saves, RHP	53	Mariano Rivera, 2004
Most saves, LHP	46	Dave Righetti, 1986
Most games, RHP	86	Paul Quantrell, 2004
Most games, LHP	79	Mike Stanton, 2002
Most games started	51	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Most complete games	48*	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Most strikeouts, RHP	239	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Most strikeouts, LHP	248	Ron Guidry, 1978
Most bases on balls, RHP	177	Bob Turley, 1955
Most bases on balls, LHP	179	Tommy Byrne, 1949
Most hits allowed	337	Jack Chesbro, 1904
Most runs allowed	165	Russ Ford, 1912
Most earned runs allowed	127	Sam Jones, 1925
Most home runs allowed, RHP	40	Ralph Terry, 1962
Most home runs allowed, LHP	32	Randy Johnson, 2005
Most hit batsmen	26	Jack Warhop, 1909
Most wild pitches	23	Tim Leary, 1990

Yankees Rawlings Gold Glove Winners

Year	NAME, POS	Year	NAME, POS
1957	Bobby Shantz, P	1984	Ron Guidry, P
1958	Bobby Shantz, P		Dave Winfield, OF
	Norm Siebern, OF	1985	Ron Guidry, P
1959	Bobby Shantz, P		Don Mattingly, 1B
1960	Bobby Shantz, P		Dave Winfield, OF
	Roger Maris, OF	1986	Ron Guidry, P
1961	Bobby Richardson, 2B		Don Mattingly, 1B
1962	Bobby Richardson, 2B	1987	Don Mattingly, 1B
	Mickey Mantle, OF		Dave Winfield, OF
1963	Elston Howard, C	1988	Don Mattingly, 1B
	Bobby Richardson, 2B	1989	Don Mattingly, 1B
1964	Elston Howard, C	1991	Don Mattingly, 1B
	Bobby Richardson, 2B	1992	Don Mattingly, 1B
1965	Joe Pepitone, 1B	1993	Don Mattingly, 1B
	Bobby Richardson, 2B	1994	Don Mattingly, 1B
	Tom Tresh, OF		Wade Boggs, 3B
1966	Joe Pepitone, 1B	1995	Wade Boggs, 3B
1969	Joe Pepitone, 1B	1997	Bernie Williams, OF
1972	Bobby Murcer, OF	1998	Bernie Williams, OF
1973	Thurman Munson, C	1999	Scott Brosius, 3B
1974	Thurman Munson, C		Bernie Williams, OF
1975	Thurman Munson, C	2000	Bernie Williams, OF
1977	Graig Nettles, 3B	2001	Mike Mussina, P
1978	Chris Chambliss, 1B	2003	Mike Mussina, P
	Graig Nettles, 3B	2004	DEREK JETER, SS
1982	Ron Guidry, P	2005	DEREK JETER, SS
	Dave Winfield, OF	2006	DEREK JETER, SS
1983	Ron Guidry, P	2008	Mike Mussina, P
	Dave Winfield, OF		

Individual Single-Season Batting Records

Games	163	Hideki Matsui, 2003
Most at-bats	696	Alfonso Soriano, 2002
Highest batting average, RH	.381	Joe DiMaggio, 1939
Highest batting average, LH	.393	Babe Ruth, 1923
Highest batting average, SH	.365	Mickey Mantle, 1957
Most Hits, RH	219	Derek Jeter, 1999
Most Hits, LH	238	Don Mattingly, 1986
Most Hits, SH	204	Bernie Williams, 2002
Consecutive games hit safely	56*	Joe DiMaggio, 1941
Most runs	177*	Babe Ruth, 1921
Consecutive games, run scored	18*	Red Rolfe, 1939
Most singles	171	Steve Sax, 1989
Most doubles	53	Don Mattingly, 1986
Most triples	23	Earle Combs, 1927
Most home runs, RH	54	A. Rodriguez, 2007
Most home runs, LH	61+	Roger Maris, 1961
Most home runs, SH	54*	Mickey Mantle, 1961
Most home runs, home	32	Babe Ruth, 1921 (Polo Grounds)
Most home runs, home, RH	26	A. Rodriguez, 2005, 07
Most home runs, home, LH	30	Lou Gehrig, 1934 Roger Maris, 1961 (Yankee Stadium)
Most home runs, home, SH	27	Mickey Mantle, 1956
Most home runs, road, RH	28	A. Rodriguez, 2007
Most home runs, road, LH	32#	Babe Ruth, 1927
Most home runs, road, SH	30	Mickey Mantle, 1961
Most home runs, month	17	Babe Ruth, Sept., 1927
Most home runs, rookie, RH	29	Joe DiMaggio, 1936
Most home runs, rookie, LH	21	Kevin Maas, 1990
Most home runs, rookie, SH	20	Tom Tresh, 1962
Consecutive games with HR	8**	Don Mattingly, 1987
Most grand slams	6**	Don Mattingly, 1987
Most RBI, RH	167	Joe DiMaggio, 1937
Most RBI, LH	184+	Lou Gehrig, 1931
Most RBI, SH	130	Mickey Mantle, 1956
Consecutive games with RBI	11	Babe Ruth, 1931
Most extra-base hits	119*	Babe Ruth, 1921
Most total bases	457*	Babe Ruth, 1921
Highest slugging pct.	.847+	Babe Ruth, 1920
Most strikeouts, RH	157	Alfonso Soriano, 2002
Most strikeouts, LH	133	Reggie Jackson, 1978
Most strikeouts, SH	151	Jorge Posada, 2000
Most bases on balls, RH	119	Willie Randolph, 1980
Most bases on balls, LH	170+	Babe Ruth, 1923
Most bases on balls, SH	146	Mickey Mantle, 1957
Most sacrifice hits	42	Willie Keeler, 1905
Most sacrifice flies	17#	Roy White, 1971
Most stolen bases	93	Rickey Henderson, 1988
Most caught stealing	23	Ben Chapman, 1931
Most hit by pitch	24	Don Baylor, 1985
Most grounded into DP	30	Dave Winfield, 1983
Fewest grounded into DP	2 (2x)	Mickey Mantle, 1961 Mickey Rivers, 1977

Note: Records in "fewest" categories are based on full seasons and do not include 1918, 1981 and 1994.

KEY TO SYMBOLS

- * ML record (since 1900)
- ** tied for ML record
- + AL record
- # tied for AL record
- @ all HR were consecutive off Chase Wright-ties ML record

Yankees 20-Game Winners

Year	Pitcher	W	L	Year	Pitcher	W	L
1903	Jack Chesbro	21	15	1931	Lefty Gomez	21	9
1904	Jack Chesbro	41	12	1932	Lefty Gomez	24	7
	Jack Powell	23	19	1934	Lefty Gomez	26	5
1906	Al Orth	27	17	1936	Red Ruffing	20	12
	Jack Chesbro	24	16	1937	Lefty Gomez	21	11
1910	Russell Ford	26	6		Red Ruffing	20	7
1911	Russell Ford	22	11	1938	Red Ruffing	21	7
1916	Bob Shawkey	24	14	1939	Red Ruffing	21	7
1919	Bob Shawkey	20	11	1942	Ernie Bonham	21	5
1920	Carl Mays	26	11	1943	Spud Chandler	20	4
	Bob Shawkey	20	13	1946	Spud Chandler	20	8
1921	Carl Mays	27	9	1949	Vic Raschi	21	10
1922	Joe Bush	26	7	1950	Vic Raschi	21	8
	Bob Shawkey	20	12	1951	Eddie Lopat	21	9
1923	Sad Sam Jones	21	8		Vic Raschi	21	10
1924	Herb Pennock	21	9	1952	Allie Reynolds	20	8
1926	Herb Pennock	23	11	1954	Bob Grim	20	6
1927	Waite Hoyt	22	7	1958	Bob Turley	21	7
1928	George Pipgras	24	13	1961	Whitey Ford	25	4
	Waite Hoyt	23	7	1962	Ralph Terry	23	12

Year	Pitcher	W	L
1963	Whitey Ford	24	7
	Jim Bouton	21	7
1965	Mel Stottlemyre	20	9
1968	Mel Stottlemyre	21	12
1969	Mel Stottlemyre	20	14
1970	Fritz Peterson	20	11
1975	Catfish Hunter	23	14
1978	Ron Guidry	25	3
	Ed Figueroa	20	9
1979	Tommy John	21	9
1980	Tommy John	22	9
1983	Ron Guidry	21	9
1985	Ron Guidry	22	6
1996	Andy Pettitte	21	8
1998	David Cone	20	7
2001	Roger Clemens	20	3
2003	Andy Pettitte	21	8
2008	Mike Mussina	20	9



Mel Stottlemyre

Yankees Free Agent Signings

C. Hunter	12/31/74
D. Gullett	11/18/76
R. Jackson	11/29/76
R. Gossage	11/22/77
R. Eastwick	12/9/77
L. Tiant	11/13/78
T. John	11/22/78
R. May	11/8/79
B. Watson	11/8/79
D. Winfield	12/15/80
B. Castro	2/15/81
R. Guidry	12/15/81
D. Collins	12/23/81
D. Baylor	12/1/82
S. Kemp	12/9/82
B. Shirley	12/15/82
D. Murray	11/21/83
P. Niekro	1/6/84
E. Whitson	12/27/84
J. Niekro	1/8/86
P. Niekro	1/8/86
B. Wynegar	1/8/86
A. Holland	2/6/86
T. John	5/2/86
R. Scurry	12/5/86
C. Washington	12/11/86
L. Sakata	12/16/86
G. Ward	12/24/86
T. John	1/8/87
W. Tolleson	1/8/87
W. Randolph	1/8/87
B. Shirley	1/28/87
R. Cerone	2/13/87
R. Guidry	5/1/87
D. Righetti	12/23/87
J. Clark	1/6/88
J. Candelaria	1/18/88
J. Cruz	2/25/88
S. Sax	11/23/88
D. LaPoint	12/3/88
A. Hawkins	12/8/88
J. Quirk	12/20/88
R. Guidry	2/3/89
T. John	2/13/89
P. Perez	11/21/89
M. Hall	11/30/89

R. Cerone	12/22/89
D. Garcia	12/22/89
T. Leary	11/19/90
S. Farr	11/26/90
D. Tartabull	1/6/92
S. Owen	12/4/92
S. Howe	12/8/92
J. Key	12/10/92
W. Boggs	12/15/92
L. Polonia	12/20/93
D. Pall	1/18/94
S. Bankhead	11/1/94
T. Fernandez	12/14/94
D. Gooden	10/16/96
W. Boggs	12/5/95
M. Duncan	12/11/95
D. Cone	12/21/95
K. Rogers	1/4/96
M. Stanton	12/11/96
D. Wells	12/19/96
M. Whiten	1/9/97
D. Sveum	11/25/97
C. Davis	12/10/97
D. Holmes	12/22/97
O. Hernandez	3/7/98
S. Brosius	11/10/98
B. Williams	11/25/98
M. Stanton	11/29/99
D. Cone	12/6/99
A. Watson	12/7/99
P. O'Neill	11/16/00
J. Oliver	11/21/00
M. Mussina	11/30/00
L. Sojo	12/7/00
H. Rodriguez	2/16/01
S. Karsay	12/7/01
J. Giambi	12/13/01
Rond. White	12/17/01
S. Hitchcock	12/18/01
A. Castillo	12/21/01
D. Wells	1/10/02
R. Rivera	2/14/02
B. Rivera	11/21/02
C. Latham	12/4/02
R. Ventura	12/6/02
C. Widger	12/7/02

C. Hammond	12/12/02
T. Zeile	12/18/02
H. MATSUI	12/19/02
J. Contreras	12/24/02
R. Clemens	12/30/02
E. Wilson	12/2/03
F. Heredia	12/3/03
R. Sierra	12/8/03
J. Flaherty	12/15/03
G. Sheffield	12/17/03
M. Cairo	12/19/03
P. Quantrill	12/22/03
T. Gordon	12/23/03
K. Lofton	12/23/03
T. Clark	1/13/04
T. Womack	12/21/04
C. Pavano	12/22/04
J. Wright	12/29/04
T. Martinez	12/31/04
R. Sanchez	2/16/05
K. Stinnett	11/30/05
K. Farnsworth	12/2/05
M. Myers	12/15/05
B. Williams	12/22/05
J. DAMON	12/23/05
O. Dotel	12/29/05
M. Cairo	1/5/06
S. Ponson	7/14/06
M. Mussina	11/27/06
A. PETTITTE	12/20/06
D. Mientkiewicz	1/5/07
M. Cairo	1/26/07
S. Patterson	11/20/07
J. POSADA	11/29/07
J. MOLINA	12/3/07
A. PETTITTE	12/12/07
A. RODRIGUEZ	12/13/07
M. RIVERA	12/17/07
L. Hawkins	12/27/07
R. Sexson	7/18/08
C. SABATHIA	12/18/08
A. BURNETT	12/18/08
M. TEIXEIRA	1/6/09
A. PETTITTE	1/26/09

AL Most Valuable Players

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	E
1923	Babe Ruth	28	OF	152	522	151*	205	45	13	41**	130*	.393	11
1927	Lou Gehrig	23	1B	155**	584	149	218	52*	18	47	175*	.373	15
1936	Lou Gehrig	32	1B	155*	579	167*	205	37	7	49*	152	.354	9
1939	Joe DiMaggio	24	OF	120	462	108	176	32	6	30	126	.381*	5
1941	Joe DiMaggio	26	OF	139	541	122	193	43	11	30	125*	.357	9
1942	Joe Gordon	27	2B	147	538	88	173	29	4	18	103	.322	28
1947	Joe DiMaggio	32	OF	141	534	97	168	31	10	20	97	.315	1
1950	Phil Rizzuto	32	SS	155	617	125	200	36	7	7	66	.324	14
1951	Yogi Berra	25	C	141	547	92	161	19	4	27	88	.294	13
1954	Yogi Berra	28	C	151	584	88	179	28	6	22	125	.307	8
1955	Yogi Berra	29	C	147	541	84	147	20	3	27	108	.272	13
1956	Mickey Mantle	24	OF	150	533	132*	188	22	5	52*	130*	.353*	4
1957	Mickey Mantle	25	OF	144	474	121*	173	28	6	34	94	.365	7
1960	Roger Maris	25	OF	136	499	98	141	18	7	39	112	.283	4
1961	Roger Maris	26	OF	161	590	132**	159	16	4	61*	142**	.269	9
1962	Mickey Mantle	30	OF	123	377	96	121	15	1	30	89	.321	5
1963	Elston Howard	34	C	135	487	75	140	21	6	28	85	.287	5
1976	Thurman Munson	28	C	152	616	79	186	27	1	17	105	.302	14
1985	Don Mattingly	23	1B	159	652	107	211	48*	3	35	145*	.324	7
2005	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	29	3B	162**	605	124	194	29	1	48	130	.321	12
2007	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	31	3B	158	583	143*	183	31	0	54*	156*	.314	13

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1943	Spud Chandler	35	RHP	30	30	253.0	20*	4	.833*	0	197	62	46	134	54	1.64*

Cy Young Awards

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1958	Bob Turley	27	RHP	33	31	245.1	21	7	.750*	1	178	82	81	168	128*	2.97
1961	Whitey Ford	32	LHP	39	39*	283.0*	25*	4	.862*	0	242	108	101	209	92	3.21
1977	Sparky Lyle	32	LHP	72	0	137.0	13	5	.722	26	131	41	33	68	33	2.17
1978	Ron Guidry	27	LHP	35	35	273.2	25*	3	.893*	0	187	61	53	248	72	1.74*
2001	Roger Clemens	38	RHP	33	33	220.1	20	3	.870*	0	205	94	86	213	72	3.51

AL Rookie of the Year Awards

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA	E
1951	Gil McDougald	22	INF	131	402	72	123	23	4	14	63	.306	14
1957	Tony Kubek	21	INF-OF	127	431	56	128	21	3	3	39	.297	20
1962	Tom Tresh	24	INF-OF	157	622	94	178	26	5	20	93	.286	20
1970	Thurman Munson	22	C	132	453	59	137	25	4	6	53	.302	8
1996	DEREK JETER	21	SS	157	582	104	183	25	6	10	78	.314	22

YEAR	PITCHER	AGE	POS	G	GS	IP	W	L	PCT.	SV	H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1954	Bob Grim	24	RHP	37	20	199.0	20	6	.769	0	175	78	72	108	85	3.26
1968	Stan Bahnsen	23	RHP	37	34	267.1	17	12	.586	0	216	72	61	162	68	2.05
1981	Dave Righetti	22	LHP	15	15	105.1	8	4	.667	0	75	25	24	89	38	2.05

AL Triple Crown Winners

YEAR	PLAYER	AGE	POS	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BA
1934	Lou Gehrig	30	1B	154**	579	128	210	40	6	49*	165*	.363*
1956	Mickey Mantle	24	OF	150	533	132*	188	22	5	52*	130*	.353*

AL Batting Champions

YEAR	PLAYER	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1924	Babe Ruth	.378	153	529	143*	200	39	7	46*	121
1934	Lou Gehrig	.363	154**	579	128	210	40	6	49*	165*
1939	Joe DiMaggio	.381	120	462	108	176	32	6	30	126
1940	Joe DiMaggio	.352	132	508	93	179	28	9	31	133
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	.309	152	632	107	195	32	22*	10	64
1956	Mickey Mantle	.353	150	533	132*	188	22	5	52*	130*
1984	Don Mattingly	.343	153	603	91	207	44*	2	23	110
1994	Paul O'Neill	.359	103	368	68	132	25	1	21	83
1998	Bernie Williams	.339	128	499	101	169	30	5	26	97

Italics indicates American League leader, * indicates Major League leader, † indicates tied for AL or ML lead
OPENING-DAY AGE LISTED



AL Home Run Champions

YEAR	YANKEE	G	AB	HR
1916	Wally Pipp	151	545	12 ¹¹
1917	Wally Pipp	155	587	9
1920	Babe Ruth	142	458	54*
1921	Babe Ruth	152	540	59*
1923	Babe Ruth	152	522	41 ¹¹
1924	Babe Ruth	153	529	46*
1925	Bob Meusel	156	624	33
1926	Babe Ruth	152	495	47*
1927	Babe Ruth	151	540	60*
1928	Babe Ruth	154	536	54*
1929	Babe Ruth	135	499	46*
1930	Babe Ruth	145	518	49
1931	Babe Ruth	145	534	46*
	Lou Gehrig	155	619	46*
1934	Lou Gehrig	154	579	49*
1936	Lou Gehrig	155	579	49*
1937	Joe DiMaggio	151	621	46*
1944	Nick Etten	154	573	22
1948	Joe DiMaggio	153	594	39
1955	Mickey Mantle	147	517	37
1956	Mickey Mantle	150	533	52*
1958	Mickey Mantle	150	519	42
1960	Mickey Mantle	153	527	40
1961	Roger Maris	161	590	61*
1976	Graig Nettles	158	583	32
1980	Reggie Jackson	143	514	41
2005	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	162	605	48
2007	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	158	583	54*

AL RBI Champions

YEAR	YANKEE	G	AB	RBI
1920	Babe Ruth	142	458	137*
1921	Babe Ruth	152	540	171*
1923	Babe Ruth	152	522	131*
1925	Bob Meusel	156	624	138
1926	Babe Ruth	152	495	146*
1927	Lou Gehrig	155	584	175*
1928	Babe Ruth	154	536	142 ¹¹
	Lou Gehrig	154	562	142 ¹¹
1930	Lou Gehrig	154	581	174
1931	Lou Gehrig (AL RBI record)	155	619	184*
1934	Lou Gehrig	154	579	165*
1941	Joe DiMaggio	139	541	125*
1945	Nick Etten	152	565	111
1948	Joe DiMaggio	153	594	155*
1956	Mickey Mantle	150	533	130*
1960	Roger Maris	136	499	112
1961	Roger Maris	161	590	142 ¹¹
1985	Don Mattingly	159	652	145*
2007	ALEX RODRIGUEZ	158	583	156*



Lou Gehrig

AL Runs Leaders

1920	Babe Ruth	158*
1921	Babe Ruth	177*
1923	Babe Ruth	151*
1924	Babe Ruth	143*
1926	Babe Ruth	139*
1927	Babe Ruth	158*
1928	Babe Ruth	163*
1931	Lou Gehrig	163*
1933	Lou Gehrig	138*
1935	Lou Gehrig	125
1936	Lou Gehrig	167*
1937	Joe DiMaggio	151*
1939	Red Rolfe	139*
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	125*
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss	107
1948	Tommy Henrich	138*
1954	Mickey Mantle	129*
1956	Mickey Mantle	132*
1957	Mickey Mantle	121*
1958	Mickey Mantle	127*
1960	Mickey Mantle	119*
1961	Mickey Mantle	132 ¹¹
	Roger Maris	132 ¹¹
1972	Bobby Murcer	102
1976	Roy White	104
1985	Rickey Henderson	146*
1986	Rickey Henderson	130*
1998	Derek Jeter	127
2002	Alfonso Soriano	128*
2005	Alex Rodriguez	124
2007	Alex Rodriguez	143*

AL Hits Leaders

1927	Earl Combs	231
1931	Lou Gehrig	211
1939	Red Rolfe	213*
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	205*
1962	Bobby Richardson	209
1984	Don Mattingly	207
1986	Don Mattingly	238
1999	Derek Jeter	219
2002	Alfonso Soriano	209

AL Doubles Leaders

1927	Lou Gehrig	52*
1928	Lou Gehrig	47
1939	Red Rolfe	46
1984	Don Mattingly	44*
1985	Don Mattingly	48*
1986	Don Mattingly	53*

* Indicates Major League leader,

¹¹ Indicates tied for AL or ML lead



Don Mattingly

AL Triples Leaders

1924	Wally Pipp.....	19
1926	Lou Gehrig.....	20
1927	Earl Combs.....	23*
1928	Earl Combs.....	21*
1930	Earl Combs.....	22
1934	Ben Chapman.....	13
1936	Joe DiMaggio.....	15 [†]
	Red Rolfe.....	15 [†]
1943	Johnny Lindell.....	12 [†]
1944	Johnny Lindell.....	16 [†]
	Snuffy Stirnweiss.....	16 [†]
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss.....	22*
1947	Tommy Henrich.....	13
1948	Tommy Henrich.....	14
1955	Andy Carey.....	11 [†]
	Mickey Mantle.....	11 [†]
1957	Hank Bauer.....	9 [†]
	Gil McDougald.....	9 [†]

AL Stolen Bases Leaders

1914	Fritz Maisel.....	74*
1931	Ben Chapman.....	61*
1932	Ben Chapman.....	38*
1933	Ben Chapman.....	27*
1938	Frank Crosetti.....	27*
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss.....	44*
1945	Snuffy Stirnweiss.....	33*
1985	Rickey Henderson.....	80
1986	Rickey Henderson.....	87
1988	Rickey Henderson.....	93*
2002	Alfonso Soriano.....	41

200-Hit Seasons

AL leaders noted in *italics* / ML leaders noted with *

YEAR	YANKEE	AVG	AB	H
1921	Babe Ruth	.378	540	204
1923	Babe Ruth	.393	522	205
1924	Babe Ruth	.378	529	200
1925	Earle Combs	.342	593	203
1927	Earle Combs	.356	648*	231
1927	Lou Gehrig	.373	584	218
1928	Lou Gehrig	.374	562	210
1929	Earle Combs	.345	586	202
1930	Lou Gehrig	.379	581	220
1931	Lou Gehrig	.341	619	211
1932	Lou Gehrig	.349	596	208
1934	Lou Gehrig	.363*	579	210
1936	Joe DiMaggio	.323	637	206
1936	Lou Gehrig	.354	579	205
1937	Joe DiMaggio	.346	621	215
1937	Lou Gehrig	.351	569	200
1939	Red Rolfe	.329	648	213*
1944	Snuffy Stirnweiss	.319	643	205*
1950	Phil Rizzuto	.324	617	200
1962	Bobby Richardson	.302	692	209
1984	Don Mattingly	.343	603	207
1985	Don Mattingly	.324	652	211
1986	Don Mattingly	.352	677	238*
1989	Steve Sax	.315	651	205
1998	DEREK JETER	.324	626	203
1999	DEREK JETER	.349	627	219*
1999	Bernie Williams	.342	591	202
2000	DEREK JETER	.339	593	201
2002	Alfonso Soriano	.300	696*	209*
2002	Bernie Williams	.333	612	204
2005	DEREK JETER	.309	654	202
2006	DEREK JETER	.343	623	214
2007	DEREK JETER	.322	639	206

AL Wins Leaders

1904	Jack Chesbro.....	(Modern Era Record) 41*
1906	Al Orth.....	27 [†]
1921	Carl Mays.....	27 [†]
1927	Waite Hoyt.....	22 [†]
1928	George Pipgras.....	24 [†]
1934	Lefty Gomez.....	26
1937	Lefty Gomez.....	21
1938	Red Ruffing.....	21
1943	Spud Chandler.....	20 [†]
1955	Whitey Ford.....	18 [†]
1958	Bob Turley.....	21
1961	Whitey Ford.....	25*
1962	Ralph Terry.....	23
1963	Whitey Ford.....	24
1975	Catfish Hunter.....	23 [†]
1978	Ron Guidry.....	25*
1985	Ron Guidry.....	22
1994	Jimmy Key.....	17*
1996	Andy Pettitte.....	21
1998	David Cone.....	20 [†]
2006	Chien-Ming Wang.....	19 [†]

AL Games Leaders

1904	Jack Chesbro.....	55*
1906	Jack Chesbro.....	49*
1918	George Mogridge.....	45 [†]
1921	Carl Mays.....	49*
1948	Joe Page.....	55
1949	Joe Page.....	60*
1961	Luis Arroyo.....	65 [†]
1977	Sparky Lyle.....	72
1994	Bob Wickman.....	53
2004	Paul Quantrill.....	86
2006	Scott Proctor.....	83

AL Innings Pitched Leaders

1904	Jack Chesbro.....	455.0*
1906	Al Orth.....	339.0
1921	Carl Mays.....	336.0*
1925	Herb Pennock.....	276.0
1928	George Pipgras.....	302.0
1934	Lefty Gomez.....	282.0
1961	Whitey Ford.....	283.0*
1962	Ralph Terry.....	299.0
1963	Whitey Ford.....	269.0
1965	Mel Stottlemyre.....	291.0
1975	Catfish Hunter.....	328.0*

AL Strikeouts Leaders

1932	Red Ruffing.....	190
1933	Lefty Gomez.....	163
1934	Lefty Gomez.....	158
1937	Lefty Gomez.....	194*
1951	Vic Raschi.....	164 [†]
1952	Allie Reynolds.....	160
1964	Al Downing.....	217

AL ERA Leaders

1927	Waite Hoyt.....	2.64
1934	Lefty Gomez.....	2.33*
1937	Lefty Gomez.....	2.33
1943	Spud Chandler.....	1.64*
1947	Spud Chandler.....	2.46
1952	Allie Reynolds.....	2.07*
1953	Ed Lopat.....	2.43*
1956	Whitey Ford.....	2.47*
1957	Bobby Shantz.....	2.45*
1958	Whitey Ford.....	2.01*
1978	Ron Guidry.....	1.74*
1979	Ron Guidry.....	2.78*
1980	Rudy May.....	2.47*

* indicates Major League leader,

[†] indicates tied for AL or ML lead



Yankees Outstanding Batting Feats (Regular Season)

Four Home Runs, One Game

Lou Gehrig..... 6/3/32 at Phi

Three Home Runs, One Game

(24 times by 18 players)

Tony Lazzeri..... 6/8/27 vs. Chi

5/24/36 at Phi

Lou Gehrig..... 6/23/27 at Bos

5/4/29 at Chi

5/22/30 at Phi

Babe Ruth..... 5/21/30 at Phi

Ben Chapman..... 7/9/32 vs. Det (G2)

Joe DiMaggio..... 6/13/37 at StL

5/23/48 at Cle

9/10/50 at Was

Bill Dickey..... 7/26/39 vs. StL

Charlie Keller..... 7/28/40 at Chi

Johnny Mize..... 9/15/50 at Det

Mickey Mantle..... 5/13/55 vs. Det

Tom Tresh..... 6/6/65 vs. Chi

Bobby Murcer..... 6/24/70 vs. Cle

7/13/73 vs. KC

Cliff Johnson..... 6/30/77 at Tor

Mike Stanley..... 8/10/95 vs. Cle

Paul O'Neill..... 8/31/95 vs. Cal

Darryl Strawberry..... 8/6/96 vs. Chi

Tino Martinez..... 4/2/97 at Sea

Tony Clark..... 8/28/04 at Tor

Alex Rodriguez..... 4/26/05 VS. LAA

Also accomplished three times in World Series play (by Babe Ruth, 10/6/26 at STL, 10/9/28 at STL; by Reggie Jackson, 10/18/77 vs. LA.

Home Run, First Major League At-Bat

John Miller..... 9/11/66 at Bos

Marcus Thames..... 6/10/02 vs. Ari

Andy Phillips..... 9/26/04 at Bos

Switch-Hitting HR, One Game

Mickey Mantle..... 10 times:

8/12/64 vs. Chi

5/6/62 vs. Was (G2)

4/26/61 at Det

9/15/59 vs. Chi

7/28/58 at KC

6/12/57 at Chi

6/1/56 vs. Det (G2)

5/18/56 at Chi

8/15/55 at Bal (G2)

5/13/55 vs. Det (1RH, 2LH)

Bernie Williams..... 7 times:

5/17/02 vs. Min

5/17/00 at Chi

4/23/00 at Tor

5/4/99 at Min

9/4/98 at Chi

9/12/96 at Det

6/6/94 at Tex

Also accomplished two times in post-season play (on 10/6/95 at Sea; and 10/5/96 at Tex)

Jorge Posada..... 7 times:

9/4/07 vs. Sea

5/24/05 vs. Det

3/31/04 vs. T.B. (at Tokyo)

6/28/02 vs. NYM

4/23/00 at Tor

7/10/99 at NYM

8/23/98 at Tex

Roy White..... 5 times

Tom Tresh..... 3 times

Roy Smalley..... 1 time

Ruben Sierra..... 1 time

Tony Clark..... 1 time

Home Run, First Two

Major League Games

Joe Lefebvre..... 5/22/80 & 5/23/80

Two Home Runs, One Inning

Joe DiMaggio..... 6/24/36 at Chi

Joe Pepitone..... 5/23/62 vs. KC

Cliff Johnson..... 6/30/77 at Tor

Alex Rodriguez..... 9/5/07 vs. Sea

Home Runs, First Two Plate Appearances (or At-Bats) With the Yankees

Cody Ransom..... 8/7/08 vs. KC and

8/22/08 at BAL

Four Consecutive Home Runs

Lou Gehrig..... 6/3/32 at Phi

John Blanchard..... 7/21-7/26/61

Mickey Mantle..... 7/4-7/6/62

Bobby Murcer..... 6/24/70 vs. Cle (DH)

(all but Murcer were consec. PAs)

Two Consecutive Pinch-Hit HRs

Ray Caldwell..... 1915

Charlie Keller..... 1948

John Blanchard..... 1961

Ray Barker..... 1965

Switch-Hit Home Runs

by Teammates, One Game

Bernie Williams and Jorge Posada

each hit home runs from both sides of

the plate on 4/23/00 in a 10-7 win at

Toronto, the only time in Major League

history that two players have hit switch-

hit home runs in the same game.

Center Field "Batter's Eye" Home Runs (Remodeled Yankee Stadium)



Alex Rodriguez

Postseason, (3 times by 3 players)

Reggie Jackson, Yankees..... 10/18/77, Game 6 of World Series

Jay Buhner, Seattle..... 10/20/01, Game 3 of ALCS

DEREK JETER, Yankees..... 10/6/04, Game 2 of ALDS

Most "Batter's Eye" Home Runs, Single Season

2005 (4)..... RODRIGUEZ, NY, 2

Ortiz, Bos;

MATSUI, NY

1994 (3)..... Williams, NY

Tartabull, NY, 2

1998 (3)..... Strawberry, NY

Williams, NY

Rolen, Phi

Yankees to Hit for the Cycle

Ten Yankees have hit for the cycle (single, double, triple and home run in the same game) 14 times. Tony Fernandez was the last Yankee to accomplish the feat, performing the act on Sept. 3, 1995 vs. Oakland at Yankee Stadium. He was the first Yankee to hit for the cycle since Bobby Murcer on Aug. 29, 1972 (G1) vs. Texas at Yankee Stadium. The last player to hit for the cycle vs. New York was Detroit's Travis Fryman on July 28, 1993 at Tiger Stadium. It was the first cycle vs. the Yankees since the L.A. Angels Jim Fregosi did it on July 28, 1964.

Bert Daniels (OF)..... July 25, 1912 vs. Chicago

Bob Meusel (OF)..... May 7, 1921 at Washington

Bob Meusel (OF)..... July 3, 1922 at Philadelphia

Bob Meusel (OF)..... July 26, 1928 at Detroit

Tony Lazzeri (2B)..... June 3, 1932 at Philadelphia

Lou Gehrig (1B)..... June 25, 1934 vs. Chicago

Joe DiMaggio (OF)..... July 9, 1937 vs. Washington

Lou Gehrig (1B)..... Aug. 1, 1937 vs. St. Louis

Buddy Rosar (C)..... July 19, 1940 vs. Cleveland

Joe Gordon (2B)..... Sept. 8, 1940 at Boston

Joe DiMaggio (OF)..... May 20, 1948 at Chicago

Mickey Mantle (OF)..... July 23, 1957 vs. Chicago

Bobby Murcer (OF)..... Aug. 29, 1972 vs. Texas (G1)

Tony Fernandez (SS)..... Sept. 3, 1995 vs. Oakland

No-Hitters

Regular Season (10)

1917	*George Mogridge, at Boston, April 24	2-1
1923	Sad Sam Jones, at Philadelphia, September 4	2-0
1938	Monte Pearson, vs. Cleveland, August 27 (G2)	13-0
1951	Allie Reynolds, at Cleveland, July 12 (night)	1-0
	Allie Reynolds, vs. Boston, September 28 (G1)	8-0
1983	*Dave Righetti, vs. Boston, July 4	4-0
1993	*Jim Abbott, vs. Cleveland, September 4	4-0
1996	Dwight Gooden, vs. Seattle, May 14	2-0
1998	*+ David Wells, vs. Minnesota, May 17	4-0
1999	+ David Cone, vs. Montreal, July 18	6-0

Post Season (1)

1956	+Don Larsen, vs. Brooklyn, October 8	2-0
	(Game Five of the World Series; remains the only perfect game in Series history)	

No-Hitters vs. Yankees (7)

1908	Cy Young, for Boston at New York, June 30	8-0
1916	Rube Foster, for Boston at Boston, June 21	2-0
1919	Ray Caldwell, for Cleveland at New York, September 10 (G1)	3-0
1946	Bob Feller, for Cleveland at New York, April 30	1-0
1952	Virgil Trucks, for Detroit at New York, August 25	1-0
1958	Hoyt Wilhelm, for Baltimore at Baltimore, September 20	1-0
2003	Six pitchers, for Houston at New York, June 11 (Oswalt, Munro, Saarloos, Lidge, Dotel, Wagner)	8-0

* Lefthanded pitcher + Perfect Game



Don Larsen and Yogi Berra

Cone's Perfect Game

On July 18, 1999, David Cone tossed only the 15th perfect game in Baseball history (since 1901) on a day Don Larsen was on hand to throw out the game's ceremonial first pitch. It came only one season after David Wells accomplished the feat and gave the Yankees a record three perfect games in their history, including Don Larsen in the 1956 World Series. Prior to Wells' and Cone's, perfect games had only been pitched in consecutive seasons once (by Jim Bunning of the Phillies in 1964 and the Dodgers' Sandy Koufax in 1965) and never by pitchers from the same team. Yankee Stadium also became the only park to host as many as three perfect games (Dodger Stadium was the site of perfect games by Koufax in 1965 and Montreal's Dennis Martinez in 1991).



David Cone celebrates with Joe Girardi.

Yankees One-Hit Games



Mike Mussina

The most-recent one-hitter by a Yankees pitcher was thrown by Ted Lilly on 4/27/02 at Seattle (Lilly became the first Yankee pitcher ever to lose a one-hitter in the regular season)...the Yankees' last complete-game one-hit win was by Mike Mussina on 9/2/01 vs. the Boston Red Sox at Fenway Park in a 1-0 Yankees' victory...it was Mussina's fourth career complete game one-hitter, tying Randy Johnson for most one-hitters among active pitchers...he retired 26 consecutive batters before Carl Everett singled with two outs in the ninth...it was the first complete-game one-hitter by a Yankee since Jimmy Key on 4/27/93 at California in a 5-0 Yankee win...the Yankees last authored a combined one-hitter on 6/30/06 vs. the Mets at Yankee Stadium, when five pitchers, led by Mike Mussina (also Ron Villone, Scott Proctor, Kyle Farnsworth and Mariano Rivera), limited the Mets to a sixth-inning single by Endy Chavez off Villone in a 2-0 victory.

Bob Turley and Whitey Ford each hurled three CG one-hitters for New York and both men participated in a fourth...Bob Shawkey, Rip Collins, Lefty Gomez, Vic Raschi and Floyd Bevens each threw two, with one of Bevens' coming in Game Four of the 1947 World Series vs. Brooklyn...Bevens was one out from a no-hitter when the pinch-hitter Cokie Lavagetto doubled in two runs to give the Dodgers a 3-2 victory...it was the last game Bevens and Lavagetto ever played in the Majors.

The Yankees were last held to one hit on 6/30/07 at Yankee Stadium by Oakland Athletics' RHP Chad Gaudin and RHP Rich Harden...the last starter to throw a one-hitter against the Yankees was RHP Mike Maroth on 7/16/04 at Detroit...Joe Wood, Earl Hamilton and Nolan Ryan are the only three men with a pair of one-hitters against the Yankees with both of Hamilton's coming in 1913...Hoyt Wilhelm, who no-hit the Yankees in 1958, also tossed a one-hitter against them in 1959.

Horace Clarke and Don Mattingly are the only Yankees to twice serve as no-hit spoilers...Clarke had the only hit in no-hit bids by Jim Palmer and Joe Niekro...in a single month in 1970, Clarke broke up three no-hitters in the 9th inning, two of which wound up being more than one-hitters...on 5/2/84 at Chicago, Mattingly ruined a perfect game for LaMarr Hoyt with a wind-blown double in the seventh inning, and on 6/29/85 vs. Milwaukee, he also broke up a no-hit bid by Moose Haas, again with a seventh-inning single...on 9/12/81 at Yankee Stadium, Boston LHP Bob Ojeda took a no-hitter into the ninth inning only to have Rick Cerone lead off with a double, followed by a Dave Winfield double.



Yankees Grand Slams

The Yankees hit seven grand slams in 2008, tied for the third-most in the Majors and their most since 2005 (also seven)...on 6/12/08 at Oakland, Hideki Matsui became the first player in franchise history to hit a grand slam on his birthday...Bobby Abreu's grand slam in the 10th inning on 9/24/08 at Toronto gave the Yankees a 6-2 win and was just the third extra-inning grand slam by a Yankee in the last 25 years, according to the Elias Sports Bureau, joining Tino Martinez (5/1/96 at Baltimore, 15th inning) and Jason Giambi (5/17/02 vs. Minnesota, 14th inning)...Alex Rodriguez's ninth-inning, walk-off slam off Baltimore's Chris Ray on 4/7/07 at Yankee Stadium was the eighth time in franchise history that the Yankees won a game with a walk-off grand slam...on 5/17/02 vs. the Minnesota Twins, Jason Giambi became only the 21st player in Major League history—and the second Yankee—to hit a last-inning grand slam to take a team to sudden victory when trailing by three runs (Babe Ruth did it on 9/25/25, hitting a one-out grand slam off Chicago's Sarge Connally in the 10th inning of New York's 6-5 win)...on 9/14/99 at Toronto, Bernie Williams and Paul O'Neill hit grand slams in the seventh and eighth innings respectively, the only time in franchise history that players have hit grand slams in consecutive innings...it was also only the third time in franchise history that the Yankees had two grand slams in the same game (also Tony Lazzeri on 5/24/36 at Philadelphia; and Dave Winfield and Don Mattingly on 6/29/87 at Toronto)...in 1998, Shane Spencer led the club with three grand slams (most ever by a Yankees rookie)...he also became the first Yankees rookie to hit at least two slams in one season since Yogi Berra in 1947...the Yankees gave up nine grand slams in 2000, the most in franchise history (surpassing eight in 1995)...the Yankees hit a franchise-record 10 grand slams in 1987, tying the Major League mark (since exceeded)...Don Mattingly hit a Major League-record six of the 10 grand slams that season (since tied)...four pitchers have hit grand slams for the Yankees - Red Ruffing (1933), Spud Chandler (1940), Don Larsen (1956) and Mel Stottlemyre (1965).

Career Leaders

	No.
Lou Gehrig	23
Joe DiMaggio	13
Babe Ruth	12
Bernie Williams	11
Yogi Berra	9
Mickey Mantle	9
Bill Dickey	8
Tony Lazzeri	8
Charlie Keller	7
Tino Martinez	7
Alex Rodriguez	7
Jorge Posada	7
Jason Giambi	6
Hideki Matsui	6
Don Mattingly	6
Mike Stanley	6

Season Leaders

	No.	Year
Don Mattingly	6	1987
Tommy Henrich	4	1948
Lou Gehrig	4	1934
Joe DiMaggio	3	1937
Lou Gehrig	3	1931
Jorge Posada	3	2001
Alex Rodriguez	3	2007
Babe Ruth	3	1931
Ruben Sierra	3	2004
Shane Spencer	3	1998
Mike Stanley	3	1993

Most by Club, Season

10	1987
9	1998, 2003, 2004
7	1940, 1948, 1980, 1999, 2005, 2008
6	1927, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1935, 1937, 1962, 2000, 2001, 2002

Most Allowed, Season

9	2000
8	1995
7	2007, 2008
6	1998, 1991, 1990, 1984, 1959, 1935

Pinch-Hit Grand Slams

2...21 times by 17 players, last by Jorge Posada on 6/6/01 vs. Baltimore

Grand Slams by Current Yankees

PLAYER	NO.	LAST	SITE	PITCHER
Melky Cabrera	1	7/5/2006	Jacobs Field	Paul Byrd (CLE)
Robinson Cano	1	9/15/2005	Tropicana Field	Seth McClung (TB)
Johnny Damon	6	6/17/2006	RFK Stadium	Saul Rivera (WAS)
Derek Jeter	1	6/18/2005	Yankee Stadium	Joe Borowski (CHC)
Hideki Matsui	5	6/12/2008	Oakland-Alameda Cty, Cal.	Joe Blanton (OAK)
Jose Molina	1	8/25/2004	Kauffman Stadium	Scott Sullivan (KC)
Jorge Posada	7	7/26/2004	Rogers Centre	Sean Douglass (TOR)
Alex Rodriguez	17	9/3/2008	Yankee Stadium	Edwin Jackson (TB)
Nick Swisher	4	6/30/2008	U.S. Cellular Field	Jeremy Sowers (CLE)
Mark Teixeira	4	8/3/2008	Yankee Stadium	Edwar Ramirez (NYY)

Yankees Pinch-Hit Home Runs

The Yankees hit an American League-high four pinch-hit home runs in 2008, including two by Jason Giambi...the club had hit just one pinch-hit homer over the previous two seasons combined...the Yankees recorded five pinch-hit home runs in 2004, their highest single-season total since they also hit five in 1994...they had hit one pinch-hit home run in both the 2002 and 2003 seasons...in 1998, the Yankees hit two pinch-hit home runs, both ninth-inning grand slams by Darryl Strawberry (on 5/2 at Kansas City and 8/4 at Oakland, G2)...the Yankees franchise has 246 pinch-hit home runs, including 21 pinch-hit grand slams...Dion James' home run on 5/2/92 vs. Minnesota (off Gary Wayne) was the 200th pinch-hit home run in franchise history.

Career Leaders

	No.
Y. Berra	9
B. Cerv.	8
M. Mantle	7
B. Murcer	7
J. Blanchard	6
J. Mize	5
M. Skowron	5

Season Leaders

	No.	Season
J. Blanchard	4	1961
K. Phelps	3	1989
D. Pasqua	3	1987
B. Murcer	3	1981
R. Barker	3	1965
B. Cerv.	3	1961
J. Mize	3	1953
T. Henrich	3	1950

Club

10	1961
8	1954
7	1986, 1960, 1953
6	1990, 1987, 1980, 1966, 1959

Pinch-Hit Home Runs by Current Yankees

Player	No.	Last	Site	Pitcher
Robinson Cano	2	4/19/08	Tropicana Field	Al Reyes (TB)
Johnny Damon	1	5/15/97	Kauffman Stadium	Doug Brocail (DET)
Jorge Posada	2	8/29/04	Rogers Centre	Jason Frasor (TOR)
Cody Ransom	1	8/17/08	Yankee Stadium	Jeff Fulchino (KC)



NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME AND MUSEUM

25 Main Street, Cooperstown, New York 13326

Phone: (607) 547-7200 Fax: (607) 547-2044

Public Relations: (607) 547-0215

e-mail address: info@baseballhalloffame.org

Web site: baseballhall.org

Summer Hours: Memorial Day Weekend - Labor Day Weekend: 9 a.m. to 9 p.m.

Off-Season Hours: 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Holiday Closings: Thanksgiving Day, Christmas Day, and New Year's Day.

DIRECTORY: Jane Forbes Clark (Chairman), Joe Morgan (Vice Chairman), Jeff Idelson (President), Bill Haase (Senior Vice President), Sean Gahagan (Vice President, Retail Marketing & Licensing), Ted Spencer (Vice President, Chief Curator), Ken Meifert (Senior Director, Development), Brad Horn (Senior Director, Communications & Education), Jim Gates (Librarian), Tim Wiles (Research Director)

COMMUNICATIONS CONTACTS: Craig Muder (Communications Director), Samantha Carr (Media Relations Coordinator), Trevor Hayes (Editorial Production Manager), Jackie Brown (Communications Associate)

HALL OF FAME WEEKEND 2009: July 24-27

Induction Ceremony:

Sunday, July 26, 1:30 p.m. EDT, Clark Sports Center

HALL OF FAME CLASSIC

Sunday, June 21, time TBA, Doubleday Field;

For more information, visit www.baseballhall.org

YANKEES IN THE HALL OF FAME

A total of 48 former players, managers and executives in the Hall of Fame spent some or part of their professional careers with the New York Yankees, including 2009 Inductees Rickey Henderson (1985-1989) and Joe Gordon (1938-1943, 1946). Twenty-one of these 48 spent the majority of their careers in a Yankees uniform including Yogi Berra, Bill Dickey, Joe DiMaggio, Whitey Ford, Lou Gehrig, Mickey Mantle, Joe McCarthy, Phil Rizzuto, Babe Ruth, Casey Stengel and many others. For a complete list of New York Yankees in the Hall of Fame, visit the "Hall of Famers" team pages at www.baseballhall.org.

HALL OF FAME ARTIFACTS FROM THE FINAL SEASON AT YANKEE STADIUM AND THE 2008 ALL-STAR GAME

- Ticket to last game and spikes worn by Jose Molina to record final home run in Yankee Stadium on Sept. 21, 2008.
- Spikes worn by Derek Jeter to break Lou Gehrig's career hit record at Yankee Stadium on Sept. 16, 2008.
- Bat used by Derek Jeter during final home stand of 2008 at Yankee Stadium.
- Ticket, press pin, ball and pitcher's mound dirt from the 2008 All-Star Game played at Yankee Stadium on July 15, 2008.
- Imitation mustache Yankee Stadium giveaway July 9, 2008 for Jason Giambi's All-Star campaign.

NOTABLE YANKEES ARTIFACTS IN COOPERSTOWN

- Cap and spikes worn by Mike Mussina on Sept. 28, 2008 to achieve his first 20-win season.
- Helmet worn by Alex Rodriguez to hit his 500th home run on Aug. 4, 2007, to become the youngest player to reach the mark.
- Cap worn by Mariano Rivera on July 16, 2006, when he recorded his 400th career save.
- Spikes worn by Bernie Williams during 2004 American League Championship Series to set ALCS records for hits, RBI, total bases and extra base hits.
- Bat used by Hideki Matsui to hit a home run in Game Two of the 2003 World Series, becoming the first Japanese-born player to hit a home run in the World Series.
- Bat used by Aaron Boone to end Game Seven of the 2003 ALCS against the Boston Red Sox.
- Batting helmet worn by World Series MVP Derek Jeter in the 2000 World Series.
- Cap, ball, ticket and beanie baby giveaway from David Wells' perfect game on May 17, 1998.
- Bat used by Mickey Mantle to hit his 500th career home run on May 14, 1967.
- Glove used by Yogi Berra to catch Don Larsen's World Series perfect game on Oct. 8, 1956.
- Ticket to Lou Gehrig Day on July 4, 1939 when he made the "Luckiest Man" speech.
- Bats used by Hall of Famer Babe Ruth to hit his 57th, 58th, and 60th home runs in 1927.
- Ball thrown by New York Governor Alfred Smith at Yankee Stadium dedication ceremony, April 18, 1923.



Mike Mussina's 20th win spikes and hat.

A LOOK AHEAD TO 2010

Ballots for the 2010 Hall of Fame/BBWAA election will be distributed in early December with results from the voting scheduled to be announced in January 2010. A partial list of first-year candidates for election include: Roberto Alomar, Ellis Burks, Andres Galarra, Barry Larkin, Edgar Martinez, Fred McGriff and Robin Ventura. Historical voting data from all past BBWAA elections can be accessed exclusively at www.baseballhall.org, under the "Hall of Famers" section.

THE INSIDE NEWS FROM COOPERSTOWN

- If you have an interest in receiving *Around The Horn*, the monthly media newsletter of the Hall of Fame, please send an e-mail to info@baseballhalloffame.org. Be sure to include your name, name of organization and e-mail address.
- If you would like to receive interesting stories and timely news items direct from the Hall of Fame and get the inside track on the latest happenings in Cooperstown, sign up for *Inside Pitch*. There's no cost to receive our weekly electronic newsletter in your e-mail box at home or work and it's easy to enroll. Just log on to www.baseballhall.org.
- Media members are invited to visit the Digital News Room of the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum for up-to-the-minute news from Cooperstown, by visiting www.baseballhall.org/news/.

RESEARCH ASSISTANCE

The Hall of Fame is pleased to provide assistance in baseball research and members of the media are encouraged to utilize this valuable baseball resource whenever necessary, by calling the Public Relations department at (607) 547-0215, or the Library Reference desk at (607) 547-0330.

Yankees All-Star Game Selections

1933.... Chapman*, lf
Dickey, c
Gehrig*, 1b
Gomez†, p
Lazzeri, 2b
Ruth*, rf
 1934.... Chapman, of
Dickey*, c
Gehrig*, 1b
Gomez†, p
Ruffing, p
Ruth*, rf
 1935.... Chapman, of
Gehrig*, 1b
Gomez†, p
 1936.... Crossetti, ss
Dickey, c
DiMaggio*, rf
Gehrig*, 1b
Gomez†, p
Pearson, p
Selkirk, of
McCarthy, mgr
 1937.... Dickey*, c
DiMaggio*, rf
Gehrig, 1b
Gomez†, p
Murphy, p
Rolf*, 3b
McCarthy, mgr
 1938.... Dickey*, c
DiMaggio*, rf
Gehrig, 1b
Gomez†, p
Rolf*, 3b
Ruffing, p
McCarthy, mgr
 1939.... Crossetti, ss
Dickey*, c
DiMaggio*, cf
Gehrig, 1b
Gomez†, p
Gordon*, 2b
Murphy, p
Rolf*, 3b
Ruffing, p
Selkirk*, lf
McCarthy, mgr
 1940.... Dickey*, c
DiMaggio*, cf
Gordon*, 2b
Keller*, rf
Pearson, p
Rolf*, 3b
Ruffing†, p
McCarthy, mgr
 1941.... Dickey*, c
DiMaggio*, cf
Gordon, 2b
Keller, of
Ruffing, p
Russo, p
 1942.... Bonham, p
Chandler†, p
Dickey, c
DiMaggio*, cf
Gordon*, 2b
Henrich*, rf
Rizzuto, ss
Rosa, c
Ruffing, p
McCarthy, mgr
 1943.... Bonham, p
Chandler, p
Dickey, c

.....Gordon, 2b
Keller, of
Lindell, of
McCarthy, mgr
 1944.... Borowy†, p
Hemsley, c
Page, p
McCarthy, mgr
 1945.... No game due
to World War II
travel restrictions
 1946.... Chandler, p
Dickey, c
DiMaggio*, cf
Gordon, 2b
Keller*, rf
Stirnweiss, 3b
 1947.... Chandler, p
DiMaggio*, cf
Henrich, of
Johnson, 3b
McQuinn*, 1b
Page, p
Robinson, c
Shea, p
Keller, of
 1948.... DiMaggio*, of
Henrich†, rf
McQuinn, 1b
Page, p
Raschi, p
Harris, mgr
 1949.... Berra, c
DiMaggio*, cf
Henrich, of
Raschi, p
Reynolds, p
 1950.... Berra*, c
Byrne, p
Coleman, 2b
DiMaggio, of
Henrich, 1b
Raschi†, p
Ford, p
Reynolds, p
Rizzuto*, ss
Stengel, mgr
 1951.... Berra*, c
DiMaggio, of
Lopat, p
Rizzuto, ss
Stengel, mgr
 1952.... Bauer*, rf
Berra*, c



Casey Stengel managed more All-Star teams (10) than anyone else.

.....Mantle, of
Raschi†, p
Reynolds, p
Rizzuto, ss
McDougald, 2b
Stengel, mgr
 1953.... Bauer*, rf
Berra*, c
Mantle*, cf
Mize, 1b
Reynolds, p
Rizzuto, ss
Sain, p
Stengel, mgr
 1954.... Bauer, of
Berra*, c
Ford†, p
Mantle*, cf
Noren, of
Reynolds, p
Stengel, mgr
 1955.... Berra*, c
Mantle3, of
McDougald3, ss
Richardson2, 2b
Skowron3, 1b
Howard2, c
Kucks, p
Mantle*, cf
Martin, 2b
McDougald, ss
Stengel, mgr

1957.... Berra*, c
Grim, p
Howard, c
Mantle*, cf
McDougald, ss
Richardson, 2b
Shantz, p
Skowron, 1b
Stengel, mgr
 1958.... Berra, c
Duren, p
Ford, p
Howard, c
Kubek, inf
Mantle*, cf
McDougald, 2b
Skowron, 1b
Turley†, p
Stengel, mgr
 1959.... Berra3, c
Duren3, p
Ford1, p
Mantle3, of
McDougald3, ss
Richardson2, 2b
Skowron3, 1b
Howard2, c
Kubek3, ss
Stengel, mgr
 1960.... Berra3, c
Coates3, p
Ford3, p
Howard3, c
Mantle3, cf
Maris3, rf
Skowron3, 1b
 1961.... Arroyo2, p
Berra3, of
Ford3, p
Howard3, c
Kubek3, ss
Mantle3, cf
Maris3, rf
Skowron2, 1b
 1962.... Berra2, c
Howard3, c
Mantle3, rf
Maris3, cf
Richardson3, 2b
Tresh3, p
Gossage, p
Jackson*, of
Bouton, p

.....Howard, c
Mantle, of
Pepitone*, 1b
Richardson, 2b
Tresh, of
 1964.... Ford, p
Howard*, c
Mantle*, cf
Pepitone, 1b
Richardson, 2b
 1965.... Howard, c
Mantle, of
Pepitone, 1b
Richardson, 2b
Stottlemire, p
 1966.... Richardson, 2b
Stottlemire, p
 1967.... Downing, p
Mantle, 1b
 1968.... Mantle, 1b
Stottlemire, p
 1969.... Stottlemire†, p
 1970.... Peterson, p
Stottlemire, p
White, of
 1971.... Munson, c
Murcer*, cf
 1972.... Murcer*, cf
 1973.... Lyle, p
Munson, c
Murcer*, cf
 1974.... Munson*, c
Murcer*, cf
 1975.... Bonds*, cf
Hunter, p
Munson*, c
Nettles*, 3b
 1976.... Chambliss, 1b
Hunter, p
Lyle, p
Munson*, c
Randolph, 2b
Rivers, of
 1977.... Jackson*, rf
Lyle, p
Munson, c
Nettles, 3b
Randolph*, 2b
Martin, mgr
 1978.... Gossage, p
Guidry, p
Jackson*, of
Nettles, 3b



* - Selected as starter † - Started, but not elected 1 - On team for first game only
 2 - On team for second game only 3 - On team for both games

Yankees All-Star Game Selections

..... Martin, mgr	 Mattingly, 1b	 Stanley, c	2001..... Clemens*, p	 Sheffield, of
1979..... Guidry, p	 Winfield*, rf	 Showalter, mgr.	 JETER, ss	 Vazquez, p
..... Jackson, of	1986..... Henderson*, lf	1996..... Boggs*, 3b	 PETTITTE, P	 Torre, mgr.
..... John, p	 Mattingly, 1b	 PETTITTE, P	 POSADA, c	2005..... RODRIGUEZ*, 3b
..... Nettles, 3b	 Righetti, p	 Wetteland, p	 RIVERA, p	 RIVERA, p
1980..... Dent*, ss	 Winfield*, rf	1997..... Cone, p	 Stanton, p	 Sheffield, of
..... Gossage, p	1987..... Henderson*, cf	 Martinez*, 1b	 B. Williams, of	2006..... RODRIGUEZ*, 3b
..... Jackson*, rf	 Mattingly*, 1b	 O'Neill†, of	 Torre, mgr.	 JETER*, ss
..... John, p	 Randolph*, 2b	 RIVERA, p	2002..... GIAMBI*, 1b	 CANO, 2b
..... Nettles*, 3b	 Righetti, p	 B. Williams, of	 JETER, ss	 RIVERA, p
..... Randolph*, 2b	 Winfield*, rf	 Torre, mgr.	 POSADA*, c	2007..... JETER*, ss
1981..... Davis, p	1988..... Henderson*, cf	1998..... Brosius, 3b	 RIVERA, p	 POSADA, c
..... Dent*, ss	 Mattingly, 1b	 JETER, ss	 Soriano*, 2b	 RODRIGUEZ*, 3b
..... Gossage, p	 Winfield*, rf	 O'Neill, of	 Ventura, 3b	2008..... JETER*, ss
..... Jackson*, rf	1989..... Mattingly, 1b	 Wells*, p	 Torre, mgr.	 RIVERA, p
..... Randolph*, 2b	 Sax, 2b	 B. Williams, of	2003..... Clemens, p	 RODRIGUEZ*, 3b
..... Winfield*, cf	1990..... Sax, 2b	1999..... Cone, p	 Giambi, 1b	
1982..... Gossage, p	1991..... Sanderson, p	 JETER, ss	 MATSUI*, cf	
..... Guidry, p	1992..... R. Kelly, of	 POSADA*, c	 Soriano*, 2b	
..... Winfield, of	1993..... Boggs*, 3b	 B. Williams, of	2004..... Giambi*, 1b	
1983..... Guidry, p	 Key, p	 Torre, mgr.	 JETER*, ss	
..... Winfield*, rf	1994..... Boggs*, 3b	2000..... JETER†, ss	 JETER*, ss	
1984..... P. Niekro, p	 Key*, p	 POSADA, c	 MATSUI*, of	
..... Mattingly, 1b	 O'Neill, of	 RIVERA, p	 RIVERA, p	
..... Winfield*, lf	1995..... Boggs*, 3b	 B. Williams*, of	 RODRIGUEZ*, 3b	
1985..... Henderson*, cf	 O'Neill, of	 Torre, mgr.		

* - Selected as starter
 † - Started, but not elected
 1 - On team for first game only
 2 - On team for second game only
 3 - On team for both games

Yankees All-Stars by Total Selections

Mickey Mantle.....20	Vic Raschi.....4
Yogi Berra.....18	Red Rolfe.....4
Joe DiMaggio.....13	Hank Bauer.....3
Elston Howard.....12	Ben Chapman.....3
Bill Dickey.....11	Ryne Duren.....3
Whitey Ford.....10	Jason Giambi.....3
Casey Stengel (MGR).....10	Sparky Lyle.....3
DEREK JETER.....9	Billy Martin.....3 (2 as Mgr)
MARIANO RIVERA.....9	Joe Page.....3
Bobby Richardson.....8	Joe Pepitone.....3
Dave Winfield.....8	Tom Tresh.....3
Lou Gehrig.....7	Ernie Bonham.....2
Lefty Gomez.....7	Roger Clemens.....2
Joe McCarthy (MGR).....7	Jim Coates.....2
Bill Skowron.....7	David Cone.....2
Joe Gordon.....6	Frank Crosetti.....2
Don Mattingly.....6	Bucky Dent.....2
Gil McDougald.....6	Ralph Houk (MGR).....2
Thurman Munson.....6	Catfish Hunter.....2
Red Ruffing.....6	Tommy John.....2
Joe Torre (MGR).....6	Jimmy Key.....2
Tommy Henrich.....5	HIDEKI MATSUI.....2
Reggie Jackson.....5	George McQuinn.....2
Charlie Keller.....5	John Murphy.....2
Roger Maris.....5	Monte Pearson.....2
Graig Nettles.....5	ANDY PETTITTE.....2
JORGE POSADA.....5	Dave Righetti.....2
Willie Randolph.....5	Babe Ruth.....2
Allie Reynolds.....5	Steve Sax.....2
Phil Rizzuto.....5	George Selkirk.....2
ALEX RODRIGUEZ.....5	Gary Sheffield.....2
Mel Stottlemyre.....5	Alfonso Soriano.....2
Bernie Williams.....5	Ralph Terry.....2
Wade Boggs.....4	Bob Turley.....2
Spud Chandler.....4	Luis Arroyo.....1
Goose Gossage.....4	Bobby Bonds.....1
Ron Guidry.....4	Hank Borowy.....1
Rickey Henderson.....4	Jim Bouton.....1
Tony Kubek.....4	Scott Brosius.....1
Bobby Murcer.....4	Tommy Byrne.....1
Paul O'Neill.....4	ROBINSON CANO.....1



Derek Jeter is the only Yankees All-Star to take home MVP honors, doing so in the 2000 Midsummer Classic (3-for-3, double, 2 RBI)

Chris Chambliss.....1	Mickey Rivers.....1
Jerry Coleman.....1	Aaron Robinson.....1
Ron Davis.....1	Buddy Rosar.....1
Al Downing.....1	Marius Russo.....1
Tom Gordon.....1	Johnny Sain.....1
Bob Grim.....1	Scott Sanderson.....1
Bucky Harris (MGR).....1	Bobby Shantz.....1
Rollie Hemslley.....1	Spec Shea.....1
Billy Johnson.....1	Buck Showalter (MGR).....1
Roberto Kelly.....1	Mike Stanley.....1
Johnny Kucks.....1	Mike Stanton.....1
Tony Lazzeri.....1	Snuffy Stirrweiss.....1
Bob Lemon (MGR).....1	Javier Vazquez.....1
Johnny Lindell.....1	Robin Ventura.....1
Eddie Lopat.....1	David Wells.....1
Tino Martinez.....1	John Wetteland.....1
Johnny Mize.....1	Roy White.....1
Phil Niekro.....1	
Irving Noren.....1	
Fritz Peterson.....1	

Previous Yankee Stadium All-Star Games

The Yankees have hosted four All-Star Games, including the 2008 Midsummer Classic in Yankee Stadium's final season. The Stadium also hosted the All-Star Game in 1977 (48th), 1960 (29th) and 1939 (seventh). Only Cleveland's old Municipal Stadium hosted as many All-Star Games as Yankee Stadium. Overall, New York City has hosted eight MLB All-Star Games, the highest total in Major League history, with the Polo Grounds (1934 and 1942), Ebbets Field (1949) and Shea Stadium (1964) also serving as host sites. The 2008 game marked the first time the Midsummer Classic was held in the host team's final season at its ballpark.

Since the game originated in 1933, the Yankees have had the most All-Star players (112) and the highest total All-Star selections (355) of any Major League Baseball franchise. Mickey Mantle owns the most All-Star selections in club history, having been named to 20 All-Star teams, fourth-most all-time, and Yankees pitcher Lefty Gomez is the only pitcher in All-Star Game history to earn three wins, having made five career All-Star starts. Joe DiMaggio (13 career All-Star nods) and Tom Tresh (three career All-Star selections), own the distinction as the only Yankees rookies to start for the American League (1936 and 1962, respectively). Of the 79 All-Star Games, a Yankees Manager has skipped the American League team 28 times (35%). Currently, third baseman Alex Rodriguez leads the team with 12 career trips to the Midsummer Classic, followed by shortstop Derek Jeter and closer Mariano Rivera with nine All-Star appearances apiece. According to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, Jeter and Rivera are the only players to be named to the All-Star squad with their current team at least nine times. Jeter holds the distinction as the only All-Star MVP in club history, taking home the honor in 2000 after going 3-for-3 with 1 double and 2 RBI in the AL's 6-3 win at Atlanta's Turner Field. He became just the fourth shortstop to earn the award. Rodriguez has led the Majors in All-Star balloting in each of the last two seasons (2007-08).

Seventh All-Star Game American League 3, National League 1 July 11, 1939, Yankee Stadium



Yankee Stadium was chosen to host the 1939 All-Star Game due to the World's Fair which was being held at Flushing Meadows in Queens during the 1939 season. The Cubs' Gabby Hartnett managed the National League squad while Yankees skipper Joe McCarthy led the American League team, which featured 10 Yankees All-Stars, six of whom were starters. Yankees centerfielder Joe DiMaggio was 1-for-4 in the game, hitting a solo home run. Lou Gehrig, who announced his retirement in May of 1939, was an honorary member of the AL squad.

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E
National League	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	1
American League	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	x	3	6	1

Winning Pitcher: Tommy Bridges
Losing Pitcher: Bill Lee

48th All-Star Game National League 7, American League 5 July 19, 1977, Yankee Stadium



Showcasing its renovation, Yankee Stadium hosted the All-Star Game on July 19, 1977, in a game dedicated to Jackie Robinson. With the Yankees defending their 1976 pennant, Billy Martin managed the AL team on his home field. The National League won its sixth consecutive All-Star Game, part of the Senior Circuit's 11-game win streak. Joe Morgan opened the game with a home run off Jim Palmer as the NL squad scored four first-inning runs. Yankees outfielder Reggie Jackson and second baseman Willie Randolph were AL starters. National League Manager Sparky Anderson described the game's final score by saying, "the only reason we're here is to kick the living hell out of those guys."

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E
National League	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	9	1
American League	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2		5	8	0

Winning Pitcher: Don Sutton
Losing Pitcher: Jim Palmer

29th All-Star Game National League 6, American League 0 July 13, 1960 (Game #2), Yankee Stadium



Yankee Stadium was the host site for baseball's second All-Star Game in three days in 1960. The National League completed the All-Star sweep with a 6-0 win, having won Game 1 on July 11 in Kansas City, marking the only year that both All-Star games were won by the same team. Yankees hurler Whitey Ford was the starting pitcher for the AL squad, while fellow Yankees Yogi Berra (catcher), Mickey Mantle (left field), Roger Maris (centerfield) and Bill Skowron (first base) all appeared in the starting lineup. The National League used six different pitchers to combine on the shutout effort and hit an All-Star record-tying four home runs, including one by Willie Mays. The 38,000 fans who attended the game witnessed Ted Williams in his final All-Star appearance.

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	R	H	E
National League	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	10	0
American League	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0

Winning Pitcher: Vern Law
Losing Pitcher: Whitey Ford

79th All-Star Game American League 4, National League 3 July 15, 2008, Yankee Stadium



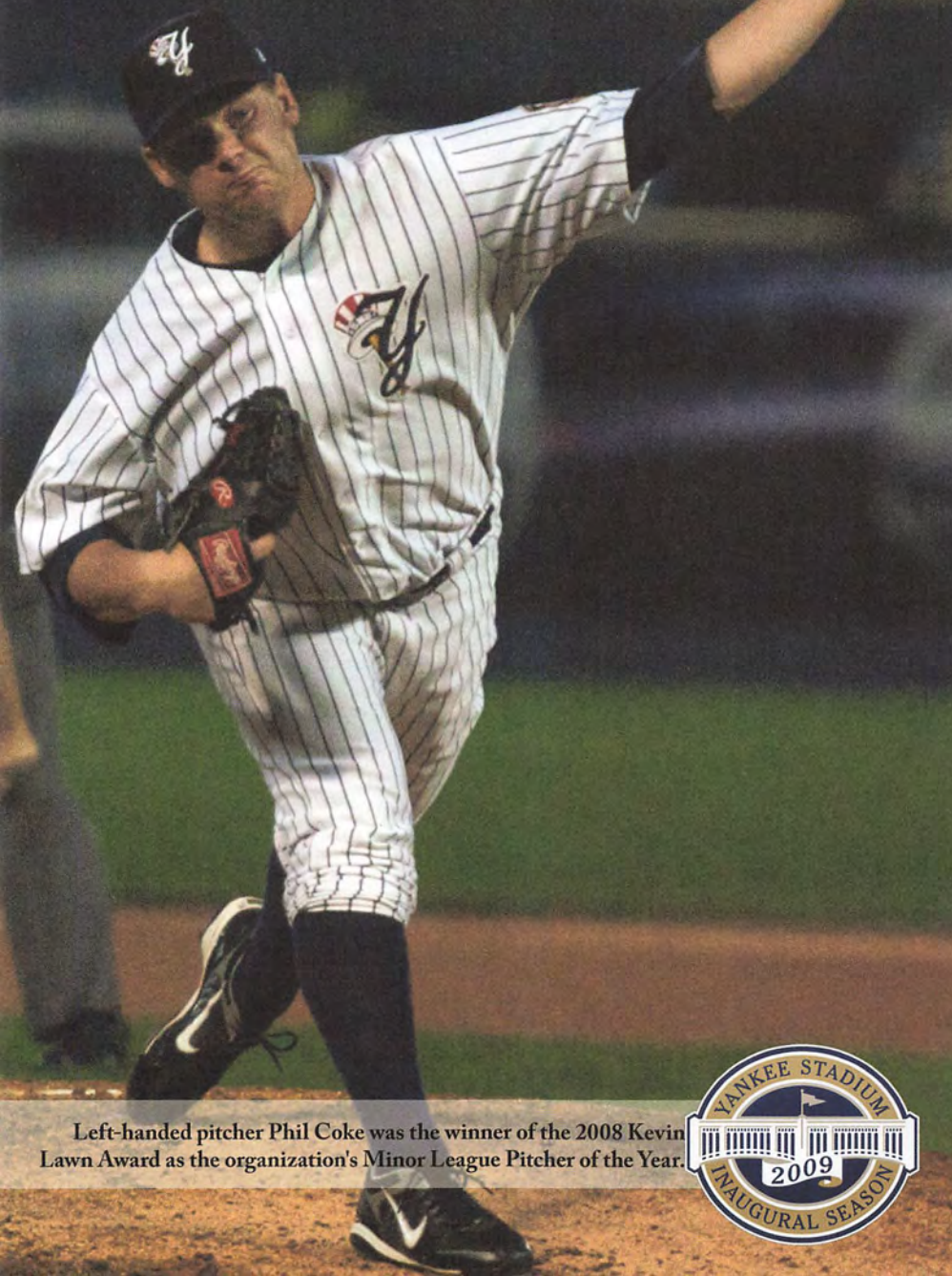
In the final Midsummer Classic at the original Yankee Stadium, the American League emerged with a 4-3 win in 15 innings as Texas' Michael Young brought home Minnesota's Justin Morneau with a "walk-off" sacrifice fly. The 4-hour, 50-minute contest was the longest All-Star Game time-wise and tied for the longest ASG in innings (also 1967 at Anaheim, 2-1 NL win). It was the AL's 12th straight All-Star Game victory and ensured American League homefield advantage in the World Series. SS Derek Jeter started and recorded the game's first hit in the first inning. RHP Mariano Rivera pitched 1.2 scoreless innings. Yankees Manager Joe Girardi joined the AL coaching staff as did Yankees Head Athletic Trainer Gene Monahan, who made his fourth All-Star Game appearance (also 1977, '86 and '92). Pregame ceremonies included 49 Hall of Famers, marking one of the largest gatherings of living baseball HoFers ever. The festivities were highlighted by Yankees Principal Owner/Chairperson George Steinbrenner, who delivered baseballs to the ceremonial first pitch participants (Reggie Jackson, Whitey Ford, Yogi Berra and Goose Gosage).

All-Star Team	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	R	H	E
National League	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13	4
American League	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	14	1

Winning Pitcher: Scott Kazmir
Losing Pitcher: Brad Lidge

New York Yankees™

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT



Left-handed pitcher Phil Coke was the winner of the 2008 Kevin
Lawn Award as the organization's Minor League Pitcher of the Year.



2009 Player Development & Scouting Directory

EXECUTIVE

Mark Newman	Senior Vice President, Baseball Operations
Billy Connors	Vice President, Player Personnel

PLAYER DEVELOPMENT

Pat Roessler	Director of Player Development
Pat McMahon	Special Assistant to Player Development and Scouting
Eric Schmitt	Assistant Director, Baseball Operations
Gary Denbo	Player Development Consultant

PROFESSIONAL SCOUTING

Billy Eppler	Director, Professional Scouting
Will Kuntz	Assistant, Pro Scouting
Ron Brand	Professional Scout (Plano, Tex.)
Joe Caro	Professional Scout (Tampa, Fla.)
Jay Darnell	Professional Scout (San Diego, Calif.)
Bill Emslie	Professional Scout (Trinity, Fla.)
Dan Freed	Professional Scout (Livingston, Ill.)
Bill Livesey	Professional Scout (St. Petersburg, Fla.)
Bill Mele	Professional Scout (Pittsfield, Mass.)
Tim Naehring	Professional Scout (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Greg Orr	Professional Scout (Sacramento, Calif.)
Kevin Reese	Professional Scout (Sterling, Va.)
Rick Williams	Professional Scout (Tampa, Fla.)
Tom Wilson	Professional Scout (Lake Havasu, Ariz.)
Bob Miske	Part-time Professional Scout (Amherst, N.Y.)

AMATEUR SCOUTING

Damon Oppenheimer	Vice President, Amateur Scouting
John Kremer	Assistant Director, Amateur Scouting
Kendall Carter	National Cross-Checker
Donny Rowland	National Cross-Checker
Brian Barber	East Region Cross-Checker
Tim Kelly	Midwest Region Cross-Checker
Jeff Patterson	West Region Cross-Checker
Mark Batchko	Arkansas, Oklahoma, North Texas
Steve Boros	Louisiana, South Texas
Jeff Deardorff	Central and South Florida
Mike Gibbons	Eastern Canada, Indiana, Kentucky, Michigan, Ohio, West Virginia
Matt Hyde	Conn., Mass., Maine, N. Hampshire, NY State, Penn., Rhode Island, Vermont
David Keith	Southern California
Steve Kmetko	Arizona, Colorado, New Mexico, Utah
Steve Lemke	Illinois, Iowa, Kansas, Minn., Missouri, Nebraska, N. Dakota, S. Dakota, Wisconsin
Scott Lovekamp	D.C., Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Virginia
Darryl Monroe	North Florida, Georgia
Cesar Presbott	Delaware, New Jersey, New York City
Dennis Twombly	Los Angeles, Northern California
D.J. Svihlik	Alabama, Mississippi, Tennessee, Florida Panhandle
Mike Thurman	Alaska, Idaho, Montana, Oregon, Washington, Wyoming

INTERNATIONAL SCOUTING

Alex Cotto	Assistant Director, International Operations
Victor Mata	Director of Latin American Scouting
Martin Valerio	Operations Director, Latin Baseball Academy
Aniaska Sanchez	Operations Manager, Latin Baseball Academy
Henry Mercedes	Latin American Field Coordinator
Ricardo Finol	Latin American Scouting Coordinator
Angel Ovalles	Dominican Republic
Juan Rosario	Dominican Republic
Jose Sabino	Dominican Republic
Argenis Paulino	Scouting Development Coach (Dominican Republic)
Jonathan Saturria	Scouting Development Coach (Dominican Republic)
Darwin Bracho	Venezuela
Jose Gavidea	Venezuela
Hector Rincones	Venezuela
Cesar Suarez	Venezuela
Luis Sierra	Columbia
Lee Sigman	Mexico
Edgard Rodriguez	Nicaragua
Carlos Levy	Panama
Chairon Isenla	Curacao
Ken Su	Pacific Rim
John Wadsworth	Australia

Player Development Staff

NARDI CONTRERAS - ROVING PITCHING COORDINATOR

BORN: 9/19/51 in Tampa, Fla. • RESIDES: Lutz, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fifth season as the Yankees' roving pitching coordinator... will be his 39th year in professional baseball and his 27th as a coach... prior to rejoining the Yankees organization in 2005, served as the pitching coach for the rookie-level Princeton Devil Rays in the 2004 season after spending seven years as a Major League pitching coach with the Chicago White Sox (1998-2002), Seattle Mariners (1997) and Yankees (1995)... began his coaching career in the White Sox organization in 1982 and made stops within the minor league systems of the Atlanta Braves, Montreal Expos, Yankees and Arizona Diamondbacks before being promoted to the Yankees' Major League squad in 1995... **PLAYING CAREER:** Pitched for 13 seasons in the minor leagues, compiling a 69-72 career record and 3.86 ERA... appeared in eight Major League games with the White Sox in 1980 (0-0, 5.93 ERA)... **PERSONAL:** Graduated from Tampa Catholic High School in 1969, where he was named the Most Valuable Athlete... later graduated from Hillsborough Community College.

JAMES ROWSON - ROVING HITTING COORDINATOR

BORN: 9/12/76 in Mount Vernon, N.Y. • RESIDES: Spring Hill, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his second season as the Yankees' roving hitting coordinator... will be his fourth season in the organization after spending two seasons (2006-07) as the hitting coach at Single-A Tampa... previously served four seasons in the Angels organization as the hitting coach at Single-A Rancho Cucamonga (2004-05), Single-A Cedar Rapids (2003) and rookie-level Provo (2002)... **PLAYING CAREER:** Originally drafted by the Seattle Mariners out of Mount St. Michael High School in the Bronx... played minor league ball with the Mariners, Yankees and White Sox... **PERSONAL:** Is married to Maria with two daughters, Katiria and Kiana.

JODY REED - DEFENSIVE COORDINATOR

BORN: 7/26/62 in Tampa, Fla. • RESIDES: Brandon, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first season as defensive coordinator... served the last two seasons as manager of the Gulf Coast Yankees (2007-08), guiding the club to the GCL title in 2007 and earning league "Manager of the Year" honors in his managerial debut... **PLAYING CAREER:** Enjoyed an 11-year Major League career from 1987-97 with the Boston Red Sox, Los Angeles Dodgers, Milwaukee Brewers, San Diego Padres and Detroit Tigers... led the American League with 45 doubles and ranked 10th among all AL hitters with 173 hits in 1990 with Boston... played college baseball for Florida State University... **PERSONAL:** With wife Michelle, has two daughters, Jessica and Cassidy... founded the "Jody Reed Baseball School," helping kids develop the physical and mental skills needed to prepare for a future in baseball.

JACK HUBBARD - ROVING OUTFIELD INSTRUCTOR

BORN: 10/4/50 in Chestertown, Md. • RESIDES: Trinity, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Returns for a fifth season as the roving outfield instructor in the Yankees organization... previously served as the first base coach for the Triple-A Columbus Clippers in 2004... began his career with the Milwaukee Brewers as a scouting supervisor for the state of Florida... a former Physical Education teacher, he spent more than 10 years as a minor league instructor and coach, special assignment scout, professional scout, and director of player development... worked in various capacities with several teams including the St. Louis Cardinals, Toronto Blue Jays and the Chicago White Sox... **PERSONAL:** Is a graduate of the University of Baltimore with a bachelor of science degree in marketing.

JULIO MOSQUERA - ROVING CATCHING INSTRUCTOR

BORN: 1/29/72 in Panama City, Panama • RESIDES: Tarpon Springs, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fourth season as the roving catching instructor with the Yankees... joined the Yankees player development staff in 2005 after playing professionally for 15 years... **PLAYING CAREER:** Signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a non-drafted free agent in 1991 and played parts of 15 seasons within the minor league systems of the Blue Jays, Tampa Bay Devil Rays, Yankees, Texas Rangers, Seattle Mariners and Milwaukee Brewers... made his Major League debut on 8/17/96 with Toronto and appeared in 12 career Major League games across three seasons (1996, 1997, 2005)... **PERSONAL:** Lives with wife Jennifer and their two children, Dayana and Julio, Jr. in Tarpon Springs, Fla.

MARK LITTLEFIELD - HEAD ATHLETIC TRAINER

BORN: 11/27/67 in Portland, Maine • RESIDES: Tampa, Fla.

Begins his 18th season in the Yankees organization, his 16th as head athletic trainer... served as trainer for the Single-A Oneonta Yankees in 1991-92... graduated from Portland High School (Maine) in 1986... earned a bachelor of science degree from the University of South Carolina in physical education/athletic training... joined the Yankees as a minor league athletic trainer in 1991... married to his wife, Cara, and has a son, R.J., and daughter, Alexis.

MIKE WICKLAND - STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COORDINATOR

BORN: 7/24/77 in Bridgeport, W.V. • RESIDES: Tampa, Fla.

Enters his second season as the Yankees' strength and conditioning coordinator with the player development staff... is his eighth consecutive season in the organization, having served for six seasons as the head trainer at Single-A Tampa (2002-07) and spending a season as the trainer with Single-A Greensboro in 2001... graduated from the University of North Carolina at Greensboro with a bachelor's degree in exercise and sports science in 1999... was an athletic trainer at UNC-Greensboro during his four years there.



Additional Player Development Staff

JAVIER ALVIDREZ - ASSISTANT STRENGTH & CONDITIONING COORDINATOR

BORN: 7/14/75 in El Paso, Tex. • RESIDES: El Paso, Tex.

Returns for his second season in the Yankees' player development staff as the assistant strength and conditioning coordinator...served for seven seasons (2000-06) as a trainer in the Oakland organization, including the last three at Double-A Midland of the Texas League...graduated from New Mexico State University.

DAVID HAYS - PLAYER DEVELOPMENT EQUIPMENT MANAGER

BORN: 2/21/49 in Herrin, Ill. • RESIDES: Lutz, Fla.

Enters his 21st season as the Yankees' player development equipment manager and clubhouse supervisor...prior to joining the Yankees, taught in the Southwestern (Ill.) school system for 14 years and also coached baseball and basketball...was a member of the 1989 Eastern League Diamond Diplomacy team that toured the Soviet Union...graduated from Southern Illinois University with a bachelor of arts degree in education...married (Lissa) with two sons, Christopher and Michael.

CHRIS ROOT - PLAYER DEVELOPMENT CLUBHOUSE MANAGER

BORN: 5/22/69 in Cleveland, Ohio • RESIDES: Tampa, Fla.

Enters his seventh season in the Yankees organization and his fifth consecutive season as the Yankees' player development clubhouse manager in Tampa...previously worked in the Boston Red Sox system...prior to joining the Tampa staff, served as the clubhouse manager for the Eastern League's Trenton Thunder...graduated from High Point University with a bachelor of arts degree in Sports Management...married (Adina).

Yankees Roots

There are currently 23 players on active 40-man rosters that came through the Yankees' system (either drafted or originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Yankees).

Manny Acosta (Atlanta)	 Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on January 6, 1998.
Joaquin Arias (Texas)	 Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 21, 2001.
T.J. Beam (Pittsburgh)	 Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft.
Justin Berg (Chicago - NL)	 Selected by the Yankees in the 43rd round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft.
Tyler Clippard (Washington)	 Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft.
Jose Contreras (Chicago - AL)	 Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on February 26, 2003.
Reegie Corona (Seattle)	 Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 2, 2003.
Cristian Guzman (Washington)	 Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on August 24, 1994.
Nick Johnson (Washington)	 Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft.
Jason Jones (Minnesota)	 Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft.
Jeff Karstens (Pittsburgh)	 Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft.
Zach Kroenke (Florida)	 Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.
Wilton Lopez (San Diego)	 Signed as a non-drafted free agent on April 30, 2002.
Mike Lowell (Boston)	 Selected by the Yankees in the 20th round of the 1995 First-Year Player Draft.
Charlie Manning (St. Louis)	 Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft.
Jeff Marquez (Chicago - AL)	 Selected by the Yankees in Comp. Rd-A (41st overall) of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft.
Dioner Navarro (Tampa Bay)	 Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on August 21, 2000.
Ivan Nova (San Diego)	 Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on July 15, 2004.
Wily Mo Pena (Washington)	 Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on April 5, 1999.
Juan Rivera (Los Angeles - AL)	 Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on April 12, 1996.
Alfonso Soriano (Chicago - NL)	 Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent (Japan) on September 29, 1998.
Jose Tabata (Pittsburgh)	 Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on August 12, 2004.
Marcus Thames (Detroit)	 Selected by the Yankees in the 30th round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft.

*Rosters as of 1/13/09

Yankees Around the Globe

As the game of Baseball continues to grow on a global scale, "America's Pastime" has become infused with talent from all four corners of the world.

On Opening Day of the 2008 season, over 45 percent of all players in Major League Baseball organizations were born outside the United States, hailing from over 35 countries and territories around the world. Of the 855 Major Leaguers on Opening Day rosters, 239 were born outside of the U.S.

As one of the most recognized brands in the world, the New York Yankees are dedicated to making meaningful and lasting footprints throughout the international baseball community.

The Yankees' 2008 Major League Opening Day roster was composed of players from seven different nations (Dominican Republic, Japan, Panama, Puerto Rico, Taiwan, United States and Venezuela). Only the Seattle Mariners (represented by nine different countries) and the Atlanta Braves (represented by eight countries) had more.

On average, 28 percent of each team's roster consisted of players born outside the United States. For the Yankees, that number was 35 percent, with 11 of the Yankees' 31 players on the team's Opening Day roster (including those on the disabled list) having been born in a foreign country. Among American League clubs, only the Mariners (14) had more foreign-born players on their Opening Day roster.

Signing and developing exceptional talent from around the globe has become a trademark of the Yankees organization. Some of the club's acquisitions include the American League's all-time saves leader and Panama native Mariano Rivera, five-time All-Star Jorge Posada of Puerto Rico, two-time All-Star Hideki Matsui from Japan, 2006 "Cy Young" Award runner-up Chien-Ming Wang from Taiwan and 2006 All-Star Robinson Cano of the Dominican Republic.

In January 2007, the Yankees announced a landmark Memorandum of Understanding with the Chinese Baseball Association that formalized the first-ever strategic alliance between a Major League Baseball club and the CBA. At the minor league level, the organization has signed two Chinese minor leaguers, two players from the Israel Baseball League, Cuban-born Juan Miranda and top minor league talent from Australia, Brazil, Mexico and Nicaragua. In addition, the Yankees field two Dominican Summer League teams and operate a state-of-the-art Latin Baseball Academy in the Dominican Republic.



The Yankees' brand transcends international borders as New York fans show their pride around the globe.

The Latin Béisbol Academy

For the vast majority of the Yankees' Latin American prospects, the Latin Beisbol Academy is the starting point for their professional careers.

Constructed in Boca Chica, Dominican Republic, the Yankees built their academy from scratch, allowing player development personnel to manage every detail of the project, from the trainer's room to the clubhouses to the classrooms. The end result is a four-building, four-field complex with the capacity to house up to 110 players. There's also a small apartment building for coaches and instructors. The academy, which officially opened in June 2005 and was completed in the spring of 2006, has a campus feel to it that is not lost on the ballplayers, many of whom are spending time away from their families for the first time.

Previously, the Yankees had leased a variety of facilities in Latin America for scouting and player development use, but it became apparent that it was necessary to find and develop their own facility.

"We've never had as many fields or batting cages," said Mark Newman, Yankees Senior Vice President of Baseball Operations. "We've never had this level of control over player nutrition or this kind of strength and conditioning facility. All of these things enhance our player development efforts. Already, we've seen the physical, mental, emotional and fundamental maturation of players at a more rapid rate, and we should see it to a greater degree in the future."

As a dedicated investor in Latin American talent, the Yankees also look to enhance the training and instruction the players will receive on the field as well as allowing the students at the academy to spend time learning skills that will help them outside of baseball. The complex is staffed with educators who instruct classes on English, teach the Latin prospects "American" customs and



"The Latin Béisbol Academy was built to instruct, enhance and further develop the inherent skills in young, aspiring baseball players from all parts of Central and South America."

~ Yankees Senior Vice President Felix Lopez

are available for one-on-one tutoring sessions. The Yankees also provide Latin American prospects with guest lectures from current and past Major League stars, such as Mariano Rivera, Robinson Cano and Reggie Jackson. In November 2007, Yankees Manager Joe Girardi visited the Beisbol Academy and gave a speech to the Latin coaches and staff followed by an interactive talk with 55 Latin players and eight players from the '06 and '07 draft. He dined with the Yankees' senior Latin staff and watched a Dominican Instructional League game against Toronto.

The players and staff are active in local community events as well, hosting annual instructional clinics in the Dominican Republic, Nicaragua and Venezuela. In addition, the Yankees' Latin complex has hosted several R.B.I. (Reviving Baseball in the Inner City) tournament games and joined the Yankees organization in the 2007 donation of \$65,000 in food and cash to hurricane-damaged areas in the Dominican Republic and Nicaragua. The Yankees have also adopted an orphanage in La Romana in the Dominican Republic, supplying it with food, money and clothing for those in need.

To further the goal of off-the-field instruction, the Yankees created a partnership with Iberoamerican University (UNIBE) in Santo Domingo, a private institution that brings a group of 12 college professors to the academy. The professors teach everything from basic Spanish to three different levels of English, in addition to leading lectures on subjects such as conflict resolution and financial literacy.

The Yankees' Dominican Summer League 1 Team reached the league championship three consecutive seasons from 2005-07, taking home back-to-back titles in 2005 and 2006. With the hard work and dedication of the Yankees' Player Development staff, the organization looks forward to the future, when these same young players can be a part of a World Championship in the Bronx.



Yankees, Chinese Baseball Association Reach Landmark Agreement

The New York Yankees and the Chinese Baseball Association held a press conference in Beijing, China, on January 29, 2007, to announce a landmark Memorandum of Understanding that for the first time formalized a strategic alliance between a Major League Baseball club and the Chinese Baseball Association.

The agreement, subject to Major League Baseball's rules, regulations and agreements pertaining to the People's Republic of China, states that the Yankees will provide the CBA with guidance in training baseball players, which will include sending staff (coaches, player development, scouting and training personnel) to China to assist the CBA. The partnership will also allow the CBA to send staff to the Yankees' facilities in the United States in furtherance of those goals.

The Yankees were represented in Beijing by team President Randy Levine, Senior Vice President and General Manager Brian Cashman, Vice President and Assistant General Manager Jean Afterman, and Vice President of Corporate Sales and Sponsorship Michael Tusciani. Beijing Womei Advertising Company Limited and SportsCorp China, headed by President and Managing Director Marc Ganis and Managing Director Kenneth Huang, coordinated the meetings and were instrumental in the Yankees' involvement in China.



Yankees Team President Randy Levine and General Manager Brian Cashman established a working agreement with the Chinese Baseball Association on Jan. 29, 2007.

"This agreement marks another milestone in Baseball's international evolution," Levine said. "We are excited to begin working alongside our friends in the Chinese Baseball Association, and they will receive our full support throughout this exciting process. The Yankees brand is recognized around the world, and this unprecedented opportunity allows us to further integrate the Yankees name and our proud history of success into baseball's global landscape."

"It is a great honor to be a part of this unique and exciting opportunity," Cashman said. "Throughout China's history it's easy to see their passion for sports and their determination to excel in all athletic fields. With that belief in excellence, we are proud to begin work with the Chinese Baseball Association, and we will provide all of our available tools and resources to help develop and cultivate their baseball program from the ground up."

The CBA was represented by Chairman Hu Jianguo, Secretary General Shen Wei and Deputy Secretary General Tian Yuan.

On June 16, 2007, the Yankees announced the signings of catcher Zhenwang Zhang and left-handed pitcher Kai Liu to minor league contracts, marking the first-ever acquisition by a Major League organization of Chinese baseball players. The two minor leaguers were introduced at a press conference at Yankee Stadium on July 6, 2007, and then reported to the Yankees Complex in Tampa, Fla., to begin their workouts. Both players were members of the Chinese National team that competed in the 2008 Olympics in Beijing. Liu is slated to play with the Gulf Coast League Yankees in 2009.

During the 2007 season, the Yankees also opened an office in Beijing in direct support of the agreement and to further pursue the club's promotional endeavors in the country. In addition, the Yankees sent front office personnel to Wuxi, China, to offer valuable instruction at a youth tournament during the 2007 baseball season.

Partners in Japan

During the 2002 season, the Yankees entered into a working agreement with the Yomiuri Giants, winners of 20 Japan Series Championships. Pursuant to the agreement, the teams consented to share baseball information, ideas and strategies. Also in 2002, the Yankees pursued and signed three-time Central League MVP Hideki Matsui. A nine-time Japanese League All-Star and three-time home run champion, Matsui became the first bonafide power hitter to make the transition from Japan to the Major Leagues.

In 2004, the Yomiuri Shimbun, the world's largest daily-circulated newspaper and part of the Yomiuri media conglomerate, entered into a sponsorship agreement with the Yankees, which includes an advertisement on the right field wall of Yankee Stadium. The Yankees are also currently engaged in a sponsorship agreement with the Japanese company Komatsu and have previously had Japanese sponsors in Funai and Gulliver.

The Yankees traveled to Tokyo, Japan, in 2004 to open the regular season against the Tampa Bay Devil Rays. This historic trip marked the 70th anniversary of the Babe Ruth and Lou Gehrig All-Star team visit to Japan in 1934. It also recognized and honored the 70-year anniversary of the founding of the Yomiuri Giants franchise, Japan's oldest professional baseball team. The two-game series was just the second-ever Major League season opener to take place in Japan. At the time, the two games were the highest-rated televised Major League games in Japan's history.

During 2008, the Yankees opened a permanent office in Tokyo to pursue business partnerships within Japan and the entire Pacific Rim. The Yankees employ a full-time scout in Japan and have also placed full-time scouts in Taiwan and Australia.

Aided by the popularity of Matsui and Taiwan-born Chien-Ming Wang, Major League Baseball has seen an increase of over \$200 million in merchandise sales throughout Asia over the last four years, opening the door for a flood of new advertising and sponsorship opportunities overseas. In another nod to the draw of the Yankees brand across the world, over 80 percent of Yankees games are broadcast in Japan, and New York Yankees baseball is seen in places such as Taiwan, Korea, Latin America, Australia, Europe and Africa.

Yankees Teach in Taiwan

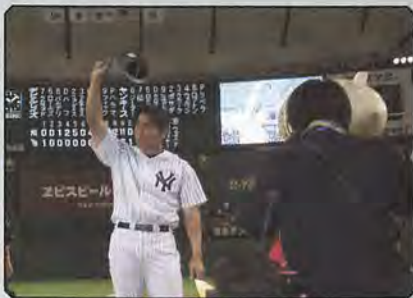
In January 2009, the Yankees, along with pitcher Chien-Ming Wang, joined the Chinese Taipei Baseball Association under the auspices of Major League Baseball in holding a clinic for high school pitchers, catchers and coaches at the National Taiwan Sport University's Taoyuan Campus in Taipei, Taiwan. It marked the Yankees' first-ever large-scale outreach in Taiwan and represented the club's initiative in cultivating baseball talent and increasing brand recognition in Asia and the greater international community.

Led by five members of the Yankees' player development staff from Tampa, Fla., the five-day clinic focused on pitching and catching fundamentals and philosophy. Yankees representatives included special assistant Pat McMahon, extended spring training pitching coach Carlos Chantres, assistant director of baseball operations Eric Schmitt, catching coordinator Julio Mosquera and strength and conditioning coordinator Mike Wickland. Taiwanese participants included approximately 40 pitchers, 10 catchers and 20 coaches, all from the high school level.

The Chinese Taipei Baseball Association oversees all amateur baseball in Taiwan and organizes their Olympic and World Baseball Classic teams. Their interest in working with the Yankees is natural given the club's huge following in Taiwan, which is largely due to the success of Wang, a two-time 19-game winner and Tainan, Taiwan native.

Yankees Take Part in World Baseball Classic

On January 19, 2009, the provisional rosters for the 2009 World Baseball Classic were unveiled. Twelve Yankees were scattered across teams from China (1), the Dominican Republic (6), Italy (1), Mexico (2), Panama (1) and the United States (1). In 2006, the Yankees had five players take part in the WBC with Johnny Damon, Derek Jeter, Al Leiter and Alex Rodriguez playing with Team USA and Bernie Williams taking the field for Team Puerto Rico.



Japanese slugger Hideki Matsui returned to Japan in 2004 when the Yankees opened the season vs. Tampa Bay.



Chien-Ming Wang visits with baseball campers in Taiwan in January, 2009.

Yankees Records in WBC

Player	Team	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG
Damon, Johnny	USA	.143	5	7	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	.333	.429
Jeter, Derek	USA	.450	6	20	5	9	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	.522	.550
Rodriguez, Alex	USA	.333	6	21	3	7	1	0	0	3	2	7	0	0	.391	.381
Williams, Bernie	PUR	.250	6	24	2	6	1	0	2	5	1	3	0	1	.280	.542

Player	Team	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HP	BB	SO
Leiter, Al	USA	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	2	2	0	0	1	0



2008 Organizational Summary

AAA	Scranton/Wilkes-Barre Yankees	International League	88-56 (.611)
AA	Trenton Thunder	Eastern League	86-54 (.614)
A	Tampa Yankees	Florida State League	72-65 (.526)
A	Charleston RiverDogs	South Atlantic League	80-59 (.576)
Short-A	Staten Island Yankees	New York-Penn League	49-26 (.653)
R	GCL Yankees	Gulf Coast League	31-27 (.534)

BEST IN BASEBALL: Yankees affiliates combined for a 485-348 (.582) record in 2008, marking the third straight season the Yankees have led Major League organizations in minor league wins and winning percentage...in fact, Yankees farm clubs have combined for a winning record in each of the last 19 seasons (1990-2008).

CHAMPIONS: The Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre Yankees (88-56) and Double-A Trenton Thunder (86-54) each won their league's titles, making the Yankees one of two organizations (also Oakland) to bring home multiple titles in 2008...for Scranton, it was their first International League Governor's Cup in the franchise's 20 seasons...Trenton brought home the Eastern League trophy for the second straight year, defeating the Akron Aeros (Indians) for the second consecutive season in the championship series...the Yankees became the first organization since the Astros in 1993 (Triple-A Tucson and Double-A Jackson) to have its top two farm clubs win titles...the short-season Single-A Staten Island Yankees advanced to the postseason for the fourth straight season but were swept in the first round of the New York-Penn League playoffs.

2008 DRAFT SUMMARY: With their first-round pick (28th selection) in the 2008 First-Year Player Draft, the Yankees selected RHP Gerrit Cole, a high school pitcher from Orange Lutheran HS in California who opted not to sign with the club...the Yankees signed eight of their top 10 draft picks, including supplemental round-pick (44th overall) LHP Jeremy Bleich from Stanford University...the Yankees selected 26 pitchers, including each of their top three picks.

DSL YANKEES: The Dominican Summer League Yankees 2 fell 1.0 game shy of advancing to the playoffs out of the Boca Chica North Division, while the Dominican Summer League Yankees 1 finished 34-36 in the Boca Chica South Division...the DSL Yankees 1 ranked second in the league with a .264 team batting average and hit a league-high 33 home runs...OF Eduardo Sosa (DSL Yankees 2) led all Yankees Dominican Summer Leaguers with a .315 average and tied for third in the league with 80 hits...LHP Jose Quintana went 3-2 with a 1.96 ERA in 15 games (12 starts), striking out 76 batters in 55.0IP...led all Yankees Dominican Summer League pitchers in starts, ERA and strikeouts.



BASEBALL AMERICA ALL-STAR—

Triple-A: OF Brett Gardner Single-A: C Jesus Montero

ORGANIZATIONAL LEADERS

Batting Average

Jesus Montero	CHA	326
Brian Baisley	STA	308
Austin Romine	CHA	300
Brett Gardner	SWB	296
Daniel Brewer	STA	296

Home Runs

Brandon Laird	CHA	23
Cody Ransom	SWB	22
Edwar Gonzalez	TRE	20
Jesus Montero	CHA	17
Matt Carson	SWB	15

RBI

Jesus Montero	CHA	87
Brandon Laird	CHA	86
Edwar Gonzalez	TRE	85
Cody Ransom	SWB	71
Colin Curtis	TRE	71

Stolen Bases

Brett Gardner	SWB	37
Abraham Almonte	CHA	29
Reegie Corona	TRE	24
Justin Christian	SWB	22
Bernie Castro	SWB	21

ERA

Zach McAllister	TAM	2.09
Eric Hacker	TRE	2.43
Alfredo Aceves	SWB	2.62
Chase Wright	SWB	2.72
David Phelps	STA	2.72

Wins

Kei Igawa	SWB	14
Zach McAllister	TAM	14
Jason Jones	TRE	13
Phil Coke	SWB	11
Chase Wright	SWB	10

Strikeouts

George Kontos	TRE	152
Dellin Betances	CHA	141
Phil Coke	SWB	137
Noel Castillo	TAM	126
Wilkin De La Rosa	TAM	125

Saves

Jonathan Ortiz	CHA	33
Pat Venditte	STA	23
Josh Schmidt	TAM	16
Scott Strickland	SWB	12
Jonathan Hovis	TAM	10

New York Yankees 2008 First-Year Player Draft

RD	SEL	PLAYER	POS	HT	WT	B	T	DOB	SCHOOL (STATE)
1	#28	Gerrit Cole	RHP	6'3"	195	R	R	9/8/90	Orange Lutheran HS (CA)
Comp A	#44	Jeremy Bleich	LHP	6'2"	185	L	L	6/18/87	Stanford Univ.
2	#75	Joseph Bittle	RHP	6'1"	190	R	R	8/27/86	Univ. of Mississippi
3	#106	David Adams	2B	6'2"	205	R	R	5/15/87	Univ. of Virginia
4	#140	Corban Joseph	SS	6'0"	168	L	R	10/28/88	Franklin HS (TN)
5	#170	Christopher Smith	LF	6'0"	200	L	L	1/11/90	Centennial HS (CA)
6	#200	Brett Marshall	RHP	6'0"	195	R	R	3/22/90	Ross S Sterling HS (TX)
7	#230	Kyle Higashioka	C	6'1"	190	R	R	4/20/90	Edison HS (CA)
8	#260	Daniel Brewer	CF	6'0"	185	R	R	7/19/87	Bradley Univ. (IL)
9	#290	Michael O'Brien	RHP	5'11"	185	R	R	3/3/90	Hidden Valley HS (VA)
10	#320	William Mitchell	RHP	6'2"	165	R	R	5/13/87	Clemson Univ. (SC)
11	#350	Raymond Kruml	CF	6'0"	185	L	R	8/5/85	Univ. of South Alabama
12	#380	Luke Greinke	RHP	6'1"	195	R	R	6/14/86	Auburn Univ.
13	#410	John Rye	RF	6'1"	200	L	L	3/8/86	Florida State Univ.
14	#440	David Phelps	RHP	6'3"	180	R	R	10/9/86	Notre Dame
15	#470	Matthew Richardson	RHP	6'1"	175	R	R	5/28/90	Lake Mary HS (FL)
16	#500	Luke Anders	1B	6'6"	220	L	L	10/2/86	Texas A&M
17	#530	Addison Maruszak	SS	6'1"	195	R	R	12/21/86	Univ. South Florida
18	#560	Brandon Braboy	RHP	6'0"	195	R	R	10/31/85	Univ. of Indianapolis
19	#590	Mitch Abeita	C	6'0"	185	R	R	4/7/86	Univ. Nebraska
20	#620	Patrick Venditte	RHP	6'1"	180	R	R	6/30/85	Creighton Univ. (NE)
21	#650	Mitchell Delaney	1B	6'2"	215	L	R	4/14/89	Western Texas Col.
22	#680	Cory Arbiso	RHP	6'3"	212	R	R	4/21/86	Cal St. Fullerton
23	#710	Ryan Wilkes	SS	5'11"	190	S	R	8/22/85	Univ. of Kentucky
24	#740	Michael Lyon	3B	6'1"	210	R	R	8/13/86	Northeastern Univ.
25	#770	Jeff Nutt	C	5'11"	200	L	R	4/22/85	Univ. of Arkansas
26	#800	Blake Monar	LHP	6'2"	190	L	L	6/16/89	South Spencer HS (IN)
27	#830	Garrison Lassiter	SS	6'1"	185	L	R	12/22/89	West Forsyth HS (NC)
28	#860	Chad Gross	RF	6'6"	225	R	R	5/3/86	Cuesta Col. (CA)
29	#890	Michael Jones	OF	6'5"	200	R	R	9/9/86	Arizona St. Univ.
30	#920	Benjamin McMahan	C	6'0"	192	R	R	10/14/89	Bishop Moore HS (FL)
31	#950	Spencer Lucian	2B	6'2"	205	R	R	10/4/85	Princeton Univ (NJ)
32	#980	Andrew Suiter	LHP	6'3"	210	L	L	6/10/87	UC Davis
33	#1010	Tom Baldridge	RF	6'1"	205	L	L	8/18/86	Coastal Carolina Univ. (SC)
34	#1040	Brad Rulon	RHP	5'11"	189	L	R	6/22/87	Georgia Tech
35	#1070	Andrew Shive	RHP	6'6"	260	R	R	11/5/85	Azusa Pacific Univ. (CA)
36	#1100	Christopher Dwyer	LHP	6'3"	210	R	L	4/10/88	Salisbury HS (MA)
37	#1130	Justin Harper	RHP	6'3"	210	R	R	6/10/88	Yavapai Col. (AZ)
38	#1160	Clay Caulfield	RHP	6'2"	210	R	R	9/23/85	Col. of Charleston (SC)
39	#1190	Erik Lovett	1B	6'2"	215	L	L	8/22/85	Mt. Olive Col. (NC)
40	#1220	Samuel Mende	SS	6'1"	166	R	R	1/9/90	Clearwater Central Catholic HS (FL)
41	#1250	Mykal Stokes	CF	6'2"	170	R	R	6/2/90	Tustin HS (CA)
42	#1280	Clint Preisendorfer	LHP	6'5"	235	L	L	7/11/86	San Diego Christian Col.
43	#1310	Matthew Summers	RHP	6'1"	195	L	R	8/17/89	Chaparral HS (AZ)
44	#1339	Evan Ocheltree	RF	6'3"	180	L	L	8/14/86	Wake Forest Univ. (NC)
45	#1367	Creede Simpson	SS	6'2"	180	R	R	9/8/89	Auburn HS (AL)
46	#1394	Matt Veltmann	RHP	6'5"	200	R	R	11/20/88	San Diego CC
47	#1421	Ryan Flannery	RHP	6'3"	245	R	R	1/6/86	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ. (NJ)
48	#1448	Rob Scahill	RHP	6'2"	205	L	R	2/15/87	Bradley Univ. (IL)
49	#1475	Jonathan Folino	RHP	6'4"	190	L	R	1/15/87	Univ. of Connecticut
50	#1502	Nikolas Turley	LHP	6'3"	210	L	L	9/11/89	Harvard-Westlake HS (CA)

Bold=Signed



New York Yankees No. 1 Draft Choices

Year	Round	Pick	Name	Pos	School/Hometown	w/NYY
2008	1	28	Gerritt Cole	RHP	Orange Lutheran HS (CA)	Did not sign
2007	1	30	Andrew Brackman	RHP	North Carolina St.	-
2006	1	21	Ian Kennedy	RHP	University of Southern California	2007-present
2005	1	17	Carl (C.J.) Henry	SS	Putnam City HS (OK)	-
2004	1	23	Phil Hughes	RHP	Foothill HS (CA)	2007-present
2003	1	27	Eric Duncan	3B	Seton Hall Prep (NJ)	-
2002	2	71	Brandon Weeden	RHP	Santa Fe HS (NM)	-
2001	1	23	John-Ford Griffin	OF	Florida State University	-
	1	34	Bronson K. Sardinha	INF	Kamehameha HS (HI)	2007
	1	42	Jon S. Skaggs	RHP	Rice University	-
2000	1	28	David Parrish	C	University of Michigan	-
1999	1	27	David Walling	RHP	University of Arkansas	-
1998	1	24	Andrew Brown	OF	Richmond H.S. (FL)	-
	1	43	Mark Prior	RHP	University H.S. (S.D.)	-
1997	1	24	Tyrell Godwin	OF	East Bladen H.S. (NC)	-
	1	40	Ryan Bradley	RHP	Arizona State University	1998
1996	1	20	Eric Milton	LHP	University of Maryland	-
1995	1	27	Shea Morenz	RF	University of Texas	-
1994	1	24	Brian Buchanan	OF	University of Virginia	-
1993	1	13	Matt Drews	RHP	Sarasota H.S. (FL)	-
1992	1	6	Derek Jeter	SS	Kalamazoo Cent. H.S. (MI)	1995-present
1991	1	1	Brien Taylor	LHP	East Carteret H.S. (NC)	-
1990	1	10	Carl Everett	OF	Hillsborough H.S. (FL)	-
1989	2	42	Andy Fox	3B	Christian Bros. H.S. (CA)	1995-97
1988	4	105	Todd Malone	LHP	Casa Robles H.S. (CA)	-
1987	3	81	Bill DaCosta	RHP	New York Tech	-
1986	2	25	Rich Scheid	LHP	Seton Hall University (NJ)	-
1985	1	27	Rick Balabon	RHP	Berwyn, PA	-
1984	1	22	Jeff Pries	RHP	U.C.L.A.	-
1983	4	13	Mitch Lyden	C	Beaverton, OR	-
1982	2	8	Tim Birtsas	LHP	Michigan St. University	-
	2	22	Bo Jackson	SS	Bessemer, AL	-
1981	2	26	John Elway	OF	Stanford University	-
1980	3	22	Billy Cannon	SS	Baton Rouge, LA	-
1979	2	25	Todd Demeter	INF	Oklahoma City, OK	-
1978	1	18	Rex Hudler	SS	Fresno, CA	1984-85
	1	24	Matt Winters	OF	Williamsville, NY	-
	1	26	Brian Ryder	RHP	Shrewsbury, MA	-
1977	1	23	Steve Taylor	RHP	University of Delaware	-
1976	1	16	Pat Tabler	OF	Cincinnati, OH	-
1975	1	19	James McDonald	1B	Los Angeles, CA	-
1974	1	12	Dennis Sherrill	SS	Miami, FL	1978, '80
1973	1	13	Doug Heindol	RHP	Victoria, TX	-
1972	1	14	Scott McGregor	LHP	El Segundo, CA	-
1971	1	19	Terry Whitfield	OF	Blythe, CA	1974-76
1970	1	12	Dave Cheadle	LHP	Asheville, NC	-
1969	1	11	Charlie Spikes	OF	Bogalusa, LA	1972
1968	1	4	Thurman Munson	C	Kent State University	1969-79
1967	1	1	Ron Blomberg	1B	Atlanta, GA	1969, '71-77
1966	1	10	Jim Lytle	OF	Florida St. University	1969-71
1965	1	19	Bill Burbach	RHP	Dickeyville, WI	1969-71

Growing Up Yankee

Twenty players on the Yankees active 40-man roster were either drafted or originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Yankees (as of Feb. 1).

Andrew Brackman	Selected in the first round (30th overall) of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft.
Melky Cabrera	Signed as a non-drafted free agent on November 13, 2001.
Robinson Cano	Signed as a non-drafted free agent on January 5, 2001.
Francisco Cervelli	Signed as a non-drafted free agent on March 1, 2003.
Joba Chamberlain	Selected in Compensation Round A (41st overall) of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.
Phil Coke	Selected in the 26th round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft.
Wilkin De La Rosa	Signed as a non-drafted free agent on November 15, 2001.
Michael Dunn	Selected in the 33rd round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft.
Christian Garcia	Selected in the third round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft.
Brett Gardner	Selected in the third round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.
Eric Hacker	Selected in the 23rd round of the 2002 First-Year Player Draft.
Phil Hughes	Selected in the first round (23rd overall) of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft.
Derek Jeter	Selected in the first round (sixth overall) of the 1992 First-Year Player Draft.
Ian Kennedy	Selected in the first round (21st overall) of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.
Juan Miranda	Signed as a non-drafted free agent on December 22, 2006.
Andy Pettitte	Selected in the 22nd round of the 1990 First-Year Player Draft.
Jorge Posada	Selected in the 24th round of the 1990 First-Year Player Draft.
David Robertson	Selected in the 17th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.
Mariano Rivera	Signed as a non-drafted free agent on February 17, 1990.
Chien-Ming Wang	Signed as a non-drafted free agent on May 5, 2000.



Scranton/Wilkes-Barre Yankees (AAA)



AFFILIATE SINCE 2007

International League – PNC Field

Office Address: 235 Montage Mountain Road, Moosic, PA 18507

Telephone: (570) 969-2255. **Fax:** (570) 963-6564

Website: www.swbyankees.com

Executive Vice President and General Manager: Jeremy Ruby

Director of Broadcasting and Media Relations: Mike Vander Woude

2008 Record, finish: 88-56, First in North Division, IL Champions



DAVE MILEY – MANAGER

BORN: 4/3/62 in Tampa, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Covington, Ky.

COACHING CAREER: Returns for his fourth season as the Yankees' Triple-A Manager in 2009...led Scranton/WB to the International League title in 2008 and has guided SWB to the league's best record in each of the last two seasons, compiling an IL-best 172-115 (.599) mark combined over the 2007-08 campaigns...named 2007 International League "Manager of the Year"...owns 22 seasons of minor league managerial experience with a record of 1,356-1,029 (.569), including 15 winning seasons...ranks fourth among active minor league managers in wins...joined the Yankees organization in 2006 after spending 26 seasons with the Cincinnati Reds as a player, coach and manager...took over as manager of the Reds on 7/28/03, replacing Bob Boone...was named *Baseball America's* National League "Manager of the Year" for the first half of

the 2004 season...also spent time on the Major League staff in 1993 as bench coach under manager Tony Perez...served as the organization's assistant minor league field coordinator in 1994...spent three-plus seasons as manager at Triple-A Louisville from 2000-03, where he went 296-245 (.547) and established franchise records for wins (296) and games managed (541)...in 2001, guided Louisville to its first IL championship...also had managerial assignments with Triple-A Indianapolis (1996-99), Double-A Chattanooga (1992-'95), Triple-A Nashville (1992), Single-A Charleston (1991), Single-A Cedar Rapids (1989-90) and Single-A Greensboro (1988)...coached at Double-A Vermont in 1997...began his coaching career in 1986, splitting the season at Single-A Tampa and Single-A Sarasota...**PLAYING CAREER:** Signed with the Reds in 1980 as a catcher and played in seven minor league seasons (1980-86)...in 403 minor league games, hit .238 with 16HR, 172RBI and 135B...**PERSONAL:** Attended Chamberlain High School in Tampa, Fla., where he played football and baseball...was a second-team all-conference defensive end.

SCOTT ALDRED – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 6/12/68 in Flint, Mich. • **RESIDES:** Fenton, Mich.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first season as pitching coach with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...is his fourth year as a professional coach, having spent the previous two seasons (2007-08) as pitching coach with Double-A Trenton and one season (2006) at Single-A Charleston in the same role...his 2007 staff, featuring Eastern League "Pitcher of the Year" Alan Horne, had a 3.18 ERA, second-lowest among all full-season minor league clubs and struck out 1,159 batters, second-most among all Double-A clubs...led the Charleston pitching staff to the second-best ERA in the South Atlantic League (3.20) in 2006...**PLAYING CAREER:** Originally drafted and signed by the Detroit Tigers in 1987, made his Major League debut with the Tigers on 9/9/90...appeared in 229 games over an 11-year Major League career, posting a 20-39 record with a 6.02 ERA with six different teams (Detroit, 1990-92, '96; Colorado, 1993; Montreal, 1993; Minnesota, 1996-97; Tampa Bay, 1998-99 and Philadelphia, 1999-2000)...**PERSONAL:** Married to Stacy with three daughters: Lindsey, Courtney and Kiley.

BUTCH WYNEGAR – HITTING COACH

BORN: 3/14/56 in York, Pa. • **RESIDES:** Longwood, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his third season with the Yankees organization as hitting coach at Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...under his guidance in 2007, SWB led the IL in runs scored...spent his previous four years as the batting coach for the Milwaukee Brewers...guided the Brewers' offense to 196 home runs in 2003, tying for third-most among all National League teams...under his direction, the Brewers established a franchise record with 327 doubles in 2005...prior to joining the Brewers, served as a coach in the Texas Rangers organization from 1995-2002...spent part of the 1999 season as the Rangers' Major League bullpen coach...**PLAYING CAREER:** Played 13 Major League seasons with the Minnesota Twins (1976-82), Yankees (1982-86) and California Angels (1987-88)...was named the 1976 *Sporting News* "American League Rookie of the Year" and became the youngest player at the time to appear in an All-Star Game (20 years, 212 days)...while with the Yankees, caught Dave Righetti's no-hitter on 7/4/83 and Phil Niekro's 300th career victory on 10/1/85...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Harold Delano Wynegar, Jr...married (Debbie) with one son (Mark)...graduated from Red Lion High School in York, Penn.

AARON LEDESMA – COACH

BORN: 9/12/1976 in Union City, Calif. • **RESIDES:** Spring Hill, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his second season as a professional coach, and first with Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...completed his first coaching assignment with Single-A Tampa in 2008...**PLAYING CAREER:** Originally drafted by the New York Mets in the second round of the 1990 First-Year Player Draft...batted .296 with 38 doubles, 4 triples, 2HR and 76RBI in 284 career Major League games over parts of five seasons with the Mets, Baltimore, Tampa Bay and Colorado...enjoyed his lone full season in the Majors in 1998 with the Devil Rays in their inaugural season, batting a team-high .324 (.97-for-299) in 95 games and appearing at all four infield positions...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from James Logan (Calif.) High School where he hit .488 as a senior...earned Junior College All-American honors at Chabot College in 1990...is married to Kersten with a son, Samuel (10)...met his wife while at Single-A Norfolk in 1994...she was a foreign exchange student from Germany attending classes at Old Dominion University.

DARREN LONDON – TRAINER

BORN: 12/26/66 in Sherman Station, Maine • **RESIDES:** Hilliard, Ohio

Enters his 20th consecutive season in the Yankees organization, his 17th with the Triple-A affiliate...was honored as the 2006 International League "Athletic Trainer of the Year," as selected by the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society (PBATS)...began his career in 1989 with Single-A Prince William where he worked for two seasons...was named trainer at Single-A Ft. Lauderdale in 1991 and moved up to Double-A Albany in 1992...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from the University of Maine-Orono, where he earned a BS in physical education with a coaching minor.

LEE TRESSEL – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 5/6/81 in Cleveland, Ohio • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Joins Scranton/Wilkes-Barre as strength and conditioning coach in 2009 having spent 2008 with Double-A Trenton...served as the assistant strength and conditioning coordinator at the Yankees' minor league complex in Tampa, Fla. in 2007...served for three seasons (2004-06) as an assistant in the Yankees' baseball operations department under General Manager Brian Cashman...graduated from Baldwin Wallace College in Berea, Ohio, in 2003 with a degree in sports management and business.



2008 Scranton/Wilkes-Barre Yankees (AAA)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Basak, Chris	.253	45	146	16	37	9	2	0	11	5	26	6	0	.282	.342	2
Betemit, Wilson	.333	8	27	5	9	4	0	1	5	6	7	0	0	.455	.593	2
Broussard, Ben	.276	64	239	44	66	18	1	13	46	18	45	1	0	.348	.523	3
Brown, Jason	.067	7	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	.176	.067	0
Cabrera, Melky	.333	15	57	8	19	2	0	0	5	8	9	1	3	.409	.368	0
Carson, Matt	.289	84	305	53	88	10	6	10	38	21	63	10	3	.347	.459	0
Castro, Bernie	.266	83	282	44	75	11	0	1	21	30	36	21	9	.338	.316	9
Christian, Justin	.306	74	268	48	82	17	1	6	45	20	34	22	4	.357	.444	1
Closser, JD	.248	50	149	17	37	7	0	4	19	23	28	0	1	.353	.376	3
Cox, Daniel	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Duncan, Eric	.233	120	437	47	102	23	1	11	60	37	113	6	4	.295	.366	11
Duncan, Shelley	.239	58	205	38	49	14	0	12	44	41	55	6	1	.365	.483	2
Gardner, Brett	.296	94	341	68	101	12	11	3	32	70	76	37	9	.414	.422	0
Gonzalez, Alberto	.250	47	188	23	47	8	0	4	23	16	30	4	2	.313	.356	9
Green, Nick	.233	112	391	41	91	15	2	12	50	26	102	3	2	.285	.373	19
Kunda, Chris	.333	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	.500	.667	0
Lane, Jason	.236	97	347	54	82	19	3	16	51	50	70	3	3	.340	.447	3
Miranda, Juan	.287	99	356	40	102	22	0	12	52	55	79	2	1	.384	.449	5
Moeller, Chad	.235	23	81	6	19	4	0	1	7	5	22	0	0	.270	.321	0
Nunez, Luis	.333	3	9	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	.333	.333	1
Porter, Gregory	.261	72	245	27	64	15	0	2	19	18	55	3	2	.313	.347	3
Ransom, Cody	.255	116	423	69	108	24	3	22	71	50	115	9	5	.338	.482	12
Rodriguez, Eladio	.333	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	.600	.667	0
Stewart, Chris	.279	86	272	32	76	19	0	2	24	28	38	2	1	.352	.371	10
Team Total	.263	144	4790	680	1260	255	30	132	626	532	1014	136	50	.341	.411	109

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Aceves, Alfredo	2-3	4.12	10	8	0	0	0	43.2	42	21	20	6	1	13	42	0
Albaladejo, Jonathan	0-0	1.29	4	0	0	0	0	7.0	5	2	1	1	0	4	5	0
Britton, Chris	3-1	2.28	21	0	0	0	0	27.2	28	7	7	2	0	7	26	0
Bruney, Brian	0-0	3.68	7	1	0	0	0	7.1	7	4	3	0	1	7	7	1
Coke, Phil	2-2	4.67	14	1	0	0	0	17.1	19	11	9	0	0	5	22	1
Cox, J.B.	5-4	4.75	28	0	0	0	0	36.0	30	21	19	3	2	17	16	1
Giese, Dan	4-2	1.98	13	10	1	1	0	59.0	43	16	13	2	3	14	51	2
Hall, Bo	1-0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	6.0	9	2	2	0	0	4	2	0
Henn, Sean	1-0	1.35	5	0	0	0	0	6.2	5	2	1	0	0	1	7	0
Horne, Alan	2-3	5.63	8	8	0	0	0	32.0	35	25	20	2	3	22	24	0
Hughes, Phil	1-0	5.90	6	6	0	0	0	29.0	34	19	19	2	2	9	31	0
Igawa, Kei	14-6	3.45	26	24	2	0	0	156.1	141	65	60	15	4	45	117	5
Jackson, Steven	3-0	3.17	34	1	0	0	4	48.1	44	18	17	2	3	19	54	4
Jones, Jason	0-1	2.38	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	6	3	3	0	0	1	11	0
Karstens, Jeff	6-4	3.80	12	12	0	0	0	68.2	66	31	29	8	0	15	55	2
Kennedy, Ian	5-3	2.35	13	12	0	0	0	69.0	52	19	18	4	5	17	72	2
Kroenke, Zachary	1-0	1.80	4	0	0	0	0	10.0	7	3	2	0	1	2	10	1
Marquez, Jeffrey	6-7	4.69	14	14	1	0	0	80.2	93	51	42	12	4	24	33	1
McCutchen, Daniel	4-6	3.58	11	11	2	2	0	70.1	73	32	28	10	1	11	58	0
Melancan, Mark	1-1	2.70	12	0	0	0	1	20.0	11	7	6	1	1	4	22	1
Ohlendorf, Ross	1-1	4.03	5	5	0	0	0	22.1	28	11	10	0	2	5	25	2
Patterson, Scott	2-1	3.80	42	0	0	0	5	47.1	47	22	20	7	1	13	54	2
Phillips, Heath	3-4	5.50	35	4	0	0	0	55.2	67	39	34	5	1	22	43	5
Ponson, Sidney	0-0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	3	2	1	0	0	3	2	0
Ramirez, Edwar	1-0	0.00	8	0	0	0	0	9.0	2	0	0	0	1	1	13	1
Rasner, Darrell	4-0	0.87	5	5	0	0	0	31.0	18	4	3	0	0	6	27	0
Robertson, David	4-0	2.06	21	0	0	0	1	35.0	20	11	8	1	1	17	51	1
Strickland, Scott	4-0	3.53	52	0	0	0	12	66.1	50	28	26	7	2	27	72	2
Traber, Billy	2-1	3.40	40	2	0	0	4	47.2	46	19	18	3	4	13	41	4
Veras, Jose	0-0	1.38	13	0	0	0	9	13.0	8	3	2	1	2	4	21	0
White, Steven	4-4	6.28	25	10	1	0	0	81.2	94	64	57	13	9	43	53	5
Wright, Chase	2-1	2.41	6	6	0	0	0	37.1	27	12	10	1	4	9	19	2
Zambrano, Victor	0-1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	11	8	8	1	0	3	2	0
Team Total	88-56	3.67	144	144	7	14	36	1260.2	1171	582	514	109	58	407	1088	45



Trenton Thunder (AA)



AFFILIATE SINCE 2003

Eastern League – Mercer County Waterfront Park

Office Address: One Thunder Rd., Trenton, NJ 08611

Telephone: (609) 394-3300. **Fax:** (609) 394-9666

Website: www.trentonthunder.com

General Manager, Chief Operating Officer: Will Smith

Director of Public Relations: Bill Cook

2008 Record, finish: 86-54, First in North Division, Eastern League Champions



TONY FRANKLIN - MANAGER

BORN: 6/9/50 in Portland, Maine • **RESIDES:** Los Angeles, Calif.

COACHING CAREER: Returns for his third season as Manager of the Thunder after leading the club to back-to-back Eastern League championships in 2007 and 2008 in his first two seasons with the club...were the franchise's first titles in its 14-year history...has also compiled the EL's best regular season record each of the last two seasons...owns a 773-699 (.540) career managerial record over 13 seasons...captured his 600th career managerial win in the second game of a doubleheader on 4/14/07 at Connecticut...managed in the Arizona Fall League in 2007, leading the Peoria Javelinas to a 17-15 record...prior to joining the Yankees organization in 2007, spent most of the previous 11 years as the minor league infield instructor for the San Diego Padres...his

managerial career began with the White Sox organization at Single-A Geneva of the NY-Penn League from 1982-85...managed for one season at rookie-level Wytheville before taking over the helm of the Single-A Sarasota White Sox in the Florida State League from 1987-89...served as manager for Double-A Birmingham from 1990-91, guiding the Barons to the 1991 SL Championship Series...led Single-A South Bend to the Midwest League Championship title in 1993...also served as the interim manager with Triple-A Las Vegas in 2000...**PERSONAL:** Married (Haiba) with three children: Derrick, Wayne and Shelby...was honored by San Diego in 1997 with the Jack Krol Award for Outstanding Minor League Instruction in the Padres organization...managed former Heisman Trophy winner Bo Jackson for four rehab games while with Birmingham in 1991.

TOMMY PHELPS - PITCHING COACH

BORN: 3/7/74 in Seoul, S. Korea • **RESIDES:** Valrico, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first professional coaching assignment for an affiliate in 2009 after serving as the Yankees' minor league rehabilitation coach in 2008...**PLAYING CAREER:** Pitched for 14 seasons from 1993-2006 with Montreal (1993-99), Detroit (2000-01), Florida (2002-04), Milwaukee (2005) and Yankees (2006) organizations...appeared in 75 combined Major League games (11 starts) with the Marlins and Brewers, posting a 4-5 record with one save and a 4.34 ERA...went 2-3 with a 4.00 ERA in 27 games (seven starts) for the 2003 World Series champion Marlins...the right-hander pitched in 330 career minor league games (199 starts), going 84-72 with five saves and a 4.14 ERA...**PERSONAL:** Thomas Allen Phelps...graduated from Robinson High School in Tampa, Fla. in 1992.

FRANK MENECHINO - HITTING COACH

BORN: 1/7/71 in Staten Island, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Staten Island, N.Y.

COACHING CAREER: Makes his professional coaching debut this season...**PLAYING CAREER:** Played in 450 Major League games over parts of seven seasons with Oakland (1999-2004) and Toronto (2004-05), batting .240 with 58 doubles, 36HR and 149RBI...originally drafted by Chicago (AL) in the 45th round of the 1993 First-Year Player Draft, was a minor league Rule 5 selection by Oakland in 1997...the infielder also spent time in the Cincinnati (2006), Yankees (2006), Colorado (2007) and San Diego (2007) organizations...played for Team Italy in the 2006 World Baseball Classic and played in the Italian Baseball League in 2008...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Wagner High School in Staten Island...played ball at the University of Alabama.

VICTOR VALENCIA - COACH

BORN: 5/30/77 in Maracay, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season of coaching after making his debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2008...**PLAYING CAREER:** Was signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent in 1993 and played 10 seasons of minor league baseball in the Yankees (1995-2000), Cincinnati (2001), Texas (2002), Cleveland (2003-04) and Toronto (2004) systems...the catcher combined for a .224 career average with 120 doubles, 114HR and 395RBI in 885 games...named the best defensive catcher in the Eastern League by *Baseball America* following the 1999 season...played with Newark in the Independent Atlantic League in 2006.

TIM LENTYCH - TRAINER

BORN: 9/3/78 in South Bend, Ind. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

Begins his second season as the Thunder's trainer and his sixth year in the Yankees organization...spent three seasons as the trainer with Single-A Charleston from 2005-07 after making his professional debut as the trainer for short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2004...earned his bachelor's degree in applied sciences and technology with a concentration in athletic training from Ball State University in 2001 and a master's degree from the University of Tennessee in 2004...while at Ball State, worked with the women's basketball, men's volleyball and field hockey teams...previously worked as an athletic training intern with the Baltimore Orioles in 2001.



2008 Trenton Thunder (AA)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Carson, Matt	.277	27	112	17	31	7	4	5	26	9	20	1	1	.331	.545	1
Cervelli, Francisco	.315	21	73	8	23	5	0	0	8	11	14	0	0	.432	.384	1
Cooper, James	.232	52	168	13	39	5	1	0	17	22	28	3	3	.330	.274	0
Corona, Reegie	.274	129	457	72	125	27	3	3	39	51	78	24	4	.345	.365	12
Curtis, Colin	.255	132	495	68	126	20	3	10	71	55	86	6	3	.329	.368	6
Ehlers, Cody	.200	104	370	45	74	26	1	8	43	47	92	0	0	.287	.341	8
Gonzalez, Edward	.295	104	396	58	117	31	0	14	67	20	74	8	5	.333	.480	2
Ibarra, Walter	.268	18	56	5	15	3	0	1	5	2	8	0	2	.305	.375	4
Jackson, Austin	.285	131	520	75	148	33	5	9	69	56	113	19	6	.354	.419	3
Malec, Chris	.291	119	405	65	118	28	3	5	52	68	57	0	2	.407	.412	20
Mendoza, Carlos	.280	30	75	10	21	5	1	0	13	14	15	1	1	.396	.373	4
Mulch, Joseph	.218	45	142	7	31	4	0	0	10	11	42	0	0	.282	.246	6
Pena, Ramiro	.266	111	443	57	118	20	7	2	45	41	86	8	6	.330	.357	21
Piltner, P.J.	.277	97	364	46	101	15	1	3	48	20	32	0	1	.317	.349	6
Rodriguez, Eladio	.190	6	21	2	4	3	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	.190	.333	0
Russo, Kevin	.307	71	267	46	82	17	3	2	33	23	42	8	3	.363	.416	9
Tabata, Jose	.248	79	294	40	73	9	0	3	36	26	49	10	2	.320	.310	3
Vechionacci, Marcos	.302	17	53	8	16	5	0	0	8	8	11	0	0	.387	.396	3
Team Total	.268	140	4711	642	1262	263	32	65	592	484	853	88	39	.339	.379	122

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Aceves, Alfredo	2-2	1.80	7	7	1	1	0	50.0	37	10	10	3	0	6	35	1
Arias, Wilkins	0-0	5.93	11	0	0	0	0	13.2	14	9	9	1	1	11	16	1
Brune, Brian	0-1	3.86	2	1	0	0	0	2.1	2	2	1	0	0	2	2	0
Claggett, Anthony	4-2	2.15	29	0	0	0	9	58.2	52	17	14	1	1	30	55	2
Coke, Phil	9-4	2.51	23	20	1	1	0	118.1	105	39	33	7	0	39	115	1
Cox, J.B.	0-0	1.35	5	0	0	0	1	6.2	3	1	1	0	0	2	6	1
Dunn, Michael	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Garcia, Christian	0-0	3.38	1	0	0	0	0	5.1	4	2	2	0	0	6	5	0
Gardner, Michael	3-5	5.60	33	3	0	0	5	53.0	53	38	33	7	2	41	50	7
Hacker, Eric	7-4	2.76	17	17	0	0	0	91.1	83	33	28	3	5	28	84	4
Hall, Bo	2-2	2.93	21	0	0	0	2	30.2	24	11	10	5	0	10	26	2
Jackson, Steven	1-3	5.74	15	0	0	0	2	31.1	28	20	20	2	1	12	37	0
Jones, Jason	13-7	3.33	25	25	1	0	0	148.2	146	64	55	11	3	49	91	2
Kontos, George	6-11	3.68	27	27	0	0	0	151.2	134	76	62	14	4	57	152	2
Kroenke, Zachary	6-0	3.09	37	0	0	0	1	43.2	28	16	15	4	1	26	44	3
Marquez, Jeffrey	1-1	2.93	3	3	0	0	0	15.1	12	5	5	0	1	7	12	0
McCutchen, Daniel	4-3	2.55	9	9	0	0	0	53.0	43	16	15	4	1	18	52	3
Melancon, Mark	6-0	1.81	19	0	0	0	2	49.2	32	14	10	3	0	12	47	1
Nunez, Jhonny	1-0	1.86	8	0	0	0	0	19.1	16	5	4	2	1	6	26	0
Pavano, Carl	1-1	3.86	3	3	0	0	0	14.0	14	6	6	3	2	3	13	2
Perez, Oneli	2-2	3.48	17	1	0	0	0	31.0	21	15	12	3	2	13	42	0
Robertson, David	0-0	0.96	9	0	0	0	2	18.2	8	2	2	0	1	6	26	1
Sanchez, Humberto	0-0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0
Schmidt, Josh	1-1	3.09	8	0	0	0	0	11.2	11	7	4	2	2	7	8	0
Stephens, Jason	0-0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	3	2	2	1	0	2	9	0
Valdez, Jose	1-0	2.22	17	0	0	0	4	24.1	17	7	6	4	1	7	23	1
Whelan, Kevin	2-0	4.35	15	0	0	0	1	20.2	13	10	10	2	0	15	27	7
White, Steven	0-1	5.59	3	3	0	0	0	9.2	8	8	6	0	0	11	5	4
Wordekemper, Eric	3-2	3.93	33	1	0	0	6	50.1	59	25	22	6	1	26	46	2
Wright, Chase	8-2	2.96	16	16	0	0	0	94.1	84	36	31	5	4	34	53	2
Zambrano, Victor	2-0	0.75	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	7	1	1	1	0	2	11	1
Team Total	86-54	3.13	140	140	3	16	35	1237.1	1064	498	430	94	34	489	1122	50

Thunder to host 2009 All-Star Game

The stars will be out in Trenton this summer as the Thunder host the 2009 Eastern League All-Star Game on July 15, 2009 at Mercer County Waterfront Park. The 2009 Eastern League All-Star Game will feature the top talent from the Northern Division taking on a roster of Southern Division All-Stars. Each of the All-Star rosters will consist of 24 players, with each Eastern League franchise being represented by at least one pitcher and one position player. This will be the second All-Star Game hosted by the Thunder, having also welcomed the Double-A Midsummer Classic in 1996.

Tampa Yankees (A)



AFFILIATE SINCE 1994

Florida State League – George M. Steinbrenner Field

Office Address: One Steinbrenner Dr., Tampa, FL 33614

Telephone: (813) 875-7753. **Fax:** (813) 673-3174

Web Site: www.steinbrennerfield.com

General Manager: Vance Smith

2008 Record, finish: 37-33, T-Second in West Division (1st Half)
35-32, Second in West Division (2nd Half)



LUIS SOJO - MANAGER

BORN: 1/3/66 in Caracas, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Lutz, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his fourth season as Manager of the Tampa Yankees...returns as manager of team Venezuela for the 2009 World Baseball Classic (also 2006)...was named by *Baseball America* as the "Best Managerial Prospect" in the Florida State League and was selected as a coach on the FSL postseason All-Star team in 2007...prior to joining Tampa, was a coach for the Yankees at the Major League level for two seasons (2004-05)...spent the second half of the 2003 season as a special instructor before returning to action as an active player...made his managerial debut with the Double-A Norwich Navigators in 2002 and led the team to the Eastern League Championship...**PLAYING CAREER:** A versatile infielder, played parts of seven seasons with the Yankees (1996-2001, 2003) and contributed to four World Championships (1996, '98, '99, 2000)...was originally signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a non-drafted free agent in 1986 and spent parts of 13 seasons

with five Major League clubs (Toronto, 1990 and '93; California, 1991-92; Seattle, 1994-96; Pittsburgh, 2000; and the Yankees)...batted .400 with 18 RBI in 10 postseason games in 1996, including .600 vs. Atlanta in the World Series...hit a career-high .307 in his first full season with the Yankees in 1997...tied for second on the team with 9 RBI in 15 postseason games in 2000, including driving in the World Series-clinching run with a ninth-inning single in Game 5 vs. the Mets at Shea Stadium...won four Venezuelan Winter League batting crowns in his career and on 12/18/06, recorded the 1,000th hit in his Venezuelan career...joined an elite group of players to reach the 1,000-hit plateau in both the Majors and the Venezuelan Winter League...**PERSONAL:** Married to Zuleima and has two children, LesLuis and Luis.

GREG PAVLIK - PITCHING COACH

BORN: 3/10/50 in Washington, D.C. • **RESIDES:** Tierra Verde, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his eighth consecutive season as the pitching coach for the Tampa Yankees after serving in the same capacity for the Triple-A Columbus Clippers in 2001...guided a 2008 staff that led the Florida State League in shutouts (13) and ranked second in strikeouts (996) and third in ERA (3.53)...in 2007, coached the Florida State League's "Most Valuable Pitcher" Eric Wordekemper...in 2004, helped lead the Tampa pitching staff to the Florida State League Championship...prior to joining the coaching ranks in 2001, spent four years as the roving pitching instructor for the Yankees organization from 1997-2000...before joining the Yankees, spent 26 seasons in the New York Mets organization...began his coaching career in 1977 as a pitching instructor for Single-A Tidewater...coached for the Mets at the Major League level from 1985-86, 1988-91 and again from 1994-96...**PLAYING CAREER:** Was the Mets' second pick in the secondary phase of the January 1971 free-agent draft...in 1971, tied for the Appalachian League lead in victories and ranked sixth in ERA and was named to the league's All-Star team...in 1973, finished eighth in the California League in ERA...won a career-high nine games for Triple-A Victoria of the Texas League in 1976...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Thomas Edison High School in Alexandria, Va. in 1968...attended the University of North Carolina.

JULIUS MATOS - HITTING COACH

BORN: 12/12/74 in New York, N.Y. • **RESIDES:** Racine, Wis.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his first season as hitting coach with Tampa after making his professional coaching debut in 2008 as a coach with the Trenton Thunder...**PLAYING CAREER:** Had a 13-year professional playing career in the Cleveland (1994-95), Arizona (1998-99), San Diego (2000-02, '06), Kansas City (2003), Toronto (2004, '05) and Montreal (2004) organizations...also played in the Independent Northern League with Thunder Bay in 1995 and Sioux City in 1996...saw Major League action with the Padres in 2002 and the Royals in 2003, combining to bat .244 (55-for-242) with 4 doubles, 4 HR and 26 RBI in 104 games...was originally selected by Cleveland in the 16th round of the 1994 First-Year Player Draft.

TIM McINTOSH - COACH

BORN: 3/21/65 in Crystal, Minn. • **RESIDES:** Stockton, Calif.

COACHING CAREER: Makes his professional coaching debut...spent 2008 as a scout with Texas after a four-year hiatus from baseball...operated his own winery in northern California after serving as an area scout with the Yankees in 2003...**PLAYING CAREER:** Selected by Milwaukee in the third round of the 1986 First-Year Player Draft, played 11 seasons of professional baseball from 1986-97 in the Brewers (1986-93), Montreal Expos (1993), Minnesota Twins (1994), New York Yankees (1996) and Chicago Cubs (1997) organizations...appeared in 71 Major League games, batting .179 with five doubles, two home runs and 10 RBI and seeing time at catcher, first base, third base and outfield...played in three games with the Yankees in 1996 (0-for-3)...played the 1995 season with the Nippon Ham Fighters in the Japanese Pacific League...**PERSONAL:** Timothy Alan McIntosh...is married to Laura with two daughters, Lucianna and Juliana...wife has her own local cooking show called "Bringing it Home"...graduated from Hopkins High School (Minn.) where he was captain of the baseball and football teams...was an All-Big Ten Outfielder and MVP of the 1986 Big Ten Tournament with the University of Minnesota.

KRIS RUSSELL - TRAINER

BORN: 7/11/80 in St. Petersburg, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Tarpon Springs, Fla.

Begins his second season as a trainer at Tampa...spent the previous four seasons in the Tampa Bay organization, most recently with the Single-A Columbus Catfish in the South Atlantic League...a St. Petersburg, Fla., native, Russell graduated from the University of South Florida with a degree in athletic training in 2004...while at USF, he worked with the football, basketball, baseball and men's soccer teams.

JAY SIGMORELLI - STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COORDINATOR

BORN: 5/27/78 in Bradenton, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Nashville, Tenn.

Enters his second season as strength and conditioning coordinator with Single-A Tampa...spent previous two seasons in the Diamondbacks system at short-season Single-A Yakima in 2007 and Single-A Lancaster in 2006...prior to his work with Major League organizations, worked at the International Performance Institute at the IMG Academy as well as Velocity Sports Performance...graduated from Tennessee Wesleyan with a bachelor's degree in exercise science...was a pitcher in college, also playing at Manatee Community College and Florida Southern...was selected by the Yankees in the 32nd round 1998 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign...is a member of the National Strength and Conditioning Association...he and his wife, Julia, have a son, Brody.



2008 Tampa Yankees (A)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Anson, Kyle	.241	68	224	27	54	11	1	4	25	44	35	1	3	.367	.353	5
Baker, Ryan J.	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.143	.143	0
Baker, Ryan M.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Baldrige, Tommy	.253	26	75	13	19	3	0	0	6	12	13	2	0	.360	.293	0
Battle, Tim	.254	108	355	53	90	16	8	11	37	17	118	18	6	.293	.437	2
Blumenthal, Ben	.207	10	29	6	6	2	0	1	6	5	7	0	0	.324	.379	0
Calzado, Josue	.179	50	184	20	33	7	3	4	20	10	42	10	1	.248	.315	6
Cervelli, Francisco	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	.364	.300	0
Chavez, Brian	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Cooper, James	.311	66	241	32	75	15	1	1	22	19	25	7	3	.392	.394	0
Cox, Daniel	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.000	.000	0
Cusick, Matthew	.174	7	23	1	4	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	.269	.174	0
Fortenberry, Seth	.263	119	399	50	105	18	7	12	46	64	125	9	5	.372	.434	2
Gil, Jose	.240	73	246	17	59	17	0	1	25	14	41	8	4	.289	.321	4
Gomez, Roy	.091	3	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.091	.182	0
Gonzalez, Edwar	.279	27	111	18	31	11	1	6	18	5	18	3	1	.319	.559	1
Henry, C.J.	.234	20	64	7	15	2	0	2	6	5	24	3	2	.319	.359	0
Hilligoss, Mitch	.241	121	456	47	110	23	0	1	31	31	61	17	9	.287	.298	15
Kreuzer, Josh	.235	45	149	17	35	8	0	2	19	22	39	3	1	.350	.329	0
Kunda, Chris	.145	45	131	10	19	3	0	0	12	9	35	1	3	.201	.168	7
Matsui, Hideki	.250	3	8	1	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	.400	.625	0
Nunez, Eduardo	.271	94	373	45	101	18	3	6	42	19	48	14	10	.305	.383	19
Nunez, Luis	.280	110	415	49	116	17	2	3	40	25	40	16	6	.319	.352	16
Perez, Andres	.269	86	316	38	85	20	2	8	44	18	58	8	6	.313	.421	1
Pruitt, Braedyn	.100	12	40	2	4	1	0	0	2	8	6	0	0	.250	.125	2
Rodriguez, Eladio	.095	7	21	3	2	0	0	0	0	2	9	0	1	.174	.095	0
Smith, Kevin	.290	124	445	51	129	35	1	5	62	32	93	7	5	.337	.407	6
Sublett, Damon	.263	42	160	22	42	6	3	2	11	24	44	3	1	.364	.375	12
Team Total	.253	137	4506	531	1141	234	32	70	479	389	889	130	67	.319	.366	106

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Aceves, Alfredo	4-1	2.11	8	8	0	0	0	47.0	32	16	11	1	1	8	37	2
Arias, Wilkins	4-0	2.61	29	0	0	0	1	48.1	46	16	14	1	2	14	64	3
Artz, Stephen	1-2	3.05	13	0	0	0	0	20.2	23	10	7	2	0	2	6	0
Bartleski, Phillip	2-1	1.64	29	0	0	0	1	55.0	34	10	10	2	1	26	60	1
Castillo, Noel	1-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	1	1	0	1	2	7	0
Claggett, Anthony	0-0	3.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	1	1	0	0	0	3	0
Cox, J.B.	0-0	3.00	6	0	0	0	1	6.0	8	2	2	0	0	2	2	0
De La Rosa, Wilkin	2-1	1.10	3	3	0	0	0	16.1	12	4	2	0	1	5	15	1
Duff, Grant	3-6	4.30	30	8	0	0	2	81.2	73	42	39	2	9	35	64	10
Dunn, Michael	4-7	4.55	30	22	0	0	1	124.2	124	70	63	10	5	58	118	7
Garcia, Christian	4-2	2.90	10	10	0	0	0	49.2	45	20	16	2	4	17	60	8
Hacker, Eric	2-2	1.87	9	9	0	0	0	53.0	38	14	11	1	2	9	31	0
Henn, Sean	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Hoover, Jesse	0-0	4.50	6	0	0	0	0	12.0	14	6	6	0	0	6	6	1
Horne, Alan	0-1	23.14	3	3	0	0	0	7.0	21	18	18	4	1	5	6	3
Hovis, Jonathan	2-0	1.14	21	0	0	0	10	23.2	13	3	3	2	0	3	24	1
Kennedy, Ian	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
Kunda, Chris	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Marte, Ronny	1-1	6.75	4	1	0	0	0	8.0	11	7	6	1	0	2	5	2
McAllister, Zach	8-6	1.83	15	14	1	1	1	88.2	74	24	18	6	4	13	62	2
Melancon, Mark	1-0	2.84	13	0	0	0	0	25.1	26	9	8	2	1	6	20	0
Nova, Ivan	8-13	4.36	26	24	0	0	0	148.2	168	81	72	6	9	46	109	12
Obradovich, Michael	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Perez, Kelvin	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	1	0	0	3	0	1
Pope, Ryan	7-7	4.15	20	20	1	0	0	104.0	114	57	48	8	4	22	72	2
Sanchez, Humberto	0-1	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	0	1	2	0
Schmidt, Josh	0-2	2.41	30	0	0	0	16	37.1	30	10	10	1	4	14	41	1
Selenes, Josue	1-1	2.84	4	0	0	0	1	6.1	5	2	2	0	0	3	5	1
Semerano, Rob	4-1	5.09	22	0	0	0	0	35.1	50	26	20	2	1	11	19	5
Solbach, Michael	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Soto, Edgar	3-3	4.34	30	2	0	0	1	64.1	77	42	31	3	4	34	61	5
Stephens, Jason	3-5	4.47	11	8	0	0	0	48.1	69	30	24	0	1	18	33	3
Valdez, Jose	6-2	2.75	27	0	0	0	3	36.0	30	13	11	4	0	9	32	1
Whelan, Kevin	1-0	4.67	9	0	0	0	1	17.1	11	9	9	0	0	14	19	2
Wordekemper, Eric	0-0	10.80	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
Team Total	72-65	3.53	137	137	2	13	39	1191.1	1177	551	467	60	55	389	996	74



Charleston RiverDogs (A)



AFFILIATE SINCE 2005

South Atlantic League – Joseph P. Riley, Jr. Ballpark

Office Address: 360 Fishburne Street, Charleston, SC 29403

Telephone: (843) 723-7241. **Fax:** (843) 723-2641

Web site: www.riverdogs.com

Executive Vice President & General Manager: Dave Echols

Media Contact: Danny Reed

2008 Record, finish: 45-25, Second in South Division (1st Half)
35-34, Fifth in South Division (2nd Half)



TORRE TYSON – MANAGER

BORN: 12/31/75 in Tampa, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Columbia, Mo.

COACHING CAREER: Returns for his third season as Manager of the Charleston RiverDogs...had served the two previous seasons as Charleston's hitting coach (2005-06)...was selected as a coach for the South Atlantic League's 2008 All-Star game and joined the Yankees' Major League staff in September...is his sixth season as a professional instructor/coach, having previously worked as a coach with the Yankees squad at short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2004...**PLAYING CAREER:** Began his professional baseball career in 1998 when he signed with the Boston Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent...after spending almost two seasons in the Boston farm system, joined the Yankees in 2000 and spent time with Single-A Greensboro, Single-A Tampa and in Virginia...**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Jennifer, have a son, Tagger, and a daughter, Taryn...graduated from John Burroughs High School (Mo.) in 1994...played baseball at the University of Missouri...is the son of former Major League infielder Mike Tyson.

Double-A Norwich...**PERSONAL:** He and his wife, Jennifer, have a son, Tagger, and a daughter, Taryn...graduated from John Burroughs High School (Mo.) in 1994...played baseball at the University of Missouri...is the son of former Major League infielder Mike Tyson.

JEFF WARE – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 11/11/70 in Norfolk, Va. • **RESIDES:** Palm Harbor, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season as pitching coach with Charleston, having served the same role with short-season Single-A Staten Island in 2007...his 2008 staff ranked second in the SAL in ERA (3.41), strikeouts (1,123) and shutouts (12)...spent the 2006 season as the pitching coach for the North Shore Spirit in the Can-Am League, guiding the Spirit pitching staff to a league-best 58 wins and a 2.78 combined ERA...**PLAYING CAREER:**...Selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the first round of the 1991 First-Year Player Draft (35th overall), made stops in the Milwaukee Brewers, Anaheim Angels, Chicago White Sox and Blue Jays organizations...appeared in 18 Major League games with the Blue Jays over two seasons (1995-96), going 3-6 with a 7.47 ERA...was a member of Team USA in the Pan-American Games, winning a bronze medal in 1991...**PERSONAL:** Went 22-9 in three seasons at Old Dominion University in Virginia...graduate of First Colonial High School in Virginia Beach.

GREG COLBRUNN – HITTING COACH

BORN: 7/26/69 in Fontana, Calif. • **RESIDES:** Mt. Pleasant, S.C.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his third season as a professional coach, all as the hitting coach at Charleston...guided the 2008 RiverDogs to the SAL's second-highest average (.256) and second-most runs scored (705)...**PLAYING CAREER:** Selected by the Montreal Expos in the sixth round of the 1987 First-Year Player Draft...played in 992 Major League games over 13 seasons for the Expos (1992-93), Florida Marlins (1994-96), Minnesota Twins (1997), Atlanta Braves (1997, '98), Colorado Rockies (1998), Arizona Diamondbacks (1998-2002, '04) and Seattle Mariners (2003)...was a member of the Diamondbacks' World Series Championship squad in 2001...**PERSONAL:** With wife, Erika and daughters, Danielle and Kelsey Paige, makes home in nearby Mount Pleasant, S.C...graduated in 1987 from Fontana High School (Calif.), earning All-State honors in baseball and All-Conference honors in football...turned down a baseball scholarship to Stanford in order to sign with Montreal.

SHERMAN O'BANDO – COACH

BORN: 1/23/70 in Chanquinola, Panama • **RESIDES:** Wellington, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Makes his coaching debut with Charleston in 2009...**PLAYING CAREER:** Was originally signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent in 1987 and played five seasons in their minor league system before being selected by Baltimore in the 1992 Rule 5 Draft...appeared in 177 Major League games over parts of four seasons with the Orioles and Montreal Expos...the outfielder saw his most extensive action in 1996 with the Expos, playing in 89 games and batting .247 with 9 doubles, 8 HR and 22 RBI...also played parts of six seasons with the Nippon Ham Fighters of the Japanese Pacific League from 1999-2005...participated in the 2006 World Baseball Classic, playing with his native Panama.

SCOTT DIFRANCISCO – TRAINER

BORN: 10/8/84 in Hanover, N.H. • **RESIDES:** Thetford, Vt.

Returns for his second season as Charleston's trainer after making his professional debut in 2008...completed an internship with Mark Littlefield at the Yankees Tampa complex during the 2006 Gulf Coast League season...recently graduated from Ball State University with a Bachelor of Science in athletic training...while at Ball State, worked with the football, women's volleyball, baseball and field hockey teams as well as with local high school sports teams...was also the head manager for the Ball State men's basketball team...is single and resides in Thetford, Vt.

KAZ MANABE – STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH

BORN: 9/13/72 in Iwakuni, Japan • **RESIDES:** Iwakuni, Japan

Begins his first season in the Yankees organization as the strength and conditioning coach with Charleston...spent the 2008 season in the same role with Single-A Beloit in the Twins organization...following his graduation from Hiroshima University in Japan, Manabe worked as a personal trainer before coming to California State University, Northridge to earn his Masters degree in Kinesiology.



2008 Charleston RiverDogs (A)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Almonte, Abraham	.228	115	443	61	101	20	7	8	46	47	101	29	10	.303	.359	7
Angelini, Carmen	.236	134	474	64	112	14	1	4	46	42	99	17	6	.302	.295	42
Baisley, Brian	.252	33	115	20	29	10	0	5	15	9	33	0	0	.323	.470	1
Cox, Daniel	.200	9	15	1	3	0	0	0	1	5	3	0	0	.400	.200	1
Cuello, Prilys	.239	31	92	10	22	3	1	1	9	9	27	3	3	.314	.326	7
Day, Larry	.067	7	15	4	1	1	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	.211	.133	0
Holiday, Taylor	.215	59	172	20	37	8	0	2	29	13	48	9	2	.291	.297	1
Hollingsworth, D.J.	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500	0
Ibarra, Walter	.198	27	91	13	18	6	1	1	13	6	16	1	0	.247	.319	4
Krum, Austin	.272	131	459	74	125	21	6	8	67	55	92	12	7	.356	.397	10
Laird, Brandon	.273	122	454	71	124	31	1	23	86	40	86	1	0	.334	.498	12
Montero, Jesus	.326	132	525	86	171	34	1	17	87	37	83	2	1	.376	.491	4
Morris, Matt	.129	15	31	3	4	2	0	0	1	2	13	1	1	.229	.194	1
Nutt, Jeff	.333	8	12	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	5	0	0	.385	.417	0
Odenreider, Chase	.061	12	33	3	2	0	0	1	2	3	8	1	0	.162	.152	3
Pruitt, Braedyn	.288	17	59	9	17	0	0	0	1	8	7	0	0	.373	.288	0
Romine, Austin	.300	104	407	66	122	24	1	10	49	25	56	3	0	.344	.437	6
Rufino, Wady	.259	31	112	18	29	6	0	5	20	8	27	0	0	.328	.446	4
Snyder, Justin	.288	132	504	77	145	33	3	7	59	68	95	7	1	.371	.407	27
Stutte, Bradley	.271	96	377	63	102	23	7	11	44	45	93	2	1	.348	.456	17
Weems, Chase	.143	5	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.250	.143	0
Williams, David	.249	104	338	41	84	14	4	6	48	32	77	4	4	.321	.367	5
Team Total	.265	139	4737	705	1254	251	33	109	626	457	974	92	36	.334	.401	170

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Artz, Stephen	3-0	4.02	16	0	0	0	0	31.1	44	17	14	2	0	5	28	1
Asselin, Nick	0-0	7.71	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	0
Betances, Dellin	9-4	3.67	22	22	0	0	0	115.1	87	57	47	9	11	59	135	9
Castillo, Noel	7-8	3.90	25	21	1	0	0	127.0	115	64	55	6	6	44	119	8
Chigges, Nicholas	0-0	3.18	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	2	2	2	0	3	4	0
De La Rosa, Wilkin	7-3	2.29	29	8	0	0	0	90.1	60	31	23	2	1	39	110	9
Erickson, Casey	1-0	6.23	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	7	3	3	2	0	0	5	0
Heredia, Jairo	6-7	3.25	21	21	0	0	0	102.1	99	58	37	7	5	43	95	4
Heyer, Craig	7-1	2.08	41	1	0	0	1	86.1	78	25	20	3	2	15	51	4
Hoover, Jesse	4-3	3.44	30	0	0	0	0	55.0	52	26	21	2	2	25	44	3
Hughes, Phil	2-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	6.2	3	0	0	0	0	2	6	2
Kapala, Daniel	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
McAllister, Zach	6-3	2.45	10	10	0	0	0	62.1	59	28	17	3	2	8	53	3
Medina, Gabe	0-0	5.29	25	0	0	0	0	47.2	59	34	28	4	0	16	30	9
Olbrychowski, Adam	7-8	5.13	22	19	0	0	1	98.1	112	69	56	9	5	41	72	4
Ortiz, Jonathan	4-2	2.03	57	0	0	0	33	62.0	48	21	14	2	5	13	87	3
Pavano, Carl	0-0	1.80	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	6	1	1	0	0	1	6	0
Pendleton, Lance	7-9	3.52	28	23	0	0	0	128.0	136	62	50	3	6	46	119	15
Reyes, Angel	0-0	11.74	7	0	0	0	0	7.2	15	10	10	2	0	4	11	6
Stephens, Jason	2-3	3.02	17	8	0	0	1	59.2	67	21	20	5	2	10	52	3
Vacek, Chace	5-6	3.79	54	0	0	0	8	71.1	67	39	30	2	3	24	51	4
Zink, Ryan	3-2	2.42	25	4	0	0	1	52.0	43	16	14	3	2	14	43	5
Team Total	80-59	3.41	139	139	1	12	45	1222.1	1168	588	463	68	52	413	1123	92



Staten Island Yankees (Short-Season A)



AFFILIATE SINCE 1999

New York-Penn League – Richmond County Bank Ballpark at St. George

Office Address: 75 Richmond Terrace, Staten Island, NY 10301

Telephone: (718) 720-9265. Fax: (718) 273-5763

Website: www.siyank.com

Executive VP, General Manager: Jane Rogers

Media Contact: John Davison

2008 Record, finish: 49-26, First in the McNamara Division



JOSH PAUL - MANAGER

BORN: 5/19/75 in Evanston, Ill. • RESIDES: Naperville, Ill.

COACHING CAREER: Takes on his first coaching assignment in professional baseball as Manager of the Staten Island Yankees... **PLAYING CAREER:** Was a career .244 batter with 35 doubles, 10HR and 73RBI in 321 games across nine seasons with Chicago-AL (1999-2003), Chicago-NL (2003), Los Angeles-AL (2004-05) and Tampa Bay (2006-07), appearing in all but nine games at catcher... played the 2008 season at Triple-A Round Rock before being released in June... was originally drafted by the White Sox in the second round of the 1996 First-Year Player Draft... saw action as a defensive replacement in three postseason games, one in the 2000 Division Series vs. Seattle, and two contests in the 2005 playoffs vs. the Yankees (Division Series) and at Chicago-AL

(ALCS)... **PERSONAL:** Played collegiately at Vanderbilt where he was named All-SEC as a sophomore... was inducted into the Cape Cod Hall of Fame on 11/4/06, honoring his achievement as the only player in the league's history to win the batting title, MVP and Outstanding Pro Prospect Award in the same season (1995 with Cotuit)... is writing a book on the mental game of baseball.

PAT DANEKER - PITCHING COACH

BORN: 1/14/76 in Williamsport, Pa. • RESIDES: Voorhees, N.J.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his second season as Staten Island's pitching coach after serving the same role in 2008 in his professional coaching debut... in 2008, his staff compiled the most wins (49) and the second-lowest ERA (2.98) in the NYPL... **PLAYING CAREER:** Selected by Chicago (AL) in the fifth round of the 1997 First-Year Player Draft... saw his lone Major League action with the White Sox in 2000, pitching in three games (two starts) with a 4.20 ERA without earning a decision... played for five seasons in the White Sox (1997-2000), Toronto (2000-01) and Chicago Cubs (2001) organizations before joining the independent Atlantic League from 2002-06 where he pitched for Camden, Pennsylvania, Somerset and Newark... compiled a career minor league record of 65-94 with a 5.27 ERA in 237 games (207 starts)... **PERSONAL:** Graduated from Loyalsock High School (Pa.) where he was 8-0 with a 0.88 ERA as a senior... played baseball at the University of Virginia where he was named a Mizuno Freshman All-American... ranked fourth in school history in innings pitched (280.1), tied for fourth in games started (40), sixth in strikeouts (213) and fifth in complete games (15)... selected by the Boston Red Sox in the 40th round of 1997 First-Year Player Draft but chose to attend college... married Bree in 2007.

TY HAWKINS - HITTING COACH

BORN: 11/8/67 in Point Pleasant, N.J. • RESIDES: Brielle, N.J.

COACHING CAREER: Returns for his fourth consecutive season as the hitting coach in Staten Island... has led the Yankees to the second-best batting average in the NYPL in each of the last two seasons... guided the 2006 Staten Island offense to a league-best .267 team batting average and 365 runs scored en route to the club's second consecutive NY-Penn League Championship... also fulfilled coaching duties with Double-A Trenton (2005), Single-A Tampa (2004), Single-A Battle Creek (2003), Single-A Greensboro (2002) and the Gulf Coast Yankees (1999-2001)... before joining the Yankees organization, coached at Vanderbilt University and the University of Illinois... **PLAYING CAREER:** Played baseball at Old Dominion University, helping his team advance to the NCAA Regionals in 1990... graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree from ODU in that year as well... **PERSONAL:** Married to Jennifer with two children, Brier and Ty Bayley.

BRIAN DUNCAN - TRAINER

BORN: 6/1/77 in Wichita, Kan.

Begins his first season in the Yankees organization... spent the 2008 season as a strength and conditioning coach for the Delmarva Shorebirds, the Single-A affiliate of the Baltimore Orioles... previously worked as a staff athletic trainer with the South Carolina Greenville Hospital System for four years (2002-06) before serving as an athletic trainer with the New Mexico Military Institute from September 2007 to February 2008... received his undergraduate degree from Nebraska Wesleyan University and his graduate degree from West Virginia University.

Organizational Accomplishments

The Yankees are one of only two organizations whose minor-league affiliates posted a winning record in every season since 1990 (also the Cleveland Indians)... the Yankees were named the "Organization of the Year" in 1998 by Baseball America and in 1999 by USA Today.



2008 Staten Island Yankees (Short-Season A)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	OBP	SLG	E
Abeita, Mitch	.250	53	172	21	43	10	2	1	19	25	45	0	0	.353	.349	6
Adams, David	.257	67	257	45	66	19	2	4	31	32	57	8	2	.350	.393	8
Baisley, Brian	.336	58	226	31	76	15	1	6	50	15	44	0	1	.386	.491	5
Blumenthal, Ben	.250	10	20	3	5	2	0	0	1	2	5	0	0	.318	.350	1
Brewer, Daniel	.296	66	230	29	68	19	1	3	40	21	65	10	1	.372	.426	2
Castro, Kelvin	.000	9	26	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	11	0	0	.037	.000	5
Chavez, Brian	.276	9	29	3	8	3	0	0	4	0	11	0	0	.276	.379	1
Cuello, Prilys	.400	1	5	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	.400	.800	0
Gomez, Roy	.219	11	32	5	7	2	0	0	3	6	4	0	0	.333	.281	1
Grote, Taylor	.223	56	188	23	42	6	1	3	20	24	73	2	2	.310	.314	4
Hollingsworth, D.J.	.333	5	9	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	.300	.333	0
Ibarra, Walter	.224	12	49	10	11	3	0	2	6	2	7	2	1	.255	.408	5
Kruml, Raymond	.294	65	231	42	68	15	2	0	24	16	65	13	4	.348	.377	5
Lovett, Erik	.273	23	55	7	15	5	0	3	11	3	20	0	0	.305	.527	2
Lyon, Mike	.268	61	205	32	55	11	2	6	27	29	54	6	0	.361	.429	14
Maruszak, Addison	.317	44	167	30	53	9	2	6	25	14	25	5	1	.372	.503	6
Mesa, Melky	.221	46	122	19	27	5	2	7	23	4	38	4	1	.252	.467	1
Morris, Matt	.333	6	9	1	3	1	0	0	2	2	3	2	0	.462	.444	0
Nutt, Jeff	.000	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.250	.000	1
Pruitt, Braedyn	.222	36	117	15	26	4	1	0	12	15	15	1	0	.309	.274	9
Rye, Jack	.276	49	170	26	47	10	1	2	17	18	31	3	3	.342	.382	4
Santamaria, Jahdiel	.250	50	124	23	31	8	2	0	13	11	24	3	3	.314	.347	7
Strausbaugh, Steve	.209	18	43	5	9	1	0	1	6	6	8	0	0	.300	.302	1
Vechionacci, Marcos	.440	7	25	2	11	1	0	0	7	0	2	0	0	.440	.480	1
Wilkes, Ryan	.227	8	22	2	5	0	0	0	1	4	8	0	0	.333	.227	2
Team Total	.269	75	2536	380	681	151	19	44	345	251	620	60	19	.339	.395	98

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Albaladejo, Jonathan	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	4.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Arbiso, Cory	0-2	4.18	8	7	0	0	0	28.0	33	17	13	2	0	4	20	0
Asselin, Nick	1-1	4.07	14	1	0	0	0	24.1	20	11	11	2	3	2	22	1
*Bleich, Jeremy	0-0	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	2	2	1	1	0	4	0
Braboy, Brandon	2-1	3.21	10	10	0	0	0	42.0	42	20	15	2	4	18	31	2
Dennehy, Tim	2-1	3.68	16	0	0	0	0	22.0	24	12	9	1	0	5	16	0
Erickson, Casey	5-1	2.76	16	15	0	0	0	75.0	82	31	23	2	4	17	77	8
Gonell, Jacinto	4-1	4.05	17	0	0	0	0	26.2	21	12	12	1	0	14	23	3
Greinke, Luke	0-6	4.01	9	9	0	0	0	33.2	31	20	15	2	1	17	26	3
Kapala, Daniel	2-2	2.10	15	0	0	0	0	25.2	16	9	6	0	4	9	18	2
Kiley, Jason	2-1	4.24	20	0	0	0	1	34.0	42	19	16	2	2	3	21	1
Montgomery, Nick	1-2	4.33	9	9	0	0	0	35.1	40	25	17	5	2	9	27	3
Noesj, Hector	1-1	3.00	5	5	0	0	0	24.0	20	12	8	5	1	7	31	3
Obradovich, Michael	2-0	3.71	11	0	0	0	0	17.0	15	7	7	1	0	3	18	1
Phelps, David	8-2	2.72	15	15	0	0	0	72.2	67	28	22	4	1	18	52	1
Rulon, Brad	2-0	0.41	28	0	0	0	4	44.0	21	2	2	1	0	20	68	5
Selenes, Josue	5-1	2.48	20	0	0	0	2	29.0	22	8	8	0	1	11	28	1
Shafer, Jake	0-0	-----	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	3	3	0	2	2	0	0
Shetrone, Drew	2-2	2.41	22	0	0	0	0	41.0	39	19	11	2	2	10	46	1
Shive, Andy	9-2	1.96	22	1	0	0	0	46.0	42	13	10	0	2	17	50	1
Venditte, Pat	1-0	0.83	30	0	0	0	23	32.2	13	5	3	2	0	10	42	1
Team Total	49-26	2.90	75	75	0	5	30	660.0	595	275	213	35	30	196	624	37

Gulf Coast Yankees (Rookie)



AFFILIATE SINCE 1990

Gulf Coast League – Yankees Complex

Office Address: 3102 N. Himes Ave, Tampa, FL 33607

Telephone: (813) 875-7569. **Fax:** (813) 873-2302

General Manager: Eric Schmitt

2008 Record, finish: 31-27, Second place, North Division



TOM SLATER – MANAGER

BORN: 4/6/68 in Charlottesville, Va. • **RESIDES:** Auburn, Ala.

COACHING CAREER: Makes his professional coaching debut as Manager with the GCL Yankees...spent the last four seasons as the head coach at Auburn University, going 115-113 and seeing 15 of his players drafted by Major League clubs over the four-year span...was his second stint with the Tigers, having served as an assistant coach there from 1995-2000...prior to taking over as head coach at Auburn, spent one season (2004) as an assistant coach at the University of Florida under Yankees Player Development Special Assistant Pat McMahon and three years (2001-03) as the head coach at Virginia Military Institute, earning Southern Conference "Coach of the Year" in 2003...began his coaching career in 1991 as an assistant coach at St. Christopher's School in Richmond, Va., then served as an assistant at Marshall in 1992 and VMI from 1993-94...was the hitting coach

and third base coach for the 2006 USA National Team that won the gold medal...**PERSONAL:** With wife Beth, has two children, Julia and Jack...graduated from VMI in 1990 where he was a four-year starter, ending his career ranked in the top five in RBI, total bases, runs scored and doubles...was part of the 1988 Southern Conference Northern Division championship team.

CARLOS CHANTRES – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 4/1/76 in Miami, Fla. • **RESIDES:** Miami, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Returns for his third season as pitching coach with the GCL club and fourth season in the Yankees organization after spending the 2006 campaign as the pitching coach for the NY-Penn League champion Staten Island Yankees...his staff led all rookie-level teams with a 2.72 ERA in 2007 with a GCL-best 42-17 regular season record and a league-low .228 opponents batting average...**PLAYING CAREER:** Played parts of 11 professional seasons in the systems of the Chicago White Sox, Tampa Bay Devil Rays, St. Louis Cardinals and Philadelphia Phillies, going 80-88 with a 4.01 ERA in 291 games (233 starts)...**PERSONAL:** Is married to Melisa with two daughters, Nina and Lia...selected in the 12th round of the 1994 draft by the Chicago White Sox out of Christopher Columbus High School in Miami, Fla.

DAN BORRELL – PITCHING COACH

BORN: 1/24/79 in Landsdale, Penn. • **RESIDES:** Wichita, Kan.

COACHING CAREER: Makes his professional coaching debut with the GCL Yankees in 2009...**PLAYING CAREER:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2000 First-Year Player Draft, played nine minor league seasons with the Yankees (2000-06) and Oakland (2007-08)...the left-hander compiled a career record of 39-35 with a 3.49 ERA in 138 games (130 starts)...split the 2008 season between the Athletics' Double-A Midland and Triple-A Sacramento squads, before landing on the disabled list in June for the remainder of the season with a left elbow strain...**PERSONAL:** Pitched at Wake Forest.

DEREK SHUMPERT – HITTING COACH

BORN: 9/30/75 in St. Louis, Mo. • **RESIDES:** St. Louis, Mo.

COACHING CAREER: Begins his second season as hitting coach with the GCL Yankees after making his affiliated minor league coaching debut in 2008...coached with the Houston Miracle 18 and under baseball team for two seasons (2000-01)...**PLAYING CAREER:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 1993 First-Year Player Draft...played seven seasons in the Yankees minor league system, batting .238 with 76 doubles, 23 triples, 17HR, 160RBI and 845B in 588 career minor league games...from 2002-07, played in the Australian Baseball League, winning three championships...also played with the Australian National team, capturing the Claxton Shield National Championship in 2006...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from St. Thomas Aquinas-Mercy High School in Missouri where he played baseball, basketball and football...he and his wife, Anielle, have two daughters, Jade and Allannah.

DANILO VALIENTE – COACH

BORN: 1/13/66 in Havana, Cuba. • **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first season as a coach with the GCL Yankees...is his third season in the Yankees organization, serving as a coach with Single-A Tampa the last two seasons (2007-08)...**PERSONAL:** A native of Cuba, Valiente managed and coached for 15 seasons with the Cuban professional team, Industriales...served as a third base coach and hitting instructor with the Cuban National team...also served as a coach with Cuba's mid-superior league where future Major Leaguers Jose Contreras, Orlando Hernandez and Kendry Morales played for him...won the league championship in 1997.

GREG SPRATT – TRAINER

BORN: 7/8/65 in Lexington, Ky. • **RESIDES:** Plant City, Fla.

Returns for his third consecutive season as the athletic trainer for the Yankees' Gulf Coast squad after rejoining the Yankees organization in 2007...previously served with the Yankees for parts of 16 seasons beginning in 1990...was selected Eastern League "Trainer of the Year" in 1995...began with Oneonta in 1990 and moved to Greensboro in 1991, where he was the All-Star trainer for the Northern Division squad...was voted "Trainer of the Year" in 1992 by the Professional Baseball Athletic Trainers Society...earned a bachelor's degree from the University of Louisville...was the trainer for the National Champion Louisville Cardinals and the U.S. Pan American basketball team in 1986...received a master's degree in sports medicine from Ohio University.



2008 Gulf Coast Yankees (Rookie)

BATTERS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	CS	SLG	OBP	E
Almonte, Zoilo	.239	57	180	24	43	7	1	5	20	13	35	3	0	.291	.372	1
Anson, Kyle	.111	7	18	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	5	0	0	.273	.111	0
Arcia, Francisco	.128	22	47	5	6	1	0	1	2	2	6	0	1	.192	.213	2
Baker, Ryan J.	.077	10	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	.077	.077	1
Baker, Ryan M.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	0
Baldrige, Tommy	.288	19	66	10	19	4	0	2	10	10	16	1	0	.390	.439	0
Castro, Kelvin	.286	6	14	3	4	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	.333	.357	1
Cervelli, Francisco	.250	3	8	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	.250	.375	0
Delaney, Mitchell	.237	25	76	5	18	2	0	0	7	3	23	0	0	.275	.263	4
Dionicio, Andres	.200	5	15	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	.200	.333	0
Duncan, Shelley	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	.125	.000	0
French, Neall	.345	35	84	15	29	4	0	3	15	10	13	2	1	.434	.500	2
Gomez, Roy	.360	11	25	6	9	3	1	0	6	2	4	0	0	.393	.560	2
Gross, Chad	.238	46	143	16	34	7	0	2	20	6	45	5	1	.286	.329	1
Higashioka, Kyle	.261	18	46	5	12	1	0	1	3	2	8	0	0	.300	.348	0
Jones, Michael	.184	15	49	0	9	5	0	0	2	5	18	1	0	.273	.286	0
Joseph, Corban	.277	49	159	25	44	15	2	2	18	20	24	2	5	.359	.434	8
Landoni, Emerson	.310	36	100	15	31	2	2	1	8	9	18	2	1	.378	.400	5
Lassiter, Garrison	.261	6	23	2	6	0	0	0	2	1	6	1	0	.292	.261	4
Lucian, Spencer	.250	28	72	7	18	5	0	1	8	10	19	0	0	.341	.361	10
Paredes, Jimmy	.280	47	161	23	45	9	2	1	15	8	20	6	0	.328	.379	13
Pirela, Jose	.234	35	141	19	33	4	1	0	10	8	19	4	2	.288	.277	3
Ramirez, Alvaro	.238	39	105	14	25	4	1	2	9	7	15	4	3	.287	.352	3
Rufino, Wady	.176	5	17	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	.176	.176	1
Smith, Christopher	.142	36	106	13	15	5	0	1	12	4	31	1	0	.207	.217	2
Tabares, Yunior	.146	19	48	5	7	2	0	1	1	3	13	0	0	.241	.250	1
Weems, Chase	.227	28	75	7	17	5	0	1	10	11	27	2	0	.348	.333	7
Team Total	.242	58	1799	221	435	87	11	24	182	139	380	35	14	.308	.342	78

PITCHERS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Asselin, Nick	0-0	2.08	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	2	1	1	0	1	2	6	1
Banuelos, Manuel	4-1	2.57	12	3	0	0	0	42.0	32	14	12	3	6	13	37	2
Barreda, Manuel	0-0	2.65	6	2	0	0	1	17.0	15	6	5	1	0	8	14	2
Batista, Israel	1-1	6.00	15	0	0	0	0	18.0	18	13	12	2	3	4	10	6
Betances, Dellin	0-1	8.53	3	2	0	0	0	6.1	13	7	6	0	0	3	6	2
Britton, Chris	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Bruney, Brian	0-1	2.25	3	2	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	0	0	2	6	0
Castillo, Francisco	0-1	6.35	4	1	0	0	0	5.2	5	4	4	0	0	9	4	4
Flannery, Ryan	2-1	0.86	15	0	0	0	7	21.0	12	3	2	0	3	0	16	0
Garcia, Christian	0-2	14.73	3	3	0	0	0	7.1	19	12	12	3	4	2	9	0
Joy, Shawn	1-1	3.66	15	0	0	0	4	19.2	23	9	8	0	0	7	9	1
Kapala, Daniel	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy, Ian	1-0	3.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	0	1	0	7	1
Marquez, Dickson	5-2	6.03	12	6	0	0	0	37.1	57	30	25	3	2	4	18	2
Marquez, Jeffrey	1-0	5.40	2	1	0	0	0	6.2	10	4	4	0	1	1	6	1
Marshall, Brett	0-0	0.00	3	3	0	0	0	6.0	2	1	0	0	0	2	8	1
Marte, Ronny	3-1	2.60	14	1	0	0	1	27.2	25	13	8	1	1	5	26	1
Martinez, Richard	0-3	4.50	6	0	0	0	0	14.0	16	10	7	2	0	4	11	5
Noesi, Hector	2-1	3.65	9	2	0	0	0	24.2	23	11	10	2	1	3	24	1
O'Brien, Michael	1-0	5.00	6	2	0	0	0	18.0	26	14	10	1	4	4	14	1
Obradovich, Michael	1-1	3.48	10	0	0	0	6	10.1	6	4	4	0	0	0	15	0
Perez, Kelvin	0-2	4.08	8	1	0	0	0	17.2	15	8	8	0	5	7	19	1
Pope, Ryan	0-0	6.43	2	1	0	0	0	7.0	7	5	5	1	1	1	4	0
Preisendorfer, Clint	1-0	7.20	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	10	4	0	0	8	2	0
Richardson, Matthew	0-1	3.86	6	4	0	0	0	14.0	12	6	6	2	1	6	17	2
Rondon, Francisco	2-1	3.22	9	4	0	0	0	36.1	31	17	13	4	2	13	34	1
Sanchez, Humberto	0-1	2.31	12	9	0	0	0	11.2	9	4	3	0	1	4	15	0
Solbach, Michael	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	0	0	0	0	2	6	1
Tatis, Gabriel	1-2	3.71	11	0	0	0	0	17.0	20	16	7	1	0	12	18	2
Turley, Nik	2-1	1.13	4	1	0	0	0	8.0	6	1	1	0	1	0	13	0
Vizcaino, Arodys	3-2	3.68	12	6	0	0	0	44.0	38	22	18	5	1	13	48	6
Wright, Chase	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	4.0	3	2	0	0	0	1	6	0
Team Total	31-27	3.74	58	58	0	2	21	474.2	466	249	197	31	40	142	440	45



Dominican Summer League Yankees

The Latin Béisbol Academy • One Yankee Way • Boca Chica, Dominican Republic

VICTOR MATA – LATIN AMERICAN SCOUTING DIRECTOR

BORN: 6/17/61 in Santiago, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his 17th season working in the Yankees player development system and first as the Latin America Scouting Director...began his career with the Yankees in 1991 as a hitting coach and outfield instructor...spent parts of four seasons as an administrator and manager in the Yankees organization from 1992-95 before taking on additional duties as a scout and then serving as the Latin American field coordinator...**PERSONAL:** Married to Miguelina with one daughter, Karla Mairia.

MARTIN VALERIO – LATIN AMERICAN ACADEMY DIRECTOR

BORN: 4/6/80 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

Enters his second season as the Operations Director of the DSL Yankees Latin Béisbol Academy...as director, supervises the Yankees' entire Dominican baseball development program...responsibilities include overseeing scouting, player signings and ensuring proper maintenance of all baseball-related facilities...aids in coordinating community events, such as skill-building baseball clinics, in the Dominican...previously worked as a Baseball Operations Coordinator with Major League Baseball...is a lawyer by trade and studied abroad in Barcelona, Spain, where he earned a corporate law degree.

CARLOS MENDEZ MOTA – MANAGER, DSL 1

BORN: 1/10/67 in San Cristobal, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Haina, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his eighth season as a coach or manager in the Yankees player development system...prior to joining the Yankees in 2002, served as a coach in the Arizona Diamondbacks system from 2000-01...began his career in player development with the St. Paul Saints of the independent Northern League as a player/coach...**PLAYING CAREER:** Played for 12 seasons in the minor leagues as a catcher...was signed by Cleveland as a non-drafted free agent in 1986 and played in the Indians system through the 1989 season...played four seasons in independent leagues from 1996-1999...**PERSONAL:** Married (Runalina Medina) with two children: Carlos and Dahiana...played baseball at San Marcos High School in Haina.

WILFRIDO CORDOVA – PITCHING COACH, DSL 1

BORN: 8/11/57 in Panama City, Panama • **RESIDES:** Panama City, Panama

COACHING CAREER: Begins his ninth season as a pitching coach with the Yankees player development system in the Dominican Republic...has served as an instructor within the Yankees organization since 1991...**PLAYING CAREER:** Played five professional seasons in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization from 1981-85...was signed by the Pirates as a non-drafted free agent on 4/2/81...also played one year of professional baseball in Mexico...**PERSONAL:** Married (Magdalena) with five children: Maira, Marleen, Keyla, Wilfredo and Maria...played high school baseball in Panama City and won MVP honors as an amateur.

FREDDIE TIBURCIO – HITTING COACH, DSL 1

BORN: 6/24/61 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Will be his 13th season working with the Yankees organization...guided the DSL 1 Yankees to a league-high 33 home runs and a .264 batting average, second-highest in the league...**PLAYING CAREER:** Played professional baseball for 16 seasons...logged nine seasons within the Atlanta Braves and Detroit Tigers systems...also spent six seasons playing in Taiwan and played for one year in Mexico...**PERSONAL:** Married (Arlette Correa) with three sons - Frederick, Cristofer and Bryan.

RAPHAEL JIMENEZ – COACH, DSL 1

BORN: 3/26/64 in Azua, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Azua, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his 16th year as a coach in the Yankees player development system...worked for three years as a scout for the Yankees from 1990-92 before shifting roles into an on-field instructor...served as an infield instructor and field coordinator since 1993...**PERSONAL:** Married (Yisa Marte Vargas) with two daughters, Denise Ysamar and Yalisa...attended Universidad O&M after graduating from Liceo Roman B. de Astro High School in Azua.

MANUEL LUIS ROJAS – TRAINER, DSL 1

BORN: 6/13/71 in San Cristobal, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Villa Mella, D.R.

Enters his eighth season as a trainer in the Yankees player development system...began his professional training career with the Tampa Bay organization, where he worked for six years before joining the Yankees...**PLAYING CAREER:** Played professional baseball with the Montreal Expos organization from 1989-91...**PERSONAL:** Married (Glenys Cruz Pinales) with one son, Junior...graduated from Liceo Aras Nacionales in Villa Mella.

RAUL DOMINGUEZ – MANAGER, DSL 2

BORN: 7/25/81 in Panama City, Panama • **RESIDES:** Panama City, Panama

COACHING CAREER: Makes his managerial debut with the DSL 2 team...began his coaching career in 2008 with the DSL 2 squad after spending 2007 as the Yankees' tryout scout in the Dominican Republic...**PLAYING CAREER:** Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent in 2001, he played four minor league seasons as an outfielder with the DSL and GCL clubs.



JOSE DURAN - PITCHING COACH, DSL 2

BORN: 5/19/64 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his sixth season as a coach in the Yankees organization...has served as a professional pitching coach since he made his coaching debut with the Florida Marlins in 1994...prior to joining the Yankees, spent two years as a special instructor with the Cincinnati Reds and parts of two seasons with the Los Angeles Dodgers organization...**PLAYING CAREER:** Played professionally in the Los Angeles Dodgers system from 1984-88...**PERSONAL:** Married (Sandra García) with four children: Darwin, Alexandra, Erika and Alby...graduated from San Francisco de Asis High School in Santo Domingo.

ROY GOMEZ - HITTING COACH, DSL 2

BORN: 1/7/85 in Santo Domingo, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.

COACHING CAREER: Enters his first year as hitting coach of the Dominican Summer League Yankees 2...**PLAYING CAREER:** Played for five years in the Yankees organization with the Tampa, Staten Island, Gulf Coast League and Dominican Summer League Yankees after being signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/26/03...compiled a .271 batting average with 40 doubles, 9HR and 99RBI in 259 combined games.

SONDER ENCARNACION - COACH, DSL 2

BORN: 4/28/77 in San Cristobal, D.R. • **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.

Enters his fifth season of coaching in the Yankees system with the Dominican Summer League entries...the former infielder signed with Seattle in 1995 and played three seasons for the Mariners' Dominican Summer League team.

ANTONIO GARCIA - TRAINER, DSL 2

BORN: 7/20/69 in Maracaibo, Venezuela • **RESIDES:** Maracaibo, Venezuela

Enters his fourth season with the Yankees Player Development System...prior to joining the Yankees, served for six years as a trainer in the Dominican Republic for the Texas Rangers organization.

RAUDO BAEZ - CLUBHOUSE/EQUIPMENT MANAGER

BORN: 4/5/70 in San Cristobal, D.R. • **RESIDES:** Palenque, D.R.

Enters his eighth season with the Yankees player development system in the Dominican Republic...**PERSONAL:** Married (Jovanna) with one son, Raudy...graduated from Padre Borbon High School in Palenque.

Manuel Gainza - Strength and Conditioning Coach

Jose Guillen - Clubhouse Attendant



U.S. MILITARY ALL-STAR BASEBALL TEAM VISITS YANKEES' LATIN BÉISBOL ACADEMY IN THE DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

On April 24, 2008, the U.S. Military Baseball Team paid a visit to the Yankees' Latin Béisbol Academy in Boca Chica, Dominican Republic to join Yankees players for a workout as part of their Armed Forces "Baseball Diplomacy" program in conjunction with the United States Embassy, the Dominican Armed Forces and National Police Sporting Club, and the Dominican Baseball Federation. Following the training session, coaches from the academy joined U.S. military players at Ensanche Luperon, in Santo Domingo, to give a baseball clinic to local children. In return, the Yankees sent coaches and scouts to participate in a clinic on April 26, 2008 at the Olympic Center, also in Santo Domingo.

Minor League Players, Non-Roster Invitees

ABEITA, Mitch – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/7/86 in Oakcliff, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Duncanville, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** University of Nebraska; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 19th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut, batting .250 with 10 doubles, 1HR and 19RBI in 53 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island...ranked fourth among catchers in the NYPL with a 40.7% caught-stealing rate (22-for-54)...hit .167 (1-for-6) with 1HR in two postseason games...**PERSONAL:** Last name is pronounced "Uh-bay-tuh"...attended the University of Nebraska where he majored in sociology...batted .337 with 45R, 7 doubles, 10HR and 49RBI in 56 games during his senior year, recording more walks (43) than strikeouts (29)...earned an All-Big 12 honorable mention in 2007...was named to the Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll in Fall 2007...also attended North Central Texas College in Duncanville, Tex.

YEAR CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008 Staten Island	SS-A	.250	53	172	21	43	10	2	1	19	1	1	3	25	45	0	0	6	.349	.353

ADAMS, David – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/15/87 in Margate, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Margate, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** University of Virginia; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut, batting .257 with 45R, 19 doubles, 4HR and 31RBI in 67 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island...batted .333 (3-for-9) with 1RBI in two postseason games...**PERSONAL:** Full name is David Lee Adams...attended the University of Virginia where he batted .286 with 48R, 11 doubles, 6HR and 51RBI in 61 games his junior year...successfully stole a base in 16-of-19 attempts (84.2%)...was a career .325 batter in college, scoring 150 runs with 30 doubles, 16HR and 143RBI in 183 games...was named to the 2008 Third-Team Louisville Slugger Preseason All-America squad and the Wallace Award Watch List...was also named co-team captain...finished his junior season with 84 hits, tied for sixth-most in school history for a single season...was one of *Baseball America's* Top 30 prospects (No. 27) from the Cape Cod League in 2007 after hitting .302 for Falmouth...led the league in doubles (14), ranked second in hits (51) and triples (3) and placed ninth in batting average...was named Second Team *Baseball America* Freshman All-American, a Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American and earned a spot on *Baseball America's* Fab 50 list for top freshman in 2006...attended Grandview Prep (Fla.) where he played for his father, Dale, and was a four-year letter-winner in baseball...was named team captain and MVP in his senior year...was rated the No. 19 prospect by *Baseball America* in 2005...named a scholar athlete each year from 2002-05...also lettered three years in football...was drafted by the Tigers in the 21st round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft but chose to attend college.

YEAR CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008 Staten Island	SS-A	.257	67	257	45	66	19	2	4	31	0	2	6	32	57	8	2	8	.393	.350

ALMONTE, Abraham – OF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 170; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/27/89 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Hit .228 with 61R, 20 doubles, 7 triples, 8HR and 46RBI in 115 games with Single-A Charleston...led the team and ranked second among Yankees farmhands with 295B...began the season with a seven-game hitting streak, batting .400 (12-for-30) over the span...was placed on the disabled list from 5/9-29 with a left hamstring strain...was named to the South Atlantic League midseason All-Star team...appeared in three games for the Leones del Escogido of the Dominican Baseball League following the season...2007: Batted .288 with 29R and 16RBI in 49 games for the GCL Yankees...led the team in runs, walks (21) and stolen bases (8)...fashioned a nine-game hitting streak from 7/31-8/11...2006: Made his professional debut in 2006, batting .254 in 63 games played with the Yankees Dominican Summer League 1 squad (25 games at 2B)...led the league in stolen bases (36), ranked fourth in home runs (8) and ranked fifth among all Dominican Summer League players with 51 runs scored.

YEAR CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006 DSL Yankees 1	R	.254	63	209	51	53	11	3	8	26	1	0	0	55	45	36	14	13	.450	.409
2007 GCL Yankees	R	.288	49	160	29	46	4	3	3	16	2	1	1	21	34	8	9	3	.406	.372
2008 Charleston	A	.228	115	443	61	101	20	7	8	46	3	1	1	47	101	29	10	7	.359	.303
Minor League Totals		.246	227	812	141	200	35	13	19	88	6	2	2	123	180	73	33	23	.392	.346

ALMONTE, Zoilo – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/10/89 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Batted .239 with 7 doubles, 5HR and 20RBI in 57 games with the GCL Yankees, leading the club in homers...played in the second-most games in the GCL...grounded into eight double plays, tied for most in the league...hit .486 (18-for-37) when leading off an inning...2007: Batted .268 with 25R, 11 doubles and 24RBI in 50 games with the GCL Yankees...2006: Made his professional debut with the Yankees DSL 1 squad, batting .219 in 53 games played...hit the Yankees' only grand slam of the season on 8/23 vs. the Diamondbacks.

YEAR CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006 DSL Yankees 1	R	.219	53	192	28	42	6	3	6	36	0	1	1	28	52	4	3	4	.375	.320
2007 GCL Yankees	R	.268	50	190	25	51	11	2	3	24	3	1	2	9	35	2	2	1	.395	.307
2008 GCL Yankees	R	.239	57	180	24	43	7	1	5	20	1	4	2	13	35	3	0	1	.372	.291
Minor League Totals		.242	160	562	77	136	24	6	14	80	4	6	5	50	122	9	5	6	.381	.307



ALVAREZ, Isaias – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/9/89 in Bonaio, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bonaio, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/18/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-3 with a 3.57 ERA in 10 games (four starts).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Yankees 1	R	1-3	3.57	10	4	0	0	0	22.2	23	15	9	0	2	17	12	7	0

ALVES, Maicon – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/27/90 in Santa Antonieta, Brazil; **RESIDES:** Santa Antonieta, Brazil; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/13/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-0 with a 2.30 ERA in 13 games;...all 4ER allowed came on 7/21 at the DSL Indians (1.0IP, 3H, 1HR, 1K).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Yankees 2	R	1-0	2.30	13	0	0	0	0	15.2	10	6	4	1	0	2	17	0	0

ANGELINI, Carmen – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/22/88 in Lake Charles, La.; **RESIDES:** Lake Charles, La.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Batted .236 with 14 doubles, 4HR and 46RBI in 134 games with Single-A Charleston...2007: Made his professional debut, playing in one game for the GCL Yankees and going 0-for-1 as a pinch-hitter...**PERSONAL:** Was selected out of A.M. Barbe High School (La.)...hit .433 with 58R, 14 doubles, 8 triples, 6HR and 52RBI in 40 games during his senior year, setting a school record in triples...also stole 38 bases in 42 attempts (90.5%).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2007	GCL Yankees	R	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2008	Charleston	A	.236	134	474	64	112	14	1	4	46	1	3	4	42	99	17	6	42	.295	.302
Minor League Totals			.236	135	475	64	112	14	1	4	46	1	3	4	42	100	17	6	42	.295	.302

ANSON, Kyle – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/21/83 in El Paso, Tex.; **RESIDES:** San Marcos, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Texas State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 10th round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Batted .241 with 11 doubles, 4HR and 25RBI in 68 games with Single-A Tampa...was placed on the disabled list from 6/3-7/11 with a right ankle sprain...made a seven-game rehab assignment with the GCL Yankees, batting .111...landed on the D.L. for the final two weeks of the season with a bruised left thumb...caught 36.0% of potential basestealers (27-for-75)...was charged with an FSL-high 13 passed balls...2007: In his first season as a catcher, batted .272 with 40R, 17 doubles and 44RBI in 98 games with Single-A Charleston...ranked second in the South Atlantic League with a 40.4% caught-stealing rate (42-for-104)...was placed on the D.L. from 4/13-5/3 with a right hamstring strain...recorded a 10-game hitting streak from 7/15-25...2006: Missed the entire season while on the disabled list with an injured left calf muscle...2005: Signed with the Yankees on 6/12 and joined the short-season Single-A Staten Island Yankees...appeared in 37 games and posted a .252 batting average, helping the Yankees advance to the NY-Penn League Championship...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Texas State University prior to joining the Yankees organization in 2005...following his junior season, was named to the All-Southland Conference Second Team after finishing third on the team with a .292 batting average...played for two years at El Paso JC...following his second season, was named an All-Conference and All-Region third baseman...was also named an All-Conference third baseman his first year at El Paso...led his team to a Region 14 Championship his first year at El Paso and was named Team MVP in 2002 and 2003.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	Staten Island	SS-A	.252	37	131	24	33	7	0	0	10	3	1	3	27	26	7	2	1	.305	.389
2006	Did Not Play - Injured																				
2007	Charleston	A	.272	98	334	40	91	17	0	4	44	1	4	2	49	48	5	1	12	.359	.365
2008	Tampa	A	.241	68	224	27	54	11	1	4	25	2	1	1	44	35	1	3	5	.353	.367
	GCL Yankees	R	.111	7	18	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	3	5	0	0	0	.111	.273
Minor League Totals			.255	210	707	91	180	35	1	8	81	6	6	7	123	114	13	6	18	.341	.368

ARBISO, Cory – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/21/86 in LaMirada, Calif.; **RESIDES:** LaMirada, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Cal State Fullerton; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 22nd round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut, going 0-2 with a 4.18 ERA in eight appearances (seven starts) with short-season Single-A Staten Island...was placed on the disabled list from 7/2-8/10 with a sprained left ankle...made one postseason relief appearance with Staten Island, tossing 1.2 scoreless innings (2H, 1BB, 1K)...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Cory Edward Arbisio...has a twin brother, Casey...attended California State University at Fullerton, going 12-3 with a 4.46 ERA in 16 starts during his senior year, leading the team in wins.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Staten Island	SS-A	0-2	4.18	8	7	0	0	0	28.0	33	17	13	2	0	4	20	0	0

ARCIA, Francisco – C

HT: 6-0; WT: 155; B: S; T: R; BORN: 9/14/89 Maiquetia, Venezuela; RESIDES: Catia La Mar, Venezuela; OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/06; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2008: Hit .128 with 1HR in 22 games with the GCL Yankees...2007: Batted .269 with 26R and 21RBI in 47 games with the DSL Yankees 2.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2007	DSL Yankees 2	R	.269	47	156	26	42	11	4	3	21	1	1	10	25	35	5	2	9	.449	.401
2008	GCL Yankees 2	R	.128	22	47	5	6	1	0	1	2	1	1	2	2	6	0	1	2	.213	.192
Minor League Totals			.236	69	203	31	48	12	4	4	23	2	2	12	27	41	5	3	11	.394	.357

ARIAS, Gian – INF

HT: 5-11; WT: 179; B: S; T: R; BORN: 10/6/91 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; RESIDES: Santo Domingo, D.R.; OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/08; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: Will be making his professional debut in 2009.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																					

ARIAS, Justo – RHP

HT: 6-2; WT: 145; B: R; T: R; BORN: 10/29/88 in Sabana Grande, D.R.; RESIDES: Sabana Grande, D.R.; OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/05; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2008: Went 5-4 with a 3.18 ERA in 20 games (one start) with the DSL Yankees 2...2007: Was 4-3 with a 4.57 ERA in 13 games (seven starts) with the DSL Yankees 2...2006: Appeared in 10 games and made one start with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League 1 squad, posting a 2-0 record with a 7.23 ERA.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Yankees 1	R	2-0	7.23	10	1	0	0	0	18.2	30	15	15	2	1	5	17	5	0
2007	DSL Yankees 2	R	4-3	4.57	13	7	0	0	0	43.1	48	32	22	3	6	14	33	1	0
2008	DSL Yankees 2	R	5-4	3.18	20	1	0	0	3	45.1	32	16	16	2	5	9	38	8	0
Minor League Totals			11-7	4.44	43	9	0	0	3	107.1	110	63	53	7	12	28	88	14	0

ARIAS, Wilkins – LHP

HT: 6-1; WT: 150; B: L; T: L; BORN: 11/4/80 in San Cristobal, D.R.; RESIDES: San Cristobal, D.R.; OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/7/05; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2008: Appeared in 40 combined games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton, going 4-0 with a 3.34 ERA...surrendered just 2HR in 62.0IP...threw more than 1.0 inning in 23 of his 40 outings...limited lefthanders to a .141 average (9-for-64, 0HR)...collected his first save since 2006 on 5/13 vs. Lakeland (1.0IP, 2H)...allowed just 3ER over his final 14 appearances (22.1IP, 1.21 ERA) with Tampa before being promoted on 7/27 for his first Double-A action...did not allow a run in the month of June (8G, 13.0IP)...2007: Was 6-3 with a 4.59 ERA in 41 relief appearances with Single-A Tampa...2006: Went 9-6 with a 3.01 ERA in 31 games (22 starts) with Single-A Charleston, leading the staff in wins...finished the season tied for sixth among all South Atlantic League pitchers in ERA...was named SAL "Pitcher of the Week" on 8/21...finished the season with a 28.0 consecutive-inning scoreless streak...his 3.01 ERA also ranked eighth among all Yankees minor leaguers...2005: In his first professional season, posted a 3-3 record with a 1.40 ERA in 11 games (seven starts) with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League 1 squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	DSL Yankees 1	R	3-3	1.40	11	7	0	0	0	45.0	27	10	7	1	1	10	56	1	0
2006	Charleston	A	9-6	3.01	31	22	1	0	2	140.2	118	50	47	9	4	53	114	2	0
2007	Tampa	A	6-3	4.59	41	0	0	0	0	68.2	70	37	35	4	2	29	60	6	0
2008	Tampa	A	4-0	2.61	29	0	0	0	1	48.1	46	16	14	1	2	14	64	3	1
	Trenton	AA	0-0	5.93	11	0	0	0	0	13.2	14	9	9	1	1	11	16	1	0
Minor League Totals			22-12	3.19	123	29	1	0	3	316.1	275	122	112	16	10	117	310	13	1

ASSELIN, Nick – RHP

HT: 6-0; WT: 200; B: R; T: R; BORN: 1/19/85 in Bedford, N.H.; RESIDES: Bedford, N.H.; COLLEGE: Boston College; OBTAINED: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 6/12/08; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2008: Made his professional debut, combining to go 1-1 with a 4.06 ERA in 18 appearances (one start) with the GCL Yankees, Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island...made his only start of the season on 7/23 at Jamestown, recording the loss after allowing 5H and 4ER in 2.2IP (4K)...earned his first professional win on 8/17 vs. Vermont, tossing 1.1 scoreless innings (2K)...PERSONAL: Attended Boston College where he went 10-7 with a 4.67 ERA in 72 appearances over five years...as a reliever in 2008, led the team in appearances (24) and ERA (3.22), going 3-1 and striking out 47 batters in 44.2IP...attended Trinity (N.H.) High School where he was named New Hampshire "Player of the Year" and a First-Team All-State selection as a senior...also named team MVP and voted team captain as a senior...led the team in batting average during his final two years (.451 as a junior, .571 as a senior).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Yankees	R	0-0	2.08	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	2	1	1	0	1	2	6	1	0
	Charleston	A	0-0	7.71	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Staten Island	SS-A	1-1	4.07	14	1	0	0	0	24.1	20	11	11	2	3	2	22	1	0
Minor League Totals			1-1	4.06	18	1	0	0	0	31.0	25	14	14	2	4	4	30	2	0



BAEZ, Lully - OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 6/11/89 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 4/18/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: In 57 games with the DSL Yankees 1, batted .301 with 29R and 36RBI...recorded 20 extra-base hits (12 doubles, 4 triples, 4 HR)...2007: Made his professional debut in 2007, batting .239 with 24R and 13RBI in 60 games with the DSL Yankees.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2007	DSL Yankees 2	R	.239	60	188	24	45	5	3	0	13	0	0	1	27	47	2	3	3	.298	.338
2008	DSL Yankees 1	R	.301	57	196	29	59	12	4	4	36	0	0	2	44	32	2	4	1	.464	.434
Minor League Totals			.271	117	384	53	104	17	7	4	49	0	0	3	71	79	4	7	4	.383	.389

BAISLEY, Brian - C/1B

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 223; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/19/82 in Tampa, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** University of South Florida; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Combined to hit .308 with 51R, 25 doubles, 11HR and 65RBI in 91 games with Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island...ranked second among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average...began the season with Charleston, batting .252 in 33 games before being transferred to Staten Island on 6/21...in 58 games with Staten Island, hit .336 with 31R, 15 doubles, 6HR and 50RBI...finished the season ranked second in the New York-Penn League in batting average and fourth in RBI...was named to the NYPL mid-season All-Star team...was also a two-time "Player of the Week," earning the honor in consecutive weeks (7/14-20 and 7/21-27)...hit his first career grand slam on 7/27 at Brooklyn, driving in a season-high six runs...did not record a hit in four postseason at-bats...2007: Batted .341 with 4 doubles, 2HR and 10RBI in 25 games with Single-A Charleston...had his season cut short on 5/23 when he was placed on the disabled list with a left quadriceps strain through the end of the season...in his final six games from 5/11-22, batted .560 with 2HR and 6RBI...2006: Made professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .290 in nine games before being transferred to the Gulf Coast League...in 14 games with the GCL Yanks, batted .345...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Brian Matthew Baisley...played baseball at the University of South Florida and was tied for the team-lead with 6HR in his senior season...was named to the Conference USA Commissioner's Honor Roll from 2003-05...lettered in baseball and basketball at Land O' Lakes (Fla.) High School...was named to the Tampa Tribune and St. Petersburg Times All-County teams as a junior and senior and was an All-Sunshine Athletic Conference selection as a senior...twin brother, Jeff, is a third baseman who also played at USF and is currently in the Oakland Athletics system...older brother, Brad, was selected by the Phillies in the second round of the 1998 First-Year Player Draft, but no longer plays professionally.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	Staten Island	SS-A	.290	9	31	2	9	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	.452	.290
	GCL Yankees	R	.345	14	55	10	19	3	0	1	8	1	0	0	4	8	0	1	0	.455	.390
2007	Charleston	A	.341	25	88	10	30	4	0	2	10	0	0	3	8	18	0	0	0	.455	.414
2008	Charleston	A	.252	33	115	20	29	10	0	5	15	0	2	4	9	33	0	0	1	.470	.323
	Staten Island	SS-A	.336	58	226	31	76	15	1	6	50	0	4	6	15	44	0	1	5	.491	.386
Minor League Totals			.317	139	515	73	163	32	2	15	87	1	6	13	36	111	0	2	6	.474	.372

BAKER, Ryan - C

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/9/84 in Portland, Maine; **RESIDES:** Portland, Maine; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/12/08; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut, combining to bat .100 (2-for-20) in 12 games with the GCL Yankees and Single-A Tampa.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	GCL Yankees	R	.077	10	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	1	.077	.077
	Tampa	A	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.143	.143
Minor League Totals			.100	12	20	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	1	.100	.100

BALDRIDGE, Tommy - OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/18/86 in Fort Mill, S.C.; **RESIDES:** Myrtle Beach, S.C.; **COLLEGE:** Coastal Carolina University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 33rd round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut, combining to bat .270 with 7 doubles, 2HR and 16RBI in 45 games with the GCL Yankees and Single-A Tampa...**PERSONAL:** Batted .349 with 57R, 17 doubles, 10HR and 44RBI in 64 games during the 2008 season with Coastal Carolina, walking 36 times with just 32K...recorded a .989 fielding percentage, making just 1E in 92 chances...selected as the 2007 Big South Tournament MVP and was named to the All-Big South First Team as well as the ABCA All-Region First Team...named to the South Carolina Baseball Coaches Association All-State Team as a senior at Fort Mill High School and was the Rock Hill Herald and Charlotte Observer "Player of the Year."

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	GCL Yankees	R	.288	19	66	10	19	4	0	2	10	0	0	1	10	16	1	0	0	.439	.390
	Tampa	A	.253	26	75	13	19	3	0	0	6	0	1	1	12	13	2	0	0	.293	.360
Minor League Totals			.270	45	141	23	38	7	0	2	16	0	1	2	22	29	3	0	0	.362	.373

BANUELOS, Manuel – LHP

HT: 5-10; WT: 155; B: L; T: L; BORN: 3/13/91 in Monterrey, Mexico; RESIDES: Durango, Mexico; OBTAINED: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 3/30/08; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2008: Made his professional debut, going 4-1 with a 2.57 ERA in 12 appearances (three starts) with the GCL Yankees.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Yankees	R	4-1	2.57	12	3	0	0	0	42.0	32	14	12	3	6	13	37	2	1

BARREDA, Manuel – RHP

HT: 5-11; WT: 165; B: R; T: L; BORN: 10/8/88 in Sahuarita, Ariz.; RESIDES: Amado, Ariz.; OBTAINED: Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2008: Appeared in six games (two starts) with the GCL Yankees, recording one save and a 2.65 ERA...had season cut short after undergoing season-ending elbow surgery on 7/28...2007: Made his professional debut, going 5-0 with a 3.00 ERA in 11 games (three starts) with the GCL Yankees...tossed a season-high 6.1 scoreless innings in relief in 8/7 win at the GCL Tigers (2H, 1BB, 5K)...recorded at least 2K in each of his 11 appearances...PERSONAL: Attended Sahuarita High School (Ariz.) before being drafted by the Yankees in 2007.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	GCL Yankees	R	5-0	3.00	11	3	0	0	1	39.0	30	20	13	3	3	15	44	3	0
2008	GCL Yankees	R	0-0	2.65	6	2	0	0	1	17.0	15	6	5	1	0	8	14	2	0
Minor League Totals			5-0	2.89	17	5	0	0	2	56.0	45	26	18	4	3	23	58	5	0

BARTLESKI, Philip – RHP

HT: 6-7; WT: 240; B: R; T: R; BORN: 4/22/83 in Lynchburg, Va.; RESIDES: Charlottesville, Va.; COLLEGE: Oklahoma City University; OBTAINED: Was signed as a non-drafted free agent on 5/23/07; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2008: Made 29 relief appearances with Single-A Tampa, going 2-1 with one save and a 1.64 ERA...opponents batted just .179 (34-for-190, 2HR)...allowed runs in only five outings...threw a season-high 3.0IP five times, including four straight appearances from 6/1-17...2007: Made his professional debut, going 1-1 with a 4.03 ERA in 13 appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island...was placed on the DL from 8/30-9/16 with a right elbow strain.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Staten Island	SS-A	1-1	4.03	13	0	0	0	1	22.1	22	14	10	0	4	8	19	1	0
2008	Tampa	A	2-1	1.64	29	0	0	0	1	55.0	34	10	10	2	1	26	60	1	0
Minor League Totals			3-2	2.33	42	0	0	0	2	77.1	56	24	20	2	5	34	79	2	0

BATISTA, Israel – RHP

HT: 6-2; WT: 160; B: R; T: R; BORN: 11/5/87 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; RESIDES: Juan Baron, D.R.; OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 9/7/04; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2008: Appeared in 15 games out of the bullpen with the GCL Yankees and went 1-1 with a 6.00 ERA in 18.OIP...2007: Was 4-4 with two saves and a 4.21 ERA in 22 games (six starts) with the DSL Yankees 2...2006: Appeared in nine games (two starts) between the Yankees' two Dominican Summer League teams, posting a combined 4-0 record with a 4.09 ERA...2005: In his first professional season, posted a 1-4 record with a 10.74 ERA in 13 games (11 starts) with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League 2 squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	DSL Yankees 2	R	1-4	10.74	13	11	0	0	0	31.0	38	39	37	0	2	34	20	9	2
2006	DSL Yankees 1	R	1-0	2.25	4	0	0	0	1	4.0	1	1	1	0	0	2	3	0	0
	DSL Yankees 2	R	3-0	4.50	5	2	0	0	0	18.0	21	9	9	1	2	7	14	4	0
2007	DSL Yankees 2	R	4-4	4.21	22	6	0	0	2	62.0	54	41	29	3	28	38	53	19	9
2008	GCL Yankees	R	1-1	6.00	15	0	0	0	0	18.0	18	13	12	2	3	4	10	6	0
Minor League Totals			10-9	5.95	59	19	0	0	3	133.0	132	103	88	6	16	76	83	29	2

BATTLE, Tim – OF

HT: 6-2; WT: 185; B: R; T: R; BORN: 9/10/85 in Riverdale, Ga.; RESIDES: Riverdale, Ga.; OBTAINED: Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2008: Played his second straight season at Single-A Tampa, batting .254 with 16 doubles, 8 triples, 11HR and 37RBI in 108 games...started at all three outfield positions...led the team and tied for third in the FSL in doubles...also led Tampa in runs scored (53) and stolen bases (18)...hit safely in 12 straight games from 7/4-17, batting .405 over the stretch (17-for-42)...2007: Batted .218 with 67R, 16 doubles, 9HR and 52RBI in 130 games with Single-A Tampa...led the team in triples (7) and runs...2006: Began the season with Single-A Tampa and batted .133 in 36 games before being transferred to Single-A Charleston...with the RiverDogs, posted a .265 batting average with 14 doubles and 24SB...ranked fifth among all Yankees minor leaguers with 30 combined stolen bases...following the season, was rated by Baseball America as the "Best Athlete" and the "Best Defensive Outfielder" in the Yankees' organization...2005: With Single-A Charleston, appeared in a league-high 134 games and posted a .259 batting average with a team-best 16HR and 60RBI...was the MVP of the 2005 South Atlantic League All-Star Game on 6/28, posting two hits and scoring two runs to lead the Southern Division to a 7-5 win...led all SAL hitters with 97R, 552AB and 11 triples, also ranking third in total bases (239), third in extra-base hits (60), fourth in stolen bases (40) and fifth in doubles (33)...2004: Began the season with the Yankees Gulf Coast squad and batted .320 in 12 games before being promoted to short-season Single-A Staten Island...appeared in 53 games for Staten Island, batting .246 with one home run and 20RBI...2003: In his first professional season, appeared in 27 games and batted .208 for the GCL Yankees...PERSONAL: Graduated from McIntosh (Ga.) High School...hit .403 with 9HR, 22RBI and 23SB in his senior year.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2003	GCL Yankees	R	.208	27	106	14	22	5	0	0	5	1	0	2	7	33	5	1	1	.255	.270
2004	GCL Yankees	R	.320	12	50	11	16	3	3	1	4	1	1	0	4	15	5	2	2	.360	.364
	Staten Island	SS-A	.246	53	199	28	49	8	2	1	20	1	0	2	14	74	13	6	4	.322	.302
2005	Charleston	A	.259	134	525	97	136	33	11	16	60	4	2	11	50	195	40	16	14	.455	.335
2006	Tampa	A	.133	36	128	12	17	2	1	1	8	0	0	1	7	47	6	5	0	.188	.184
	Charleston	A	.265	94	362	56	96	14	5	5	38	4	2	8	25	95	24	8	12	.373	.325
2007	Tampa	A	.218	130	491	67	107	16	7	9	52	5	1	3	31	149	20	8	7	.334	.268
2008	Tampa	A	.254	108	355	53	90	16	8	11	37	6	0	3	17	118	18	6	2	.437	.293
Minor League Totals			.241	594	2216	338	533	97	37	44	224	22	6	30	155	726	131	52	42	.377	.298



BEARD, Edwin – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/31/89 in Moca, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Moca, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .211 with 1HR and 1RBI in 19 games.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	DSL Yankees 1	R	.211	19	38	14	8	2	0	1	1	1	0	3	11	13	3	1	0	.342	.423

BERIGUETE, Victor – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/6/88 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/2/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, posting a 2-1 record with a 4.50 ERA in 10 games (nine starts).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Yankees 2	R	2-1	4.50	10	9	0	0	0	34.0	43	19	17	3	3	9	10	2	0

BERNIER, Doug – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 175; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/24/80 in Santa Maria, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Santa Maria, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Oral Roberts; **OBTAINED:** Signed by the Yankees as a free agent on 1/14/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.008; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Saw his first Major League action after being added to the Colorado roster on 6/17 from Triple-A Colorado Springs...appeared in two games, making his lone start on 6/19 vs. Cleveland, starting at 2B and going 0-for-4...appeared in 110 games with Colorado Springs, batting .255 with 10 doubles, 4 triples, 9HR and 42RBI and setting career highs in triples, homers and RBI...had 10HR total entering the season...collected his first career multi-homer game on 6/2 vs. Sacramento and hit first career grand slam on 8/16 at Salt Lake...appeared in games at all four infield positions as well as one game in RF, combining for a .986 fielding percentage (7E, 504TC), with all the errors coming at shortstop where he saw the majority of his playing time...2007: Played entire season with Triple-A Colorado Springs, starting at least five games at each infield position...batted a career-high .310 with 15 doubles, 2HR and 27RBI, leading the Sky Sox with a .396 on-base percentage...batted .276 (21-for-76) vs. left-handed pitchers and .329 (46-for-140) vs. righties...2006: Hit .280 with 16 doubles, 1HR and 27RBI in 87 games with Double-A Tulsa...led the team with a .380 average (27-for-71) in the month of July...recorded 20 multi-hit games...2005: In his first Double-A action, batted .203 with 14 doubles, 3HR and 39RBI in a career-high 117 games with Tulsa...batted .302 (26-for-86) through the first 27 games of the season before dropping to a .173 clip (49-for-283) over the final three months of the season...played the majority of his games at shortstop (113G), leading all Texas League shortstops with a .974 fielding percentage (14E, 557TC)...2004: Appeared in 102 games with Single-A Visalia, batting .272 with 13 doubles, 3HR and 24RBI...played 58 games at SS and 39 games at 3B...made an emergency relief appearance on 7/3 vs. Modesto, allowing a solo home run in 1.0IP...2003: Hit just .201 with Single-A Visalia with 5 doubles and 21RBI...stole a career-high 12 bases...drew 64 walks (fifth-most in Cal League), while striking out only 63 times...2002: Made professional debut with short-season Single-A Tri-City, batting .197 with 5 doubles, 1HR and 24RBI in 64 games...led the Northwest League with 58 walks...hit first career homer on 7/8/02 at Everett...made an emergency relief appearance on 7/24 at Salem-Kaiser (0.1IP, 1H)...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Douglas Howell Bernier...was originally signed by Colorado as a non-drafted free agent in June 2002...carried a .332 career average at Oral Roberts and was a first-team All Mid-Continent Conference selection as a senior in 2002.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2002	Tri-City	SS-A	.197	64	208	26	41	5	0	1	24	8	1	4	58	55	3	4	11	.236	.380
2003	Visalia	A	.201	84	268	50	54	5	0	0	21	6	1	2	64	63	12	2	17	.220	.358
2004	Visalia	A	.272	102	349	56	95	13	1	3	24	3	0	2	45	94	5	4	14	.341	.359
2005	Tulsa	AA	.203	117	369	33	75	14	2	3	39	11	7	8	46	103	1	4	14	.276	.300
2006	Tulsa	AA	.280	87	246	44	69	16	3	1	27	9	2	2	30	46	4	1	10	.382	.361
2007	Colo. Springs	AAA	.310	97	216	27	67	15	0	2	27	2	2	1	31	51	4	2	5	.407	.396
2008	Colo. Springs	AAA	.255	110	337	58	86	10	4	9	42	5	4	8	64	79	1	2	7	.389	.383
	COLORADO	MAJ	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000
Minor League Totals			.244	661	1993	294	487	78	10	19	204	44	17	27	338	491	30	19	78	.322	.359
Major League Totals			.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000

BERROA, Angel – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/27/78 in Santiago, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Kansas City, Mo.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a free agent on 1/14/09; **M.L. SERVICE:** 5.015; **CAREER NOTES:** Has appeared in 711 combined Major League games with the Royals and Dodgers and owns a .260 career average with 116 doubles, 21 triples, 46HR and 251RBI...played the second-most games at shortstop (450) in the American League from 2003-2005, trailing only Miguel Tejada (484)...2008: Split the season between the Kansas City and Los Angeles (NL) organizations after being traded to the Dodgers on 6/6 in exchange for minor league infielder Juan Rivera...started at shortstop in 64 of the Dodgers' final 101 games, batting .230 with 13 doubles, 1HR and 16RBI in 84 overall games...batted .291 with 13 doubles, 10HR and 27RBI in 51 games with Kansas City's Triple-A Omaha club prior to being traded...2007: Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Omaha, batting .300 with 17 doubles, 8HR and 40RBI...was recalled by Kansas City on 5/14 and appeared in nine games for the Royals, hitting .091 (1-for-11)...2006: Appeared in 132 games with the Royals, batting .234 with 18 doubles, 9HR and 54RBI...committed 18 errors, the fewest of his Major League career...also posted a career-best .969 fielding percentage...2005: Appeared in a career-high 159 games, batting .270 with 21 doubles, 5 triples, 11HR and 55RBI...set a career high in hits (164) and led the Royals in games played (159), at bats (608), sacrifices (10) and hit by pitches (14)...hit .308 (94-for-305) at Kauffman Stadium, while hitting just .231 (70-for-303) on the road...had the third-highest home/road split (.077) in the AL trailing Alfonso Soriano-TEX (.091) and Derek Jeter-NYY (.089)...2004: Hit .262 with 27 doubles, 6 triples, 8HR and 43RBI...committed 28 errors, marking the most by a Royal since U.L. Washington's club-record 36 in 1983...named Royals' June "Player of the Month," leading the club in hits (28), extra-base hits (11) and triples (3)...was optioned to Triple-A Wichita on 8/10, recalled on 8/23...set a club record for assists

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

by a shortstop in a single game with 12 on 9/5 at Minnesota...**2003:** Won the American League "Rookie of Year" Award, becoming the fourth Royal to win the honor, joining Lou Piniella (1969), Bob Hamelin (1994) and Carlos Beltran (1999)...also received the Players Choice Award for "AL Rookie of the Year", the Joe Burke "Special Achievement" Award in a vote by the Kansas City Chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America and the Larry Doby Award as the 2003 AL "Rookie of the Year" from the Negro Leagues Baseball Museum... was also named to Topps All-Rookie Team and was named runner-up for AL "Rookie of the Year" honors by *Sports Illustrated*...became the seventh Major League rookie since 1900 to hit at least .280 with 17HR and 21SB...recorded the most home runs and RBI by a rookie shortstop since Boston's Nomar Garciaparra in 1997 (30HR, 98RBI)...his 17HR ranked sixth in Major League history among rookie shortstops...led all AL rookies in runs scored (92) and was third in stolen bases (21) and hits (163)...hit his first Major League home run (two-run shot) off Damaso Marte at Chicago (AL) on 4/16 to tie the game, 3-3, in the eighth inning...**2002:** Started 20 games at shortstop for the Royals after receiving a September callup, batting .227 with 7 doubles and 5RBI...earned Pacific Coast League All-Star honors with Triple-A Omaha...played for the World Team in the All-Star Futures Game for the second straight season...**2001:** Was acquired by the Royals on 1/8 in a three-team deal involving Johnny Damon...saw his first Major League action as a September callup...made his ML debut on 9/18 at Cleveland, entering the game in the seventh inning to play shortstop and going 0-for-1...recorded his first hit on 9/25 vs. Detroit in his first start (off Jose Lima)...named to Arizona Fall League All-Prospect team following the season...played for the World Team in the All-Star Futures Game...**1998-2000:** Played his first professional season with the A's entry in the Dominican Summer League in 1998...advanced to the Arizona League Athletics in 1999 where he scored 42 runs in 46 games and was named to the league's All-Star team...batted .277 with 25 doubles, 10HR and 63RBI in 129 games with Single-A Visalia in 2000, earning honorable mention in the California League's postseason All-Star team...selected as the organization's sixth-best prospect by *Baseball America* following the season...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Angel Maria Berroa...he and his wife Jennifer have one son, Angel Luis (2)...Jennifer is the daughter of Royals special assistant Luis Silverio...Angel participated in Baseball 101 with Buddy Bell in 2005 and 2006, which raised over \$40,000 for the Down's Syndrome Guild of Greater Kansas City...Jennifer chaired the 2005 Royals Charities Baseball Equipment Drive which provided more than 350 baseball items to the Guadalupe Youth Center baseball program...was originally signed by the Oakland Athletics as a non-drafted free agent on 8/14/97...signed by Santiago Villalona.

YR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
1998	DSL Oakland	R	.245	58	196	51	48	7	4	8	37	0	3	4	25	37	4	1	—	.444	.338
1999	Athletics	R	.290	46	169	42	49	11	4	2	24	0	2	7	16	26	11	4	18	.438	.371
	Midland	AA	.059	4	17	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	—	.118	.059
2000	Visalia	A	.277	129	429	61	119	25	6	10	63	2	3	10	30	70	11	9	54	.434	.337
2001	Wilmington	A	.317	51	199	43	63	18	4	6	25	3	3	14	9	41	10	6	17	.538	.382
	Wichita	AA	.296	80	304	63	90	20	4	8	42	6	3	22	17	55	15	6	13	.467	.373
	KANSAS CITY	MAJ	.302	15	53	8	16	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	10	2	0	3	.340	.339
2002	Omaha	AAA	.215	77	297	37	64	11	4	8	35	4	2	11	15	84	6	4	16	.360	.277
	KANSAS CITY	MAJ	.227	20	75	8	17	7	1	0	5	0	0	1	7	10	3	0	4	.347	.301
2003	KANSAS CITY	MAJ	.287	158	567	92	163	28	7	17	73	13	8	18	29	100	21	5	24	.451	.338
2004	KANSAS CITY	MAJ	.262	134	512	72	134	27	6	8	43	5	2	12	23	87	14	8	28	.385	.308
	Wichita	AA	.314	11	51	8	16	1	0	3	10	0	0	0	2	8	3	2	0	.510	.340
2005	KANSAS CITY	MAJ	.270	159	608	68	164	21	5	11	55	10	2	14	18	108	7	5	25	.375	.305
2006	KANSAS CITY	MAJ	.234	132	474	45	111	18	1	9	54	9	3	3	14	88	3	1	18	.333	.259
2007	Omaha	AAA	.300	81	307	47	92	17	0	8	40	6	5	9	25	44	2	2	6	.433	.364
	KANSAS CITY	MAJ	.091	9	11	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	0	1	.091	.167
2008	Omaha	AAA	.291	51	189	34	55	13	0	10	27	0	2	2	8	25	4	2	5	.519	.323
	LOS ANGELES (NL)	MAJ	.230	84	226	26	52	13	1	1	16	6	0	4	20	41	0	0	8	.310	.304
Minor League Totals			.277	588	2158	389	597	124	26	63	303	21	23	79	147	392	66	36	131	.446	.342
Major League Totals			.260	711	2526	319	658	116	21	46	251	44	15	53	114	448	50	20	110	.378	.305

BETANCES, Dellin - RHP

HT: 6-8; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/23/88 in New York, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** New York, N.Y.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft ; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** Went 9-4 with a 3.67 ERA in 22 starts for Single-A Charleston...ranked second among Yankees minor league pitchers with 141 strikeouts...led the RiverDogs staff in wins (9) and strikeouts (135)...tied for fifth in the South Atlantic League, averaging 10.5K/9.0IP...held opponents to a .208 batting average, eighth-best among all minor league starters...was placed on the disabled list on 5/27 with right shoulder inflammation...began a rehab assignment with the GCL Yankees on 6/20, going 0-1 with a 8.53 ERA in three appearances (two starts)...was returned from rehab and reinstated from the DL on 7/4...struck out a career-high 12 batters on 8/16 at Lakeland...following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the fifth-best prospect in the Yankees' organization...**2007:** Was 1-2 with a 3.60 ERA in six starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island before being placed on the disabled from 7/21 with right elbow inflammation, missing the remainder of the season...struck out 29 batters in 25.0IP and recorded at least 3K in each of his six appearances...**2006:** Made his professional debut with the Yankees Gulf Coast squad, appearing in seven games and holding opponents to just three earned runs in 23.1 innings pitched...also limited hitters to a .173 batting average...following the season, was ranked as the Yankees' third-best prospect, according to *Baseball America*...**PERSONAL:** As a senior at Grand Street Campus High School in Brooklyn, set a school record with 20 strikeouts in a single game...became the first player from New York City to be honored as an All-American in 2005...during the 2005 regular season, posted a 6-0 record with a 0.22 ERA, allowing just 1ER while recording 100K in 41.2IP.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	GCL Yankees	R	0-1	1.16	7	7	0	0	0	23.1	14	5	3	1	1	7	27	2	1
2007	Staten Island	SS-A	1-2	3.60	6	6	0	0	0	25.0	24	11	10	0	2	17	29	3	1
2008	Charleston	A	9-4	3.67	22	22	0	0	0	115.1	87	57	47	9	11	59	135	9	3
	GCL Yankees	R	0-1	8.53	3	2	0	0	0	6.1	13	7	6	0	0	3	6	2	0
Minor League Totals			10-8	3.49	38	37	0	0	0	170.0	138	80	66	10	14	86	197	16	5

BLEICH, Jeremy - LHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 6/18/87 in Metairie, La.; **RESIDES:** Metairie, La.; **COLLEGE:** Stanford University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in Compensation Round A (44th overall) of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, making one start and allowing 2H and 2R in 3.0IP (4K, 1HR)...made one post-season relief appearance for Staten Island, tossing 4.0 scoreless innings (2H, 4K)...pitched for the Waikiki BeachBoys in the Hawaiian Winter Baseball League following the season, going 3-2 with a 1.77 ERA in seven starts (35.2IP, 29H, 10R, 7ER, 12BB, 33K, 1HR)...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Jeremy Michael Bleich...attended Stanford University, where he went 3-3 with a 2.09 ERA during his junior year in 2008, allowing just 11ER in 47.1IP and leading the team in ERA (min. 5G)...missed eight weeks of the season (March through mid-May) with a strained ligament in his left elbow...started the opening game of the 2008 College World Series vs. Florida State, recording a no-decision despite allowing 1ER while striking out a season-high seven batters in 5.0IP...his sixth-inning leadoff HR allowed to FSU's Dennis Quinn on his 89th and final pitch of the game snapped a 25-2-inning stretch without allowing an earned run...faced fellow Yankees-draftee Jack Rye in the game, with Rye going 0-for-3 with 1K...earned Cape Cod League All-Star honors while playing for the Wareham Gatemen in 2006...was on the U.S.A. Junior National Team in 2005.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Staten Island	SS-A	0-0	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	2	2	1	1	0	4	0	0

BLUMENTHAL, Benjamin - C

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/24/83 in Corpus Christi, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Gallatin, Tenn.; **COLLEGE:** Erskine (S.C.) College; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a free agent on 1/27/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Played in 20 combined games between Single-A Tampa and short-season Single-A Staten Island, hitting .224 with 4 doubles, 1HR and 7RBI...missed most of June (6/11-7/2) on the DL with a right hamstring strain...also missed the final three weeks of the season with a left shoulder strain...**2007:** In his first season in the Yankees organization, batted a combined .301 with 3 doubles, 2 triples, 2HR and 5RBI in 33 games with the GCL Yankees and Single-A Tampa...**2006:** Released by Cincinnati on 6/15 and did not play...**2005:** Made his professional debut, batting .196 with 3 doubles, 2HR and 11RBI in 29 games with rookie-level Billings in the Reds organization...**PERSONAL:** Was originally selected by Cincinnati in the 21st round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	Billings	R	.196	29	92	13	18	3	0	2	11	1	0	1	8	39	0	1	5	.293	.267
2006																					
2007	GCL Yankees	R	.333	26	63	11	21	3	2	3	5	3	0	1	8	20	0	0	5	.587	.417
	Tampa	A	.200	7	20	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	.200	.333
2008	Tampa	A	.207	10	29	6	6	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	.379	.324
	Staten Island	SS-A	.250	10	20	3	5	2	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	5	0	0	1	.350	.318
Minor League Totals			.241	82	224	34	54	10	2	6	24	7	0	2	27	79	0	1	11	.384	.328

BRABOY, Brandon - RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/31/85 in Kevil, Ky.; **RESIDES:** Kevil, Ky.; **COLLEGE:** University of Indianapolis; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 18th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 2-1 with a 3.21 ERA in 10 starts...was named the New York-Penn League's "Pitcher of the Week" for the period of 7/21-27, going 1-0 with a 0.00 ERA in two starts (11.0IP, 5H, 1R, 0ER, 3BB, 10K)...was placed on the disabled list on 8/7 for the remainder of the season with right shoulder tendinitis...**PERSONAL:** Attended the University of Indianapolis, going 8-3 with a 3.61 ERA and four complete games in 14 appearances (13 starts) during his junior year...named All-Region and team MVP in baseball and basketball as a senior at Heath (Ky.) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Staten Island	SS-A	2-1	3.21	10	10	0	0	0	42.0	42	20	15	2	4	18	31	2	0

BRAVO, Wilfr - RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/26/89 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/1/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Appeared in 18 games (one start) with the DSL Yankees 1 and went 2-2 with a 2.36 ERA...was a perfect 7-for-7 in save opportunities...limited opponents to 1ER or less in all but two if his 18 appearances...**2007:** Made his professional debut in 2007, going 1-2 with a 4.11 ERA in 19G (one start) with the DSL Yankees 2.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	DSL Yankees 2	R	1-2	4.11	19	1	0	0	0	35.0	37	23	16	3	3	17	23	6	0
2008	DSL Yankees 1	R	2-2	2.36	18	1	0	0	7	45.2	39	17	12	0	3	17	30	4	0
Minor League Totals			3-4	3.12	37	2	0	0	7	80.2	76	40	28	3	6	34	53	10	0

BREWER, Daniel - OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/19/87 in Brookfield, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Batavia, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** Bradley University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut, batting .296 with 29R, 19 doubles, 3HR and 40RBI in 66 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island...tied for fourth among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average...hit .381 (43-for-113) with 12 doubles and 17RBI in 31 road games...batted .571 (4-for-7) with 1 double and 9RBI with the bases loaded...hit .111 (1-for-9) with 2RBI in two postseason games...**PERSONAL:** Attended Bradley University where he majored in business with an emphasis in marketing...was named to the Brooks Wallace Award Preseason Watch List prior to his junior year and batted .341 (63-for-185) with 51R, 15 doubles, 6HR and 36RBI in 53 games...was named First-Team All-MVC as an outfielder, becoming the fourth Brave since 1973 to earn the honor...became the first player in school history with at least 20 career homers and 40 stolen bases...was a career .333 (197-for-592) batter with 142R, 47 doubles, 21HR and 101RBI in 163 games at Bradley, tying for fourth all-time with nine triples and ranking seventh in runs, doubles and stolen bases (47), while placing ninth in total bases (325)...was a Cape Cod League All-Star in 2007...attended Lyons Township High School where he played football and baseball for four seasons and wrestled for three years...was a three-time all-conference performer in baseball, batting .460 with 13HR and 57RBI during his senior year.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	Staten Island	SS-A	.296	66	230	29	68	19	1	3	40	1	2	8	21	65	10	1	2	.426	.372



CALDERON, Roney – C

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 155; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/06/87 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracaibo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 10/19/2005; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Hit .147 with 2 doubles and 2 RBI in 13 games with the DSL Yankees 2... 2007: Appeared in two games for the DSL Yankees 1 before being placed on the 60-day D.L. from 6/2-9/16 with a left wrist sprain... 2006: Made his professional debut, batting .239 in 29 games for the Yankees' Dominican Summer League 1 squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	DSL Yankees 1	R	.239	29	92	10	22	1	1	0	8	1	0	0	6	7	0	1	2	.272	.286
2007	DSL Yankees 1	R	.333	2	6	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.333
2008	DSL Yankees 2	R	.147	13	34	1	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	1	.206	.216
Minor League Totals			.220	44	132	11	29	4	1	0	11	1	0	2	7	9	0	1	3	.265	.270

CALDERON, Yeicok – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/23/91 in La Romana, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making his professional debut in 2009.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																					

CALZADO, Josue – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/6/85 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 3/11/03; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: In 50 games with Single-A Tampa, hit .179 with 4HR and 20RBI... was successful in 10-of-11 stolen base attempts (90.9%)... 2007: Hit .271 with 26 doubles, 9HR and 55RBI in 126 games with Single-A Charleston... fashioned an 11-game hitting streak from 7/13-7/23... 2006: Began the season with the Yankees' Gulf Coast squad, batting .250 with 31 runs in 47 games before being promoted to Single-A Charleston... batted .375 in 12 games with the RiverDogs... 2005: Recorded career highs in batting average (.291), with the Yankees DSL 1 team... 2004: Batted .175 with 16 RBI in 54 games with the DSL Yankees 1... 2003: In his first professional season, batted .223 in 57 games for the DSL Yankees 2.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2003	DSL Yankees 2	R	.223	57	184	23	41	5	1	1	14	3	2	6	31	43	9	5	—	.277	.350
2004	DSL Yankees 1	R	.175	54	154	26	27	6	2	0	16	2	1	10	15	38	9	4	—	.240	.289
2005	DSL Yankees 1	R	.291	60	182	28	53	9	3	2	31	0	2	8	26	41	18	4	—	.407	.399
2006	GCL Yankees	R	.250	47	172	31	43	7	3	3	26	0	4	0	21	26	10	4	1	.378	.325
	Charleston	A	.375	12	40	4	15	3	0	0	6	0	0	1	2	8	2	0	0	.450	.419
2007	Charleston	A	.271	126	465	60	126	26	2	9	55	0	6	3	27	91	8	4	8	.394	.311
2008	Tampa	A	.179	50	184	20	33	7	3	4	20	0	1	7	10	42	10	1	6	.315	.248
Minor League Totals			.245	406	1381	192	338	63	14	19	168	5	16	35	132	289	66	22	15	.352	.323

CASH, Kevin – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/6/77 in Tampa, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Florida State University; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a free agent on 1/14/09; **M.L. SVC:** 3.028; **CAREER NOTES:** Has caught 31.2% (39-of-125) of potential basestealers in his Major League career... 2008: Played in a career-high 61 games with Boston, batting .225 with 7 doubles, 3HR and 15RBI... posted his highest Major League totals since 2004 in runs (11), hits (32), doubles, homers and RBI... appeared on his second career Opening Day roster and made 42 starts behind the plate, including all 30 of Tim Wakefield's starts... threw out 14-of-52 (26.9%) potential basestealers, catching just one of his first 14 (7.1%) and 13 of his final 38 (34.2%)... hit at a .375 (15-for-40) clip through 5/11, but carried just a .179 average (19-for-106) over the remainder of the season... batted .361 (13-for-36) against left-handed pitchers... recorded his first career pinch-hit home run on 7/9 vs. Minnesota... entered as a defensive replacement at 3B on 9/13 vs. Toronto, his first career appearance there... appeared in four postseason games, making one start in Game 4 loss of ALCS vs. Tampa Bay and going 1-for-3 with a solo homer... 2007: In his first season in the Boston organization, had his contract purchased by the Red Sox on 8/17 from Triple-A Pawtucket when Doug Mirabeli went on the disabled list... appeared in 12 games down the stretch, making eight starts and going 3-for-27 (.111) at the plate... caught 2-of-11 attempted basestealers... was on Boston's ALDS roster vs. Los Angeles (AL), but did not appear in the three-game series... batted .176 with 7 doubles, 7HR and 25RBI in 59 games at Pawtucket... threw out 46.0% (23-of-50) of Triple-A baserunners attempting to steal... homered in back-to-back games, 5/15-16 vs. Durham, including a grand slam and 6RBI on 5/15... 2006: Spent the entire season with Triple-A Durham (Tampa Bay), appearing in 78 games and batting .183 with 10 doubles, 2HR and 21RBI... played 50 games at C, but also saw action at 3B (five games), 1B (two games) and LF (two games)... also made one emergency relief appearance, earning the win after tossing a perfect inning in Durham's 6-5, 14-inning victory on 6/9 vs. Norfolk... 2005: Began the season on the disabled list with right shoulder tendinitis before being reinstated on 5/7 and assigned to Triple-A Durham... was recalled by Tampa Bay on 6/13 and homered in his first Rays at-bat on 6/15 vs. Milwaukee off Victor Santos, becoming the fifth Ray to accomplish the feat... appeared in 13 Major League games (10 starts) at catcher, going 5-for-31 (.161), with three of the hits going for extra bases (1 double, 2HR)... was optioned back to Durham on 7/22... overall, hit .293 with 10 doubles, 9HR and 47RBI for the Bulls... 2004: Was Toronto's Opening Day catcher, but was limited to 60 games (50 starts) after going on the disabled list from 5/24-6/9 with a rib cage injury (missed 15 games)... served as Gregg Zaun's backup after returning from the setback... had 13RBI in 19 April games, tied with Carlos Delgado for the club lead... had just 8RBI in his final 41 games... hit .266 (17-for-64) in April and just .154 (18-for-177) the rest of the way... threw out 14-of-30 (42.2%) potential basestealers... following the season, was traded to Tampa Bay in exchange for RHP Chad Gaudin on 12/12... 2003: Spent the majority of the season with Triple-A Syracuse, earning International League All-Star honors after batting .270 with 28 doubles, 8HR and 37RBI in 93 games... was recalled by Toronto on 8/11 and remained with the Jays for the rest of the season, starting 32 of Toronto's final 44 games... threw out 5-of-19 (26.3%) attempted basestealers with the Jays... collected his first career RBI on 8/13 at Seattle... hit his first Major League home run on 9/27 vs. Cleveland

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

(off Terry Mulholland)...**2002:** Saw his first Major League action as a September callup with Toronto...appeared in seven games (four starts), going 2-for-14 (.143)...made his first big league start and collected his first hit on 9/11 at Cleveland...threw out the first runner attempting to steal on him on 9/27 vs. Detroit...began season at Double-A Tennessee before being promoted to Triple-A Syracuse on 6/4...was selected to replace Josh Phelps at the All-Star Futures Game in Milwaukee...**2001:** With Single-A Dunedin, batted .283 with 27 doubles, 12HR and 66RBI in 105 games...named to the Florida State League All-Star team...led team in doubles, homers and slugging percentage (.453)...threw out 55.7% (49-of-88) of attempted basestealers...**2000:** Made his pro debut with Single-A Hagerstown, batting .245 with 10 doubles and 10HR...led all South Atlantic League catchers by throwing out 55.2 percent (37-of-67) of attempted basestealers...led the club with 10HR...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Kevin Forrest Cash...he and his wife Emily have two children, Camden and Ella...was a member of the Tampa Northside Little League team that advanced to the 1989 Little League World Series in Williamsport, Penn...graduated from Gaither High School in Tampa, where he was an All-State and All-Western Conference selection...played infield at Florida State and participated in the 1999 College World Series...was a second-team All-ACC selection and a regional MVP that season...was a member of the 1999 Cape Cod League and his club's MVP...while playing in the Cape Cod League, both catchers on his team were injured and he volunteered to catch...threw out two runners in the first inning, catching the eye of Blue Jays scout Tim Wilken...signed with Toronto shortly thereafter as a non-drafted free agent.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
2000	Hagerstown	SS-A	.245	59	196	28	48	10	1	10	27	1	1	1	22	54	5	3	10	.459	.323
2001	Dunedin	A	.283	105	371	55	105	27	0	12	66	4	1	8	43	80	4	3	12	.453	.369
2002	Tennessee	AA	.277	55	213	38	59	15	1	8	44	0	2	1	36	44	5	2	4	.469	.381
	Syracuse	AAA	.220	67	236	27	52	18	0	10	26	2	1	2	25	72	0	1	4	.424	.299
	TORONTO	MAJ	.143	7	14	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	.143	.200
2003	Syracuse	AAA	.270	93	326	37	88	28	2	8	37	0	3	2	29	81	1	0	1	.442	.331
	TORONTO	MAJ	.142	34	106	10	15	3	0	1	8	5	1	1	4	22	0	0	1	.198	.179
2004	TORONTO	MAJ	.193	60	181	18	35	9	0	4	21	0	2	4	10	59	0	0	2	.309	.249
2005	Durham	AAA	.293	42	147	25	43	10	0	9	27	1	2	3	12	42	0	0	3	.544	.354
	TAMPA BAY	MAJ	.161	13	31	4	5	1	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	13	0	0	0	.387	.212
2006	Durham	AAA	.183	78	240	17	44	10	1	2	21	3	1	5	24	74	1	2	5	.258	.270
2007	Pawtucket	AAA	.176	59	176	22	31	7	0	7	25	5	2	2	23	56	0	0	2	.335	.276
	BOSTON	MAJ	.111	12	27	2	3	1	0	0	4	0	1	1	4	13	0	0	1	.148	.242
2008	BOSTON	MAJ	.225	61	142	11	32	7	0	3	15	0	2	0	18	50	0	0	4	.338	.309
Minor League Totals			.247	558	1905	249	470	125	5	66	273	16	13	24	214	503	16	11	41	.422	.328
Major League Totals			.184	187	501	46	92	21	0	10	50	5	6	7	38	161	0	0	9	.285	.248

CASTILLO, Ali - INF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/19/89 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracaibo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 10/10/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** In his professional debut, hit .288 with 10 doubles, 4 triples and 36RBI in 68 games for the DSL Yankees 1...fashioned a 15-game hitting streak from 7/22-8/9, batting .369 (24-for-65) with 11R, 3 doubles and 11RBI over the stretch.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	DSL Yankees 1	R	.288	68	243	42	70	10	4	1	36	2	0	7	27	25	8	10	14	.374	.375

CASTILLO, Noel - RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/05/83 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 9/16/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** Combined to go 8-8 with a 3.79 ERA in 26 appearances (22 starts) with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa...ranked fourth among Yankees minor league pitchers in strikeouts (126)...struck out a season-high eight batters three times (4/5 at Rome, 5/18 vs. Asheville and 6/8 at Savannah)...was placed on the disabled list from 7/18-26 with a right oblique muscle strain...tossed a rain-shortened complete game on 8/14 at Delmarva and recorded the loss, for his first career CG (5.2IP, 10H, 4ER, 1BB, 6K)...was promoted to Tampa on 8/30 and made the start that day at Fort Myers, allowing 6H and 1ER in 6.0IP (2BB, 7K)...**2007:** Was 6-3 with two saves and a 1.88 ERA in 13G (seven starts) with the GCL Yankees...ranked eighth in the minors, fourth in the GCL and led all Yankees minor league pitchers in ERA...did not allow a run in back-to-back starts on 8/3 and 8/9 (11.0IP)...struck out at least one batter in each of his 13 appearances and allowed only one home run during the season...**2006:** Made 14 appearances (10 starts) for the Yankees' Dominican Summer League 1 team, posting a 3-1 record with a 2.67 ERA...held opposing hitters to a .202 batting average and limited right-handed batters to just .188...**2005:** In first professional season, posted a 2-0 record with a 0.69 ERA in four games with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League 1 squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	DSL Yankees 1	R	2-0	0.69	4	0	0	0	0	13.0	11	2	1	0	2	1	5	0	0
2006	DSL Yankees 1	R	3-1	2.67	14	10	0	0	0	54.0	40	20	16	2	6	8	43	2	0
2007	GCL Yankees	R	6-3	1.88	13	7	0	0	2	52.2	53	17	11	1	7	7	51	2	0
2008	Charleston	A	7-8	3.90	25	21	1	0	0	127.0	115	64	55	6	6	44	119	8	2
	Tampa	A	1-0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	1	1	0	1	2	7	0	0
Minor League Totals			19-12	2.99	57	39	1	0	2	252.2	225	104	84	9	22	62	225	12	2

CASTRO, Kelvin – INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 164; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/14/87 in San Pedro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 1/28/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Was limited to 15 combined games with the GCL Yankees and short-season Single-A Staten Island after beginning the season on the disabled list with a strained muscle in his back... **2007:** Batted .277 with 25R, 10 doubles and 22RBI in 49 games for the GCL Yankees... **2006:** Made professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .183 in 65 games at shortstop...among DSL shortstops, led the league in games, total chances (353), putouts (108), assists (214) and double plays (35).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	DSL Yankees 2	R	.183	65	246	41	45	8	0	6	30	4	2	4	28	68	9	4	31	.289	.275
2007	GCL Yankees	R	.277	49	177	25	49	10	3	1	22	3	0	2	6	42	6	1	11	.384	.308
2008	GCL Yankees	R	.286	6	14	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	.357	.333
	Staten Island	SS-A	.000	9	26	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	5	.000	.037
Minor League Totals			.212	129	463	71	98	19	3	7	53	10	2	6	36	123	15	5	48	.311	.276

CLASSE, Luis Blanco – LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 140; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 6/23/88 in Santiago, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Was converted into a pitcher after starting his first three professional seasons as an outfielder...appeared in 13 games for the DSL Yankees 1, going 0-1 with a 5.73 ERA...made two starts in CF, going hitless in 8AB... **2007:** Batted .187 with 3 doubles, 2 triples and 12RBI in 37 games with the DSL Yankees 1... **2006:** Batted .221 in 53 games with the Yankees DSL 1 squad, helping lead the team to their second consecutive league championship... **2005:** In first professional season, batted .189 in 58 games with the Yankees DSL 2 squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Yankees 1	R	0-1	5.73	13	0	0	0	0	22.0	23	15	14	0	3	10	17	6	0

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	DSL Yankees 2	R	.189	58	185	28	35	2	1	0	7	4	0	1	25	51	4	NA	.211	.289	
2006	DSL Yankees 1	R	.221	53	163	23	36	7	1	1	22	1	1	4	25	28	2	2	3	.294	.337
2007	DSL Yankees 1	R	.187	37	107	14	20	3	2	0	12	1	0	2	16	22	2	1	4	.252	.304
2008	DSL Yankees 1	R	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	.000	
Minor League Totals			.197	150	463	65	91	12	4	1	41	6	1	7	66	102	8	7	7	.246	.305

COOPER, James – OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/18/84 in Los Angeles, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Los Angeles, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Loyola Marymount University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the ninth round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Combined to bat .279 with 20 doubles, 1HR and 39RBI in 118 games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton...reached the Double-A level for the first time following a 7/2 promotion...hit .232 with 5 doubles and 17RBI in 52 games with Trenton, including a 12-game hitting streak from 7/24-8/5...also appeared in two postseason games for the Eastern League champions, going 3-for-5 with 1 double and 1RBI...opened the year at Tampa where he hit .311 with 15 doubles, 1HR and 22RBI in 66 games...batted a team-high .396 (21-for-53) in April with seven multi-hit games...hit safely in his final 10 games with Tampa and 19 of his final 22...did not commit an error on the season, playing at all three outfield positions... **2007:** Combined to hit .279 with 42R, 17 doubles, 5 triples, 5HR and 25RBI in 87 games with Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston...was transferred from Tampa to Charleston on 6/22... **2006:** Played in a combined 57 games with Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island, posting a .234 batting average...began the season with Charleston and played in nine games before being transferred to Staten Island...played in 22 games with Staten Island before being transferred back to Charleston on 7/24...played the remainder of the season with the RiverDogs... **2005:** Made professional debut with Staten Island, batting .247 with 1HR and 34RBI in 64 games...ranked fifth in the NY-Penn League, averaging a strikeout every 10.56AB... **PERSONAL:** Full name is James William Cooper...was a three-year starter at Loyola Marymount University in Los Angeles prior to being drafted by the Yankees in 2005...lettered in football and baseball at Santa Monica High School...was the Bay League's "Most Outstanding Player" as a senior...set a school record for career touchdowns and set a state baseball record, hitting a home run in six consecutive games.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	Staten Island	SS-A	.247	64	243	30	60	7	3	1	34	3	2	10	27	27	5	9	0	.313	.344
2006	Charleston	A	.211	35	90	8	19	3	0	1	8	1	1	5	6	17	0	0	1	.278	.294
	Staten Island	SS-A	.260	22	77	10	20	5	1	0	10	1	1	5	6	8	3	1	0	.351	.348
2007	Tampa	A	.259	32	108	11	28	4	2	3	10	0	0	2	7	17	0	1	1	.417	.316
	Charleston	A	.291	57	189	31	55	13	3	2	15	1	1	10	19	28	8	4	2	.423	.384
2008	Tampa	A	.311	66	241	32	75	15	1	1	22	1	3	15	19	25	7	3	0	.394	.392
	Trenton	AA	.232	52	168	13	39	5	1	0	17	0	1	3	22	28	3	3	0	.372	.330
Minor League Totals			.260	271	927	1-4	241	39	8	6	101	6	8	40	87	122	18	17	4	.339	.347



COX, J.B. – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/13/84 in Bay City, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Austin, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** University of Texas; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the second round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Combined at three levels (Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre) to go 5-4 with a 4.07 ERA in 39 relief appearances...held right-handers to a .198 average (18-for-91, 2HR)...joined Scranton/WB on 5/13 and did not allow a run in his first nine outings (10.1IP)...**2007:** Spent the season on the disabled list after having right elbow surgery on 3/27...entered the 2007 season ranked as the eighth-best prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America* and as having the "best slider" among all Yankees farmhands...**2006:** Posted a 6-2 record with a 1.75 ERA and three saves in 41 relief appearances for Double-A Trenton...did not allow a run in 15 consecutive appearances from 6/8-7/23 (22.0IP)...was selected to be a member of Team USA at the COPABE Olympic Qualifying Tournament in Cuba in August...appeared in three games for Team USA and allowed one run in 5.2IP with one walk and six strikeouts to help lead the US to a first-place finish and automatic berth in the 2008 Olympics in Berlin...**2005:** In first professional season, went 1-2 with a 2.60 ERA in 16 games for the Single-A Tampa Yankees...held opposing hitters to a .206 batting average...**PERSONAL:** Full name is James Brent Cox...played baseball at the University of Texas and helped guide the Longhorns to the National Championship in 2005, leading the club with a 1.72 ERA and 19 saves in 42 appearances...following the season, was named to the 2005 College World Series All-Tournament Team...was honored as the first-ever winner of the National Collegiate Baseball Writer's Association (NCBWA) "Stopper of the Year" Award, given to the top relief pitcher in collegiate baseball...was a 2005 first-team All-Big 12 selection and second-team All-American after tying the UT record with 19 saves in a single season...previously named to the 2004 Big-12 All-Conference Team, ranking third with a 2.12 ERA in 37 appearances...also named to the Big-12 All-Conference Team in 2003.

YEAR CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005 Tampa	A	1-2	2.60	16	0	0	0	0	27.2	20	9	8	1	3	5	27	1	0
2006 Trenton	AA	6-2	1.75	41	0	0	0	3	77.0	54	21	15	2	2	24	60	2	1
2007																		
2008 Tampa	A	0-0	3.00	6	0	0	0	1	6.0	8	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0
Trenton	AA	0-0	1.35	5	0	0	0	1	6.2	3	1	1	0	0	2	6	0	0
Scranton/WB	AAA	5-4	4.75	28	0	0	0	0	36.0	30	21	19	3	2	17	16	1	0
Minor League Totals		12-8	2.64	96	0	0	0	5	153.1	115	54	45	6	7	50	111	5	1

CROUSSETT, Melvin – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 12/28/88 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/4/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Went 4-2 with a 0.64 ERA in 17 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 2, leading the team in ERA and ranking fourth on the staff in strikeouts...recorded 47K in 28.1IP, including a 7K performance in a 6/11 save vs. the DSL Diamondbacks (3.0IP, 1H)...**2007:** Made his professional debut in 2007, going 2-2 with two saves and a 1.42 ERA in 17 relief appearances with the DSL Yankees 2...struck out seven batters in 3.2IP in 8/14 loss at the DSL Devil Rays.

YEAR CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007 DSL Yankees 2	R	2-2	1.42	17	0	0	0	2	38.0	22	10	6	0	2	25	55	10	2
2008 DSL Yankees 2	R	2-0	0.64	17	0	0	0	9	28.1	12	2	2	1	1	9	47	1	0
Minor League Totals		4-2	1.09	34	0	0	0	11	66.1	34	12	8	1	3	34	102	11	2

CRUZ, Dawerd – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/7/88 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 12/12/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: In his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, went 1-0 with a 4.11 ERA in 11 appearances out of the bullpen.

YEAR CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008 DSL Yankees 2	R	1-0	4.11	11	0	0	0	0	15.1	15	8	7	0	4	8	9	3	0

CRUZ, Sherssy – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/19/89 in Los Mochis, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Los Mochis, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 10/9/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Did not allow an earned run in eight relief appearances in his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-0...limited opponents to 1H or less in seven of the eight outings.

YEAR CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008 DSL Yankees 2	R	1-0	0.00	8	0	0	0	0	12.0	4	1	0	0	0	4	6	0	0

CURTIS, Colin – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/1/85 in Issaquah, Wash.; **RESIDES:** Sammamish, Wash.; **COLLEGE:** Arizona State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the fourth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Batted .255 with 20 doubles, 3 triples, 10HR and 71RBI in 132 games with Double-A Trenton, setting career highs in games, runs (68), doubles, home runs and RBI...hit in 13 straight games from 4/15-30, batting .373 (19-for-51) with 5 doubles over the stretch...**2007:** Combined to hit .270 with 69R, 19 doubles and 41RBI in 126 games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton...fashioned a 14-game hitting streak from 5/23-6/7 and hit in 22-of-23 games from 5/23-6/18...was transferred from Tampa to Trenton on 6/22...**2006:** Made professional debut after earning All-Pac-10 honors at Arizona State University...played in three games with Gulf Coast Yankees before being promoted to short-season Single-A Staten Island...with Staten Island, batted .302 in 44 games and helped lead the Yankees to their second straight NY-Penn League Championship...combined to bat .311 with 28 runs scored in his first professional season...**PERSONAL:** In 2006 at Arizona State University, batted .335 with 21 stolen bases...earned All-Pac-10 Honorable Mention in 2004 and 2005...was named to the College World Series All-Tournament Team in 2005...wore #9 during college career in honor of Roger Maris.

YEAR CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006 GCL Yankees	R	.500	3	8	3	4	2	0	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1.125	.600
Staten Island	SS-A	.302	44	159	25	48	9	2	1	18	0	2	4	12	19	4	5	1	.403	.362
2007 Tampa	A	.298	65	245	37	73	9	2	5	26	3	1	3	29	43	4	4	2	.412	.378
Trenton	AA	.242	61	240	32	58	10	1	3	15	0	2	3	17	47	1	1	1	.329	.298
2008 Trenton	AA	.255	132	495	68	126	20	3	10	71	2	7	3	55	86	6	3	6	.368	.329
Minor League Totals		.269	305	1147	165	309	50	8	20	134	5	12	14	114	195	16	13	10	.379	.340

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 2/1/85 in Issaquah, Wash.; **RESIDES:** Sammamish, Wash.; **COLLEGE:** Arizona State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the fourth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Batted .255 with 20 doubles, 3 triples, 10HR and 71RBI in 132 games with Double-A Trenton, setting career highs in games, runs (68), doubles, home runs and RBI...hit in 13 straight games from 4/15-30, batting .373 (19-for-51) with 5 doubles over the stretch...**2007:** Combined to hit .270 with 69R, 19 doubles and 41RBI in 126 games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton...fashioned a 14-game hitting streak from 5/23-6/7 and hit in 22-of-23 games from 5/23-6/18...was transferred from Tampa to Trenton on 6/22...**2006:** Made professional debut after earning All-Pac-10 honors at Arizona State University...played in three games with Gulf Coast Yankees before being promoted to short-season Single-A Staten Island...with Staten Island, batted .302 in 44 games and helped lead the Yankees to their second straight NY-Penn League Championship...combined to bat .311 with 28 runs scored in his first professional season...**PERSONAL:** In 2006 at Arizona State University, batted .335 with 21 stolen bases...earned All-Pac-10 Honorable Mention in 2004 and 2005...was named to the College World Series All-Tournament Team in 2005...wore #9 during college career in honor of Roger Maris.

YEAR CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006 GCL Yankees	R	.500	3	8	3	4	2	0	1	4	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1.125	.600
Staten Island	SS-A	.302	44	159	25	48	9	2	1	18	0	2	4	12	19	4	5	1	.403	.362
2007 Tampa	A	.298	65	245	37	73	9	2	5	26	3	1	3	29	43	4	4	2	.412	.378
Trenton	AA	.242	61	240	32	58	10	1	3	15	0	2	3	17	47	1	1	1	.329	.298
2008 Trenton	AA	.255	132	495	68	126	20	3	10	71	2	7	3	55	86	6	3	6	.368	.329
Minor League Totals		.269	305	1147	165	309	50	8	20	134	5	12	14	114	195	16	13	10	.379	.340

CUSICK, Matt – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/5/86 in San Dimas, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Mission Viejo, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of Southern California; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Houston Astros on 7/30/08 in exchange for RHP LaTroy Hawkins and cash considerations; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Combined to hit .278 with 23 doubles, 9HR and 40RBI in 101 games with Single-A Lexington and Single-A Tampa...began the season with Lexington, batting .285 in 94 games before being traded to the Yankees on 7/30...recorded a 10-game hitting streak from 4/20-5/1, batting .425 (17-for-40) with 3 doubles, 1HR and 7RBI...was placed on the disabled list from 8/3-23 with a muscle strain in his back...**2007:** Hit .306 (68-for-222) with 42R, 14 doubles and 35RBI in 61 games with Single-A Tri-City...recorded 38 walks while striking out just 25 times...led the team in batting average and runs scored...was named to the NYPL All-Star team...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Matthew Stephen Cusick...was originally selected by the Astros in the 10th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft...batted .369 with 4HR and 35RBI as a senior in 2006, starting every Trojan game at 3B...earned all-Pac 10 honors, ranking second on the team in batting average...played with the Brewster Whitecaps in the Cape Cod League in 2006, earning All-League honors and a spot in the All-Star Game...attended Santa Margarita (Calif.) High School, earning all-conference honors three times...named to the Orange County Register All-County First Team as a senior...played in the 1997 Little League World Series for South Mission Viejo.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2007	Tri-City	A	.306	61	222	42	68	14	4	3	35	3	2	8	38	25	5	1	4	.446	.422
2008	Lexington	A	.285	94	351	55	100	23	6	9	38	4	4	1	40	43	8	1	15	.462	.356
	Tampa	A	.174	7	23	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	.174	.269
Minor League Totals			.289	162	596	98	172	37	10	12	75	7	6	10	80	70	13	2	19	.445	.379

DE LA ROSA, Elio – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/18/91 in Bani, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bani, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: In his professional debut, batted .134 with 3 doubles and 12 RBI in 32 games with the DSL Yankees 2.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	DSL Yankees 2	R	.134	32	119	9	16	3	0	0	12	0	1	0	5	35	1	0	13	.160	.168

DELANEY, Mitchell – 1B

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/14/89 in Lasalle, Ontario, Can.; **RESIDES:** Lasalle, Ontario, Can.; **COLLEGE:** Western Texas College; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 21st round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut, batting .237 with 2 doubles and 7RBI in 25 games with the GCL Yankees, making 20 starts at 1B...hit .412 (7-for-17) with 4RBI with runners on and two outs and .556 (5-for-9) with 4RBI with runners in scoring position with two outs...**PERSONAL:** Hit .380 with 9 doubles, 13HR and 45RBI in 53 games as a freshman with Western Texas College in 2008, leading the team in average, home runs, RBI and walks (35)...named as the starting first baseman on the 2008 All-Canadian College Team, as voted on by a panel of 42 experts consisting of coaches, scouts, broadcasters and former players...graduated from Villanova High School in Ontario, Canada...was selected by Chicago (AL) in the 21st round of the 2007 First-year Player Draft, but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	GCL Yankees	R	.237	25	76	5	18	2	0	0	7	0	0	1	3	23	0	0	4	.263	.275

DE LEON, Kelvin – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/29/90 in Boca Chica, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Boca Chica, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: In his first professional season, batted .289 with 9HR and 43RBI in 63 games with the DSL Yankees 2...recorded 27 extra-base hits in 235AB (16 doubles, 2 triples, 9HR)...did not go more than two consecutive games without recording at least 1H until the last three games of the season.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	DSL Yankees 2	R	.289	63	235	43	68	16	2	9	43	0	2	10	34	74	8	3	4	.489	.399

DUFF, Grant – RHP

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/19/82 in Milton, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Mammoth Lakes, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** College of the Sequoias (Calif.); **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 31st round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Went 3-6 with two saves and a 4.30 ERA in 30 appearances (eight starts) with Single-A Tampa...struck out a season-high six batters on 6/9 at St. Lucie, while tossing a season-high 6.1 innings on 6/19 at Lakeland...recorded a career-high five straight losing decisions from 5/10-7/6...was placed on the disabled list from 8/21 through the remainder of the season with a left knee strain...**2007:** Was 14-8 with a 3.82 ERA in 27 starts with Single-A Charleston...tied for fourth in the South Atlantic League in starts and tied for fifth with a career-high and team-high 14 wins...tied for second among all Yankees minor leaguers in wins and ranked third in strikeouts...had two career-high four-game winning streaks (4/22-5/9 and 6/16-7/8)...recorded at least 1K in 26 of his 27 appearances...was placed on the DL from 7/30-8/8 with a right thigh contusion...**2006:** Ranked third among all Yankees minor-league pitchers with a 1.97 combined ERA, posting a 5-4 record in 14 games with the Gulf Coast League Yankees and short-season Single-A Staten Island...spent majority of season with the Gulf Coast Yankees, posting a 5-1 record with a 1.14 ERA in 11 games (eight starts)...led all Gulf Coast League pitchers in ERA and strikeouts (59) and ranked second in the league in wins...made three starts with Class-A Staten Island and went 0-3 with a 5.25 ERA...**2005:** In his first professional season, went 0-1 with a 6.48 ERA in four games (two starts) with the Gulf Coast Yankees...appeared in only four games before being placed on the disabled list with a fractured right foot...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from the College of the Sequoias in Visalia, Calif., in May 2005...was selected by the Yankees in the 30th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft but elected to attend school.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	GCL Yankees	R	0-1	6.48	4	2	0	0	0	8.1	7	12	6	1	0	8	9	2	0
2006	GCL Yankees	R	5-1	1.14	11	8	0	0	0	47.1	26	12	6	2	1	17	59	4	0
	Staten Island	SS-A	0-3	5.25	3	3	0	0	0	12.0	10	9	7	0	1	11	8	1	0
2007	Charleston	A	14-8	3.82	27	27	0	0	0	139.0	135	71	59	15	5	80	82	13	0
2008	Tampa	A	3-6	4.30	30	8	0	0	2	81.2	73	42	39	2	9	35	64	10	0
Minor League Totals			22-19	3.65	75	48	0	0	2	288.1	251	146	117	20	16	151	222	30	0



DUNCAN, Eric - INF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/7/84 in Florham Park, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Florham Park, N.J.; **COLLEGE:** Seton Hall; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the first round (27th overall) of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Played his second straight season with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre, batting .233 with 23 doubles, 11HR and 60RBI in 120 games...split playing time between 1B and 3B...2007: Batted .241 with 46R, 26 doubles, 11HR and 61RBI in 113 games with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre...fashioned an eight-game hitting streak from 5/26-6/2...was placed on the D.L. from 4/20-29 (left thumb sprain) and 6/7-15 (right thumb sprain)...2006: Began the season with Triple-A Columbus and batted .209 in 31 games before being placed on the disabled list with a lower back strain on 5/13...posted an eight-game hitting streak from 4/15-22, going 13-for-28 during the span (.464)...was reinstated from the disabled list and transferred to Double-A Trenton on 6/7...recorded a season-high 12-game hitting streak from 6/25-7/5, the second-longest streak by a Trenton batter in 2006...was placed on the disabled list with a back strain for a second time on 8/19 and missed the remainder of the season...played in 26 games (primarily at first base) with the Peoria Saguaros in the Arizona Fall League and batted .257 with 2HR and 18RBI...was named to the Arizona Fall League "Rising Stars" showcase on 10/27...2005: In third professional season, played in 126 games with Double-A Trenton, batting .235 with 19HR and 61RBI...ranked second on the club in HR...tied the Thunder franchise record with four walks on 6/14 vs. Bowie...batted .287 with 6HR and 18RBI in the month of June...hit two home runs on 7/15 vs. Bowie...was named the Most Valuable Player of the 2005 Arizona Fall League, leading the league in slugging percentage (.734), and ranking third in home runs (8), fourth in RBI (27), fourth in doubles (9) and eighth in batting average (.362)...following the season, was named the second-best prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America* as well as the Yankees' "Best Power Hitter"...2004: In his sophomore campaign, split time between Single-A Battle Creek and Single-A Tampa and posted a combined .258 batting average with 16HR and 83RBI...began the season with Battle Creek and batted .260 with 12HR and 57RBI in 78 games before being promoted to Tampa on 7/4...in 51 games with Tampa, batted .254 with 4HR and 26RBI...following the season, was honored as the organization's top prospect and the No. 36 prospect overall in the minors by *Baseball America*...2003: Made his professional debut with the Gulf Coast Yankees, batting .278 in 47 games before being promoted to short-season Single-A Staten Island...in 14 games with Staten Island, batted .373 with 5 doubles, 4 triples and 2HR (posted a .695 slugging percentage)...ranked fifth among all GCL hitters with 12 doubles...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Eric Anthony Duncan...in his senior year, helped lead Seton Hall Prep (N.J.) HS to a 27-1 record by recording a .535 batting average with 10HR and 52RBI...also had a team high in slugging percentage (1.090)...on 5/20/03, was named the *USA Today* High School "Player of the Week."

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2003	GCL Yankees	R	.278	47	180	24	50	12	2	2	28	0	1	2	18	33	0	2	10	.400	.348
	Staten Island	SS-A	.373	14	59	11	22	5	4	2	13	0	0	2	2	11	1	0	7	.695	.413
2004	Battle Creek	A	.260	78	288	52	75	23	2	12	57	0	3	4	38	84	7	1	20	.479	.351
	Tampa	A	.254	51	173	23	44	20	2	4	26	0	1	0	31	47	0	2	6	.462	.366
2005	Trenton	AA	.235	126	451	60	106	15	3	19	61	2	4	4	59	136	9	3	27	.408	.326
2006	Columbus	AAA	.209	31	110	7	23	3	1	0	6	0	1	2	9	24	0	1	2	.255	.279
	Trenton	AA	.248	57	206	32	51	15	2	10	29	0	1	3	32	38	0	0	8	.485	.335
2007	Scranton/WB	AAA	.241	113	411	46	99	26	1	11	61	2	3	3	48	81	2	2	12	.389	.323
2008	Scranton/WB	AAA	.233	120	437	47	102	23	1	11	60	0	4	3	37	113	6	4	11	.366	.295
Minor League Totals			.247	637	2315	302	572	142	18	71	341	4	18	23	274	567	25	15	103	.416	.334

DUNCAN, Shelley - INF/OF

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/29/79 in Tuscon, Ariz.; **RESIDES:** Tuscon, Ariz.; **COLLEGE:** University of Arizona; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.133; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Hit .175 with 3 doubles, 1HR and 6RBI in 23 games (12 starts at 1B, 3 starts in RF) over two stints with the Yankees, making his first career Opening Day roster...was optioned to Scranton/WB on 6/13 where he appeared in 16 games, batting .173 with 3 doubles, 1HR and 10RBI before separating his right shoulder on 7/1 while making a catch in a 5-2 win vs. Buffalo...was placed on the disabled list the next day...returned to action on 7/31, playing two rehabilitation games at DH with the GCL Yankees (0-for-7, 1BB) before being reinstated from the D.L. on 8/4 and rejoining Scranton/WB...appeared in eight postseason games with the International League champions, going 5-for-32 (.156) with 2 doubles, 1HR and 4RBI...hit "walk-off" two-run home run in 10th inning on 9/7 vs. Pawtucket to clinch a 3-1 series win for SWB and a berth in the Governor's Cup finals...reached base safely (via hit, walk or hit by pitch) in 48 of his 58 games with Scranton/WB, appearing at 1B, LF, RF and DH...hit .354 (17-for-48) with 5 doubles, 3HR and 14RBI in 20 spring training games, winning the James P. Dawson Award as the most outstanding Yankees rookie in spring training (voted on by the New York Yankees beat writers)...2007: Hit .257 with 7HR and 17RBI in 34 games with the Yankees...six of his seven home runs and 15 of his 17RBI came at Yankee Stadium...signed a Major League contract and was added to the roster from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 7/20...made his Major League debut that night vs. Tampa Bay, starting at DH and going 1-for-4 with 1RBI...his eighth-inning RBI single off Brian Stokes was his first Major League hit and RBI...hit two-run HR off Jae Kuk Ryu—his first Major League home run—and was 1-for-4 in 7/21 Game 1 win vs. Tampa Bay...hit three-run HR and solo-HR and was 2-for-4 with 4RBI and 2BB in 7/22 win vs. Tampa Bay, becoming the first Yankee since World War II to hit as many as 3HR in his first four Major League games (credit: *Elias Sports Bureau*)...also became the first player to hit three home runs within his first three days in the majors since Dave Kingman did on 7/20...made his first Major League hit and RBI...hit two-run HR in 8/1 win vs. Chicago (AL), became the first player to hit 5HR in his first 22 Major League at-bats since Graig Nettles (w/ Minnesota) from September 1967 to September 1968 (credit: *Elias*)...appeared in three Division Series games vs. Cleveland, pinch-hitting and entering defensively at 1B in each game...batted .500 (2-for-4) with 1R...was named Scranton/WB "Player of the Year" and was selected to the 2007 International League All-Star team as the DH...also named the designated hitter for both the Toppis and *Baseball America* Triple-A All-Star team...hit .295 with 58R, 18 doubles, 1 triple, 25HR, 79 RBI and 458B in 91 games with SWB...led the team in RBI and set a franchise record with 25HR...led the IL with a .576 slugging percentage and ranked second in the league in HR and RBI at the time of his call-up...his 79RBI ranked third among all Yankees farmhands...2006: Spent time at the Double-A and Triple-A levels, but missed almost a month of action with a mid-season abdominal injury...batted a combined .249 with 25 doubles, 20HR and 65RBI...ranked fourth among all Yankees minor leaguers in home runs...2005: Hit .240 with 86R, 28 doubles, 2 triples, 34HR and 92RBI in 142 games with Double-A Trenton, leading the Eastern League in home runs, ranking second in RBI and extra-base hits (64) and tying for third in runs scored...became only the second player in the history of the Trenton franchise to hit at least 30 homers in a single season...was named the Hamilton Jewelers "Fan Favorite Award" winner...was named a mid- and post-season All-Star...won the Eastern League Home Run Derby and was selected by *Baseball America* as the "Best Power Prospect" in the Eastern League...2004: In 123 games with Single-A Tampa, batted .248 with 19HR and 91RBI...ranked third in the Florida State League in home runs and placed fourth in RBI...2003: Batted .264 with 8HR and 47RBI in 91 games with Single-A Tampa...had 2H and 4RBI in the season opener at Lakeland but missed the next 13 games with

a strained lower back...recorded his first career two-homer game on 5/5 at Sarasota...was placed on the D.L. on 8/6 with a right shoulder strain, missing the remainder of the season...2002: Posted a .267 batting average with 14HR and 56RBI in 101 games with Single-A Greensboro...collected a hit in 24-of-29 games from 6/9-7/11, batting .365 (28-for-104) during the stretch...reached base safely (via hit or walk) in 20 consecutive games from 5/26-6/22 and 17 straight games from 6/26-7/13...was placed on the D.L. on 8/13 through the remainder of the season with a broken right hand...2001: Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .245 with 8HR and 39RBI in 70 games...reached base safely in 20 straight games from 7/19-8/9, batting .308 (24-for-78) with 15R, 7 doubles, 1HR, 11RBI and 6BB...**PERSONAL:** Full name is David Shelley Duncan...was signed by Mike Baker...his father is St. Louis Cardinals Pitching Coach Dave Duncan...according to the *Elias Sports Bureau*, in 2007, Shelley and his brother, Chris (Cardinals OF) became one of two sets of brothers that season whose father also played in the majors (also the Hairstons - brothers Scott and Jerry and father Jerry)...left the University of Arizona as the school's all-time HR leader (55), while ranking sixth in RBI (186) and fourth in slugging percentage (.664)...also set the single-season home run record (24)...hit for the cycle in seven-inning game vs. Texas A&M-CC (4/13/01)...in 1999, helped Arizona to their first NCAA Tournament bid since 1993 with 20HR and 68RBI, setting a school and PAC-10 record for home runs by a freshman...was a consensus First Team All-American in 2001.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2001	Staten Island	A	.245	70	273	43	67	17	2	8	39	0	2	6	21	62	5	3	0	.410	.311
2002	Greensboro	A	.267	101	356	58	95	23	2	14	56	0	1	3	59	88	15	3	6	.461	.375
2003	Tampa	A	.264	91	330	42	87	19	2	8	47	0	6	4	35	83	5	1	0	.406	.336
2004	Tampa	A	.248	123	424	65	105	27	1	19	78	0	9	7	54	119	6	3	10	.450	.336
2005	Trenton	AA	.240	142	537	86	129	28	2	34	92	0	2	11	56	140	3	2	16	.490	.323
2006	Trenton	AA	.256	92	351	47	90	24	0	19	61	0	4	5	34	77	3	1	6	.487	.327
	Columbus	AAA	.186	12	43	1	8	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	1	.279	.271
2007	Scranton/WB	AAA	.295	91	336	58	99	18	1	25	79	0	3	3	45	82	2	2	2	.577	.380
	YANKEES	MAJ	.257	34	74	16	19	1	0	7	17	1	0	0	8	20	0	0	0	.554	.329
2008	YANKEES	MAJ	.175	23	57	7	10	3	0	1	6	0	1	0	7	13	0	0	3	.281	.262
	Scranton/WB	AAA	.239	58	205	38	49	14	0	12	44	0	4	2	41	55	6	1	2	.483	.365
	GCLYankees	R	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	.000	.125
Minor League Totals			.255	782	2862	438	729	171	10	140	500	0	31	41	351	719	45	16	41	.468	.341
Major League Totals			.221	57	131	23	29	4	0	8	23	1	1	0	15	33	0	0	3	.435	.299

DURAN, Kelvin- OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 11/10/90 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Sabana Perdida, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 4/17/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut, hitting .278 with 10R, 2 triples and 5RBI in nine games with the DSL Yankees 1.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	DSL Yankees 1	R	.278	9	36	10	10	0	2	0	5	1	0	0	6	11	2	0	0	.389	.381

ERICKSON, Casey - RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 187; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/28/85 Chatham, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Chatham, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** Springfield College; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 10th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Combined to go 6-1 with a 2.95 ERA in 19 appearances (15 starts) with Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island...began the season with Charleston, going 1-0 with a 6.23 ERA in three relief appearances...was transferred to Staten Island on 5/23, making 16 appearances (15 starts) and going 5-1 with a 2.76 ERA...tied for most starts on the team, logging the most innings on the staff and striking out a team-high 77 batters...tied for fifth in the New York-Penn League in ERA...2007: Was 3-2 with a 2.76 ERA in 10 appearances (five starts) with the GCL Yankees...recorded 24K in 29.1IP while walking just seven batters...2006: Made professional debut with the Yankees' Gulf Coast squad, posting a 3-2 record in 10 appearances out of the bullpen...**PERSONAL:** At Springfield (Ill.) College, was named 2005 Team MVP and "Freshman of the Year"...also honored as First-Team All Mid-West Athletic Conference and MWAC "Pitcher of the Year"...following his 2006 season, was named to the American Baseball Coaches Association All-America team and to the National Junior College Athletic Association Division II All-America team as a third-team selection.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	GCL Yankees	R	3-2	4.91	10	0	0	0	1	29.1	26	18	16	2	3	6	26	3	0
2007	GCL Yankees	R	3-2	2.76	10	5	0	0	0	29.1	31	10	9	2	1	7	24	3	0
2008	Charleston	A	1-0	6.23	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	7	3	3	2	0	0	5	0	0
	Staten Island	SS-A	5-1	2.76	16	15	0	0	0	75.0	82	31	23	2	4	17	77	8	1
Minor League Totals			12-5	3.33	39	20	0	0	1	138.0	146	62	51	8	8	30	132	14	1

EUSEBIO, Wilkinson - RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 178; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/26/90 in San Pedro, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 10/10/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut, going 4-5 with a 5.27 ERA in 16 games (four starts) with the DSL Yankees 2...in his first career game, struck out seven batters in a 6/2 win vs. the DSL Diamondbacks (4.0IP, 3H, 1R, 1HR).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Yankees 2	R	4-5	5.27	16	4	0	0	0	41.0	43	28	24	2	1	17	34	5	0

FELIX, Anderson – INF

HT: 6-0; WT: 155; B: S; T: R; BORN: 5/11/92 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; RESIDES: Boca Chica, D.R.; OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/08; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: Will be making his professional debut in 2009.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																					

FLANNERY, Ryan – RHP

HT: 6-3; WT: 245; B: R; T: R; BORN: 1/6/86 in Carlstadt, N.J.; RESIDES: Carlstadt, N.J.; OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/9/08; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2008: Made his professional debut, going 2-1 with a 0.86 ERA in 15 games with the GCL Yankees...ranked fifth in the GCL with seven saves...allowed runs in just two of his 15 appearances out of the bullpen...held opponents to a .164 batting average (12-for-73).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Yankees	R	2-1	0.86	15	0	0	0	7	21.0	12	3	2	0	3	0	16	0	1

FLORES, Ramon – OF

HT: 5-10; WT: 150; B: L; T: L; BORN: 3/26/92 in Barinas, Venezuela; RESIDES: Barinas, Venezuela; OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/4/08; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: Will be making his professional debut in 2009.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																					

FORTENBERRY, Seth – OF

HT: 6-2; WT: 175; B: L; T: L; BORN: 9/1/83 in Waco, Tex.; RESIDES: Waco, Tex.; COLLEGE: Baylor University; OBTAINED: Selected in the 11th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2008: Appeared in 119 games with Single-A Tampa, batting .263 with 18 doubles, 7 triples, 12HR and 46RBI...led the team in home runs and walks (64), drawing the third-most free passes in the Florida State League...also struck out 125 times, ranking fifth in the FSL...hit for the cycle on 6/6 vs. Palm Beach, going 4-for-5 with 1RBI...missed most of spring training with a jammed left wrist...following the season, was tabbed as having the best outfield arm in the organization by *Baseball America*...2007: Hit .255 with 97R, 23 doubles, 4 triples, 18HR and 87RBI with Single-A Charleston...was the only RiverDog to play in all 140 games (138GS), leading South Atlantic League outfielders with a .996 fielding percentage (1E, 246TC)...ranked third in the league with a team-best 97R and led the team in home runs, RBI, walks (73) and tied for the team lead in triples...placed second among all Yankees farmhands in home runs and RBI...following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as having the "Best Outfield Arm" among all Yankees minor leaguers...2006: Made professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .268 in 67 games played (all in OF)...PERSONAL: Full name is Jeffrey Seth Fortenberry...graduated from Baylor University where he was honored in 2005 with the NCAA Waco Regional All-Tournament Team and the Spring Award for Academic Excellence and was a seven-time Big 12 Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll member...was named the fifth-best pro prospect in the Jayhawk League by *Baseball America*...was a four-letter winner at Midway High School in Waco, Tex., (also lettered in football, basketball and track)...was named first-team all-district and honorable mention all-state as an outfielder in 2000...was an all-district selection in 2001 and 2002 and earned all-state honors in 2001...can complete a Rubik's Cube in less than three minutes.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	Staten Island	SS-A	.268	67	254	34	68	11	5	4	25	2	2	7	24	65	12	5	6	.398	.345
2007	Charleston	A	.255	140	505	97	129	23	4	18	87	0	6	11	73	137	25	8	1	.424	.358
2008	Tampa	A	.263	119	399	50	105	18	7	12	46	6	2	6	64	125	9	5	2	.434	.372
Minor League Totals			.261	326	1158	181	302	52	16	34	158	8	10	24	161	327	46	18	9	.421	.360

FRENCH, Neall – INF

HT: 6-3; WT: 210; B: R; T: R; BORN: 8/5/83 in Bay Village, Ohio; RESIDES: Bay Village, Ohio; COLLEGE: University of Cincinnati; OBTAINED: Signed by the Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 2/14/08; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2008: Made his professional debut, hitting .345 with 4 doubles, 3HR and 15RBI in 35 games with the GCL Yankees...led the team in batting average but did not have enough at-bats to qualify among league leaders...PERSONAL: Was with the Florence Freedom of the independent Frontier League before being signed by the Yankees (did not play)...attended the University of Cincinnati, batting .343 (69-for-201) with 36R, 14 doubles, 11HR and 65RBI over 55 games during his senior year...played for the Delaware Cows of the Great Lakes Summer Collegiate League in the summer of 2005 and '06...was named to the league's All-Star team in 2005...played at Triton Community College during his sophomore year...spent his freshman year at Grand Rapids Community College where he was named a junior college All-American and participated in the World Series All-Tournament team in 2003...set school and conference records for batting average, on-base percentage and slugging percentage at Grand Rapids, leading the team to a national championship...was selected by the Indians in the 38th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft after his freshman year, but decided to return to college...attended St. Ignatius High School (Ohio).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	GCL Yankees	R	.345	35	84	15	29	4	0	3	15	1	1	4	10	13	2	1	2	.500	.434

FRYER, Eric – OF/C

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/26/85 in Columbus, Ohio; **RESIDES:** Reynoldsburg, Ohio; **COLLEGE:** Ohio State University; **OBTAINED:** Acquired by the Yankees from the Milwaukee Brewers in exchange for LHP Chase Wright on 2/4/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** Batted .335 with 26 doubles, 5 triples, 10HR and 63RBI in 104 games with Single-A West Virginia, leading the South Atlantic League in batting average and on-base percentage (.407) and ranking third in slugging percentage (.506)...saw time at LF, C, 1B and DH...hit .372 (71-for-191) with 14 doubles and 6HR as an outfielder and .315 (47-for-149) with 10 doubles and 4HR as a catcher...batted .370 (37-for-100, 4HR) off left-handed pitching...never went more than two straight starts without recording a hit...fashioned a 13-game hitting streak from 6/29-7/12, batting .510 (26-for-51) with 9R, 7 doubles, 1HR, 16RBI and eight multi-hit games...included during the stretch were single-game career highs in hits (5) and RBI (6) on 7/6 vs. Hagerstown...was named SAL "Batter of the Week" for the period from 6/30-7/6...recorded a 12-game hitting streak from 7/26-8/7, going 18-for-52 (.346) with 10R, 2 doubles, 2HR and 11RBI over the span...hit for the cycle on 8/9...recorded six consecutive multi-hit games from 8/13-18...appeared in six postseason games for West Virginia...was named a SAL Postseason All-Star...**2007:** Made his professional debut with rookie-level Helena, batting .209 with 3HR and 19RBI in 43 games...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Eric Joseph Fryer...attended Ohio State University where he played baseball for three seasons...led the team in doubles (16), ranked second in RBI (50), third in hits (74) and tied for fifth in batting average (.322) in 2007, starting 61-of-62 games...earned Second-Team All-Big Ten honors in 2006 and '07 and was an All-Mideast Region selection in 2006...started behind the plate in 51-of-53 games as a freshman and finished third on the team with a .323 batting average...was a four-time All-Ohio Capital Conference selection, as well as a three-time all-district honoree and all-state selection as a senior at Reynoldsburg (Ohio) High School...was originally selected by the Brewers in the 10th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft...signed by Mike Farrell.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2007	Helena	R	.209	43	139	25	29	7	0	3	19	1	1	2	14	28	4	3	5	.324	.288
2008	West Virginia	A	.335	104	385	76	129	26	5	10	63	0	3	6	43	74	15	3	14	.506	.407
Minor League Totals			.302	147	524	101	158	33	5	13	82	1	4	8	57	102	19	6	19.458	.376	

FULGENCIO, Edwin – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/22/91 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 10/18/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making his professional debut in 2009.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																					

GARCE, Harold – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/28/85 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/21/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 0-7 with a 7.65 ERA in 17 games (eight starts)...opponents combined for a .200 batting average against (26-for-130).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Yankees 1	R	0-7	7.65	17	8	0	0	0	37.2	26	45	32	2	6	84	32	21	0

GARCIA, Charlyn – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 164; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/9/86 in Sabana Grande, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Sabana Grande, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 5/11/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** Appeared in 19 games (eight starts) with the DSL Yankees 2, going 3-2 with a 4.27 ERA...did not allow 1ER in his final four relief outings (8.2IP)...**2007:** Made his professional debut, going 1-1 with a 5.73 ERA in six appearances (three starts) with the DSL Yankees.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	DSL Yankees 1	R	1-1	5.73	6	3	0	0	0	11.0	11	14	7	0	3	16	10	6	0
2008	DSL Yankees 2	R	2-1	3.82	13	5	0	0	0	35.1	31	24	15	1	2	31	28	6	0
Minor League Totals			3-2	4.27	19	8	0	0	0	46.1	42	38	22	1	5	47	38	12	0

GARDNER, Mike - RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/23/81 in Louisville, Ky.; **RESIDES:** Louisville, Ky.; **COLLEGE:** Miami University (Ohio); **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Posted a 3-5 record with a 5.60 ERA in 33 appearances (three starts) with Double-A Trenton...missed nearly the entire month of June on the disabled list with right shoulder tendinitis (6/2-30)...made three straight starts from 7/28-8/8, surrendering 10ER in 9.0IP, including a career-high 7ER in 2.2IP in 8/8 loss vs. Akron...in 30 relief appearances, went 3-3 with a 4.70 ERA (35.1IP, 11ER)...2007: Made a team-high 44 appearances for Double-A Trenton, including three spot starts...led the Eastern League with 17 wild pitches...helped preserve four Thunder shutouts...also made three playoff relief appearance for the EL champions, allowing 1ER in 3.1IP (2.70 ERA) with no decisions...2006: Made 33 appearances with Single-A Tampa, posting a 3-2 record with a 3.11 ERA and 45K in 46.1IP...2005: Began the year with Single-A Charleston and went 1-0 with a 0.90 ERA in nine games before being promoted to Single-A Tampa on 6/29...in 21 appearances with Tampa, posted a 3-1 record with a 3.38 ERA...2004: Went 1-2 with a 3.40 ERA in 43 games with Single-A Battle Creek...was selected to participate in the Midwest League All-Star Game...2003: Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 1-4 with a 1.93 ERA in 23 games...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Michael Gene Gardner...spent his freshman year at the University of Louisville before transferring to Miami University...graduated from Ballard (Ky.) High School, where he was runner-up for "Mr. Baseball" in the state of Kentucky his senior year.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	Staten Island	SS-A	1-4	1.93	23	0	0	0	5	37.1	31	14	8	2	1	11	29	6	0
2004	Battle Creek	A	1-2	3.40	43	0	0	0	0	55.2	54	23	21	4	4	16	44	12	0
2005	Charleston	A	1-0	0.90	9	0	0	0	1	10.0	8	3	1	1	0	2	10	2	0
	Tampa	A	3-1	3.38	21	0	0	0	1	34.2	35	16	13	1	2	10	31	3	0
2006	Tampa	A	3-2	3.11	33	0	0	0	1	46.1	46	22	16	2	4	22	45	3	0
2007	Trenton	AA	3-5	2.88	44	3	0	0	2	81.1	72	32	26	1	8	30	66	17	0
2008	Trenton	AA	3-5	5.60	33	3	0	0	5	53.0	53	38	33	7	2	41	50	7	0
Minor League Totals			15-19	3.34	206	6	0	0	15	318.1	299	148	118	18	21	132	275	50	0

GIL, Francisco Daniel - RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 187; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/24/89 in Agua Prieta, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Agua Prieta, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 12/21/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Underwent surgery on his right elbow on 5/8 and missed the remainder of the season...2007: Went 2-1 with a 6.00 ERA in five games (one start) with the GCL Yankees...struck out 12 batters while walking just four in 15.0IP...was placed on the disabled list on 8/24 with a right knee sprain, ending his season...2006: Posted a 1-2 record with a 3.26 ERA in nine games (seven starts) with the Yankees DSL 1 squad...allowed only 27 hits in 30.1IP.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Yankees 1	R	1-2	3.26	9	7	0	0	0	30.1	27	12	11	0	2	8	27	3	1
2007	GCL Yankees	R	2-1	6.00	5	1	0	0	0	15.0	18	12	10	0	1	4	12	3	0
2008																			
										Did Not Play - Injured									
Minor League Totals			3-3	4.17	14	8	0	0	0	45.1	45	24	21	0	3	12	39	6	1

GIL, Jose - C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/4/86 in Barcelona, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barcelona, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/03; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Batted .243 with 17 doubles, 1HR and 25RBI in 73 games with Single-A Tampa, matching his career high in doubles...caught 39.7 percent of potential base stealers (25-of-63)...2007: Combined to hit .234 with 40R, 21 doubles, 12HR and 50RBI in 100 games with Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island...caught 33.7 percent of potential base stealers (29-of-86), third-best caught stealing rate in the New York-Penn League...2006: Combined to bat .229 with 2HR and 21RBI in 56 games with Single-A Charleston and Staten Island...2005: Batted .279 with 11 doubles, one home run and 20RBI in 41 games with the Gulf Coast Yankees...batted .301 (22-for-73) in 22 road games and posted a .294 (15-for-51) average with runners in scoring position...helped lead the Yankees to the GCL Championship for the second straight season...2004: In first professional season, batted .223 in 45 games with the Yankees DSL 2 squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2004	DSL Yankees 2	R	.223	45	148	10	33	10	0	0	17	1	0	0	14	22	1	0	—	.291	.288
2005	GCL Yankees	R	.279	41	140	21	39	11	0	1	20	0	0	0	19	18	1	1	4	.379	.364
2006	Charleston	A	.189	22	74	5	14	1	0	0	6	0	1	1	4	15	0	0	4	.203	.238
	Staten Island	SS-A	.284	34	105	10	27	4	0	2	15	1	1	0	17	16	0	0	5	.352	.358
2007	Charleston	A	.221	42	136	14	30	4	0	5	13	1	1	0	10	32	0	1	5	.360	.272
	Staten Island	SS-A	.242	58	198	26	48	17	0	7	37	6	2	3	12	41	4	3	9	.434	.293
2008	Tampa	A	.240	73	246	17	59	17	0	1	25	4	2	4	14	41	8	4	4	.321	.289
Minor League Totals			.233	274	907	182	211	53	0	15	113	13	8	8	71	167	13	8	27	.341	.292

GONELL, Jacinto Saul - RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/9/83 in Mao, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 9/7/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Went 4-1 with a 4.05 ERA in 17 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island...made one postseason relief appearance, allowing 4H and 2ER in 3.0IP (1BB, 3K)...2007: Combined to go 4-1 with two saves and a 2.93 ERA in 27 relief appearances with the GCL Yankees, Single-A Tampa and short-season Single-A Staten Island...2006: Made 14 appearances (six starts) for the Yankees DSL 2 squad, posting a 1-3 record with a 3.64 ERA...2005: In his first professional season, went 3-3 with a 2.05 ERA in 16 games (six starts) for the Yankees' DSL 2 team...held opposing hitters to a .218 batting average (34-for-156).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	DSL Yankees 2	R	3-3	2.05	16	6	0	0	2	44.0	34	16	10	1	8	17	42	6	0
2006	DSL Yankees 2	R	1-3	3.64	14	6	0	0	2	47.0	40	23	19	2	0	25	40	8	0
2007	Tampa	A	1-1	4.63	7	0	0	0	0	11.2	10	6	6	3	2	6	7	1	1
	GCL Yankees	R	1-0	0.48	11	0	0	0	2	18.2	8	2	1	0	1	8	23	3	0
	Staten Island	SS-A	2-0	5.59	9	0	0	0	0	9.2	8	6	6	0	0	7	12	0	0
2008	Staten Island	SS-A	4-1	4.05	17	0	0	0	0	26.2	21	12	12	1	0	14	23	3	0
Minor League Totals			12-8	3.08	74	12	0	0	6	157.2	121	65	54	7	11	77	147	21	1

gonzalez, edwar – OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/1/83 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Miami, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Seminole JC (Okla.); **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/12/02; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** Hit a combined .292 with 41 doubles, 20HR and 85RBI in 131 games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton...opened year at Tampa before being promoted on 5/3...recorded his first career multi-homer game and tied his career high with 6RBI on 4/6 at Sarasota...had his second two-homer game of the year on 4/22 at Clearwater...collected 9RBI in his first seven games at the Double-A level...hit .422 (27-for-64) over his final 17 games of the season...also appeared in five postseason games with the Eastern League champions, going 4-for-17 (.235) with 2RBI...played winter ball with the Cardenales de Lara of the Venezuelan League, batting .355 with 5 doubles, 4HR and 11RBI in 29 games...**2007:** Hit .259 with 64R, 27 doubles, 5 triples, 9HR and 26RBI in 131 games with Single-A Tampa...led the team in hits, doubles and RBI...recorded an 11-game hitting streak from 8/3-12, batting .333 (12-for-36) with 6R during the stretch...fashioned a 10-game hitting streak from 8/16-25, hitting .400 (16-for-40) with 8R and 6RBI during the span...played for the Cardenales de Lara of the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .261 (18-for-69) with 5R, 4 doubles, 1HR and 9RBI in 31 games...**2006:** Played in 99 games with Single-A Tampa, batting .260 with 10HR and 43 RBI...missed a month of action from 4/20-5/20 while on the disabled list with a sprained left ankle...recorded a career-high 18 stolen bases...**2005:** Batted .286 with 10HR and 52RBI in 89 games for the Single-A Charleston RiverDogs...**2004:** Split time between Single-A Battle Creek and Staten Island, combining to hit .222 with 3RBI and 17RBI...**2003:** Batted .229 in 61 games with the Staten Island Yankees...**2002:** In first professional season, batted .275 with 1HR and 8RBI in 19 games for the Gulf Coast Yankees.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP	
2002	GCL Yankees	R	.275	19	51	7	14	2	1	1	8	0	1	1	0	11	0	0	0	.412	.283	
2003	Staten Island	SS-A	.229	61	231	25	53	12	3	2	22	1	1	5	10	72	4	0	4	.333	.275	
2004	Battle Creek	A	.214	14	28	4	6	2	1	0	4	0	0	1	1	10	0	2	0	.257	.267	
	Staten Island	SS-A	.223	33	130	18	29	6	1	3	14	1	0	3	7	27	1	0	2	.354	.279	
2005	Charleston	A	.286	89	294	36	84	12	4	10	52	0	3	5	11	54	6	4	4	.456	.319	
2006	Tampa	A	.260	99	384	58	100	19	4	10	43	0	2	5	23	81	18	6	1	.409	.309	
2007	Tampa	A	.259	131	518	64	134	27	5	9	68	0	3	5	27	89	13	8	5	.382	.300	
2008	Tampa	A	.279	27	111	18	31	11	1	6	18	0	1	2	5	18	3	1	1	.559	.319	
	Trenton	AA	.295	104	396	58	117	31	0	14	67	0	5	5	20	74	8	5	2	.480	.333	
Minor League Totals				.265	577	2143	288	568	122	20	55	296	2	16	32	104	436	53	26	19	.418	.307

gonzalez, Felipe – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/15/91 in Guadalupe, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Guadalupe, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/16/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 2-1 with a 8.79 ERA in seven relief appearances.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Yankees 1	R	2-1	8.79	7	0	0	0	0	14.1	24	17	14	3	2	2	10	1	0

GREINKE, Luke – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 6/14/86 in Orlando, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Orlando, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Auburn University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 12th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 0-6 with a 4.01 ERA in nine starts, despite allowing more than 3ER just once...did not allow an earned run in four consecutive starts from 6/23-7/9 (15.2IP), going 0-1 with 6BB and 13K over the stretch as opponents hit .143 (8-for-56)...lost each of his last five starts of the season...had season cut short when he went on the disabled list on 7/30 through the end of the year with right shoulder inflammation...**PERSONAL:** Brother of Royals pitcher Zack Greinke...was a three-year starter at Auburn, going 4-4 with a 4.64 ERA in 14 games (nine starts) as a senior while batting .257 (9-for-35) with 3 doubles and 2HR...made six appearances on the mound as a sophomore in 2007 and played in 18 games in the outfield, batting .314 with 36RBI...played in the Shenandoah Valley League in the summer of 2007, earning Baseball America's "Player of the Summer" Award as well as league MVP honors...was a 2006 Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American as well as a member of the SEC Coaches All-Freshman Team...posted six saves in 16 relief appearances with a 3.76 ERA...were the most saves by an Auburn freshman since Colter Bean in 1998...also hit .286 with no errors as a utility outfielder...was a three-year letterman in baseball at Dr. Phillips (Fla.) High School...selected as third-team All-State as a senior.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Staten Island	SS-A	0-6	4.01	9	9	0	0	0	33.2	31	20	15	2	1	17	26	3	0

GROSS, Chad Frank – OF

HT: 6-6; **WT:** 255; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/3/88 in Claremont, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Claremont, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/7/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** In his first professional season, hit .238 with seven doubles, 2HR and 20RBI in 46 games with the GCL Yankees.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	GCL Yankees	R	.238	46	143	16	34	7	0	2	20	0	1	4	6	45	5	1	1	.329	.286

GROTE, Taylor David – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/5/88 in The Woodlands, Tex.; **RESIDES:** The Woodlands, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 8/14/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** Batted .223 with 6 doubles, 3HR and 20RBI in 56 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island...ranked fourth in the NYPL with 73K...**2007:** Appeared in only one game with the Gulf Coast Yankees in his professional debut, going 0-for-1 with 1BB on 8/24.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP	
2007	GCL Yankees	R	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	.000	.500	
2008	Staten Island	SS-A	.223	56	188	23	42	6	1	3	20	0	1	0	24	73	2	2	4	.314	.310	
Minor League Totals				.222	57	189	23	42	6	1	3	20	0	1	0	25	73	2	2	4	.312	.312

HEREDIA, Jairo – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 189; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/8/89 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Went 6-7 with a 3.25 ERA in 21 starts with Single-A Charleston...was placed on the disabled list from 4/21-5/23 with right elbow tendinitis...tossed a career-high 7.0 innings on 6/30 vs. Savannah...was named the SAL's "Pitcher of the Week" for the period of 6/30-7/6, going 2-0 with a 0.00 ERA in two starts, allowing just 5H and striking out 11 batters in 13.1IP (2R, 2BB)...struck out a career-high-tying eight batters in 5.1IP on 7/27 vs. Hickory...allowed just 1HR over his final 11 starts of the season (60.0IP) after giving up 6HR over his first 10 starts (52.1IP)...2007: Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 2-2 with a 2.72 ERA in 11 games (six starts)...led the GCL staff with 52 strikeouts, while walking just 11 batters in 46.1IP...recorded a career-high 8K in back-to-back starts on 7/10 and 7/18.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	GCL Yankees	R	2-2	2.72	11	6	0	0	0	46.1	39	15	14	4	3	11	52	1	0
2008	Charleston	A	6-7	3.25	21	21	0	0	0	102.1	99	58	37	7	5	43	95	4	1
Minor League Totals			8-9	3.09	32	27	0	0	0	148.2	138	73	51	11	8	54	147	5	1

HEREDIA, Juan – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 160; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/20/89 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 4/18/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut, posting a record of 5-3 with a 3.35 ERA in 15 games (six starts) with the DSL Yankees 2...recorded at least 6K in six of his 15 appearances, including three straight outings from 7/4-15.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Yankees 2	R	5-3	3.35	15	6	0	0	0	48.1	34	22	18	1	7	18	58	6	1

HERNANDEZ, Pablo Jose – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/1/88 in Maracai, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracai, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/4/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Missed the 2008 season after undergoing right elbow surgery on 4/8...2007: Made one start with the DSL Yankees 1, allowing 2H and 2BB in 3.2IP (5K) without recording a decision on 7/28 at the DSL Blue Jays...2006: Missed entire season after undergoing right shoulder surgery...2005: Began his professional career with the DSL Yankees 2 squad, posting a 3-2 record with a 1.42 ERA in 11 games (one start).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	DSL Yankees 2	R	3-2	1.42	11	1	0	0	0	31.2	11	5	5	0	2	6	9	7	6
2006								Did Not Pitch	- Injured										
2007	DSL Yankees 1	R	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	2	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0
2008								Did Not Pitch	- Injured										
Minor League Totals			3-2	1.27	12	2	0	0	0	35.1	13	5	5	0	2	8	14	7	6

HEYER, Craig – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/15/85 in Scottsdale, Ariz.; **RESIDES:** Scottsdale, Ariz.; **COLLEGE:** University of Nevada-Las Vegas; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 22nd round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Went 7-1 with one save and a 2.08 ERA in 41 appearances (one start) with Single-A Charleston...tossed a season-high 3.2 innings on 6/23 vs. Rome...made his only start of the season on 8/12 at Delmarva, allowing 5H and 2ER in 3.0IP (3K)...recorded his first professional loss on 8/26 vs. Savannah after winning his first 12 career decisions (five in 2007 and first seven in 2008)...2007: Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 5-0 with a 3.20 ERA in 17 games (one start)...recorded the win in three consecutive relief appearances from 7/31-8/7, allowing 1ER in 11.1IP...PERSONAL: Attended the Community College of Southern Nevada before transferring to UNLV in 2006...earned all-state honors in 2003 and 2004 at Coronado (Ariz.) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Staten Island	SS-A	5-0	3.20	17	1	0	0	0	50.2	59	20	18	4	2	13	25	0	1
2008	Charleston	A	7-1	2.08	41	1	0	0	1	86.1	78	25	20	3	2	15	51	4	0
Minor League Totals			12-1	2.50	58	2	0	0	1	137.0	137	45	38	7	4	28	76	4	1

HIGASHIOKA, Kyle – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/20/90 in Huntington Beach, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Huntington Beach, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut, appearing in 18 games with the GCL Yankees and making 14 starts behind the plate...hit .261 with 1 double, 1HR and 3RBI...PERSONAL: Graduated from Edison (Calif.) High School where he batted .382 with 7HR and 31RBI in his senior season and earned All-County honors...was selected as the starting catcher for the 2008 Orange County All-Star South team...was the 2006 All-Sunset League "Rookie of the Year."

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	GCL Yankees	R	.261	18	46	5	12	1	0	1	3	0	1	1	2	8	0	0	0	.348	.300



HILLIGOSS, Mitch – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/17/85 in Windsor, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Windsor, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** Purdue University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Batted .241 with 47R, 23 doubles and 31 RBI in 121 games with Single-A Tampa...ranked second on the team in doubles...led all qualifying Florida State League third basemen with a .950 fielding percentage (15E, 299TC)...2007: Batted .310 with 83R, 35 doubles, 4 triples, 4HR and 53RBI in 128 games with Single-A Charleston...hit safely in a South Atlantic League-record 38 consecutive games from 4/18-6/1, breaking the league mark of 35 straight games set by former Yankee Scott Seabolt in 1999...batted .368 (60-for-163) over the stretch with 30R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 17RBI...was the longest hitting streak in the minors since Louisville's Howie Bedell (43) in 1961...streak was bested later in June by Brandon Watson's 43-game hitting streak for the Triple-A Columbus Clippers...also hit safely in 16 consecutive games from 8/6-8/23...led the SAL in hits and ranked ninth in batting average...led the team in doubles, stolen bases (35), multi-hit games (44) and tied for the team lead in triples (4)...was named "Most Outstanding Player" at the SAL All-Star game (played on 6/19 in Rome) and was named as an SAL postseason All-Star...ranked third among all Yankees farmhands in stolen bases...2006: Made professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .292 with 125B in 67 games (36 at 3B, 32 at SS)...posted a 12-game hitting streak from 7/8-20, batting .431 with 11R during the streak...was selected to participate in the NY-Penn League All-Star Game and was named "Player of the Game" after going 2-for-2 with one RBI...ranked fifth among all NY-Penn League batters with 267 at-bats and ranked 10th with a .292 batting average...following the season, was named to *Baseball America's* "Short-Season A" All-Star Team...**PERSONAL:** Became the first Purdue Boilermaker to be selected by the Yankees in the history of the draft...in 2006 at Purdue, batted .386 and established a Boilermaker single-season record with 62 runs scored...received numerous collegiate honors, including: 2005 All-America, Third Team (NCBWA & ABCA), 2005 All-Big Ten Conference, First Team, 2005 Big Ten Conference All-Incoming Team and was named as a Summer League All-American by *Baseball America* in 2005.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	Staten Island	SS-A	.292	67	267	40	78	8	1	2	36	0	2	4	24	47	12	2	8	.352	.357
2007	Charleston	A	.310	128	520	83	161	35	4	53	2	2	2	33	65	35	7	17	415	.352	.352
2008	Tampa	A	.241	121	456	47	110	23	0	1	31	7	4	0	31	65	17	9	15	.298	.287
Minor League Totals			.281	316	1243	170	349	66	5	7	120	9	8	6	88	173	64	18	40	.359	.329

HOOVER, Jesse – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/8/82 in San Antonio, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Wakarusa, Ind.; **COLLEGE:** Indiana Institute of Technology; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round in the 2004 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Combined to go 4-3 with a .363 ERA in a career-high 36 relief appearances with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa...began the year with Charleston, going 4-3 with a 3.44 ERA in 30 relief outings...tossed a season-high-tying 4.0 innings on 6/2 vs. Rome (also 8/6 vs. Fort Myers)...was promoted to Tampa on 7/29, recording a 4.50 ERA over six appearances without a decision...2007: Went 3-2 with a 3.92 ERA in 23 relief appearances with Single-A Charleston in his first season back after missing two years with a back strain...struck out five batters in 2.0IP on 7/2 vs. Rome...2006: Spent the entire season on the disabled list recovering from a back injury...2005: Did not play...spent majority of the season on the disabled list with a back strain...2004: Appeared in 16 games for the short-season, Single-A Staten Island Yankees, going 2-1 with a 1.78 ERA...recorded 90 strikeouts, ranking second among all NY-Penn League pitchers in that category.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	Staten Island	SS-A	2-1	1.78	16	9	0	0	1	55.2	28	14	11	0	1	26	90	4	0
2005										Did Not Pitch - Injured									
2006										Did Not Pitch - Injured									
2007	Charleston	A	3-2	3.92	23	0	0	0	1	41.1	37	19	18	3	3	23	38	5	0
2008	Charleston	A	4-3	3.44	30	0	0	0	0	55.0	52	26	21	2	2	25	44	3	0
	Tampa	A	0-0	4.50	6	0	0	0	0	12.0	14	6	6	0	0	6	6	1	0
Minor League Totals			9-6	3.07	75	9	0	0	2	164.0	131	65	56	5	6	80	178	13	0

HORNE, Alan – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/05/83 in Marianna, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Marianna, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** University of Florida; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round in the 2005 draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Combined to go 2-4 with an 8.77 ERA in 11 starts with Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and Single-A Tampa...began the season with Scranton/WB, going 2-3 with a 5.63 ERA in eight starts (32.0IP, 20ER)...was placed on the disabled list twice with Scranton/WB (4/11-6/8 with a right biceps strain and 7/2-28 with a cracked fingernail)...was transferred to Tampa on 7/31 where he went 0-1 with a 23.14 ERA in three starts (7.0IP, 18ER)...made two D.L. stints while with Tampa (8/4-17 with a right shoulder strain and 8/23-9/17 with right shoulder inflammation)...2007: Went 12-4 with a 3.11 ERA in 27 starts for Double-A Trenton...was named Eastern League "Pitcher of the Year" after leading the league in ERA, strikeouts (165) and a .750 winning percentage while ranking fourth in innings pitched (153.1)...ranked first among all Yankees farmhands in strikeouts and fourth in ERA...was named to the Eastern League midseason All-Star team and was selected as the EL's top right-handed starter on the postseason All-Star squad...had six or more strikeouts in 21 of his 27 starts...from 6/13-7/31, recorded a career-high five game winning streak, tossing 51.2 innings and allowing 11ER, while striking out 49 batters during the nine-game span...following the season, was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Yankees' fifth-best prospect...2006: Made professional debut with Single-A Tampa, posting a 6-9 record with a 4.84 ERA...ranked third in the Florida State League with 122K and 61BB...ranked fourth among all Yankees minor-league pitchers in strikeouts...**PERSONAL:** Full name is William Alan Horne...led the 2005 University of Florida team with 10 wins and 108K...helped lead the Gators to the finals of the College World Series...previously played at Chipola Junior College in 2004 and was selected in the 30th round of the 2004 draft by the Anaheim Angels (did not sign)...played baseball at Ole Miss in 2002 and 2003 before undergoing "Tommy John" surgery on his right elbow in 2003...was ranked No. 6 on *Baseball America's* list of the nation's top 50 sophomores prior to the 2003 season and also rated as the SEC's No. 2 prospect for the 2004 Major League Baseball Draft...also listed as one of the top players to watch in the SEC by Collegiate Baseball...earned honorable mention Freshman All-America honors from Collegiate Baseball in 2002...helped lead Marianna (Fla.) High School to four consecutive appearances in the state 3A Final Four, including a state title his junior year...was originally drafted in the first round by the Cleveland Indians with the 27th overall pick in the 2001 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign...was a Louisville Slugger "National Player of the Year" finalist and a three-time all-state honoree.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Tampa	A	6-9	4.84	28	26	0	0	0	122.2	105	72	66	10	61	122	7	1	
2007	Trenton	AA	12-4	3.11	27	27	0	0	0	153.1	149	68	53	10	11	57	165	7	2
2008	Scranton/WB	AAA	2-3	5.63	8	8	0	0	0	32.0	35	25	20	2	3	22	24	0	1
	Tampa	A	0-1	23.14	3	3	0	0	0	7.0	21	18	18	3	1	5	6	3	0
Minor League Totals			20-17	4.49	66	64	0	0	0	315.0	310	183	157	25	21	145	317	17	4

HOVIS, Jonathan – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/27/83 in Florence, S.C.; **RESIDES:** Gastonia, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** University of North Carolina; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/3/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Limited to 21 games with Single-A Tampa due to a pair of injuries (right forearm strain, 5/4-6/6 and right triceps tendinitis, 7/23-end of season)...went 2-0 with 10 saves (in 11 opportunities) and a 1.14 ERA...walked just three batters while striking out 24 batters in 23.2IP and held opponents to a .155 batting average (13-for-84, 2HR)...did not allow a run over his final 15 outings (17.1IP)...2007: Was 4-5 with 30 saves and a 1.69 ERA in a team-high 55 relief appearances with Single-A Charleston...struck out 56 batters while walking just 11...led the South Atlantic League in saves and ranked eighth overall in the minor leagues...also ranked third in the league in appearances...placed second among all Yankees minor leaguers in saves...pitched in relief in the SAL midseason All-Star Game (0.2IP, 1K)...2006: Made professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, posting a 5-1 record with a team-best 1.73 ERA in 25 relief appearances...held opponents to a .200 batting average (25-for-125) while limiting right-handed hitters to just .187 (14-for-75)...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Jonathan William Hovis...was named pre-season All-Atlantic Coast Conference entering the 2006 season...ranked second in the ACC with 9.44 strikeouts per nine innings and ranked fifth with a 2.51 ERA in 2005...was a member of the ACC Academic Honor Roll and earned Dean's List status at UNC Chapel Hill.

YEAR CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006 Staten Island	SS-A	5-1	1.73	25	0	0	0	0	36.1	25	10	7	0	2	13	30	1	0
2007 Charleston	A	4-5	1.69	55	0	0	0	30	64.0	49	17	12	2	2	11	56	3	0
2008 Tampa	A	2-0	1.14	21	0	0	0	10	23.2	13	3	3	2	0	3	24	1	0
Minor League Totals		11-6	1.60	101	0	0	0	40	124.0	87	30	22	4	4	27	110	5	0

HOWES, Isaiah – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/28/84 in Louisville, Ky.; **RESIDES:** Louisville, Ky.; **COLLEGE:** University of Louisville; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Did not play after undergoing right shoulder surgery on 4/8...2007: Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, hitting .193 with 14R, 2HR and 10RBI in 39 games...**PERSONAL:** Was a four-year starter at Louisville...Earned All-State honors his junior and senior years at Pleasure Ridge Park (Ky.) High School...did not commit an error his entire high school career.

YEAR CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2007 Staten Island	SS-A	.193	39	114	14	22	6	0	2	10	1	0	3	11	37	1	1	2	.298	.281
2008																				
Minor League Totals		.193	39	114	14	22	6	0	2	10	1	0	3	11	37	1	1	2	.298	.281

IBARRA, Walter – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 150; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/1/87 in Los Mochis Sinaloa, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Monterrey, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 8/23/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Combined to bat .224 with 28R, 12 doubles, 4HR and 24RBI in 57 games with Single-A Charleston, short-season Single-A Staten Island and Double-A Trenton...began the season with Charleston, batting .198 in 27 games before being transferred to Staten Island on 6/27...in 12 games with Staten Island, batted .224...was promoted to Trenton on 7/12 where he hit .268...missed time from 8/7-12 to be with his wife for the birth of their child...sprained his left ankle on 8/24 vs. Reading and was placed on the disabled list the following day...remained on the D.L. through the end of the season...played for the Naranjeros de Hermosillo of the Mexican Pacific League following the season...2007: Split time between the GCL Yankees and Single-A Tampa...in 16 games with GCL, hit .205 (8-for-39) with 6R and 4RBI...batted .179 (5-for-28) with 5R and 1 double in 10 games for Tampa...2006: Made professional debut with the Gulf Coast Yankees, batting .264 in 24 games played (19 at SS, five at 2B).

YEAR CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006 GCL Yankees	R	.264	24	72	4	19	2	0	0	7	1	0	1	12	8	3	2	5	.292	.376
2007 Tampa	A	.179	10	28	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	1	0	1	.214	.233
GCL Yankees	R	.205	16	39	6	8	2	0	0	4	0	1	2	4	8	0	1	2	.256	.304
2008 Charleston	A	.198	27	91	13	18	6	1	1	13	0	0	0	6	16	1	0	4	.319	.247
Staten Island	SS-A	.224	12	49	10	11	3	0	2	6	1	0	0	2	7	2	1	5	.408	.255
Trenton	AA	.268	18	56	5	15	3	0	1	5	1	0	1	2	8	0	2	4	.375	.305
Minor League Totals		.227	107	335	43	76	17	1	4	35	3	1	4	28	56	7	6	21	.319	.293

IGAWA, Kei – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 212; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/13/79 in Ibaraki, Japan; **RESIDES:** Ibaraki, Japan; **OBTAINED:** Signed through the MLB/Japanese posting system on 12/27/06...signed a five-year contract; **M.L. SVC:** 0.095; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Was 0-1 with a 13.50 ERA in two games (one start) over two stints with the Yankees (5/9-15; 6/27-28)...recalled from Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre and started on 5/9 at Detroit, making his only start of the season and recording the loss in a 6-5 Tigers victory (3.0IP, 6ER, 11H)...recalled a second time from Scranton/WB prior to Game 2 of a split-stadium doubleheader on 6/27 vs. the Mets...made his only relief appearance of the season in the 9-0 Yankees victory at Shea Stadium (1.0IP, 2H)...was optioned back to Scranton/WB the following day...earned Scranton/WB's "Pitcher of the Year" Award, appearing in 26 games (24 starts) and going 14-6 with a 3.45 ERA...led the team in wins, starts, innings pitched (156.1IP) and strikeouts (117)...tied for second in the International League in wins and ranked fourth in ERA...made two starts in the IL playoffs, going 1-0 with a 1.35 ERA for the IL champions...2007: Was 2-3 with a 6.25 ERA in 14 games (12 starts) over three stints with the Yankees (4/2-5/7; 6/22-7/27; 9/9-9/30)...made Opening Day roster and started on 4/7 vs. Baltimore in his Major League debut, allowing 7ER in 5.0IP and recording a no-decision in a 10-7 Yankees victory...earned his first Major League win on 4/18 vs. Cleveland in his third career start (6.0IP, 5H, 2ER, 1BB, 5K)...was optioned to Single-A Tampa on 5/7 after going 2-1 with a 7.63 ERA in six games (5GS) with the Yankees...went 1-1 in two starts at Tampa, allowing 7H and 2ER in 9.0IP...was transferred to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on 5/29...overall with Scranton/WB, was 5-4 with a 3.69 ERA (68.1IP, 68H, 30R, 28ER, 15BB, 71K, 10HR) in 11 starts...in his only minor league postseason start, recorded a no-decision in Scranton/Wilkes-Barre's 6-4 Game 2 victory on 9/6 in the first round of the International League playoffs at Richmond (5.0IP, 6H, 2ER, 2BB, 4K)...received the 2007 James P. Dawson Award for "Most Outstanding Rookie in Spring Training" from the New York chapter of the BBWAA on 3/31 at Steinbrenner Field (formerly Legends Field)...in six Grapefruit League starts, posted a 2-0 record with a 3.13 ERA and a team-high 22 strikeouts...**JAPANESE PLAYING CAREER:** Played with the Hanshin Tigers of the Central League from 1998-2006...was selected to the Central League All-

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

Star Team in three consecutive seasons from 2001-03...led the Central League in strikeouts in 2002, 2004 and 2006...in 2003, helped lead Hanshin to the pennant with a league-leading 20 victories and a 2.80 ERA...was named the Central League's "Most Valuable Player" and was honored as the co-winner of the prestigious Sawamura Award, given to the top pitcher in Japanese baseball each year...was also named to the Best Nine following the season, recognizing the top player at each of the nine baseball positions in the Japan League...tossed a no-hitter on 10/4/04 at Hiroshima in a 1-0 Hanshin victory...won at least 13 games in five consecutive seasons (2002-06)...played in the 2006 Major League Baseball Japan All-Star Series...made one start for the Japanese All-Stars vs. the U.S. Major League All-Star Team on 11/7, allowing 2ER—including a David Wright home run—in 6.0IP (5H, 6BB, 4K)...was posted by the Hanshin Tigers on 11/16...on 11/29, the New York Yankees posted the highest bid and gained exclusive negotiating rights for a 30-day window...**PERSONAL:** Name is pronounced "KAY Ee-GAH-wah"...was originally selected by the Hanshin Tigers out of Mito Shogyo High School...enjoys playing shogi (Japanese chess)...according to the Elias Sports Bureau, was the 39th Japanese-born player in Major League history, the 26th Japanese-born pitcher and just the eighth to debut as a starter.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1999	Hanshin	JAP	1-1	6.46	7	3	0	0	0	15.1	23	11	11	1	1	13	14	0	0
2000	Hanshin	JAP	1-3	4.35	9	5	0	0	0	39.1	36	19	19	5	0	19	37	7	0
2001	Hanshin	JAP	9-13	2.67	29	28	3	2	0	192.0	174	76	57	11	3	53	206	8	0
2002	Hanshin	JAP	14-9	2.49	31	29	8	4	1	209.2	163	63	58	15	7	53	206	8	0
2003	Hanshin	JAP	20-5	2.80	29	29	8	2	0	206.0	184	72	64	15	3	58	179	5	0
2004	Hanshin	JAP	14-11	3.73	29	29	6	3	0	200.1	190	95	83	29	6	54	228	5	0
2005	Hanshin	JAP	13-9	3.86	27	27	2	1	0	172.1	199	91	74	23	1	60	145	4	0
2006	Hanshin	JAP	14-9	2.97	29	29	8	3	0	209.0	180	77	69	17	6	49	194	4	0
2007	YANKEES	MAJ	2-3	6.25	14	12	0	0	0	67.2	76	48	47	15	4	37	53	5	1
	Tampa	A	1-1	2.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	7	4	2	0	0	3	6	0	0
	Scranton/WB	AAA	5-4	3.69	11	11	0	0	0	68.1	68	30	28	10	2	15	71	0	1
2008	Scranton/WB	AAA	14-6	3.45	26	24	2	0	0	156.1	141	65	60	15	4	45	117	5	0
	YANKEES	MAJ	0-1	13.50	2	1	0	0	0	4.0	13	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Japanese League Totals			86-60	3.15	190	179	35	15	1	1244.0	1149	504	435	116	27	395	1174	39	0
Minor League Totals			20-11	3.47	39	37	2	0	0	233.2	216	99	90	25	6	53	194	0	2
Major League Totals			2-4	6.66	16	13	0	0	0	71.2	89	54	53	15	4	37	53	5	1

JACKSON, Austin - OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/1/87 in Denton, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Denton, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the eighth round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Enters the 2009 season ranked by *Baseball America* as the organization's top prospect...also named by the publication as the "Best Athlete" and "Best Defensive Outfielder" in the organization for the second straight season...**2008:** With Double-A Trenton, batted .285 with 33 doubles, 5 triples, 9HR, 69RBI and 19SB in 131 games, leading the team in hits (148), doubles, stolen bases and RBI...ranked second in the league in at-bats (520), third in hits and fourth in doubles...selected as a midseason All-Star...had three hitting streaks of at least 10 games...hit a grand slam and tied a franchise record with 7RBI on 5/21 at Reading...earned Eastern League "Batter of the Week" honors for 7/14-21, batting .555 (10-for-18)...named EL playoffs MVP after batting .259 (7-for-27) with 2 doubles, 2 triples and 7RBI for the Eastern League champions...tabbed by *Baseball America* as the "Best Defensive Outfielder" in the EL...following the season, was named an Arizona Fall League Top Prospect after batting .246 (28-for-114) with 6 doubles, 3 triples, 1HR and 18RBI in 38 games with the Peoria Javelinas...**2007:** Spent time with Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre during the regular season, combining to hit .304 with 88R, 21 doubles, 13HR, 59RBI and 33SB in 128 games...was the recipient the Kevin Lawm Award as the Yankees' top minor league position player in 2007...tied for fourth overall in the organization in stolen bases and led Tampa with 10HR...batted .345 (89-for-258) in 67 games with Tampa after being promoted from Charleston on 6/22...appeared in the playoffs with Eastern League champion Double-A Trenton and hit .200 (7-for-35) with 1 double and 4RBI in eight games...named the Yankees' No. 2 prospect—and top position player—by *Baseball America* and was selected as the "Best Athlete" and "Best Defensive Outfielder" in the organization...selected as the 27th overall prospect by mlb.com...following the season, participated in the Hawaiian Winter Baseball League where he ranked as the No. 2 prospect in the league and was named to the Hawaiian All-Star team...in 39 games with the Honolulu Sharks, hit .271 (36-for-133) with 25R, 10 doubles, 5 triples, 3HR, 22RBI and 8SB...tied for the league lead in triples and runs scored, ranked second with 18 extra-base hits, tied for third in doubles and stolen bases and ranked fourth in RBI, reaching base safely in 33-of-39 games, including a league-high 24 consecutive games from 10/6-11/9...**2006:** Batted .260 with 4HR and 47RBI in 134 games with Single-A Charleston...led the RiverDogs with 37SB and was named as a replacement to the South Atlantic League All-Star Game...ranked third in the South Atlantic League in games played and fifth with 535AB...entered the season ranked as the fifth-best prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*...**2005:** In first professional season, batted .304 with 115B in 40 games with the Gulf Coast Yankees...helped lead the Yankees to their second consecutive Gulf Coast League Championship...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Billy Ryan HS in Denton, Tex., where he starred as a two-sport athlete in baseball and basketball.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	GCL Yankees	R	.304	40	148	32	45	11	2	0	14	0	4	1	18	26	11	2	0	.405	.374
2006	Charleston	A	.260	134	535	90	139	24	5	4	47	5	4	6	61	151	37	12	3	.346	.340
2007	Charleston	A	.260	60	235	33	61	16	1	3	25	1	2	4	24	59	19	6	3	.374	.336
	Tampa	A	.345	67	258	53	89	15	6	10	34	0	2	2	22	48	13	5	1	.566	.398
	Scranton/WB	AAA	.333	1	3	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	.667	.600
2008	Trenton	AA	.285	131	520	75	148	33	5	9	69	2	4	2	56	113	19	6	3	.419	.354
Minor League Totals			.284	433	1699	285	483	100	19	26	189	8	16	15	183	399	100	31	10	.411	.356

JIMENEZ, Warlin - RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/26/88 in Baharona, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Boca Chica, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/21/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: In his professional debut, went 2-2 with a 4.50 ERA in 12 games (five starts) with the DSL Yankees (1...was 2-0 with a 3.80 ERA and recorded 11K in 21.1IP as a reliever.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK	
2008	DSL Yankees	1	R	2-2	4.50	12	5	0	0	0	34.0	38	27	17	1	4	14	14	2	0



JOHNSON, Jason - RHP

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

HT: 6-6; WT: 225; B: R; T: R; BORN: 10/27/73 in Santa Barbara, Calif.; RESIDES: Tampa, FL; COLLEGE: Pasco-Hernando Community College; OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on 1/14/09; M.L. SERVICE: 9.023; CAREER NOTES: Owns a 56-100 career record with a 4.99 ERA in 255 games (221 starts)...was tied with John Lackey and Jamie Moyer for the fifth-most games started (98) in the AL between 2003-05...2008: Signed to a Major League contract and added to the Dodgers' roster on 7/18 and went 1-2 with a 5.22 ERA in 16 games (two starts)...worked to a 2.04 ERA (17.2IP, 4ER) at home, while posting a 10.03 (11.2IP, 13ER) mark on the road...made two spot starts - 7/29 vs. San Francisco and 8/3 vs. Arizona...opened the year at Triple-A Las Vegas where he was named the starting pitcher for the All-Star Game vs. the International League...did not play due to promotion...2007: Pitched with the Seibu Lions of Japan's Pacific League, going 1-4 with a 4.35 ERA and 19 strikeouts in seven starts...returned to the United States immediately after the season opener with a right elbow injury...returned to the Lions on 5/25...began the season in the bullpen before moving back into the starting rotation in early July...2006: Played with three different organizations, combining for a 3-12 record and a 6.12 ERA with Cleveland, Boston and Cincinnati...opened the year with the Indians before being traded to the Red Sox on 6/21...later released by Boston on 8/28 and signed with Cleveland to a minor league deal and joined the Indians as a September callup...2005: Tossed a career-high 210.0IP in his second season with Detroit, posting an 8-13 record with a 4.54 ERA in 33 starts...ranked 11th in the AL in innings pitched...worked at least 8.0 innings in five straight starts from 5/10-6/3, becoming the first Tiger to accomplish the feat since Jeff Robinson in 1988...led the Detroit staff with 19 "quality starts"...hit his first career home run at Dodger Stadium on 6/8/05 off Jeff Weaver...2004: Joined the Detroit organization and went 8-15 with a 5.13 ERA in a career-high 33 starts...was the Tigers' Opening Day starter on 4/5 at Toronto, earning the win...tossed the first shutout of his Major League career on 7/11/04, striking out a career-high 11 batters and beating the Twins' Johan Santana...2003: Matched his career high in wins, going 10-10 with a 4.18 ERA in 32 starts with Baltimore...went 7-4 with a 3.82 ERA (103.2IP, 44ER) in 18 starts prior to the All-Star break, compared to a 3-6 record and a 4.60 ERA (86.0IP, 44ER) following the break...2002: Limited to 22 starts with Baltimore, posting a 5-14 record with a 4.59 ERA amidst two stints on the disabled list...fractured his right middle finger during a side session in April...also missed three weeks from 7/23-8/9 with right shoulder tendinitis...was the third-lowest winning percentage in the AL (.263)...2001: Went 10-12 with a 4.09 ERA in 32 starts with Baltimore...held opposition to the fourth-lowest batting average with runners in scoring position (.226) and received the fourth-worst run support (4.41 runs per game) in the American League...tossed his first complete game on 6/26/01 at Toronto...2000: Appeared in 25 games (13 starts) over two stints with the Orioles, going 1-10 with a 7.02 ERA...lost his first eight decisions, tying Mike Boddicker's 1998 club record for most consecutive defeats to start a season...1999: Acquired by Baltimore in a three-player deal on 3/29 and began the season at Triple-A Rochester before joining the Orioles on 5/20...went 8-7 with a 5.46 ERA in 22 games (21 starts)...won his final five decisions of the season over a seven-start stretch from 8/19-9/26...missed his final scheduled start on 10/1 after breaking his small left toe in an accident at his house earlier in the day...1998: Went 2-5 with a 5.70 ERA in 13 starts with Tampa Bay...was recalled on 4/18 and earned the win in his first Major League start on 4/24/98 at Texas, allowing 2ER in 5.1IP...left his start on 7/3 at Toronto in the fourth inning with back stiffness and landed on the D.L. the next day for the remainder of the season...1997: Made his Major League debut with the Pirates on 8/27 vs. Los Angeles (NL) after having his contract purchased earlier that same day...threw 1.0 inning of relief, allowing 1ER and 4H...ranked third among all Pirates minor leaguers in strikeouts (155)...following the season, was selected by Tampa Bay as the 14th overall pick in the Expansion Draft...named the sixth-best prospect in the Devil Rays organization by *Baseball America*...1992-96: Began his professional career with the GCL Pirates, going 2-0 with a 3.68 ERA in five relief appearances in 1992...climbed the organization ladder to short-season Single-A Welland (1993), Single-A Augusta (1994-95), and Single-A Lynchburg (1995-96)...PERSONAL: Full name is Jason Michael Johnson...is married to Stacey...is a diabetic and he continues to speak to and provide inspiration for youngsters with diabetes...was named the co-winner of the 2001 Tony Conigliaro Award, presented annually by the Boston Chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America in memory of the former Red Sox outfielder for spirit and determination in overcoming obstacles...attended Conner High School in Hebron, Ky...originally signed by Pittsburgh as a non-drafted free agent on 7/21/92...signed by Steve Demeter (Pirates).

YR	CLUB	Class	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1992	GCL Pirates	R	2-0	3.68	5	0	0	0	0	7.1	6	3	3	0	0	6	3	1	0
1993	GCL Pirates	R	1-4	2.33	9	9	0	0	0	54.0	48	22	14	0	1	14	39	0	1
	Welland	A	1-5	4.63	6	6	1	0	0	35.0	33	24	18	0	2	9	19	1	0
1994	Augusta	A	2-12	4.03	20	19	1	0	0	102.2	119	67	46	5	7	32	69	12	2
1995	Augusta	A	3-5	4.36	11	11	1	0	0	53.2	57	32	26	2	4	17	42	3	0
	Lynchburg	A	1-4	4.91	10	10	0	0	0	55.0	58	37	30	9	2	20	41	2	0
1996	Lynchburg	A	1-4	6.50	15	5	0	0	0	44.1	56	37	32	6	1	12	27	0	0
	Augusta	A	4-4	3.11	14	14	1	1	0	84.0	82	40	29	2	6	25	83	5	2
1997	Lynchburg	A	8-4	3.71	17	17	0	0	0	99.1	98	43	41	4	6	30	92	7	0
	Carolina	AA	3-3	4.08	9	9	1	0	0	57.1	56	31	26	6	1	16	63	1	0
	PITTSBURGH	MAJ	0-0	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	6.0	10	4	4	2	0	1	3	0	0
1998	Durham	AAA	1-0	2.92	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	6	4	4	2	0	2	14	0	0
	TAMPA BAY	MAJ	2-5	5.70	13	13	0	0	0	60.0	74	38	38	9	3	27	36	2	0
1999	Rochester	AAA	4-2	3.65	8	8	0	0	0	44.1	35	19	18	6	1	27	47	2	1
	BALTIMORE	MAJ	8-7	5.46	22	21	0	0	0	115.1	120	74	70	16	3	55	71	5	1
2000	Rochester	AAA	3-1	1.47	8	8	1	1	0	55.0	32	12	9	2	3	21	56	2	0
	BALTIMORE	MAJ	1-10	7.02	25	13	0	0	0	107.2	119	95	84	21	4	61	79	3	0
2001	BALTIMORE	MAJ	10-12	4.09	32	32	2	0	0	196.0	194	109	89	28	13	77	114	9	0
2002	BALTIMORE	MAJ	5-14	4.59	22	22	1	0	0	131.1	141	68	67	19	6	41	97	4	0
	Bowie	AA	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
2003	BALTIMORE	MAJ	10-10	4.18	32	32	0	0	0	189.2	216	100	88	22	10	80	118	7	0
2004	DETROIT	MAJ	8-15	5.13	33	33	2	1	0	196.2	222	121	112	22	5	60	125	7	1
2005	DETROIT	MAJ	8-13	4.54	33	33	1	0	0	210.0	233	117	106	23	6	49	93	17	0
2006	CLEVELAND	MAJ	3-8	5.96	14	14	0	0	0	77.0	108	55	51	10	2	22	32	6	0
	BOSTON	MAJ	0-4	7.36	6	6	0	0	0	29.1	41	26	24	3	2	13	18	2	0
	Wilmington	A	1-0	5.14	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	10	4	4	0	0	0	1	1	0
	Pawtucket	AAA	2-0	3.32	3	3	1	0	0	19.0	15	7	7	1	0	6	12	0	0
	Louisville	AAA	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	6	5	1	0	1	2	1	0
	CINCINNATI	MAJ	0-0	3.12	4	0	0	0	0	8.2	11	5	3	1	1	0	4	0	0
2007	Seibu	JAP	1-4	4.35	7	7	0	0	0	41.1	44	20	20	4	2	10	19	3	0
2008	Las Vegas	AAA	11-5	3.82	20	16	0	0	0	113.0	127	55	48	15	5	30	95	3	0
	LOS ANGELES (NL)	MAJ	1-2	5.22	16	2	0	0	0	29.1	32	19	17	5	2	12	20	3	0
Minor League Totals			49-54	3.80	160	140	7	2	0	853.1	848	443	360	61	39	269	711	41	6
Major League Totals			56-100	4.99	255	221	6	1	0	1357.0	1521	831	753	181	57	498	810	65	2

JONES, Michael – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 209; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/9/86 in Humble, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Sugarland, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Arizona State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 29th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut, batting .184 with 5 doubles in 15 games with the GCL Yankees...left organization in July to play his final football season at Arizona State University...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Michael Anthony Jones...was a two-sport athlete at Arizona State University as a four-year starting receiver in football and a three-year starter in centerfield on the baseball team...led ASU receivers with 10 touchdowns in 2007, leading the nation in reception-to-touchdown ratio (4.6)...also placed second on the team in catches and receiving yards...named to the All-Pac-10 team as a senior in 2008, leading the team in catches (61)...was one of 15 ASU baseball players taken in 2008 draft, the most by any one school in one year since the inception of the draft in 1965...graduated from Fort Bend Austin (Tex.) High School where he lettered in both sports...was the starting quarterback for the Texas High School All-Star game in his senior year.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	GCL Yankees	R	.184	15	49	0	9	5	0	0	2	0	0	1	5	18	1	0	0	.286	.273

JOSEPH, Corban – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 168; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/28/88 in Franklin, Tenn.; **RESIDES:** Franklin, Tenn.; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the fourth round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut, batting .277 with 25R, 15 doubles, 2HR and 18RBI in 49 games with the GCL Yankees...led team in doubles, tying for third-most in the GCL and runs...reached base safely in a team-high 18 straight games from 7/11 through the end of the season...**PERSONAL:** Batted .510 with 15HR and 58RBI in his senior season at Franklin (Tenn.) High School and was named Midstate "Player of the Year"...his brother, Caleb, was drafted in 2008 by Baltimore and played last season at short-season Single-A Aberdeen.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	GCL Yankees	R	.277	49	159	25	44	15	2	2	18	2	1	1	20	24	2	5	8	.434	.359

KAPALA, Dan – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/6/85 in Royal Oak, Mich.; **RESIDES:** Royal Oak, Mich.; **COLLEGE:** Notre Dame; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 46th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Combined to go 2-2 with one save and a 1.91 ERA in 17 relief appearances with the GCL Yankees, Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island...held right-handed batters to a .143 (8-for-56) batting average...recorded his first professional save on 6/25 vs. the GCL Phillies, tossing 1.0 perfect inning...earned his first career win on 7/13 at Tri-City (w/ Staten Island)...**2007:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, posting a 3.94 ERA with no decisions in 10 relief appearances...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Daniel Joseph Kapala...attended Notre Dame where he posted a career record of 9-13 with a 3.26 ERA...played with the Falmouth Commodores of the Cape Cod League in the summer of 2005...was the Gatorade Michigan "Player of the Year" as a senior at Shrine Catholic high school...ranked by *Baseball America* as the No. 2 prep prospect in Michigan in 2003...was a two-year letter winner in football.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Staten Island	SS-A	0-0	3.94	10	0	0	0	0	16.0	16	10	7	1	2	6	10	2	0
2008	GCL Yankees	R	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Charleston	A	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	Staten Island	SS-A	2-2	2.10	15	0	0	0	0	25.2	16	9	6	0	4	9	18	2	1
Minor League Totals			2-2	2.64	27	0	0	0	1	44.1	36	21	13	1	6	16	28	4	1

KONTOS, George – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/12/85 in Lincolnwood, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Lincolnwood, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** Northwestern University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made a team-high 27 starts for Double-A Trenton, going 6-11 with a 3.68 ERA and leading the team in strikeouts (152) and innings pitched (151.2)...held opponents to a .239 batting average, including a .212 (67-for-316) mark vs. left-handers...led all Yankees minor leaguers and ranked third in the Eastern League in strikeouts...named EL "Pitcher of the Week" for the period ending 8/3...**2007:** Went 4-6 with a 4.02 ERA in 19 appearances (17GS) with Single-A Tampa...recorded a career-high 11K in 6.1IP on 4/17 vs. Clearwater...was placed on the disabled list from 4/19-6/13 with a right shoulder contusion...following the season, pitched for the Honolulu Sharks of the Hawaiian Winter Baseball League, going 3-4 with a 3.71 ERA in eight appearances (seven starts), tossing 34.0IP and allowing 34H, 16R, 14ER, 10BB and 1HR while striking out 42 batters...**2006:** Made professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 7-3 with a 2.64 ERA in 14 starts...ranked third among all NY-Penn League pitchers with 82K...won seven consecutive decisions from 7/8-8/17...following the season, was named to the *Baseball America* Minor League Short-Season All-Star Team...**PERSONAL:** Full name is George Nicholas Kontos...at Northwestern University in 2006, started the most games of any Wildcat pitcher (16) and ranked second in the Big Ten with 84 strikeouts...at Niles West (Ill.) High School was a three-year varsity baseball and golf letterwinner...also lettered in basketball...was honored as the 2003 Illinois state baseball Gatorade "Player of the Year"...also earned first-team all-state by the Illinois Coaches Association and Chicago Sun-Times and was the Central Suburban "Player of the Year."

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Staten Island	SS-A	7-3	2.64	14	14	0	0	0	78.1	64	25	23	3	2	19	82	3	0
2007	Tampa	A	4-6	4.02	19	17	0	0	0	94.0	95	51	42	15	0	30	101	6	0
2008	Trenton	AA	6-11	3.68	27	27	0	0	0	151.2	134	76	62	14	4	57	152	2	0
Minor League Totals			17-20	3.53	60	58	0	0	0	324.0	293	152	127	32	6	106	335	11	0

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

KRUM, Austin – OF

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/19/86 in Highlands Ranch, Colo.; **RESIDES:** McGregor, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Dallas Baptist University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Batted .272 with 74R, 21 doubles, 6 triples, 8HR and 67RBI in 131 games with Single-A Charleston...ranked third on the team in RBI and stolen bases (12)...hit .339 (20-for-59) with 4 doubles, 2 triples and 1HR with RISP and two outs, driving in 28 runs...recorded an 11-game hitting streak from 7/28-8/7, batting .500 (19-for-38) with 2 doubles, 1 triple, 3HR and 9RBI...2007: Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .238 with 32R, 14 doubles, 4 triples, 1HR and 22RBI in 60 games...recorded a career-high nine-game hitting streak from 8/29-9/5, batting .543 (19-for-35) with 5R, 4 doubles, 1 triple, 1HR and 10RBI during the stretch...in those nine games, recorded three-hits five times, including in each of the first four games of the streak...**PERSONAL:** Was a two-year starter at Dallas Baptist University (.356, 22 doubles, 18HR, 78RBI, and 385B in 45 attempts)...led team in average in 2006 and hits in 2007...was invited to try out for the 2006 USA Baseball team.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2007	Staten Island	SS-A	.238	60	202	32	48	14	4	1	22	2	1	4	16	44	11	5	1	.361	.305
2008	Charleston	A	.272	131	459	74	125	21	6	8	67	3	4	7	55	92	12	7	10	.397	.356
Minor League Totals			.262	191	661	106	173	35	10	9	89	5	5	11	71	136	23	12	11	.386	.341

KRUML, Ray – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/5/85 in Lisle, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Lisle, Ill.; **COLLEGE:** University of South Alabama; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 11th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .294 with 42R, 15 doubles and 24RBI in 65 games...batted .286 (2-for-7) with 2R, 2BB and 1SB in two postseason games...**PERSONAL:** Attended the University of South Alabama, earning second-team All-Sun Belt Conference honors during his senior year...batted .350 with 68R, 21 doubles, 8HR and 45RBI in 57 games as a senior, leading the team in batting average and successfully stealing a base in 31 of his 36 attempts (86.1%)...also attended Indian Hills Community College where he lettered in both of his two seasons there...went to St. Francis High School (Ill.) where he was named an all-conference, all-city, all-area, all-state and the conference "Player of the Year" in baseball during his senior year...batted .420 during his team's regional championship season in 2003...was also all-conference and all-city selection in football...was selected in the 35th round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft by Arizona but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	Staten Island	SS-A	.294	65	231	42	68	15	2	0	24	1	2	4	16	65	13	4	5	.377	.348

LAIRD, Brandon – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/11/87 in Cypress, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Garden Grove, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Cypress College; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 27th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Hit .273 with 71R, 31 doubles, 23HR and 86RBI in 122 games with Single-A Charleston...led all Yankees farmhands in homers and ranked second in RBI...split time between 1B and 3B, batting .310 (98-for-316) with 60R, 23 doubles, 20HR and 73RBI as a first baseman and .171 (22-for-129) with 9R, 6 doubles, 3HR and 11RBI as a third baseman...hit .333 (20-for-60) with 4HR and 26RBI with RISP and two outs...was placed on the disabled list from 5/7-19 with a left hamstring strain...batted .324 (34-for-105) with 24R, 7 doubles, 11HR and 37RBI during the month of August...2007: Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, hitting .339 with 27R, 14 doubles, 8HR and 29RBI in 45 games...ranked third among all Yankees farmhands in batting average...was named to the GCL postseason All-Star team...recorded an eight-game hitting streak from 8/10-17, batting .567 (17-for-30) with 7R, 5 doubles, 3HR and 8RBI during the stretch, including five multi-hit games...collected a career-high four hits on 8/17 at the GCL Blue Jays, going 4-for-5 with 1 double, 1HR and 1RBI...**PERSONAL:** Is the younger brother of Detroit Tigers catcher Gerald Laird...was a two-year starter at Cypress College in California...played in 106 of 107 games combined over both seasons...in 2007, he led his team in every major offensive category (average, run, hits, doubles, home runs and RBI)...named Orange County "Player of the Year" as a senior at La Quinta High School where he helped his team win the CIF Championship, playing games at Angel Stadium of Anaheim...was named to the Los Angeles Times' 2005 All-Star team...played on USA Baseball's junior national team in the summer of 2005...selected by Cleveland in the 27th round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft but did not sign, opting to attend school...participated in the Gene Autry R.B.I. (Reviving Baseball in the Inner City) program.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2007	GCL Yankees	R	.339	45	168	27	57	14	1	8	29	1	1	2	6	26	0	0	7	.577	.367
2008	Charleston	A	.273	122	454	71	124	31	1	23	86	0	7	5	40	86	1	0	12	.498	.334
Minor League Totals			.291	167	622	98	181	45	2	31	115	1	8	7	46	112	1	0	19	.519	.343

LANDONI, Emerson Jose – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/19/89 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** El Tigrillo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a free agent on 10/18/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Hit .310 (31-for-100) with 15R, 1HR and 8RBI in 36 games with the GCL Yankees...hit his first home run on 8/11 at the GCL Phillies...signed by Florida as a non-drafted free agent on 12/1/05 and played with the Venezuelan Summer League team in 2006, appearing in games at 2B, 3B and SS...did not play in 2007 after he was released by the Marlins on 5/18/07.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	VSL Marlins	R	.263	62	198	25	52	7	1	0	18	5	1	9	25	48	6	5	25	.308	.369
2007																					
2008	GCL Yankees	R	.310	36	100	15	31	2	2	1	8	1	0	2	9	18	2	1	5	.400	.378
Minor League Totals			.279	98	298	40	83	9	3	1	26	6	1	11	34	66	8	6	30	.339	.372

LAPAIX, Ariesky – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 183; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/14/88 in San Juan, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Juan, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: In 48 combined games with the DSL Yankees 1 and 2, batted .292 with 9 doubles, 3HR and 23 RBI...**2007:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .202 with 34R, 11 doubles, 2HR and 24RBI in 57 games...recorded a career-high 5RBI in 6/20 win vs. the DSL Indians (Game 2), going 2-for-4 with 2 doubles.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2007	DSL Yankees 1	R	.202	57	188	34	38	11	2	2	24	1	0	10	24	78	2	1	1	.314	.324
2008	DSL Yankees 2	R	.220	19	59	10	13	2	1	0	7	0	0	2	12	22	3	1	0	.288	.370
	DSL Yankees 1	R	.330	29	109	21	36	7	1	3	16	0	0	3	7	30	3	2	7	.495	.387
Minor League Totals			.244	105	356	65	87	20	4	5	47	1	0	15	43	130	8	4	8	.365	.350

LASSITER, Garrison Lane – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/22/89 in High Point, N.C.; **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 8/15/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .261 with 6H and 2RBI in six games.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	GCL Yankees	R	.261	6	23	2	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	6	1	0	4	.261	.292

LEONE, Justin – INF**NON-ROSTER OBSERVEE**

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 198; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/9/77 in Las Vegas, Nev.; **RESIDES:** Las Vegas, Nev.; **COLLEGE:** St. Martin's College; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a free agent on 1/14/09; **M.L. SVC:** 0.105; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Batted .251 with 22 doubles, 17HR, 64RBI and 165B with Triple-A Fresno, appearing in games at second base, third base, shortstop and all three outfield positions...hit a pair of grand slams on the season with the first coming on 4/28 vs. Iowa and the second on 8/2 vs. Memphis...hit .303 (30-for-99, 6HR) off left-handed pitchers and .232 (60-for-259, 11HR) against righties...was on the D.L. from 6/6-7/5 with a strained back muscle...**2007:** In his first season in the Giants organization, hit .269 with 30 doubles, 4 triples, 20HR and 60RBI with Triple-A Fresno...was the only player in system to post a 20HR/20SB campaign...tied for fourth in the organization homers, while ranking fourth in the Pacific Coast League with a career-best 26SB...also finished third in the PCL with 78BB...played OF (63 games), 3B (58), 2B (4), 1B (2) and SS (63)...**2006:** In his lone season with the San Diego organization, had his contract purchased by the Padres on 7/21 and played that day at San Francisco as a defensive replacement in RF, going 0-for-1...was optioned back to Triple-A Portland on 7/24...in 124 games with the Beavers, hit .260 with 20 doubles, 20HR and 73RBI...**2005:** Played the entire season with Triple-A Tacoma, batting .243 with 19 doubles, 2 triples, 7HR and 38RBI...appeared in 87 games, including 63 at 3B, 12 at SS and 13 in OF...**2004:** Saw his first Major League action with Seattle after being recalled on 7/1, appearing in 31 games (29 starts) and hitting .216 with 5 doubles and 6HR...made debut as a pinch hitter on 7/2 at St. Louis (groundout)...recorded his first hit—a double off Justin Speier—in ninth inning as a pinch hitter on 7/7 at Toronto...ended the season on the disabled list with fractured fourth and fifth metacarpals in his left hand after being hit by pitch 8/17 in Kansas City...in 68 games with Triple-A Tacoma, batted .269 with 56R, 21HR and 51RBI...**2003:** Earned Texas League MVP honors, was named the Texas League "Player of the Year" by *Baseball America*, Mariners minor league "Player of Year" by the Seattle organization and Texas League "Player of the Year" by Topps, after batting .288 with 103R, a career-high 38 doubles, 21HR and 92RBI with Double-A San Antonio...led the league in on-base pct. (.405), extra-base hits (66), walks (92) runs and tied for league lead in doubles...played in career-high 135 games (123 at 3B)...was selected to start in Texas League All-Star Game and named to Texas League postseason All-Star team...hit .375 with 5R, 1 double, 1 triple, 4RBI and 15B in the Texas League Championship for TL champions...**2002:** Hit 20 doubles and 18HR for Single-A San Bernardino...ranked fifth in the California League with 1HR every 19.89AB...**2001:** Batted just .233 with Single-A San Bernardino, but collected 27 doubles and 22HR in 130 games...ranked fourth in the Cal League in home runs...**2000:** In his first full-season action, hit .267 with 32 doubles, 18HR and 63RBI in 115 games with Single-A Wisconsin...ranked third in the Midwest League with 1HR every 20.78 AB and fifth in slugging percentage (.513)...**1999:** Made professional debut with short-season Single-A Everett, playing 62 games (58 starts; 40-3B, 18-SS)...**PERSONAL:** Originally drafted by Seattle in the 13th round of the 1999 First-Year Player Draft...graduated from Bonanza (Las Vegas, Nev.) High School...attended Barstow (Calif.) Community College and St. Martin's (Lacey, Wash.) College...was a member of the 2003 USA Olympic Qualifying Team, hitting .275 (11-for-40) with 13R, 4 doubles, 3HR and 8RBI in 13 games...has a son, Eli Daynel (1).

Year	Club	Class	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
1999	Everett	SS-A	.263	62	205	34	54	14	2	6	35	1	5	2	32	49	5	3	18	.439	.361
2000	Wisconsin	A	.267	115	374	77	100	32	3	18	63	2	3	11	79	107	9	2	26	.513	.407
2001	San Bernardino	A	.233	130	485	70	113	27	4	22	69	6	3	5	57	158	4	3	27	.441	.318
2002	San Bernardino	A	.249	98	358	64	89	20	5	18	58	0	2	5	57	98	6	2	4	.483	.358
2003	San Antonio	AA	.288	135	455	103	131	38	7	21	92	0	8	3	92	104	20	6	21	.597	.344
2004	Tacoma	AAA	.269	68	253	56	68	10	5	21	51	1	2	4	26	82	5	6	15	.597	.344
	SEATTLE	MAJ	.216	31	102	15	22	5	0	6	13	1	0	3	9	32	1	0	9	.441	.298
2005	Tacoma	AAA	.243	87	313	51	76	19	2	7	38	2	2	2	51	93	5	2	21	.383	.351
2006	Portland	AAA	.260	124	453	66	118	20	0	20	73	0	4	6	61	106	4	4	20	.437	.353
	SAN DIEGO	MAJ	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2007	Fresno	AAA	.269	128	428	83	115	30	4	20	60	0	5	4	78	109	26	1	11	.498	.383
2008	Fresno	AAA	.251	105	358	63	90	22	1	17	64	0	8	1	66	96	16	6	7	.461	.363
Minor League Totals			.259	1052	3682	667	954	232	33	170	603	12	42	43	599	1002	100	33	190	.479	.366
Major League Totals			.214	32	103	15	22	5	0	6	13	1	0	3	9	32	1	0	9	.437	.296



LEONORA, Ericson – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 174; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/25/92 in Punto Fijo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Punto Fijo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 8/25/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making his professional debut in 2009.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																					

LICCINE, Jorge Ramon – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/10/90 in Tucupita, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barrana del Orinoco, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Batted .274 with 3HR and 22RBI in 56 games in his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2...recorded an 11-game hitting streak from 7/1-7/18...committed just one error in 46 appearances at catcher.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	DSL Yankees 2	R	.274	56	215	39	59	14	0	3	22	0	0	1	15	33	5	3	1	.381	.325

LINDEN, Todd – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 220; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/30/80 in Edmonds, Wash.; **RESIDES:** Silverdale, Wash.; **COLLEGE:** Louisiana State University; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a free agent on 1/14/09; **M.L. SVC:** 2.065; **CAREER NOTES:** Has appeared in 270 career Major League games over parts of five seasons with San Francisco (2003-07) and Florida (2007), batting .231 (116-for-502) with 22 doubles, 8HR and 36RBI...2008: Batted .289 with 27 doubles, 17HR and 62RBI in 113 combined games with Triple-A Sacramento (Oakland) and Triple-A Buffalo (Cleveland)...opened the season in the Athletics organization and hit .586 (17-for-29) in 18 spring training games before being assigned to Sacramento...suffered a right elbow strain and went on the disabled list from 4/27-5/16...hit .359 (23-for-64) prior to the injury...was released on 5/20, signed with the Cleveland organization on 5/26 and was assigned to Buffalo for the remainder of the season...combined at both stops to bat .348 (38-for-109, 4HR) with runners in scoring position...hit .314 (33-for-105) in July, including a 12-game hitting streak from 7/7-20 (.404, 19-for-47, 7 doubles, 8RBI)...2007: Combined to hit .245 with 8 doubles, 1HR and 11RBI in 115 games with San Francisco and Florida, establishing career highs in games, at-bats (184), runs (21), hits (45), walks (19), stolen bases (4) and strikeouts (59)...ranked fifth in the National League with 60 pinch-hit appearances...was on the Giants' Opening Day roster and batted .182 in 30 games before being designated for assignment on 5/10...was claimed on waivers by Florida on 5/18...appeared in 85 games over two stints with the Marlins, batting .271 with 7 doubles, 1HR and 8RBI...connected for his first career pinch-hit home run on 7/7 at Los Angeles (NL) off D.J. Houlton...recorded a "walk-off" RBI single in the bottom of the 12th inning in a 5-4 win on 9/2 vs. Washington...2006: Batted a Major League career-high .273 with 4 doubles, 2HR and 5RBI in 61 games with the Giants...hit safely in seven of his first 11 starts...opened the year with Triple-A Fresno, batting .283 with 12 doubles, 5HR and 24RBI in 52 games...spent time on the disabled list from 4/12-5/21 with a ligament injury in his left thumb...played in the Puerto Rican Winter League with Mayaguez...2005: Hit .216 with 8 doubles, 4HR and 13RBI across two stints with San Francisco (6/14-7/4 and 8/12-end of season)...batted .321 with 25 doubles, 4 triples, 30HR and 80RBI in 95 games with Triple-A Fresno, setting career highs in average, home runs and RBI...led all of minor league baseball in slugging percentage (.682)...ranked second in the PCL in homers and fifth in on-base percentage (.437)...named to PCL postseason All-Star team...2004: Was recalled by the Giants for 10 games from 6/3-13 and again as a September callup, batting .156...hit .260 with 93R, 28 doubles and 75RBI in 130 games with Triple-A Fresno, setting minor league career highs in games, runs and doubles...ranked second among San Francisco minor leaguers in homers and fourth in RBI...ranked ninth in the PCL in runs...played in the Venezuelan Winter League with Magallanes...2003: Saw his first Major League action, appearing in 18 games with San Francisco and batting .211 with 1 double, 1HR and 6RBI...had his contract purchased on 8/17 and made debut the next day at Montreal, starting in LF and going 0-for-4...collected his first big league hit on 8/23 vs. Florida, a double off Josh Beckett...first home run came on 9/21 at Los Angeles (NL) off Kaz Ishii, reaching the loge level down the left-field line...became just the 12th player, and eighth opponent, to reach the Loge Level at Dodger Stadium...played for Grand Canyon in the Arizona Fall League...2002: Combined to hit .301 with 82R, 28 doubles, 15HR and 62RBI in 140 games at Double-A Shreveport and Triple-A Fresno in his first professional season...ranked fourth among Giants farmhands in average and tied for third in homers...selected to the Texas League All-Star team...played for Grand Canyon in the Arizona Fall League...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Todd Anthony Linden...signed by Tom Korenek (Giants)...originally selected by San Francisco in Compensation Round A (41st overall) of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft, but did not sign until September...graduated from Central Kitsap (Wash.) High School where he lettered four years in baseball, two in football and one in basketball...earned All-State honors in baseball in 1998...attended the University of Washington before transferring to Louisiana State University prior to the 2001 season, earning second-team All-SEC honors in 2001...played with Chatham in the Cape Cod League in 2000, batting .322 with 4HR and 25RBI...tabbed as the top prospect in the league by *Baseball America* and named to the publication's All-Summer Team.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP	
2002	Shreveport	AA	.314	111	392	64	123	26	2	12	52	1	3	12	61	101	9	5	3	.482	.419	
	Fresno	AAA	.250	29	100	18	25	2	1	3	10	0	0	1	20	35	2	0	0	.380	.380	
2003	Fresno	AAA	.278	125	471	75	131	24	3	11	56	4	0	17	40	105	14	4	4	.412	.356	
	SAN FRANCISCO MAJ		.211	18	38	2	8	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	1	.316	.231	
2004	Fresno	AAA	.260	130	489	93	127	28	2	23	75	3	5	7	63	149	8	6	7	.466	.349	
	SAN FRANCISCO MAJ		.156	16	32	6	5	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	5	7	0	0	0	.188	.289	
2005	Fresno	AAA	.321	95	340	81	109	25	4	30	80	1	2	10	62	97	6	2	4	.682	.437	
	SAN FRANCISCO MAJ		.216	60	171	20	37	8	0	4	13	1	0	5	10	54	3	0	2	.333	.280	
2006	Fresno	AAA	.283	52	187	32	53	12	3	5	24	0	1	4	29	44	5	0	2	.460	.389	
	SAN FRANCISCO MAJ		.273	61	77	15	21	4	2	2	5	2	0	1	9	20	1	0	0	.455	.356	
2007	SAN FRANCISCO MAJ		.182	30	55	6	10	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	23	0	0	3	.200	.250	
	FLORIDA	MAJ	.271	85	129	15	35	7	1	1	8	0	0	1	14	36	4	0	0	.364	.347	
2008	Albuquerque	AAA	.375	14	48	10	18	3	1	1	10	0	0	1	8	12	0	1	0	.542	.474	
	Sacramento	AAA	.333	23	78	13	26	7	0	3	12	0	0	2	14	22	1	0	0	.538	.447	
	Buffalo	AAA	.278	90	324	51	90	20	1	14	50	2	0	5	52	101	3	2	2	.475	.386	
Minor League Totals				.289	669	2429	436	701	146	17	102	368	11	11	59	349	666	48	20	22	.485	.389
Major League Totals				.231	270	502	64	116	22	3	8	36	5	0	8	44	148	8	0	6	.335	.303

LIU, Kai – LHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 10/11/87 in Guangdong, China; **RESIDES:** Guangzhou, China; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/16/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making his professional debut in 2009... **PERSONAL:** Began playing baseball in 2000 for the Guangdong Province team... was chosen to participate as a member of the People's Republic of China National Team and was a member of the 2008 Olympic Team... along with C Zhenwang Zhang, were the first members of Chinese Baseball to sign with a Major League team in accordance with the Yankees and Chinese Baseball Association's Memorandum of Understanding signed in January... **2007:** Was introduced at a press conference at Yankee Stadium on 7/6/07 and then reported to the Yankees complex in Tampa.

YEAR CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																		

LUCIAN, Spencer Guy – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/4/85 in Portola Valley, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Portola Valley, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Princeton; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 31st round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: In his professional debut, batted .250 with 1HR and 8RBI in 28 games with the GCL Yankees.

YEAR CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008 GCL Yankees	R	.250	28	72	7	18	5	0	1	8	1	0	0	10	19	0	0	10	.361	.341

LYON, Mike – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 220; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/13/86 in Plainville, Mass.; **RESIDES:** Plainville, Mass.; **COLLEGE:** Northeastern University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 24th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut, batting .268 with 32R, 11 doubles, 6HR and 27RBI in 61 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island... was selected to the New York-Penn League's midseason All-Star team after batting .288 (46-for-160) with 11 doubles and 21RBI before the break... hit .125 (1-for-8) with 1HR in two postseason games... **PERSONAL:** Attended Northeastern University as a mechanical engineering major... hit .357 with 49R, 19 doubles, 14HR and 46RBI in 52 games during his senior year as co-team captain... set a single-season school record in total bases (138) and extra-base hits (36) while tying the Husky record in doubles... led the team in runs and slugging percentage (.693), tied for first in triples (3) and ranked second in homers, RBI and on-base percentage (.444)... finished his college career as the school's all-time leader with 89 extra-base hits, ranking second with 50 doubles, third in home runs (32), sixth in hits (192) and ninth in RBI (114)... enjoys playing the guitar and listening to music.

YEAR CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008 Staten Island	SS-A	.268	61	205	32	55	11	2	6	27	0	2	2	29	54	6	0	14	.429	.361

MALEC, Chris – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 195; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/28/82 in Laguna Niguel, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Laguna Niguel, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of California-Santa Barbara; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Played the entire season at Double-A Trenton, batting .291 with 28 doubles, 3 triples, 5HR and 52RBI in 119 games... played primarily at 1B and 3B, but made three starts at DH, one start at 2B and appeared as a defensive replacement in LF twice... named to the Eastern League's midseason All-Star team... **2007:** Split the season between Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa, combining to bat .316 with 64R, 28 doubles, 9HR and 79RBI in 137 games... ranked fourth among all Yankees farmhands in RBI and fifth in batting average... walked 69 times while striking out just 48... recorded 42 multi-hit games with Charleston and Tampa... was placed on the D.L. from 9/6-16 with a left hamstring strain... **2006:** Split the season between Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa, combining to bat .229 in 99 games... began the season with Charleston and batted .262 in 36 games (29 at 3B)... in 63 games with Tampa, batted .205... **2005:** Made professional debut with the Gulf Coast Yankees, batting .384 with 1HR and 14RBI in 21 games... **PERSONAL:** Graduated from UC Santa Barbara with a degree in Law & Society prior to joining the Yankees in 2005... was named to the First Team All-Big West following the 2004 season... played shortstop at Santa Margarita (Calif.) High School... was named All-Sierra League, All-County Orange County Register and All-County Los Angeles Times as a senior.

YEAR CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLG	OBP
2005 GCL Yankees	R	.384	21	73	16	28	4	0	1	14	0	1	1	7	4	1	1	3	.479	.439
2006 Charleston	A	.262	36	130	15	34	4	0	1	14	1	2	1	6	0	14	0	4	.315	.295
Tampa	A	.205	63	176	25	36	6	1	0	19	2	2	7	32	19	2	1	10	.250	.346
2007 Charleston	A	.308	70	227	33	70	11	1	4	38	0	6	11	42	27	7	3	7	.419	.430
Tampa	A	.323	67	229	31	74	17	1	5	41	0	1	6	27	21	4	4	5	.472	.407
2008 Trenton	AA	.291	119	405	65	118	28	3	5	52	0	2	12	68	57	0	2	20	.412	.407
Minor League Totals		.290	376	1240	185	360	70	6	16	178	3	14	38	182	142	14	12	49	.395	.393

MARCANO, Juan Alberto – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 145; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/24/90 in Porlamar, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Porlamar, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 10/4/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Was 2-1 with a 2.75 ERA in 11 games (eight starts) with the DSL Yankees 1... opponents combined for a .179 batting average against... **2007:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 0-2 with a 1.37 ERA in seven appearances (5GS)... struck out 23 batters in 19.2IP, including 4K in each of his first three starts.

YEAR CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007 DSL Yankees 2	R	0-2	1.37	7	5	0	0	0	19.2	10	6	3	0	3	6	23	4	0
2008 DSL Yankees 1	R	2-1	2.75	11	8	0	0	0	36.0	22	13	11	1	4	23	45	5	0
Minor League Totals		2-3	2.26	18	13	0	0	0	55.2	32	19	14	1	7	29	68	9	0



MARQUEZ, Dickson – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/19/86 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/2/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Appeared in 12 games (six starts) with the GCL Yankees, going 5-2 with a 6.03 ERA...2007: Was 2-3 with two saves and a 3.66 ERA in 11 appearances (four starts) with the Gulf Coast Yankees...struck out 45 batters while walking only 11 in 44.0IP...2006: Made professional debut with the Yankees DSL 1 team, going 2-0 with a 2.42 ERA in seven games (five starts)...limited opposing hitters to a .198 batting average.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Yankees 1	R	2-0	2.42	7	5	0	0	0	26.0	20	9	7	2	1	3	26	2	0
2007	GCL Yankees	R	2-3	2.66	11	4	0	0	2	44.0	37	18	13	3	4	11	45	3	0
2008	GCL Yankees	R	5-2	6.03	12	6	0	0	0	37.1	57	30	25	3	2	4	18	2	1
Minor League Totals			9-5	3.77	30	15	0	0	2	107.1	114	57	45	8	7	18	89	7	1

MARSHALL, Brett – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/22/90 in Highlands, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Highlands, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the sixth round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, holding opponents to only one unearned run and two hits in three starts (6.0IP)...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Ross Sterling (Tex.) High School...named the 2008 All-Greater Houston "Player of the Year" by the *Houston Chronicle*...went 10-2 with a 2.27 ERA and 116 strikeouts as a senior...also served as the cleanup hitter, batting .440 with 10HR and 49RBI...signed a letter of intent at Rice University...has a brother (Chris) who serves in the Army.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Yankees	R	0-0	0.00	3	3	0	0	0	6.0	2	1	0	0	0	2	8	1	0

MARTE, Joel – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 201; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/18/88 in Santiago, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/1/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Appeared in 15 games (nine starts) with the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-4 with a 3.02 ERA...allowed 2ER or less in eight of his nine starts...2007: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 5-2 with a 4.04 ERA in 14 appearances (six starts)...struck out 58 batters in only 49.0IP, including a career-high BK in 7/28 win vs. the DSL Blue Jays (4.0IP).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	DSL Yankees 1	R	5-2	4.04	14	6	0	0	0	49.0	39	27	22	1	5	23	58	7	0
2008	DSL Yankees 1	R	1-4	3.02	15	9	0	0	0	53.2	51	37	18	0	9	26	41	8	1
Minor League Totals			6-6	3.51	29	15	0	0	0	102.2	90	64	40	1	14	49	99	15	1

MARTE, Ronny – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 173; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/26/86 in Las Guaras, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/22/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Combined to go 4-2 with one save and a 3.53 ERA in 18 appearances (two starts) with the GCL Yankees and Single-A Tampa...began the season with the GCL Yankees, going 3-1 with one save and a 2.60 ERA in 14 appearances (one start), striking out 26 batters in 27.2IP (5BB)...recorded his first professional save on 7/11 at the GCL Braves...made four appearances with Tampa (one start), going 1-1 with a 6.75 ERA...2007: Went 2-1 with a 4.14 ERA in 12 appearances (eight starts) with the DSL Yankees 1...tossed a season-high 6.2 innings in 8/20 (Game 2) win vs. the DSL Reds, allowing 3H (4K)...2006: Made 18 relief appearances for the DSL Yankees 1 and posted a 3-1 record with a 3.34 ERA...2005: In sophomore campaign, posted a 2-1 record with a 4.22 ERA in 10 games with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League 1 squad...2004: Made professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, posting an 0-6 record with an 8.63 ERA.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	DSL Yankees 2	R	0-6	8.63	10	7	0	0	0	32.1	49	38	31	3	2	16	16	6	0
2005	DSL Yankees 1	R	2-1	4.22	10	5	0	0	0	32.0	37	16	15	3	2	7	21	5	0
2006	DSL Yankees 1	R	3-1	3.34	18	0	0	0	0	29.2	32	15	11	0	4	9	17	3	0
2007	DSL Yankees 1	R	2-1	4.24	12	8	0	0	0	46.2	48	30	22	2	1	12	36	10	0
2008	GCL Yankees	R	3-1	2.60	14	1	0	0	1	27.2	25	13	8	1	1	5	26	1	1
	Tampa	A	1-1	6.75	4	1	0	0	0	8.0	11	7	6	1	0	2	5	2	0
Minor League Totals			11-11	4.75	68	22	0	0	1	176.1	202	119	93	10	10	51	121	27	1

MARTINEZ, Alejandro – RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/11/89 in Hermosillo, Mexico; **RESIDES:** San Benito, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/1/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Was 5-1 with a 2.93 ERA in 20 games (two starts) with the DSL Yankees 2...allowed only 3ER combined over his final 12 appearances (24.2IP)...tossed 2.0-or-more innings in 12 of his 18 relief outings...2007: Did not appear in a game...2006: Made professional debut with the Yankees' DSL 2 team, posting a 2-4 record with a 5.26 ERA in 14 games (nine starts).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Yankees 2	R	2-4	5.26	14	9	0	0	0	37.2	42	29	22	1	3	27	35	7	1
2007										Did Not Pitch									
2008	DSL Yankees 2	R	5-1	2.93	20	2	0	0	1	40.0	36	13	13	1	3	16	37	7	0
Minor League Totals			7-5	4.06	34	11	0	0	1	77.2	78	42	35	2	6	43	72	14	1



MARTINEZ, Rafael – LHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/27/85 in Azua, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Azua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/1/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Appeared in 17 games (four starts) with the DSL Yankees 1 and went 6-2 with a 4.67 ERA...recorded a career-high 8K in a 8/11 win at the DSL Marlins (5.0IP, 5H, 3R, 1ER)...2007: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 2-5 with a 4.03 ERA in 18 appearances (one start)...tossed a season-high 4.2 innings in 8/4 win at the DSL Blue Jays (1H, 2R, 0ER, 2BB, 3K).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	DSL Yankees 2	R	2-5	4.03	18	1	0	0	0	29.0	27	23	13	1	1	21	29	9	2
2008	DSL Yankees 1	R	6-2	4.67	17	4	0	0	0	44.1	50	29	23	1	2	27	55	14	0
Minor League Totals			8-7	4.42	35	5	0	0	0	73.1	77	52	36	2	3	48	84	23	2

MARTINEZ, Richard Jesus – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/19/88 in Turmero, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Turmero, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/18/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Was 0-3 with a 4.50 ERA in six relief appearances for the GCL Yankees...2007: Was 2-3 with a 4.67 ERA in 13 appearances (eight starts) with the DSL Yankees 1...tossed 3.2 hitless innings in his first appearance of the season on 6/6 at the DSL Diamondbacks (4BB, 4K)...2006: Made professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 3-4 with a 4.72 ERA in 14 games (nine starts).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Yankees 1	R	3-4	4.72	14	9	0	0	0	47.2	51	31	25	3	7	24	34	4	1
2007	DSL Yankees 1	R	2-3	4.67	13	8	0	0	0	44.1	42	31	23	4	4	25	41	4	0
2008	GCL Yankees	R	0-3	4.50	6	0	0	0	0	14.0	16	10	7	2	0	4	11	5	0
Minor League Totals			5-10	4.67	33	17	0	0	0	106.0	109	72	55	9	11	53	86	13	1

MARUSZAK, Addison – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/21/86 in Pinellas Park, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Pinellas Park, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** University of South Florida; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut, batting .317 with 30R, 9 doubles, 6HR and 25RBI in 44 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island...hit safely in 34 of his 44 games, never going more than two consecutive games without a hit...was named to the New York-Penn League midseason All-Star team...hit .341 (14-for-41, 6HR) off right-handed pitching and .310 (39-for-126, 0HR) off lefties...was placed on the disabled list from 6/27-7/9 with a sprained right knee and again from 8/19-9/5 with a right hip contusion...recorded a 10-game hitting streak from 8/1-11, batting .405 (17-for-42) with 11R, 2 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 6RBI...hit .556 (5-for-9) with 1 double and 3RBI in two postseason games...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Addison John Maruszak...attended the University of South Florida where he majored in pre-business administration...hit .364 with 55R, 12 doubles, 6HR and 32RBI in 58 games during his junior year, ranking second on the team in batting average (.338B, 20K)...played for the Bourne Braves of the Cape Cod League in 2007, batting .278 with 14R, 1HR, 17RBI and 45B...was named Big East "Rookie of the Year" and a Louisville Slugger Freshman All-American in 2006...attended St. Petersburg Catholic High School where he was a four-year letter-winner...was named team captain during his senior year...graduated sixth in his class.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	Staten Island	SS-A	.317	44	167	30	53	9	2	6	25	1	1	1	14	25	5	1	6	.503	.372

McALLISTER, Zachary – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 230; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/8/87 in Chillicothe, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Chillicothe, Ill.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Went 14-9 with a 2.09 ERA in 25 combined games (24 starts) between Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa, striking out 115 batters while walking only 21...led all Yankees minor leaguers in ERA and tied for most wins...placed seventh among all full-season minor leaguers in ERA...opened the year at Charleston before being promoted to Tampa on 5/30...tied for most wins on the Tampa staff (8)...drew a decision in 23 of his 24 starts and held his opponents scoreless nine times...credited with his first career complete game and shutout on 7/26 vs. Dunedin in Game 1 of a doubleheader, throwing 7.0 scoreless innings and allowing only 3H with 4K...named Florida State League "Pitcher of the Week" for the effort...earned his first career save on 8/17 at Lakeland, throwing 4.0 scoreless innings of relief...held opponents to 2ER over his final 31.0IP (0.58 ERA)...placed on the disabled list for the final two weeks of the season with a left ankle strain...following the season, was selected as the organization's sixth-best prospect by *Baseball America* as well as the 20th-best prospect in the FSL...2007: Was 4-6 with a 5.17 ERA in 16 appearances (15 starts) with short-season Single-A Staten Island...ranked third in the New York-Penn League with 75K and struck out a career-high 10 batters on 7/11 vs. Auburn...was named to the NYPL North All-Star team...2006: Made professional debut with the Yankees' Gulf Coast League squad, posting a 5-2 record with a 3.09 ERA...ranked second among all GCL pitchers in wins...**PERSONAL:** Went 12-1 with a 1.04 ERA and 116K at Illinois Valley Central High School...also hit .486 with 13 doubles, 6HR and 38RBI...earned First-Team All-State honors from *Illinois Prep Baseball Report*, *Chicago Tribune* and *Illinois High School Baseball Coaches Association*...is the son of Diamondbacks' scout Steve McAllister.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	GCL Yankees	R	5-2	3.09	11	1	0	0	0	35.0	35	14	12	1	1	12	28	3	0
2007	Staten Island	SS-A	4-6	5.17	16	15	0	0	0	71.1	80	42	41	3	2	28	75	2	0
2008	Charleston	A	6-3	2.45	10	10	0	0	0	62.1	59	28	17	3	2	8	53	3	0
	Tampa	A	8-6	1.83	15	14	1	1	1	88.2	74	24	18	6	4	13	62	2	0
Minor League Totals			23-17	3.08	52	40	1	1	1	257.1	248	108	88	13	9	61	218	10	0

MEJIA, Edison – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/2/90 in Bienvenido, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bienvenido, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/18/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: In his professional debut, went 1-1 with a 2.90 ERA in 10 games (five starts) with the DSL Yankees 1...recorded 6K in a 7/29 no-decision vs. the DSL Marlins (5.0IP, 2H, 1R, 2BB, 1HB).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Yankees 1	R	1-1	2.90	10	5	0	0	0	31.0	20	21	10	0	5	13	19	7	0



MELANCON, Mark – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/28/85 in Wheat Ridge, Colo.; **RESIDES:** Marble Falls, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** University of Arizona; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Combined at three stops (Single-A Tampa, Double-A Trenton and Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre) to go 8-1 with a 2.27 ERA in 41 relief appearances, holding opponents to a .202 batting average (69-for-341, 6HR)...left-handers batted just .163 (21-for-129, 2HR)...threw more than 1.0 inning in 40 of his 44 outings...opened year at Tampa, allowing 6ER in his first three outings (4.2IP, 11.57 ERA)...surrendered just 2ER over his next 20.2IP (0.90 ERA) before being promoted to Trenton on 5/13...tossed at least 2.0 innings in all 19 appearances with the Thunder and converted both his save opportunities...promoted to SWB on 7/29 where he struck out 22 batters in 20.0IP...appeared in two postseason games with the International League champions, going 1-0 with a 3.0 scoreless innings...following the season, was selected as the organization's ninth-best prospect by *Baseball America*...2007: Missed the season after having "Tommy John" surgery on 10/31/06...entered the 2007 season ranked as the ninth-best prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*...2006: Made professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, making seven relief appearances and going 0-1 with a 3.52 ERA and two saves...helped lead the Yankees to their second consecutive NY-Penn League Championship...**PERSONAL:** Last name is pronounced "Muh-LAN-son"...drafted out of the University of Arizona, where he holds the school's single-season and career saves records...also set a freshman team record with 29 appearances in 2004...previously drafted by the Los Angeles Dodgers in 2003 (30th round)...was a three-sport athlete at Golden (Colo.) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Staten Island	SS-A	0-1	3.52	7	0	0	0	2	7.2	9	7	3	0	0	2	8	1	0
2007										Did Not Pitch - Injured									
2008	Tampa	A	1-0	2.84	13	0	0	0	0	25.1	26	9	8	2	1	6	20	0	0
	Trenton	AA	6-0	1.81	19	0	0	0	2	49.2	32	14	10	3	0	12	47	1	0
	Scranton/WB	AAA	1-1	2.70	12	0	0	0	1	20.0	11	7	6	1	1	4	22	1	0
Minor League Totals			8-2	2.37	51	0	0	0	5	102.2	78	37	27	6	2	24	97	3	0

MENDOZA, Carlos Enrique – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/27/79 in Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barquisimeto, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a free agent on 11/2/06...re-signed on 12/3/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Appeared in just 30 games with Double-A Trenton, batting .280 with 5 doubles and 13 RBI...was placed on the disabled list from 7/13-8/26 with a bruised right ankle...appeared in one playoff game with the Eastern League champs, walking in his only plate appearance...2007: Hit .210 with 13 doubles and 17 RBI in 84 games with Double-A Trenton...was placed on the disabled list from 4/16-5/3 with a right abdominal strain...played for the Cardenales de Lara of the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .244 with 6 doubles, 1 triple, 1 HR and 10 RBI in 47 games...2006: Had his contract purchased by the Yankees from independent Pensacola on 8/2...was batting .346 with 21SB in 68 games with the Pelicans at the time of his transfer...with Pensacola, ranked third in the league in on-base percentage (.436) and fourth in the league in batting average...was selected to the American Association All-Star team and participated as the starting shortstop vs. the Can-Am League All-Stars...played in 31 games with Single-A Tampa, batting .270 with 4HR and 16 RBI...played in 23 games at SS, five at 3B, four at 2B and one in the OF...played in 41 games with La Guaira of the Venezuelan Winter League, batting .292 with 8 doubles, 1 HR and 15 RBI...2005: Batted .293 with 10HR and 59 RBI in 89 games with Pensacola...2004: Played in 88 games (all at 2B) with Pensacola and posted a career-high .314 batting average...ranked 10th among all American Association batters with his .314 average...2003: Batted a combined .235 in 67 games with Double-A Norwich and Triple-A Fresno...began the season with Norwich and batted .223 in 58 games before being promoted to Fresno in August...with Norwich, played in 29 games at 2B, 18 at 3B and 12 at SS...2002: Returned to action after missing the entire 2001 season following right shoulder surgery...spent full season with Double-A Shreveport, batting .244 with 20 doubles in 111 games...was successful on 12-of-21 stolen base attempts...following the season, played for La Guaira in the Venezuelan Winter League...batted .383 in 16 games...2001: Missed entire season following surgery on his right shoulder...2000: Established career highs in nearly every offensive category, including batting average, home runs, RBI, at-bats, runs scored and stolen bases...was on the disabled list from 6/17-26 with an ankle sprain...played in a six-game rehab assignment with the Giants' Arizona Rookie squad...played for La Guaira in the Venezuelan Winter League...1999: Logged full season at Double-A Shreveport, appearing in 111 games and batting .202...1998: Batted .214 in 110 games for Single-A San Jose...batted .192 (5-for-26) in nine postseason games, helping lead the Giants to the California League Championship...1997: Made professional debut as 17-year-old shortstop for Single-A Salem-Keizer...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Colegio Andres Bello in Barquisimeto, Venezuela.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
1997	Salem-Keizer	A	.208	33	106	10	22	0	0	0	6	4	0	1	11	19	6	0	10	.208	.288
1998	San Jose	A	.214	110	365	36	78	7	3	0	20	12	0	1	19	64	11	8	28	.249	.255
1999	Shreveport	AA	.202	111	332	35	67	16	4	3	34	8	4	6	36	65	1	4	24	.301	.288
2000	San Jose	A	.256	112	394	52	101	16	4	5	45	9	3	9	49	82	25	13	25	.355	.349
	Giants	R	.300	6	20	1	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	.500	.364
2001																					
2002	Shreveport	AA	.244	111	377	44	92	20	2	2	28	6	2	2	68	42	12	9	19	.324	.361
2003	Norwich	AA	.233	58	180	22	42	10	0	5	19	0	2	0	13	28	1	1	5	.372	.282
	Fresno	AAA	.250	9	24	3	6	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	0	2	.333	.250
2004	Pensacola	IND	.314	88	328	55	103	21	3	6	44	1	2	4	49	42	11	3	11	.451	.407
2005	Pensacola	IND	.293	89	352	61	103	21	1	10	59	2	2	5	40	56	7	3	16	.443	.371
2006	Pensacola	IND	.346	68	260	40	90	20	0	3	34	9	2	3	40	35	21	6	3	.458	.436
	Tampa	A	.270	31	115	19	31	4	0	4	16	3	2	0	11	18	3	4	6	.409	.328
2007	Trenton	AA	.210	84	267	27	56	13	0	0	17	3	1	2	40	54	4	1	9	.258	.316
2008	Trenton	AA	.280	30	75	10	21	5	1	0	13	2	1	1	14	15	1	1	4	.373	.396
Minor League Totals			.256	940	3195	415	818	157	19	38	335	61	21	34	392	526	104	53	162	.353	.342

MESA, Melky – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/31/87 in Bajos de Haina, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bajos de Haina, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/03; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Batted .221 with 19R, 5 doubles, 2 triples, 7HR and 23RBI in 46 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island...led the team in homers...over half (14) of his 27 hits went for extra-bases...2007: Batted .235 with 27R, 10 doubles, 3HR and 13RBI in 49 games with the GCL Yankees...2006: Batted .207 in 40 games with the Gulf Coast League Yankees, appearing in 39 games in the OF...2005: Appeared in eight games with the DSL Yankees I, batting .304...2004: In first professional season, batted .146 with 3HR and 10RBI in 49 games for the Yankees DSL 2 squad...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Melquisedec Mesa.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP	
2004	DSL Yankees 2	R	.146	49	144	13	21	5	0	3	10	0	1	15	12	67	2	2	0	.243	.279	
2005	DSL Yankees 1	R	.304	8	23	3	7	2	0	2	6	0	0	1	3	7	1	0	0	.652	.407	
2006	GCL Yankees	R	.207	40	145	20	30	7	2	3	22	1	1	1	11	45	3	3	2	.345	.266	
2007	GCL Yankees	R	.235	49	153	27	36	10	2	3	13	2	1	4	9	55	5	3	4	.386	.293	
2008	Staten Island	SS-A	.221	46	122	19	27	5	2	7	23	1	0	1	4	38	4	1	1	.467	.252	
Minor League Totals				.206	192	587	82	121	29	6	18	74	4	3	22	39	212	15	9	7	.368	.280

MITCHELL, D.J. – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/13/87 in Winston-Salem, N.C.; **RESIDES:** Rural Hall, N.C.; **COLLEGE:** Clemson University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 10th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Was placed on the 60-day disabled list on 8/19 with a right oblique muscle strain before appearing in a game...**PERSONAL:** Full name is William Douglas Mitchell, Jr...attended Clemson University where he went 6-5 with a 3.47 ERA in 20 appearances (14 starts) while leading all team starters in ERA and tying for the team-lead in games started (98.2IP, 97H, 49R, 38ER, 40BB, 106K, 5HR) in 2008...made the transition from position player to pitcher during the 2007 season...played for the Bourne Braves of the Cape Cod League in 2007, going 1-2 with a 1.47 ERA in eight starts (49.0IP, 36H, 8ER, 23BB, 58K)...appeared in *Sports Illustrated's* "Faces in the Crowd" edition on 9/3/07 for leading the Cape Cod League in strikeouts...attended North Forsyth Senior High School (N.C.) where he was a three-time all-conference pick...also lettered four times in baseball and twice in basketball.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008																			

Did Not Pitch - Injured

MITRE, Sergio – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/16/81 in Los Angeles, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Chula Vista, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a free agent on 1/14/09; **M.L. SVC:** 3.056; **CAREER NOTES:** Owns a career Major League record of 10-23 with a 5.26 ERA in 78 games (52 starts) with the Cubs (2003-05) and Marlins (2006-07)...2008: Did not pitch as he recovered from "Tommy John" surgery that occurred on 7/15...opened the season on the disabled list with a right elbow strain...2007: Went 5-8 with a 4.65 ERA in 27 starts with the Marlins, setting career highs in wins, games, starts, IP (149.0) and strikeouts (80)...began the season with a 1.59 ERA (56.2IP, 10ER) through his first 10 starts...left his third start on 4/17 at Houston with a blister on his right middle finger that put him on the 15-day disabled list from 4/18-5/5...did not allow an earned run in 24.2 consecutive innings over five starts from 5/20-6/15...his 1.12 ERA in May was the second-lowest turned in by a starting pitcher during May in Marlins history, trailing only Chris Hammond's 0.61 ERA in May 1994...was winless over his final eight starts (0-3, 7.96 ERA)...2006: Went 1-5 with 5.71 ERA in 15 games (seven starts) in his first season with the Marlins...was 1-4 with a 4.89 ERA in seven starts, and 0-1 with a 10.50 ERA in eight relief outings...was placed on the 15-day D.L. with right shoulder inflammation on 5/15 and transferred to the 60-day D.L. on 5/26...was reinstated on 8/8 and pitched out of the bullpen for the remainder of the season...allowed runs in only two of his 10 relief outings...was shutdown in the month of September...2005: Appeared in 21 games over three stints (5/10-12; 5/24-8/5; 9/4-9/30) with Chicago (NL), making seven starts and went 2-5 with a 5.37 ERA...did not allow a run in back-to-back starts on 6/8 and 6/14, holding Toronto to 2H in 7.0IP in a 2-0 win on 6/8 at Wrigley Field...recorded his first Major League shutout and first complete game with 14-0 win vs. Florida on 6/14, allowing just 5H and striking out three in 9.0IP...pitched for Hermosillo in the Mexican Winter League, going 0-1 with 4.15 ERA in three starts...traded to the Marlins following the season in a trade for OF Juan Pierre...2004: Made his first career Opening Day roster and went 2-4 with a 6.62 ERA in 12 appearances (nine starts) in two stints with the Cubs...earned his first Major League win in his start on 4/21 at Pittsburgh, allowing only 4H over 6.0 scoreless innings in a 12-1 win...while with Triple-A Iowa, went 6-3 with a 2.98 ERA in 18 games (15 starts)...2003: Saw his first Major League action when he was added to the Cubs' 40-man roster on 7/21 in place of the injured Mark Prior...over three stints with Chicago (NL), went 0-1 with an 8.31 ERA in three games (two starts)...made his debut on 7/22 at Atlanta, making an emergency start and recording the loss in an 8-4 Braves victory (3.2IP, 10H, 8ER, 3BB, 0K, 1HR)...2002: Spent his first full professional season at Single-A Lansing, where he went 8-10 with a 2.83 ERA in 27 starts...ranked fourth in the Midwest League in innings pitched (168.2) and sixth in ERA...walked just 27 batters...2001: Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Boise, going 8-4 with a 3.07 ERA...ranked second in the Northwest League in wins, innings pitched (91.0) and starts (15) and 10th in ERA...threw the first shutout of his pro career on 7/24 at Tri-Cities, allowing just 3H in a 9-0 victory...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Sergio Armando Mitre (MEE-tray)...originally selected by Chicago (NL) in the seventh round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft...graduated from Montgomery High School (Calif.) in 1999...attended San Diego City College...he and his wife, Tonya, have one son, Sam (2).

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	Boise	SS-A	8-4	3.07	15	15	1	1	0	91.0	85	37	31	2	3	18	71	3	3
2002	Lansing	A	8-10	2.83	27	27	2	0	0	168.2	166	72	53	7	10	27	96	10	0
2003	West Tenn	AA	7-9	3.34	25	24	0	0	0	145.2	162	75	54	6	12	41	128	6	0
	CHICAGO (NL)	MAJ	0-1	8.31	3	2	0	0	0	8.2	15	8	8	1	0	4	3	0	0
2004	CHICAGO (NL)	MAJ	2-4	6.62	12	9	0	0	0	51.2	71	38	38	6	4	20	37	5	1
	Iowa	AAA	6-3	2.98	18	15	1	1	1	102.2	97	38	34	9	6	39	95	7	1
2005	Iowa	AAA	5-6	4.33	13	13	1	0	0	70.2	72	34	34	5	1	22	55	4	2
	CHICAGO (NL)	MAJ	2-5	5.37	21	7	1	1	0	60.1	62	37	36	11	3	23	37	5	0
2006	FLORIDA	MAJ	1-5	5.71	15	7	0	0	0	41.0	44	28	26	7	6	20	31	1	0
	GCL Marlins	R	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
2007	FLORIDA	MAJ	5-8	4.65	27	27	0	0	0	149.0	180	88	77	9	10	41	80	6	0
	Jupiter	A	2-0	1.00	2	1	0	0	0	9.0	5	1	1	0	0	0	4	0	0
Minor League Totals			36-32	3.16	101	96	5	2	1	588.2	587	257	207	29	32	148	449	30	6
Major League Totals			10-23	5.36	78	52	1	1	0	310.2	372	199	185	34	23	108	188	17	1

MOJICA, Deivi – RHP

HT: 6-1; WT: 165; B: R; T: R; BORN: 1/19/90 in San Cristobal, D.R.; RESIDES: San Cristobal, D.R.; OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/19/08; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2008: In his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, was 1-4 with a 5.45 ERA in 12 games (six starts).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Yankees 1	R	1-4	5.45	12	6	0	0	0	38.0	61	32	23	3	0	11	24	6	1

MOJICA, Jose – INF

HT: 6-0; WT: 145; B: R; T: R; BORN: 12/26/88 in Bani, D.R.; RESIDES: Bani, D.R.; OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/07; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: Will be making his professional debut in 2009.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																					

MONTERO, Jesus Alejandro – C

HT: 6-4; WT: 225; B: R; T: R; BORN: 11/28/89 in Guacara, Venezuela; RESIDES: Guacara, Venezuela; OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 10/17/06; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2008: Hit .326 with 86R, 34 doubles, 17HR and 87RBI in 132 games with Single-A Charleston...owned the eighth-most hits (171) among all minor leaguers and most among any catcher in 2008...led the Yankees organization in batting average, runs, hits and RBI, while ranking fourth in home runs...was named the seventh-best prospect in the South Atlantic League by *Baseball America*...led the SAL and ranked third among all Single-A batters in hits and led all SAL catchers with a .993 fielding percentage (4E, 588TC)...was selected to the midseason All-Star team and the South Atlantic League's postseason All-Star team as the league's top catcher...went 1-for-2 and caught the final four innings in the All-Star Futures Game at Yankee Stadium, playing for the World Team...participated in the SAL All-Star Home Run Derby, totaling 11 homers for a second-place finish...hit .360 (95-for-264) with 49R, 15 doubles, 8HR and 39RBI in 64 road games...recorded a career-high 15-game hitting streak from 7/29-8/13, batting .414 (24-for-58) with 5 doubles, 4HR and 11RBI...attended spring training with the Yankees as a non-roster invitee, hitting a solo-homer in his only at-bat...was named by *Baseball America* as the second-best prospect in the Yankees' system following the season, as well as the organization's "Best Power Hitter"...2007: Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, batting .280 with 3HR and 19RBI in 33 games...was rated the Yankees' top catching prospect (sixth overall) and the organization's "Best Power Hitter" by *Baseball America*...committed just 1E in 182TC as catcher...went 2-for-5 on 8/31 at the GCL Dodgers, with a game-tying home run to lead the Yankees in the decisive Game 3 win in the GCL Championship.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2007	GCL Yankees	R	.280	33	107	13	30	6	0	3	19	0	1	3	12	18	0	0	1	.421	.366
2008	Charleston	A	.326	132	525	86	171	34	1	17	87	0	1	6	37	83	2	1	4	.491	.376
Minor League Totals			.318	165	632	99	201	40	1	20	106	0	2	9	49	101	2	1	5	.479	.374

MONTGOMERY, Nick – RHP

HT: 6-2; WT: 220; B: R; T: R; BORN: 8/28/84 in Ft. Worth, Tex.; RESIDES: Marietta, Ga.; OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/3/08; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2008: Made his professional debut with the Staten Island Yankees, going 1-2 with a 4.33 ERA in nine starts.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Staten Island	SS-A	1-2	4.33	9	9	0	0	0	35.1	40	25	17	5	2	9	27	3	0

MORETA, Francis – LHP

HT: 6-1; WT: 160; B: L; T: L; BORN: 8/27/86 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; RESIDES: Santo Domingo, D.R.; OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 5/11/07; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2008: Posted a 6-0 record with a 3.75 ERA in 20 games (one start) with the DSL Yankees 1...2007: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2 and was 1-3 with a 4.80 ERA in 13 appearances (six starts)...recorded 17K over his final four appearances of the season – including a career-high 5K on 8/21 – in 15.TIP.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	DSL Yankees 2	R	1-3	4.80	13	6	0	0	0	45.0	47	33	24	1	3	24	26	3	1
2008	DSL Yankees 1	R	6-0	3.75	20	1	0	0	1	50.1	57	28	21	2	2	24	27	2	2
Minor League Totals			7-3	4.25	33	7	0	0	1	95.1	104	61	45	3	5	48	53	5	3

MORRILL, Ronald Enrique – INF

HT: 5-11; WT: 155; B: R; T: R; BORN: 1/15/90 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; RESIDES: Maracaibo, Venezuela; OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 10/10/07; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2008: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, hitting .183 with 3HR and 27RBI in 57 games.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	DSL Yankees 1	R	.183	57	208	28	38	5	0	3	27	1	1	9	24	51	7	5	21	.250	.293

MUICH, Joe – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/18/82 in Fenton, Mo.; **RESIDES:** St. Louis, Mo.; **COLLEGE:** Wichita State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 12th round in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft, signed 6/12/2005; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** Batted .218 with 4 doubles and 10 RBI in 45 games with Double-A Trenton...caught 19-of-51 potential basestealers (37.3%)...**2007:** Combined to bat .224 with 6HR and 23 RBI in 55 games at Single-A Tampa, Single-A Charleston and Double-A Trenton...was placed on the disabled list from 5/28-7/1 with a right elbow strain...**2006:** Batted .276 in 61 games with the Single-A Charleston Riverdogs...played in 51 games at catcher...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Joseph M. Muich...drafted out of Wichita State University where he batted .297 with 19 doubles, 9HR and 42 RBI in 68 games in 2005...was named to the 2005 *ESPN the Magazine's* Academic All-American Third-Team with a 3.60 GPA in sport administration...was also selected to the Academic All-District VII baseball team for three consecutive years.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	Charleston	A	.276	61	196	15	54	12	0	4	24	1	2	1	18	38	1	0	5	.398	.336
2007	Tampa	A	.286	3	7	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	.286	.375	
	Trenton	AA	.118	5	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	.118	.167	
	Charleston	A	.232	47	168	20	39	6	0	6	23	0	3	1	8	44	1	3	.27	.375	.267
2008	Trenton	AA	.218	45	142	7	31	4	0	0	10	1	1	2	11	42	0	0	.246	.282	
Minor League Totals			.242	161	530	43	128	22	0	10	57	2	6	4	39	128	3	0	14	.340	.295

MUNDO, Angel – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 150; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/13/89 in Delicias, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Delicias, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/16/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 0-0 with a 3.42 ERA in 10 games (three starts)...did not allow a hit and struck out five batters in a 6/18 no-decision vs. the DSL Dodgers (1BB).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Yankees 1	R	0-0	3.42	10	3	0	0	1	23.2	19	10	9	1	2	9	11	3	0

NOESI, Hector – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 174; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/26/87 in Esperanza, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Mao, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 12/3/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** Combined to go 3-2 with a 3.33 ERA in 14 appearances (seven starts) with the GCL Yankees and short-season Single-A Staten Island...began the season with the GCL Yankees, going 2-1 with a 3.65 ERA in nine appearances (two starts)...was promoted to Staten Island on 8/10 and went 1-1 with a 3.00 ERA in five starts...**2007:** Was 1-1 with a 4.50 ERA in five starts with Single-A Charleston...began the season serving a 50-day suspension for violating the Minor League Drug Prevention and Treatment Program...was reinstated on 5/28 and pitched in five games before being placed on the disabled list on 6/23 with a right elbow strain for the remainder of the season...**2006:** Was limited to just five relief appearances with the Yankees' Gulf Coast League team, beginning the season on the disabled list with a strained right shoulder (6/18-7/31)...walked only one batter while recording 11 strikeouts in 7.0IP...**2005:** Appeared in 13 games for the Yankees' Dominican Summer League team, going 5-3 with a 1.60 ERA in his first professional season.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	DSL Yankees 1	R	5-3	1.60	13	10	0	0	0	50.2	34	19	9	2	5	8	36	2	1
2006	GCL Yankees	R	0-0	1.29	5	0	0	0	1	7.0	5	1	1	0	0	1	11	0	0
2007	Charleston	A	1-1	4.50	5	5	0	0	0	20.0	25	10	10	2	0	8	11	2	0
2008	GCL Yankees	R	2-1	3.65	9	2	0	0	0	24.2	23	11	10	2	1	3	24	1	0
	Staten Island	SS-A	1-1	3.00	5	5	0	0	0	24.0	20	12	8	5	1	7	31	3	1
Minor League Totals			9-6	2.71	37	22	0	0	1	126.1	107	53	38	11	7	27	113	8	2

NORTON, Timothy – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 230; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/23/83 in Franklin, Mass.; **RESIDES:** Franklin, Mass.; **COLLEGE:** University of Connecticut; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the seventh round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** Missed the season on the disabled list, recovering from rotator cuff surgery...**2007:** Was limited to five starts with Single-A Charleston, going 1-3 with a 3.71 ERA...was placed on the disabled list on 4/27 through the end of the season with a right shoulder strain...underwent surgery on his right rotator cuff on 5/10...**2006:** Made 15 starts for short-season Single-A Staten Island, posting a 3-3 record with a 2.60 ERA and 83K in 72.2IP...led all NY-Penn League pitchers with his 15 starts and ranked second in the league in strikeouts...was named the NY-Penn League "Pitcher of the Week" for the week of 9/4...helped lead the Yankees to their second consecutive NY-Penn League Championship...**PERSONAL:** Drafted by the Yankees out of the University of Connecticut, where he was a 2006 Pre-Season All-Big East selection and led the Huskies with a 2.04 ERA...recorded 226 career strikeouts at UConn, ranking second on the Connecticut all-time list...following the season was named All-Big East First Team and All-New England First Team.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Staten Island	SS-A	3-3	2.60	15	15	0	0	0	72.2	60	29	21	1	7	14	83	9	2
2007	Charleston	A	1-3	3.71	5	5	0	0	0	26.2	28	14	11	0	1	8	32	2	1
2008										Did Not Pitch - Injured									
Minor League Totals			4-6	2.90	20	20	0	0	0	99.1	88	43	32	1	7	22	115	11	3



NUNEZ, Eduardo – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 155; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/15/87 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Azua, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/25/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** Appeared in 94 games with Single-A Tampa, batting .271 with 18 doubles, 6HR and 42RBI and setting a career high in doubles...opened the season on the disabled list with a sprained right thumb and was activated on 4/20...returned to the D.L. from 5/12-6/3 with a left thumb sprain...recorded five consecutive two-hit games from 6/8-12...**2007:** Combined to hit .251 with 15 doubles, 2HR and 41RBI in 121 games with Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa...started at SS in the South Atlantic League All-Star Game...recorded multiple hits in 13-of-30 games with Tampa...**2006:** Combined to hit .214 in 127 games with Single-A Tampa and Charleston...began the season with Tampa and batted .184 in 37 games before being transferred to Charleston on 5/18...in 90 games with the RiverDogs, batted .227 with 16SB...**2005:** Batted .313 with 11 doubles, 3HR and 46RBI in 73 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island...was selected to participate in the NY-Penn League All-Star Game and was 1-for-3 with 1R and 1RBI...ranked third in the NYPL in hits (88), third in triples (6), fourth in games played (73), fourth in at-bats (281), and eighth in average (.313)...following the season, was named the sixth-best prospect in the Yankees organization by *Baseball America*...**2004:** Spent his first professional season with each level of the Yankees' Dominican Summer League program, appearing in a total of 120 games and batting .233 with 3HR and 53RBI.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2004	DSL Yankees 1	R	.249	63	229	27	57	7	1	0	33	1	2	5	13	23	5	4	—	.288	.301
	DSL Yankees 2	R	.215	57	191	29	41	9	5	3	20	2	0	4	27	41	16	6	—	.361	.324
2005	Staten Island	SS-A	.313	73	281	37	88	11	6	3	46	6	0	3	20	43	6	3	28	.427	.365
2006	Tampa	A	.184	37	147	17	27	5	3	4	26	4	2	0	8	28	16	5	14	.340	.223
	Charleston	A	.227	90	344	36	78	11	3	2	40	0	2	2	23	48	16	5	26	.294	.278
2007	Charleston	A	.238	91	328	36	78	10	2	1	28	2	3	2	25	42	20	8	27	.290	.293
	Tampa	A	.285	30	123	16	35	5	0	1	13	0	1	3	7	18	9	0	6	.350	.336
2008	Tampa	A	.271	94	373	45	101	18	3	6	42	5	4	1	19	48	14	10	19	.383	.305
Minor League Totals			.251	472	1787	216	448	69	22	20	215	19	12	15	129	268	87	33	120	.348	.305

NUNEZ, Luis – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/21/86 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracaibo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/12/03; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** Batted .280 with 17 doubles, 3HR and 40RBI in 110 games with Single-A Tampa...appeared in games at 1B, 2B, 3B, SS, LF and DH...collected a career-high five hits on 8/10 at Clearwater...hit his first career grand slam on 8/31 at Fort Myers...hit .346 (37-for-107) with 20RBI in August, including a .407 mark (33-for-81) over his final 20 games...promoted to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre from 6/14-19, appearing in three games and going 3-for-9 (.333)...played with Zulia in the Venezuelan Winter League...**2007:** Combined to hit .235 (71-for-302) with 17 doubles, 2HR and 27RBI in 89 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island, Single-A Charleston and Single-A Tampa...**2006:** Played in 16 games and batted .279 with Single-A Tampa before being placed on the disabled list on 6/11 with a strained right hamstring, missing the remainder of the season...**2005:** Batted .230 in 42 games with the Gulf Coast League Yankees...helped lead the Yankees to the GCL Championship...**2004:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, posting a .249 batting average with 7 doubles and 33 RBI in 63 games.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2004	DSL Yankees 1	R	.249	63	229	27	57	7	1	0	33	1	2	5	13	23	5	4	—	.288	.301
2005	GCL Yankees	R	.230	42	126	16	29	3	2	0	23	4	3	0	6	15	2	3	10	.286	.259
2006	Tampa	A	.279	16	43	7	12	2	0	1	1	3	0	0	4	5	3	2	2	.395	.340
2007	Tampa	A	.267	12	45	5	12	3	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	8	1	0	3	.333	.267
	Charleston	A	.224	43	134	11	30	7	2	1	12	1	1	0	7	20	0	0	3	.328	.261
	Staten Island	SS-A	.236	34	123	19	29	7	2	1	13	3	2	1	10	8	5	2	9	.350	.294
2008	Tampa	A	.280	110	415	49	116	17	2	3	40	7	4	1	25	40	16	6	16	.352	.319
	Scranton/WB	AAA	.333	3	9	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	.333	.333
Minor League Totals			.256	323	1124	134	288	46	9	6	125	20	12	7	65	120	32	17	44	.329	.298

NUNEZ, Raymond – INF

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/25/90 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/21/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .230 with 8 doubles, 2HR and 41RBI in 65 games...posted a nine-game hitting streak from 6/6-17.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	DSL Yankees 2	R	.230	65	256	25	59	8	2	2	41	1	0	4	19	73	0	3	10	.301	.294

O'BRIEN, Michael – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/3/90 in Salem, Va.; **RESIDES:** Roanoke, Va.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the ninth round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 1-0 with a 5.00 ERA in six games (two starts)...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Hidden Valley (Va.) High School...named the 2008 Timesland "Player of the Year," after going 11-1 with a 0.69 ERA and 142 strikeouts in 81.0IP as a senior...also named the Virginia High School Coaches Association's "Player of the Year"...was diagnosed as a Type 1 diabetic...hosted baseball clinics in Roanoke in December 2008...bypassed a scholarship offer from Winthrop.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Yankees	R	1-0	5.00	6	2	0	0	0	18.0	26	14	10	1	4	4	14	1	0

OLBRYCHOWSKI, Adam – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/7/86 in Los Angeles, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Calabasas, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Pepperdine University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fifth round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Went 7-8 with one save and a 5.13 ERA in 22 appearances (19 starts) with Single-A Charleston...was placed on the disabled list from 5/5-22 with a right elbow strain...recorded his first professional save on 5/27 at Augusta...had a second stint on the D.L. from 6/30-7/20 with right elbow inflammation...recorded a season-high 9K on 8/13 at Delmarva...2007: Made 13 starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 3-5 with a 4.47 ERA in his professional debut...did not allow a run in each of his first two starts (5.2IP, 1H)...began the season 0-4 with a 4.93 ERA over his first nine starts leading up to the All-Star break...won three of his final four starts following the break (3-1, 3.60 ERA)...**PERSONAL:** Played three seasons at Pepperdine, posting a career record of 9-8 with a 3.62 ERA...named all West Coast Conference in 2007, ranking fifth in the conference in ERA (2.90).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Staten Island	SS-A	3-5	4.47	13	13	0	0	0	58.1	51	34	29	4	1	33	51	6	0
2008	Charleston	A	7-8	5.13	22	19	0	0	1	98.1	112	69	56	9	5	41	72	4	0
Minor League Totals			10-13	4.88	35	32	0	0	1	156.2	163	103	85	13	6	74	123	10	0

OROZCO, Elvin – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/24/88 in Municipio Ciudad Dario, Nicaragua; **RESIDES:** Municipio Ciudad Dario, Nicaragua; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/25/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Was 5-1 with a 3.83 ERA in 17 games (five starts) with the DSL Yankees 2...recorded 46K in 42.1IP...2007: Played with both Yankees DSL teams, combining for a 3-1 record and a 0.94 ERA in 14 appearances (four starts)...did not allow more than 1ER in any outing...opponents batted .196 (31-for-158, 1HR)...struck out 49 batters in 47.2IP with only 12BB...allowed only 1ER in 17.0IP over his four starts (0.53 ERA)...2006: Made professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League squad, posting a perfect 6-0 record with a 4.60 ERA in 19 relief appearances...notched 43K in just 31.1IP while holding opponents to a .220 batting average.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	DSL Yankees 2	R	6-0	4.60	19	0	0	0	1	31.1	26	17	16	0	1	16	43	1	0
2007	DSL Yankees 2	R	1-0	1.23	6	0	0	0	0	14.2	11	2	2	1	1	4	21	2	0
	DSL Yankees 1	R	2-1	0.82	8	4	0	0	1	33.0	20	6	3	0	3	8	28	0	0
2008	DSL Yankees 2	R	5-1	3.83	17	5	0	0	1	42.1	39	19	18	2	4	8	46	1	0
Minor League Totals			14-2	2.89	50	9	0	0	3	121.1	96	44	39	3	9	36	138	4	0

ORTIZ, Jonathan Alexander – RHP

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/29/85 in Bani, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bani, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 8/19/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Went 4-2 with 33 saves (in 38 opportunities) and a 2.03 ERA in 57 relief appearances with Single-A Charleston...led the South Atlantic League and all Yankees' farmhands and in saves, while ranking 11th among all minor league pitchers with a 12.63K/9.0IP ratio...also led the league in appearances en route to being named the "Best Reliever" in the SAL by Baseball America...was selected to the midseason SAL All-Star team, recording 20 saves and a 1.85 ERA in 30 pre-All-Star relief outings...allowed an earned run in just 11 of his appearances...suffered the loss on 5/17 vs. Asheville, recording his first defeat since the 2004 season...pitched in one game with Lacey in the Dominican Winter League (1.0IP, 1HR, 2K)...2007: Pitched at three different levels (Single-A Tampa, GCL Yankees and short-season Single-A Staten Island), working exclusively as a reliever and combining to post 15 saves with a 5-0 record and a 1.93 ERA...ranked second among all minor leaguers, averaging 14.60 strikeouts per 9.0IP and ranked 10th with a .160 opponents batting average...held opponents hitless in 17 of 26 relief appearances...opened the year at Tampa and pitched in two games before he was transferred to the GCL Yankees where he did not allow a run three appearances (3.0IP), converting both his save chances...promoted to Staten Island on 7/10 where he ranked fourth in the New York-Penn League with 13 saves...earned the win or save in 18 of his 21 appearances with Staten Island, converting 13-of-15 save opportunities (86%)...named NYPL "Pitcher of the Week" for 7/30-8/6...did not allow a run over his final 10 outings (2-0, six saves, 12.0IP)...2006: Posted a combined 4-0 record with a 0.71 ERA (4ER, 51.0IP) in 18 games (seven starts) with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League teams...limited opposing hitters to a .138 batting average (24-for-174)...after three professional seasons, owned a 1-31 record with a 1.31 ERA...2005: Appeared in 25 games for the Yankees' DSL 1 squad, posting a 5-0 record with a 1.03 ERA and 58 strikeouts...2004: Made professional debut in the Dominican Summer League, appearing in 10 games and notching a 4-1 record with a 2.27 ERA.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	DSL Yankees 1	R	4-1	2.27	10	7	0	0	0	47.2	40	15	12	0	5	6	42	4	0
2005	DSL Yankees 1	R	5-0	1.03	25	0	0	0	13	52.2	26	7	6	1	7	4	58	1	0
2006	DSL Yankees 1	R	1-0	0.64	10	0	0	0	7	14.0	5	1	1	0	2	3	17	0	0
	DSL Yankees 2	R	3-0	0.73	8	7	0	0	0	37.0	19	4	3	1	1	4	40	1	0
2007	Tampa	A	0-0	3.86	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	2	2	0	1	1	9	0	0
	GCL Yankees	R	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	2	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
	Staten Island	SS-A	5-0	1.80	21	0	0	0	13	25.0	14	5	5	1	1	8	39	0	0
2008	Charleston	A	4-2	2.03	57	0	0	0	33	62.0	48	21	14	2	5	13	87	3	1
Minor League Totals			22-3	1.57	136	14	0	0	68	246.0	155	55	43	5	22	39	297	9	1

PALOMO, Jesus Alberto – C

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/15/89 in Maturin, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maturin, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 1/20/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Appeared in 37 games with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .215 with six doubles and 6RBI...2007: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .176 with 1 double, 1HR and 4RBI.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2007	DSL Yankees 2	R	.176	23	51	4	9	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	6	24	0	0	6	.255	.276
2008	DSL Yankees 2	R	.215	37	93	19	20	6	1	1	6	0	0	7	17	31	1	2	5	.333	.376
Minor League Totals			.201	60	144	23	29	7	1	2	10	0	0	8	23	55	1	2	11	.306	.343



PARACHE, Luis – INF

HT: 5-9; WT: 170; B: L; T: R; BORN: 8/4/89 in New York, N.Y.; RESIDES: Santo Domingo, D.R.; OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 4/18/07; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2008: Batted .290 with 4HR and 43RBI in 69 games with the DSL Yankees 1... did not go more than two consecutive games without recording at least 1H... 2007: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .246 with 8 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 9RBI... from 8/3-15, four of his seven hits went for doubles.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2007	DSL Yankees 2	R	.246	45	118	15	29	8	1	1	9	1	3	0	13	21	1	1	10	.356	.313
2008	DSL Yankees 1	R	.290	69	272	47	79	16	6	4	43	1	4	4	28	30	7	2	16	.438	.360
Minor League Totals			.277	114	390	62	108	24	7	5	52	2	7	4	41	51	8	3	26	.413	.346

PARADES, Jimmy – INF

HT: 6-1; WT: 178; B: S; T: R; BORN: 11/25/88 in Haina, D.R.; RESIDES: Santo Domingo, D.R.; OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/06; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2008: Played in 47 games with the GCL Yankees, appearing at 3B, SS and DH, and batting .280 with 9 doubles, 2 triples, 1HR and 15RBI... led the team with 45H and 65B... collected a career-high 5H on 7/19 vs. Bluefield, going 5-for-5 with 2R and 1RBI, one of only four 5-hit games in the GCL in 2008... 2007: Hit .259 with 14 doubles, 4 triples, 2HR and 42RBI with the DSL Yankees 1 in his professional debut... led the team in RBI, ranked second with 69H and tied for second in doubles... recorded a season-high 5RBI on 7/9 at the DSL Diamondbacks, going 3-for-6 with 1HR... compiled a 14-game hitting streak from 7/31-8/17, batting .328 (19-for-58) with 12RBI over the stretch.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2007	DSL Yankees 1	R	.259	64	266	31	69	14	4	2	42	0	4	6	6	44	5	4	34	.365	.287
2008	GCL Yankees	R	.280	47	161	23	45	9	2	1	15	1	1	4	8	20	6	0	17	.379	.328
Minor League Totals			.267	111	427	54	114	23	6	3	57	1	5	10	14	64	11	4	47	.370	.303

PATTERSON, Garrett – LHP

HT: 6-2; WT: 220; B: L; T: L; BORN: 5/11/82 in McAlester, Okla.; RESIDES: McAlester, Okla.; COLLEGE: University of Oklahoma; OBTAINED: Selected in the seventh round in the 2005 First-Year Player Draft; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2008: Missed the entire season on the disabled list with a left foot fracture... 2007: Played for most of the season with Single-A Charleston, going 1-5 with a 6.29 ERA in 29 appearances (five starts)... tossed 2.0 or more innings in 10 of his 24 relief outings, including a season-high 3.2 in his season debut on 4/9 vs. Asheville... promoted to Single-A Tampa on 8/30 and made one relief appearance on 9/2 in Tampa's season finale, earning the win (2.0IP, 1H, 1ER, 1HR)... 2006: Went 2-5 with a 4.50 ERA in 14 games (12 starts) with Single-A Charleston... 2005: In first professional season, posted a 1-2 record with a 3.71 ERA in 17 games (11 starts) for the NY-Penn League Champion Staten Island Yankees... ranked fifth among all NY-Penn League pitchers with 71 strikeouts... PERSONAL: Posted a 6-3 record in his senior season at the University of Oklahoma in 2005, one year after undergoing elbow surgery... graduated from McAlester (Okla.) High School and was a key member of two state championships and four regional titles... earned first team All-State honors by The Oklahoman and first team all-area and all-conference accolades as a senior... received one of 40 invitations to the U.S. Junior National Team Trials following his senior year... member of the Oklahoma Junior Sunbelt team that won the AAU National Championship in the summer of 2000... was selected in the 11th round of the 2001 First-Year Player Draft by the Anaheim Angels but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Staten Island	SS-A	1-2	3.71	17	11	0	0	0	51.0	37	22	21	1	1	38	71	9	0
2006	Charleston	A	2-5	4.50	14	12	0	0	0	50.0	47	40	25	3	5	37	39	4	0
2007	Charleston	A	1-5	6.29	29	5	0	0	2	54.1	61	45	38	6	3	36	37	9	0
	Tampa	A	1-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
2008	Did Not Pitch - Injured																		
Minor League Totals			5-12	4.86	61	28	0	0	2	157.1	147	108	85	11	9	112	147	22	0

PATTERSON, Paul – RHP

HT: 6-7; WT: 200; B: R; T: R; BORN: 5/8/84 in Nashville, Ky.; RESIDES: Nicholasville, Ky.; COLLEGE: Northern Kentucky University; OBTAINED: Selected by the Yankees in the 16th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2008: Missed the season on the disabled list, suffering from right shoulder tendinitis... 2007: With Single-A Charleston, was 3-2 with a 4.14 ERA in 13 games (seven starts)... allowed just 1ER in 16.2IP at home (4G)... opened the season on the disabled list, suffering from mononucleosis... activated on 5/24 and pitched a perfect inning that night at Columbus... first six appearances came out of the bullpen, posting a 4.91 ERA with no record and a .262 opponents batting average... entered the rotation on 7/27 through the remainder of the season, going 3-2 with a 3.89 ERA and holding opponents to a .189 batting average... 2006: In his first professional season, went 3-0 with a combined 3.72 ERA in 17 games (two starts) with short-season Single-A Staten Island and Charleston... spent most of the season with Staten Island and was 3-0 with a 3.48 ERA in 15 games (two starts)... was transferred to Charleston on 8/21 and made two relief appearances, surrendering 3ER in 5.1IP... PERSONAL: Full name is Paul David Patterson... drafted by the Yankees out of Northern Kentucky University, where he went 5-4 with a 1.92 ERA in 2006 and limited opposing hitters to a .196 batting average... allowed just 54H in 79.2IP... was drafted in the 44th round of the 2005 draft by the Seattle Mariners, but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	Staten Island	SS-A	3-0	3.48	15	2	0	0	1	31.0	30	12	12	3	4	9	16	0	0
	Charleston	A	0-0	5.06	2	0	0	0	1	5.1	1	3	3	0	1	2	6	1	0
2007	Charleston	A	3-2	4.14	13	7	0	0	0	45.2	35	21	21	5	2	16	34	1	0
2008	Did Not Pitch - Injured																		
Minor League Totals			6-2	3.95	30	9	0	0	2	82.0	66	36	36	8	7	27	56	2	0

PENA, Henry – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/26/90 in Bani, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bani, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut, hitting .167 with 14 doubles, 1HR and 17RBI in 51 games with the DSL Yankees 2.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	DSL Yankees 2	R	.167	51	192	22	32	14	0	1	17	0	0	1	32	64	1	3	2	.255	.289

PENA, Ramiro Guana – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/18/85 in Monterrey, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Monterrey, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/18/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Played the entire season at Double-A Trenton, batting .266 with 20 doubles, 7 triples, 2HR and 45RBI in 111 games at shortstop, setting career highs in nearly every offensive category...appeared on the World Team at the 2008 Futures Game during All-Star weekend at Yankee Stadium...batted .345 (10-for-29) in seven postseason games for the Eastern League champions...following the season, was tabbed as the "Best Defensive Infielder" in the organization and the Eastern League by *Baseball America*...played winter ball with Culiacan in the Mexican Winter League...2007: Was limited to 52 games with Double-A Trenton due to injuries, batting .252 with 7 doubles, 1 triple and 10RBI...went on the disabled list from 5/24-6/1 with a groin strain...had hit safely in nine of 11 games prior to the injury (.364, 16-for-44)...returned on 6/2 and played in 11 more games before his season was cut short on 6/14 with a dislocated right shoulder...suffered the injury on 6/13 vs. Connecticut sliding into second base in the seventh inning...2006: Fought through three stints on the disabled list and combined to bat .257 in 80 games with Double-A Trenton and Single-A Tampa...began the season with Trenton and batted .198 in 26 games...was placed on the disabled list on 5/11 after suffering a right knee contusion on 5/10 at Portland...was reinstated from the D.L. on 5/24 and transferred to Tampa...played in 51 games before suffering a sprained right ankle on 7/20 vs. Palm Beach...was placed on the D.L. the next day and missed a week of action...was reinstated on 7/28 and played in three games before being placed on the disabled list for a third time, this time with a left thumb injury...missed the remainder of the season...played in 33 games with Culiacan of the Mexican Winter League, batting .221...2005: In first professional season, played in 91 combined games with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton...began the season with Tampa, batting .247 in 23 games before being promoted to Trenton on 6/14...in 68 games with the Thunder, batted .250 with 5 doubles and 12RBI.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	Tampa	A	.247	23	73	11	18	4	1	1	6	2	2	0	9	12	1	0	4	.370	.321
	Trenton	AA	.250	68	236	28	59	5	2	0	12	8	1	0	10	48	4	1	15	.288	.279
2006	Trenton	AA	.198	26	86	6	17	2	0	0	6	5	1	1	5	19	0	1	2	.221	.247
	Tampa	A	.280	54	218	31	66	4	2	0	23	4	4	4	16	26	8	4	12	.317	.335
2007	Trenton	AA	.252	52	202	23	51	7	1	0	10	7	0	2	22	33	7	3	4	.297	.332
2008	Trenton	AA	.266	111	443	57	118	20	7	2	45	12	6	4	41	86	8	6	21	.357	.330
Minor League Totals			.258	334	1258	156	324	42	13	3	102	38	14	11	103	224	28	15	58	.319	.316

PENDLETON, Lance – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/10/83 in Houston, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Kingwood, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Rice University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the fourth round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Went 7-9 with a 3.52 ERA in 28 appearances (23 starts) with Single-A Charleston...struck out a season-high eight batters three times (5/17 vs. Asheville, 6/11 at Rome and 8/9 vs. Rome)...began the season as a reliever, going 1-0 with a 3.38 ERA in five appearances...had a 34.2-inning scoreless stretch from 5/6-6/1...during the six-start stretch, allowed just 12H and 13BB, while striking out 28 batters...was named to the SAL midseason All-Star team...2007: Appeared in eight games (six starts) with the GCL Yankees, posting a 4.61 ERA with no decisions...did not begin the season until 7/26 as he began rehabilitation from an elbow injury...2006: Missed the entire season while on the disabled list with a right elbow injury...2005: In first professional season, posted a 1-0 record with a 2.33 ERA in nine games (six starts) with short-season Single-A Staten Island before being placed on the disabled list on 8/26 with tendinitis in his right elbow...PERSONAL: Helped lead Rice University to the College World Series in 2004...posted a 5-3 record with a 3.69 ERA in his senior season with the Owls...was named to the Minute Maid College Classic All-Tournament team for the second consecutive year in 2005...graduated from Kingwood (Texas) High School, where he was named to the Texas High School Baseball Coaches Association All-State Team as a senior outfielder in 2002.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Staten Island	SS-A	1-0	2.33	9	6	0	0	0	27.0	27	11	7	1	1	13	23	2	1
2006										Did Not Pitch - Injured									
2007	GCL Yankees	R	0-0	4.61	8	6	0	0	0	13.2	14	7	7	1	1	6	16	2	0
2008	Charleston	A	7-9	3.52	28	23	0	0	0	128.0	136	62	50	3	6	46	119	15	1
Minor League Totals			8-9	3.42	45	35	0	0	0	168.2	177	80	64	5	8	65	158	19	2

PEREZ, Andres – OF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/23/84 in New York, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** New York, N.Y.; **COLLEGE:** SUNY Stony Brook; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 9/1/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Batted .269 with 20 doubles, 8HR and 44RBI in 86 games with Single-A Tampa...ranked third on the team in doubles, home runs and RBI...recorded a 10-game hitting streak from 5/29-6/9, batting .333 (16-for-48) with 6R, 5 doubles, 2HR and 8RBI during the stretch...had another 10-game hitting streak from 7/10-7/22, hitting .432 (16-for-37) with 7R, 4 doubles, 4HR and 14RBI to raise his average from .240 to .271...2007: Played at four different levels in his professional debut, combining to hit .237 with 14 doubles, 2 triples, 7HR, 29RBI and 10SB at Single-A Charleston, short-season Single-A Staten Island, GCL Yankees and Single-A Tampa...homered in four straight games from 7/6-10 (w/ Staten Island)...hit safely in his first six games and injury of his first nine after joining Tampa on 8/12, homering in each of his first two contests there...PERSONAL: Led his Stony Brook team with 7HR and ranked second with a .327 batting average in 2006...became the sixth player from Stony Brook to sign with a Major League club.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2007	Charleston	A	.264	25	72	12	19	6	1	0	5	0	1	0	10	12	5	2	1	.375	.349
	Staten Island	SS-A	.077	7	26	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	.077	.138
	GCL Yankees	R	.280	32	107	15	30	5	0	5	11	1	1	2	13	17	4	2	0	.467	.366
	Tampa	A	.203	18	69	6	14	3	1	2	11	0	1	0	1	14	1	0	0	.362	.211
2008	Tampa	A	.269	86	316	38	85	20	2	8	44	2	2	3	18	58	8	6	1	.421	.313
Minor League Totals			.254	168	590	73	150	34	4	15	73	3	6	5	44	109	18	12	2	.402	.309

PEREZ, Kelvin – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 140; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/10/85 in Managuallavo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Managuallavo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 3/16/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Opened the season on the disabled list, recovering from right elbow surgery performed on 8/17/07... began year on a rehab assignment with the GCL Yankees, going 0-2 with a 4.08 ERA in eight games (one start) before being promoted to Single-A Tampa for his final appearance of the season... 2007: Joined the GCL Yankees, going 5-3 with a 2.84 ERA in 11 games (five starts), striking out 32 with nine walks... was 3-1 with a 1.77 ERA in six relief appearances and 2-2 with a 4.08 ERA in his five starts... held opponents scoreless in five consecutive outings from 6/26-7/17, going 4-0 and holding opponents to a .153 average (19.0IP, 10H, 2BB, 14K)... struck out a career-high seven batters in a 5.0-inning start on 8/11 vs. the GCL Phillies to earn the win... 2006: Made 14 appearances (nine starts) with the Yankees DSL 1 squad, posting a 7-2 record with a 3.18 ERA and 52K in 51.0IP... held opponents to a .205 batting average... helped lead the squad to their second consecutive Dominican Summer League championship... 2005: In first professional season, posted a 1-3 record with a 5.42 ERA in 12 games (five starts) for the Yankees' DSL 2 squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	DSL Yankees 2	R	1-3	5.42	12	5	0	0	0	36.1	33	32	22	5	5	28	26	5	3
2006	DSL Yankees 1	R	7-2	3.18	14	9	0	0	0	51.0	41	25	18	2	1	18	52	7	0
2007	GCL Yankees	R	5-3	2.84	11	5	0	0	0	38.0	32	15	12	2	4	9	32	2	1
2008	GCL Yankees	R	0-2	4.08	8	1	0	0	0	17.2	15	8	8	0	5	7	19	1	0
	Tampa	A	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	0
Minor League Totals			13-10	3.81	46	20	0	0	0	144.0	124	81	61	9	15	65	129	16	4

PEREZ, Nixon Xavier – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/16/88 in Maracay, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracay, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 4/1/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: In 46 games with the DSL Yankees 2, batted .300 with 2HR and 18RBI... against right-handed pitchers, hit .297 with 18 extra-base hits (15 doubles, 1 triple, 2HR)... 2007: Appeared in 16 games with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .184 with 1 triple and 4RBI... 2006: In first professional season, batted .236 in 59 games with the Yankees' DSL 2 team.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	DSL Yankees 2	R	.236	59	212	25	50	5	1	0	24	0	2	7	14	55	6	2	2	.269	.302
2007	DSL Yankees 1	R	.184	16	38	7	7	0	1	0	4	1	1	1	2	8	0	0	3	.237	.238
2008	DSL Yankees 2	R	.300	46	150	29	45	15	1	2	18	1	4	2	16	23	2	1	5	.453	.366
Minor League Totals			.255	121	400	61	102	20	3	2	46	2	7	10	32	86	8	3	10	.335	.321

PHELPS, David – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/9/86 in St. Louis, Mo.; **RESIDES:** Hazelwood, Mo.; **COLLEGE:** University of Notre Dame; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut, going 8-2 with a 2.72 ERA in 15 starts with short-season Single-A Staten Island (72.2IP, 67H, 28R, 22ER, 18BB, 52K, 4HR)... tied for second in the New York-Penn League in wins and ranked fourth in the league in ERA, earning a spot on the league's midseason All-Star roster... tied for fourth among Yankees farmhands in ERA... went 6-0 with a 2.75 ERA in eight road starts... won each of his final six decisions of the season over his last nine starts... made one postseason start for Staten Island, going 0-1 with a 33.75 ERA (1.1IP, 5H, 8R, 5ER, 2BB, 1K)... **PERSONAL:** Full name is David Edward Phelps... attended the University of Notre Dame where he majored in political science and computer applications... went 5-5 with a 4.65 ERA in his junior year in 2008, allowing 102H and 48ER while leading the team in games started (14), innings pitched (93.0) and strikeouts (75)... was named to the 2008 Preseason Watch List for the Brooks Wallace national "Player of the Year" award, as well as earning pre-season First Team All-Big East honors in 2007 and '08... became the second Notre Dame pitcher in school history to strike out at least 100 batters (102) and record an ERA under 2.00 (1.88) in the same season in 2007 (also Aaron Heilman)... attended Hazelwood West High School (Mo.) where he went 14-4 with a 2.96 ERA in 27 appearances (17 starts), striking out 172 batters in 109.2IP... was named a top prospect in Missouri among 2005 prep seniors by *Baseball America* after setting a school record with a 30.0-inning scoreless stretch that season... was a team captain, all-conference and all-metro performer in 2004 and '05.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Staten Island	SS-A	8-2	2.72	15	15	0	0	0	72.2	67	28	22	4	1	18	52	1	1

PILITTERE, P.J. – C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/23/81 in Galesburg, Ill.; **RESIDES:** Walnut, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Cal State Fullerton; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 13th round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Hit .277 with 15 doubles, 3HR and 48RBI in 97 games with Double-A Trenton... hit .336 (38-for-113, 0HR) off left-handed pitching and .251 (63-for-251, 3HR) off righties... struck out just once every 11.38AB, leading the EL and 11th overall in the minors (32K, 392PA)... ranked fifth among qualifying EL catchers with a 21.3% caught stealing rate (17-of-80)... named to the EL midseason All-Star team... 2007: Batted .261 with 16 doubles, 2HR and 34RBI in 100 games with Double-A Trenton... led all Eastern League catchers with a .995 fielding percentage (.4E, .844TC) and 97 games played... also appeared in two games at 1B... was a .372 hitter when leading off an inning (27-for-79)... 2006: Batted .302 with 5HR and 38RBI in 87 games with Single-A Tampa... led all Florida State League catchers with a .998 fielding percentage, committing just one error in 587 total chances... in 12 games with the Peoria Saguaros in the Arizona Fall League, batted .394 (13-for-33) with 8RBI... 2005: In second season with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batted .250 with 4HR and 25RBI in 53 games played... 2004: Made professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island... batted .215 in 34 games for the Yankees... **PERSONAL:** Full name is Peter John Pilittere... was named team captain at Cal State Fullerton in 2004, helping lead his team to the College World Series... batted .351 with 18 doubles, 4HR and 49RBI in 69 games during his senior season... graduated from Bishop Amat High School in Walnut, Calif... was honored with first-team All-Def Rey League and honorable mention All-San Gabriel Valley recognitions... was the starting catcher in the 1999 San Gabriel Valley All-Star Game.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2004	Staten Island	SS-A	.215	34	121	9	26	6	0	0	11	1	0	3	3	18	1	1	1	.264	.252
2005	Staten Island	SS-A	.250	53	176	18	44	11	0	4	25	3	4	8	12	17	0	0	5	.381	.320
2006	Tampa	A	.302	87	291	39	88	14	2	5	38	5	2	5	20	24	3	2	1	.416	.355
2007	Trenton	AA	.261	100	348	43	91	16	2	2	34	1	7	6	26	42	0	1	4	.336	.318
2008	Trenton	AA	.277	97	364	46	101	15	1	3	48	1	4	3	20	32	0	1	6	.349	.317
Minor League Totals			.269	371	1300	155	350	62	5	14	156	11	17	25	81	133	4	5	17	.357	.320

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

PIRELA, Jose Manuel – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/21/89 in Valera, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Bobures, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** Appeared in 35 games with the GCL Yankees, batting .234 with 4 doubles, 1 triple and 10 RBI... **2007:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, batting .273 with 7 doubles, 3 triples, 4HR, 29RBI and 15SB in 65 games...ranked second on the team in stolen bases and third in runs (44).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2007	DSL Yankees 1	R	.273	65	238	44	65	7	3	4	29	0	6	5	34	36	15	5	29	.378	.367
2008	GCL Yankees	R	.234	35	141	19	33	4	1	0	10	0	1	3	8	19	4	2	3	.277	.288
Minor League Totals			.259	100	379	63	98	11	4	4	39	0	7	8	42	55	19	7	32	.340	.339

POPE, Ryan – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/21/86 in Bradenton, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Bradenton, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Savannah College of Arts and Design; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the third round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** Made 20 starts with Single-A Tampa, going 7-7 with a 4.15 ERA...missed over a month on the disabled list from 5/25-7/2 with a right groin strain...made two rehab appearances (one start) with the GCL Yankees...went 4-4 with a 2.81 ERA prior to the injury and 3-3 with a 5.47 ERA after returning to the rotation...named to the Florida State League midseason All-Star team...credited with his first career complete game on 7/18 at Jupiter, recording the win in the 7.0-inning Game 1 of a doubleheader... **2007:** Made 10 starts for short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 3-0 with a 2.49 ERA and 46 strikeouts in 43.1IP in his first professional season...held the opposition to 2ER or less in nine starts and did not allow an earned run in four of his starts...tossed 3.0 scoreless innings in his debut vs. Vermont... **PERSONAL:** Full name is Ryan Joseph Pope...became the first player ever drafted out of the Savannah College of Art and Design...set a school single-season record in 2007 with a 1.15 ERA, ranking third among all NAIA pitchers...also ranked third among NAIA hurlers in opponents batting average (.162) and 11th in strikeouts per 9.0IP (10.76)...threw the school's second no-hitter on 1/27/07 in the season opener against Tennessee Temple University...holds school career records in starts (42), wins (24), strikeouts (284), complete games (32), innings pitched (289.1) and ERA (2.36)...was named 2007 "Player of the Year" for the Florida Sun Conference and the NAIA Region XIV and earned the SCAD "Male Athlete of the Year" Award in 2006 and '07...named to the 2007 NAIA All-American first team as well as the Rawlings NAIA Gold Glove team.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Staten Island	SS-A	3-0	2.49	10	10	0	0	0	43.1	41	16	12	2	1	10	46	1	0
2008	Tampa	A	7-7	4.15	20	20	1	0	0	104.0	114	57	48	8	4	22	72	2	0
	GCL Yankees	R	0-0	6.43	2	1	0	0	0	7.0	7	5	5	1	1	1	4	0	0
Minor League Totals			10-7	3.79	32	31	1	0	0	154.1	162	78	65	11	6	33	122	3	0

PREISENDORFER, Clint – LHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 215; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 7/11/86 in La Jolla, California; **RESIDES:** La Jolla, California; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/10/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** In his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, went 1-0 with a 7.20 ERA in five relief appearances.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Yankees	R	1-0	7.20	5	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	10	4	0	0	8	2	0	0

PRUITT, Braedyn – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 175; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/23/85 in West Palm, Fla.; **RESIDES:** West Palm, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Stetson University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 14th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** Combined to hit .218 with 5 doubles and 15RBI in 65 games with Single-A Tampa, Single-A Charleston and short-season Single-A Staten Island...struck out just 28 times while recording 31 walks...began the season with Tampa, going 4-for-40 (100) in 12 games...was promoted to Charleston on 5/7, hitting .288 in 17 games before being transferred to Staten Island on 6/20...batted .222 with 15R, 4 doubles and 12RBI in 36 games with Staten Island...was placed on the disabled list from 7/29-8/21 with a left hamstring strain...hit .125 (1-for-8) with 1BB in two New York-Penn League postseason games... **2007:** Batted .347 with 5 doubles, 4HR and 32RBI in 51 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island in his first professional action...walked 26 times while striking out only 21 times, ranking fifth in the New York-Penn League with an average of one strikeout every 10.1AB...his batting average ranked seventh overall in the minors and was the second-highest among minor league third basemen...he also ranked second in the NYPL in on-base percentage (.458)...was hit by a pitch a team-leading 12 times...hit .414 off left-handed pitchers (12-for-29, 1HR)...played in the season opener on 6/19 at Brooklyn, going 3-for-4...was placed on the D.L. the next day through 7/13 with left hamstring strain...reached base in 35 consecutive games from 7/22-9/1, the longest such stretch in the NYPL... **PERSONAL:** Full name is William Braedyn Pruitt...was a four-year starter at Stetson University, batting .345 as a senior with 14 doubles, a team-high 8HR and 46RBI...was the Atlantic Sun Conference "Freshman of the Year" in 2004...was selected by Oakland in the 21st round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft out of the Kings Academy High School...was a three-time first-team All-Area selection by the *Palm Beach Post* and *Florida Sun-Sentinel* and earned both papers' small school "Player of the Year" award as a senior.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2007	Staten Island	SS-A	.347	51	170	20	59	5	0	4	32	0	4	12	26	21	1	6	7	.447	.458
2008	Tampa	A	.100	12	40	2	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	8	6	0	0	2	.125	.250
	Charleston	A	.288	17	59	9	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	7	0	0	0	.288	.373
	Staten Island	SS-A	.222	36	117	15	26	4	1	0	12	2	3	1	15	15	1	0	9	.274	.309
Minor League Totals			.275	116	386	46	106	10	1	4	47	2	7	13	57	49	2	6	18	.337	.380

QUINTANA, Jose – LHP

HT: 6-0; WT: 172; B: R; T: L; BORN: 1/24/89 in Arjona, Colombia; RESIDES: Barranquilla, Colombia; OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on 3/10/08; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2008: Posted a record of 3-2 with a 1.96 ERA in 15 games (12 starts) with the DSL Yankees 2...recorded a career-high 10K in an 8/2 no-decision vs. the DSL Twins (5.1IP, 2H, 1HB, 1WP)...2007: Did not pitch during the regular season...2006: Was 0-1 with an 8.44 ERA in 3G with the VSL Mets.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	VSL Mets	R	0-1	8.44	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	6	7	5	0	2	8	5	0	0
2007																			
2008	DSL Yankees 2	R	3-2	1.96	15	12	0	0	0	55.0	36	17	12	0	5	24	76	5	0
Minor League Totals			3-3	2.54	18	12	0	0	0	60.1	42	24	17	0	7	32	81	5	0

RAMIREZ, Alcibiades – C

HT: 5-11; WT: 165; B: S; T: R; BORN: 1/27/89 in Panama City, Panama; RESIDES: Panama City, Panama; OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 1/7/07; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2008: Posted a .286 batting average in four games with the DSL Yankees 2...2007: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, batting .111 in five games.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2007	DSL Yankees 2	R	.111	5	9	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	.111	.200
2008	DSL Yankees 2	R	.286	4	7	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	1	.429	.444
Minor League Totals			.188	9	16	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	7	0	0	1	.250	.316

RAMIREZ, John Lee – INF

HT: 6-0; WT: 180; B: L; T: R; BORN: 9/27/89 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; RESIDES: Santo Domingo, D.R.; OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on 10/9/07; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2008: In his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, hit .294 with 14R and 9RBI in 31 games...recorded a nine-game hitting streak from 6/19 to 7/5.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	DSL Yankees 1	R	.294	31	102	14	30	2	0	1	9	0	0	4	5	36	0	1	2	.343	.351

RAMIREZ, Jose Altigracia – RHP

HT: 6-1; WT: 160; B: R; T: R; BORN: 1/21/90 in Yaguata, D.R.; RESIDES: Yaguata, D.R.; OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on 6/10/07; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2008: In his first professional season, posted an 0-3 record and 4.15 ERA in 12 games (10 starts) for the Dominican Summer League Yankees...tossed a season-high 5.0 innings in 8/9 win vs. the DSL Reds (6H, 3ER, 1BB, 2K, 1HR).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Yankees 2	R	0-3	4.15	12	10	0	0	0	39.0	35	23	18	2	9	18	39	6	1

RAMIREZ, Jose Miguel – RHP

HT: 6-1; WT: 160; B: R; T: R; BORN: 10/29/88 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; RESIDES: Santo Domingo, D.R.; OBTAINED: Signed as a free agent on 6/14/07; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: 2008: Was 1-2 with a 6.32 ERA in 24 games (four starts) with the DSL Yankees 1...recorded a career-high 4K twice, 6/5 at DSL Dodgers and 7/7 vs. DSL Red Sox...2007: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, making seven relief appearances and posting a 6.43 ERA with no record.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	DSL Yankees 2	R	0-0	6.43	7	0	0	0	0	14.0	16	14	10	1	0	8	8	7	0
2008	DSL Yankees 1	R	1-2	6.28	17	4	0	0	0	43.0	58	41	30	2	3	35	29	7	2
Minor League Totals			1-2	6.32	24	4	0	0	0	57.0	74	55	40	3	3	43	37	14	2

RAMOS, Abraham – INF

HT: 5-10; WT: 150; B: R; T: R; BORN: 8/3/92 in Santiago-Ixcuintla, Mexico; RESIDES: Santiago-Ixcuintla, Mexico; OBTAINED: Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 9/8/08; M.L. SVC: 0.000; CAREER NOTES: Will be making his professional debut in 2009.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																					

REYES, Angel – LHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 8/1/87 in Peravia, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Peravia, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/26/03; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Was limited to seven relief appearances with Single-A Charleston after serving a 50-game suspension for violating the Minor League Drug Prevention and Treatment Program... 2007: Played at three different levels, combining to go 0-2 with a 5.28 ERA in 16 games (11 starts) with Single-A Charleston, short-season Single-A Staten Island and GCL Yankees... opponents batted .251, holding left-handers to a .229 average... in five relief appearances, had a 1.93 ERA with no record... was 0-2 with a 6.13 ERA in 11 starts... 2006: Led all Yankees minor-leaguers with a 1.40 combined ERA, posting a 4-3 record in 14 games with the Gulf Coast Yankees and short-season Single-A Staten Island... made 11 appearances (five starts) with the Gulf Coast Yankees to start the season, going 3-2 with a 1.35 ERA... ranked second among all GCL pitchers in ERA and held opponents to a .156 batting average... closed out the season with Staten Island, posting a 1-1 record with a 1.53 ERA... 2005: In second professional season, posted a 1-5 record with a 1.52 ERA in 15 games (six starts) with the Yankees DSL 2 squad... 2004: Made professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 2-2 with a 2.42 ERA in seven games (three starts).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2004	DSL Yankees 2	R	2-2	2.42	7	3	0	0	0	22.1	8	7	6	1	5	23	25	1	1
2005	DSL Yankees 2	R	1-5	1.52	15	6	0	0	1	41.1	19	2	7	0	54	1	0	2	7
2006	GCL Yankees	R	3-2	1.35	11	5	0	0	3	46.2	25	10	7	1	0	14	45	5	0
	Staten Island	SS-A	1-1	1.53	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	12	4	3	0	0	6	16	0	0
2007	Charleston	A	0-2	4.65	7	7	0	0	0	31.0	25	18	16	3	2	21	33	7	0
	Staten Island	SS-A	0-0	14.54	3	2	0	0	0	4.1	10	9	7	0	0	12	3	1	1
	GCL Yankees	R	0-0	3.38	6	2	0	0	0	10.2	9	4	4	0	0	11	13	2	0
2008	Charleston	A	0-0	11.74	7	0	0	0	0	7.2	15	10	10	2	0	4	11	6	1
Minor League Totals			7-12	3.57	59	28	0	0	4	181.2	137	89	72	8	9	117	200	29	3

REYES, Yobanny – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/29/88 in Villa Gonzalez, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Santiago, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/25/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, going 2-0 with a 5.64 ERA in 14 games... recorded his first career save on 7/17 vs. the DSL Cubs 1, allowing 1H in 2.0IP (1K, 1HB).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Yankees 2	R	2-0	5.64	14	0	0	0	1	22.1	20	15	14	2	2	20	17	2	0

REYNOSO, Victor – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/31/91 in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 9/29/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making his professional debut in 2009.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																					

RICHARDSON, Matthew – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/28/90 in Lake Mary, Fla.; **RESIDES:** Lake Mary, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/20/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut, going 0-1 with a 3.86 ERA in six appearances (four starts) with the GCL Yankees... recorded 17K in 14.0IP, including a career-high 6K in a 8/13 loss at the GCL Blue Jays (3.0IP, 2H, 3ER, 1BB, 1HR, 1WP).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Yankees	R	0-1	3.86	6	4	0	0	0	14.0	12	6	6	2	1	6	17	2	0

RODINO, Manuel Alfonso – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/7/90 in Santa Barbara de Zulia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Santa Barbara de Zulia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 12/4/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 2-1 with a 6.00 ERA in 18 games (two starts).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Yankees 1	R	2-1	6.00	18	2	0	0	1	36.0	46	28	24	2	2	24	23	5	1

RODRIGUEZ, John – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 205; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 1/20/78 in New York, N.Y.; **RESIDES:** Staten Island, N.Y.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a free agent on 1/14/09; **M.L. SVC:** 1.066; **CAREER NOTES:** Returns to the organization that originally signed him in 1997... 2008: Split the season between the Tampa Bay and New York Mets organizations, combining to bat .276 with 9 doubles, 10HR and 22RBI in 69 games... opened the year at Triple-A Durham (Rays) before being released on 6/2... missed most of May (5/9-6/1) after fracturing his left wrist on 5/7 at Pawtucket... signed with the Mets on 6/7 and was assigned to Triple-A New Orleans... had his season end early on 8/17 after suffering a left knee strain... 2007: Played for the Triple-A Memphis Redbirds, hitting .263 with 12 doubles, 8HR and 22RBI, enduring three trips to the disabled list... had his season end early in July when he suffered a knee injury... joined the Caribes de Anzoategui of the Venezuelan Winter League after the season, where he hit .386 in 17 games... 2006: Spent most of the season with St. Louis, batting .301 with 12 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 19RBI in 102 games for the National League champions... led the club with 47 pinch-at-bats, 11 pinch-hits and 7 pinch-RBI... both of his HR came as a pinch-hitter... appeared exclusively as a pinch-hitter in all three rounds of the postseason, going hitless in 6AB... 2005: Saw his first Major League action, appearing in 56 games with the Cardinals and batting .295 with 6 doubles, 5HR and 24RBI... made his debut on 7/18 vs. Milwaukee and collected his first hit (single) off Wes Obermueller... hit safely in his first six games and his first 10 starts (14-for-38, .368)... was on the Cardinals' NLDS and NLCS rosters, going hitless in 3AB (SF, 2BB)... began the year at Triple-A Buffalo (Indians), where he played 48 games until a 6/9 trade to St. Louis... hit .342 with 17HR and 47RBI in 34 games with Triple-A Memphis prior to being called up... 2004: His last season with the Yankees organization, appeared in 97 games with Triple-A Columbus, batting .294 with 26 doubles, 10 triples, 16HR and 68RBI... tied for second in the International League in triples, ranked seventh in on-base percentage (.388) and ninth in slugging (.557)... 2003: Made his Triple-A debut, batting .263 with 9 doubles, 10HR and 33RBI in 79 games with Columbus... 2002: Played second straight season at the Double-A level, hitting

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

just .215 in 103 games with Norwich...**2001:** Hit .285 with 31 doubles and 22HR in 103 games with Double-A Norwich...**2000:** Split campaign between Double-A Norwich and Single-A Tampa...opened year at Norwich, batting just .196 in 17 games and appearing mainly at 1B before being transferred to Tampa for the remainder of the season...**1999:** Hit .305 over 71 games with Single-A Tampa, collecting 82 hits over 71 games...**1998:** Spent the entire season at Single-A Greensboro, batting .252 with 18 doubles, 10HR and 49RBI...was successful in 14-of-17 stolen base attempts...**1997:** Played first professional season with the GCL Yankees, ranking third in walks (30) and fifth in on-base percentage (.405)...**PERSONAL:** Full name is John Joseph Rodriguez...graduated from Louis D. Brandeis (N.Y.) High School in Manhattan...signed by the Yankees as a free agent in 1997 after attending a tryout at Yankee Stadium...signed by Cesar Presbott.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP	
1997	GCL Yankees	R	.299	46	157	31	47	10	2	3	23	0	3	0	30	32	7	0	1	.446	.405	
1998	Greensboro	A	.252	119	408	64	103	18	4	10	49	0	3	4	64	93	14	3	6	.390	.357	
1999	Tampa	A	.305	71	269	37	82	14	3	8	43	1	3	3	41	52	2	5	4	.468	.399	
	GCL Yankees	R	.286	3	7	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	.571	.500	
2000	Norwich	AA	.196	17	56	4	11	4	0	1	10	0	1	0	8	22	0	0	2	.321	.308	
	Tampa	A	.268	105	362	59	97	14	2	16	44	1	0	8	40	81	3	2	2	.450	.354	
2001	Norwich	AA	.285	103	393	64	112	31	1	22	66	3	2	11	26	117	2	3	4	.537	.345	
	GCL Yankees	R	.833	2	6	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.833	.833	
2002	Norwich	AA	.215	103	354	51	76	18	3	15	63	1	4	11	35	94	13	3	3	.410	.302	
2003	Columbus	AAA	.263	79	232	35	61	9	2	10	33	3	1	1	24	50	6	0	3	.448	.333	
2004	Columbus	AAA	.294	112	378	78	111	26	10	16	68	1	3	8	48	84	10	3	7	.542	.382	
2005	Buffalo	AAA	.247	46	170	25	42	13	3	5	23	1	4	6	15	40	5	0	1	.447	.323	
	Memphis	AAA	.342	34	120	24	41	5	0	17	47	1	0	3	13	28	1	1	1	.808	.419	
	ST. LOUIS	MAJ	.295	56	149	15	44	6	0	5	24	3	2	3	19	45	2	0	2	.436	.382	
2006	ST. LOUIS	MAJ	.301	102	183	31	55	12	3	2	19	1	4	3	21	45	0	0	1	.432	.374	
	Memphis	AAA	.266	20	64	10	17	4	1	3	7	1	0	1	11	18	0	0	0	.500	.373	
2007	Memphis	AAA	.263	55	160	35	42	12	1	8	27	0	2	7	23	35	1	0	1	.500	.375	
2008	Durham	AAA	.259	26	85	12	22	3	0	6	12	0	0	1	10	26	0	1	0	.506	.344	
	New Orleans	AAA	.288	43	125	21	36	6	1	4	20	1	0	5	17	28	0	0	0	.448	.395	
Minor League Totals				.271	984	3346	553	907	187	34	144	538	14	25	69	408	800	64	21	35	.476	.360
Major League Totals				.298	158	332	46	99	18	3	7	43	4	6	6	40	90	2	0	3	.434	.378

RODRIGUEZ, Josue Daniel - C

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 165; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/2/90 in Maracaibo, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Maracaibo, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut, batting .279 with 8R and 13RBI in 27 games with the DSL Yankees 1...hit .323 against right-handed pitchers, including 3 doubles, 1 triple and 12RBI.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	DSL Yankees 1	R	.279	27	86	8	24	3	1	0	13	0	1	4	7	25	1	1	5	.337	.357

RODRIGUEZ, Keny Jose - INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/25/90 in Tucupita, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Barrana del Orinoco, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 9/15/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut, hitting .226 with seven doubles, 14RBI and nine stolen bases in 55 games with the DSL Yankees 2.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	DSL Yankees 2	R	.226	55	155	26	35	7	1	1	14	0	1	6	32	29	9	2	7	.303	.376

RODRIGUEZ, Wilton - RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/6/90 in Haina, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Haina, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/19/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut, going 0-2 with a 6.75 ERA in 10 games (five starts) with the DSL Yankees 1.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Yankees 1	R	0-2	6.75	10	5	0	0	0	20.0	25	18	15	1	2	14	13	8	0

ROJAS, Gerald Stefan Jimenez - RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 145; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/19/91 in Masaya, Nicaragua; **RESIDES:** Masaya, Nicaragua; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 10/10/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Was 2-1 with a 2.45 ERA in nine appearances (one start) with the DSL Yankees 1 in his professional debut...did not allow 1ER in six of his nine appearances.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Yankees 1	R	2-1	2.45	9	0	0	0	1	18.1	19	6	5	0	1	3	11	2	0

ROMERO, Yaguensi - OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 212; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 12/2/89 in Bani, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Bani, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 12/9/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: In 56 games with the DSL Yankees 1, batted .243 with 13 doubles, 3HR and 29RBI... 2007: Made his professional debut with the DSL 2 team, batting .144 with 1 double, 1 triple, 3HR and 8RBI in 40 games.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2007	DSL Yankees 2	R	.144	40	111	9	16	1	1	3	8	0	0	2	30	35	0	0	10	.252	.336
2008	DSL Yankees 1	R	.243	56	202	26	49	13	2	3	29	0	0	9	17	47	0	0	9	.371	.329
Minor League Totals				.208	96	313	35	65	14	3	6	38	0	0	11	47	82	0	0	.19	.332

ROMINE, Austin – C

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/22/88 in Lake Forest, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Lake Forest, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the second round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Batted .300 with 66R, 24 doubles, 10HR and 49RBI in 104 games with Single-A Charleston...ranked second on the team and third among Yankees minor leaguers in batting average...recorded 35 multi-hit games, including 12 games with at least 3H and four contests with four hits...batted .517 (15-for-29) with six multi-hit contests from 4/12-20...was placed on the D.L. from 4/23-5/22 with a right groin strain...played for the Waikiki BeachBoys in the Hawaii Winter Baseball League after the season, hitting .208 (11-for-53) with 8R, 4 doubles and 4RBI in 17 games...was named by *Baseball America* as the fourth-best prospect in the Yankees organization following the season...attended spring training as a non-roster invitee, but did not appear in a game...2007: Made his professional debut, appearing in one game—the season finale—with the GCL Yankees, going 1-for-2 with 1RBI as the DH...doubled in his first at-bat...after signing, reported to the Dominican Republic to take part in an instructional league...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Austin Allen Romine...rated by *Baseball America* as having the third-best arm strength among high school catchers in the 2007 draft...is the son of former Major League outfielder Kevin Romine (Boston, 1985-1991) and his brother, Andrew, was the Los Angeles Angels' fifth-round pick in the 2007 draft.

YEAR CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2007 GCL Yankees	R	.500	1	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.000	.667
2008 Charleston	A	.300	104	407	66	122	24	1	10	49	0	1	3	25	56	3	0	6	.437	.344
Minor League Totals		.301	105	409	68	123	25	1	10	50	0	1	3	26	57	3	0	6	.440	.346

RONDON, Francisco – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 160; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 4/19/88 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/25/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Appeared in nine games (four starts) with the GCL Yankees, going 2-1 with a 3.22 ERA...recorded 34K in 36.1IP...2007: Went 4-1 with a 3.65 ERA in 13 appearances (eight starts) with the DSL Yankees 1 team...all four wins came as a reliever, pitching to a 1.42 ERA out of the bullpen and holding opponents to a .194 batting average...was 0-1 with a 5.33 ERA in his eight starts with a .263 opponents average...all of his relief appearances were 3.0-or-more innings...2006: Made professional debut with the Yankees' DSL 2 team, posting a 1-3 record with a 3.09 ERA...held opponents to a .195 batting average.

YEAR CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006 DSL Yankees 2	R	1-3	3.09	14	8	0	0	1	43.2	32	20	15	1	2	24	27	11	2
2007 DSL Yankees 1	R	4-1	3.65	13	8	0	0	0	44.1	38	21	18	0	2	32	45	7	0
2008 GCL Yankees	R	2-1	3.22	9	4	0	0	0	36.1	31	17	13	4	2	13	34	1	0
Minor League Totals		7-5	3.33	36	20	0	0	1	124.1	101	58	46	5	6	69	106	19	2

RUFINO, Wady – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 195; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/8/85 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/30/02; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Batted .259 with 25R, 6 doubles, 5HR and 20RBI in 31 games with Single-A Charleston...missed nearly three months on the disabled list from 5/8-8/1 with a left hand contusion...made a five-game rehab assignment with the GCL Yankees before rejoining Charleston on 8/6...was placed on the D.L. for a second time on 8/12 with a left wrist sprain, missing the remainder of the season...appeared in two games for the Estrellas de Oriente in the Dominican Baseball League following the season, going 2-for-5 (.400) with 2 doubles and 2RBI...2007: Hit .345 with 8 doubles, 1 triple, 6HR and 24RBI in 38 games with the GCL Yankees...ranked second on the team in homers and tied for second in RBI...was just shy of qualifying with the top batting average on the team and one of the top five in the GCL...committed just 2E in 207TC (.990 fielding percentage)...was a .458 hitter when leading off an inning (11-for-24, 3 doubles, 3HR)...hit safely in 21 of his final 25 games (from 7/24 on) and batted .373 (25-for-67) in August...2006: Played in 19 games with the Yankees' Gulf Coast League squad, batting .183 with 1HR and 9RBI...2005: Batted .239 with 7HR and 25RBI in 64 games with the Yankees' SAL 1 team...2004: Did not appear in a game...2003: In first professional season, batted .255 with 3HR and 19RBI in 31 games with the DSL Yankees 2.

YEAR CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2003 DSL Yankees 2	R	.255	31	102	15	26	6	0	3	19	0	0	3	10	38	4	1	--	.402	.339
2004																				
2005 DSL Yankees 1	R	.239	64	201	29	48	12	1	7	25	0	0	12	23	58	5	3	--	.413	.352
2006 GCL Yankees	R	.183	19	71	9	13	6	0	1	9	0	1	0	4	12	0	2	31	.224	.224
2007 GCL Yankees	R	.345	38	116	25	40	8	1	6	24	0	2	4	13	19	0	1	2	.586	.422
2008 Charleston	A	.259	31	112	18	29	6	0	5	20	0	1	4	8	27	0	0	4	.446	.328
GCL Yankees	R	.176	5	17	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	.176	.176
Minor League Totals		.257	188	619	98	159	38	2	22	97	0	4	23	58	156	10	5	9	.431	.341

RULON, Brad – RHP

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 6/22/86 in Columbus, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Columbus, Ga.; **COLLEGE:** Georgia Tech; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 34th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut, going 2-0 with four saves and a 0.41 ERA in 28 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island...led the team in ERA and ranked second in appearances and strikeouts (68)...ended the season with a 15-1-inning scoreless stretch...made one postseason relief appearance, allowing 1H and 1ER in 2.0IP (1BB, 4K, 1HR)...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Bradley Michael Rulon...attended Georgia Tech, majoring in management...went 3-1 with seven saves and a 4.15 ERA in a team-leading 34 relief appearances during his senior year in 2008...was named to the 2006 ACC Honor Roll and the Academic All-ACC Baseball Team, leading all Georgia Tech pitchers in ERA (2.20) and appearances (39), while going 5-0 with two saves...attended Columbus (Ga.) High School, lettering in baseball four times...led Columbus to the Georgia AAAA State Championship in 2004...his team was ranked No. 2 in the nation by *USA Today* and No. 5 by *Baseball America*...also lettered two years in football as a placekicker...brother, Ben, played in the Tampa Bay Rays organization.

YEAR CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008 Staten Island	SS-A	2-0	0.41	28	0	0	0	4	44.0	21	2	2	1	0	20	68	5	0



RUSSO, Kevin – INF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/8/84 in Boulder, Colo.; **RESIDES:** Boulder, Colo.; **COLLEGE:** Baylor University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 20th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Hit .307 with 17 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 33RBI in 71 games with Double-A Trenton...missed nearly two months from 6/14-7/30 on the disabled list after fracturing his left cheekbone when he was hit by a batting practice grounder prior to 6/6 game...started all seven postseason games at 3B for the Eastern League champions, batting .174...appeared in 30 games with the Peoria Javelinas of the Arizona Fall League, batting .309 with 16R, 8 doubles, 3HR and 16RBI, leading Yankees winter leaguers with 34H...2007: With Single-A Tampa, hit .281 with 22 doubles, 3 triples, 2HR and 45RBI in 109 games...was successful on 19-of-25 stolen base attempts, including 10 of his first 11 tries...named by *Baseball America* as the best defensive second baseman in the Florida State League and started at 2B at the FSL midseason All-Star Game...appeared in 104 games at 2B, recording a .977 fielding percentage (13E, 559TC)...was involved in 81 double plays, second most among FSL second basemen...hit in a career-high 12 straight games from 4/26-5/12, batting .426 (20-for-47) over the stretch...hit in seven straight following that, giving him at least one hit in 19 of 20 games from 4/26-5/22...batted .338 in July (25-for-74)...2006: Made professional debut with the Yankees' Gulf Coast League team, batting .273 in 45 games (36 at 2B, 11 at 3B)...was among the most difficult batters in the league to strike out, ranking third in strikeout/plate appearance ratio (1/10.06)...ranked fifth in the league with a .383 on-base percentage...**PERSONAL:** Drafted by the Yankees out of Baylor University, where he was named to the 2006 Preseason All-Big 12 Conference team by *Baseball America*, received a 2005 All-Big 12 Conference Honorable Mention and was a three-time member of the Big 12 Conference Commissioner's Honor Roll...was one of four players to start every game in 2005, establishing a school record...at San Jacinto JC in 2004, earned Junior College World Series all-tournament honors...prepped at Fairview High School in Boulder, Colo., where he was a first-team all-state honoree as a senior and a two-time first-team All-Centennial League and first-team all-region selection.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	GCL Yankees	R	.273	45	150	23	41	10	0	3	23	1	2	8	20	18	6	2	4	.400	.383
2007	Tampa	A	.281	109	385	47	108	22	3	2	45	3	6	5	15	66	19	6	14	.369	.311
2008	Trenton	AA	.307	71	267	46	82	17	3	2	33	3	3	2	23	42	8	3	9	.416	.363
Minor League Totals			.288	225	802	116	231	49	6	7	101	7	11	15	58	126	33	11	27	.390	.343

RYE, Jack – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/8/86 in Irvine, Calif.; **RESIDES:** South Miami, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Florida State University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 13th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .276 with 26R, 10 doubles, 2HR and 17RBI in 49 games...recorded a career high in hits on 8/14 at State College, going 4-for-5 with 3R, 2 doubles and 1RBI...ended the season with an eight-game hitting streak, including six multi-hit contests, to raise his average from .236 to .276 (14-for-30, .467 during the stretch)...went hitless in his only postseason game with Staten Island (0-for-4)...**PERSONAL:** Attended Florida State University, where he was named baseball team captain during his senior year...left FSU ranked fifth in school history in hits (312), seventh in walks (162) and tied for 10th in doubles (57)...recorded more walks than strikeouts in each of his four seasons, totaling 162BB and 107K...batted .371 with 48R, 15 doubles, 7HR and 52RBI as the team's primary NO. 4 hitter in 2008, ranking sixth in the ACC in OBP (.478), seventh in walks (47) and eighth in batting average...was named to the 2006 and 2008 All-ACC Academic Team...is a four-time member of the ACC Academic Honor Roll, accomplishing the feat in each of his years at FSU (2004-08)...majored in real estate...attended Woodbridge High School (Calif.), hitting over .400 all four years en route to being named first team all-league four times and second team All-Southern California once...won the "Big Stick Award" in the Mickey Mantle World Series...hobbies include surfing and snowboarding.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	Staten Island	SS-A	.276	49	170	26	47	10	1	2	17	1	2	0	18	31	3	3	4	.382	.342

SANIT, Amaury – RHP

HT: 5-8; **WT:** 205; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/4/79 in Havana, Cuba; **RESIDES:** San Jose, Costa Rica; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 8/9/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees, recording one save without allowing a run in two relief appearances (0.00 ERA, 2.0IP, 1H, 2K)...pitched for the Tigres del Licey in the Dominican Baseball League following the season, recording a 5.19 ERA in seven relief appearances.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Yankees 2	R	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

SANTAMARIA, Jahdiel Elias – OF/1B

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/5/87 in Colon, Panama; **RESIDES:** Colon, Panama; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/20/04; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Batted .250 with 23R, 8 doubles and 13RBI in 50 games with short-season Single-A Staten Island...played most of his games at 1B after beginning his career primarily as an outfielder...appeared in one postseason game, going 3-for-4 with 2R...2007: Batted a team-high .347 with 14 doubles, 5 triples, 3HR and 41RBI with the DSL Yankees 1...ranked second in the DSL in batting average and slugging percentage (.515) and ranked second on the team in doubles and RBI...2006: In 45 games with the DSL Yankees 1, batted .306 with 10 stolen bases...2005: In first professional season, hit .277 in 55 games with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League 2 squad.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2005	DSL Yankees 2	R	.277	55	166	27	46	8	1	0	15	1	0	7	22	22	17	5	--	.337	.385
2006	DSL Yankees 1	R	.306	45	160	36	49	7	2	1	29	1	2	2	18	25	10	2	3	.394	.379
2007	DSL Yankees 1	R	.347	57	196	47	68	14	5	3	41	0	3	6	27	17	9	4	2	.515	.435
2008	Staten Island	SS-A	.250	50	124	23	31	8	2	0	13	2	1	1	11	24	3	3	7	.347	.314
Minor League Totals			.300	207	646	133	194	37	10	4	98	4	6	16	78	88	39	14	12	.407	.386

SANTANA, Francisco – OF

HT: 5-10; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 6/18/88 in Higuey, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Higuey, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/15/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** Batted .307 with 10 doubles, 8 triples, 6HR and 38RBI in 52 games with the DSL Yankees 1...tied for third in the DSL in triples. **2007:** Hit .264 with 11 doubles, 7 triples, 3HR and 25RBI for the DSL Yankees 2...tied for second in the league in triples...was 4-for-10 (.400) with 9RBI with the bases loaded...drove in a career-high 5R on 7/11 vs. the DSL Blue Jays 2, going 4-for-5 with 1 double and 1 triple...**2006:** In first professional season, batted a combined .118 in 31 games with the Dominican Summer League Yankees teams.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2006	DSL Yankees 1	R	.140	21	57	8	8	1	0	0	4	2	0	0	5	13	1	0	0	.158	.210
	DSL Yankees 2	R	.071	10	28	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	9	0	0	2	.071	.161
2007	DSL Yankees 2	R	.264	51	197	29	52	11	7	3	25	2	1	2	14	38	6	2	4	.437	.318
2008	DSL Yankees 1	R	.307	52	225	41	69	10	8	6	38	0	3	1	27	38	19	2	2	.502	.379
Minor League Totals			.258	134	507	82	131	22	15	9	67	4	4	4	48	98	26	4	8	.414	.325

SANTANA, Ravel – OF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 160; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/1/92 San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/17/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making his professional debut in 2009.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																					

SCHMIDT, Josh – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/14/82 in Sierra Madre, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Sierra Madre, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** University of the Pacific; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 15th round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** Made 38 combined relief appearances with Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton, going 1-3 with 16 saves and a 2.57 ERA...ranked third in the organization in saves...struck out 49 batters in 49.0IP and held opponents to a .233 batting average (41-for-176)...began season at Trenton before being transferred to Tampa on 5/20 for the remainder of the season...allowed only 1ER over his final 10 games (12.1IP)...**2007:** Went 6-1 with three saves and a 2.79 ERA in 39 relief appearances with Single-A Tampa, leading Yankees relievers in wins, strikeouts (92) and opponents average (.214)...ranked second overall among FSL relievers, averaging 12.24 K/9.0IP and third in opponents average...held opponents to a .214 batting average, including a .196 mark against right-handers...was 2-0 with a 4.40 ERA prior to the All-Star break and 4-1 with a 1.46 ERA after the break...did not allow a run over his final seven outings (11.1IP) and allowed only 1ER over his final 11 appearances of the season (18.0IP)...**2006:** Appeared in 39 games with the Tampa Yankees, posting a 4-4 record with one save and a 4.24 ERA...**2005:** Made professional debut with the short-season Single-A Staten Island Yankees, posting a 5-1 record with a 0.27 ERA and 47 strikeouts in 26 games (33.0IP, 1ER)...was named the NY-Penn League Rolaids "Relief Man of the Year"...ranked second among all NYPL pitchers with 13 saves and third in games pitched (26)...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from the University of the Pacific in Stockton, Calif. with a degree in communications...led the Tigers pitching staff in his senior season, posting a 6-4 record with a 1.79 ERA in a school-record 36 appearances out of the bullpen...also established a school record with 11 saves during the season...transferred to Pacific in 2003 after two years at Citrus College in Glendora, Calif...helped lead his team to the Western States Conference (WSC) title in 2003...and was named to the All-WSC Second Team...graduated from La Salle High School in Pasadena, Calif. in 2001 and led the Lancers to the state playoffs during each of his final three years there.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Staten Island	SS-A	5-1	0.27	26	0	0	0	13	33.0	14	1	1	0	1	8	47	1	1
2006	Tampa	A	4-4	2.94	39	0	0	0	1	68.0	56	37	32	4	8	31	66	2	0
2007	Tampa	A	6-1	2.79	39	0	0	0	3	67.2	54	24	21	3	3	28	92	2	0
2008	Trenton	AA	1-1	3.09	8	0	0	0	0	11.2	11	7	4	2	2	7	8	0	0
	Tampa	A	0-2	2.41	30	0	0	0	16	37.1	30	10	10	1	4	14	41	1	0
Minor League Totals			16-9	2.81	142	0	0	0	33	217.2	165	79	68	10	18	88	254	6	1

SHIVE, Andy – RHP

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/5/85 in Bakersfield, Calif.; **RESIDES:** Bakersfield, Calif.; **COLLEGE:** Azusa Pacific University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 35th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** Made his professional debut, going 9-2 with a 1.96 ERA in 22 appearances (one start) with short-season Single-A Staten Island...led the league in wins, all coming in relief...won each of his final nine decisions over his last 17 appearances of the season, beginning 6/27...pitched to a 1.27 ERA (35.1IP, 5ER) over the stretch, allowing runs in just four of the outings...named to the New York-Penn League All-Star staff...made his first professional start on 8/4 at Brooklyn, allowing 5H and 1ER in 3.2IP (1BB, 5K)...**PERSONAL:** Attended Azusa Pacific University, going 6-2 with a 3.95 ERA over 12 appearances (10 starts) during his senior year in 2008.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Staten Island	SS-A	9-2	1.96	22	1	0	0	0	46.0	42	13	10	0	2	17	50	1	0



run in the bottom of the ninth inning...started at 3B in the NYPL All-Star Game on 8/14 in Fishkill...named the starting shortstop on *Baseball America's* Short-Season All-Star Team...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Justin Richard Snyder...played three seasons at University of San Diego, batting .326 with 44 doubles, 11 HR, 100 RBI, 112 BB and 86 K in his college career...led the Toreros in batting (.352) and doubles (21) in 2007, recording the second-most hits (89) and doubles in a single-season in school history...lettered in baseball and football at El Capitan (Calif.) High School...won back-to-back baseball conference championships as a junior and senior, garnering prep All-American honors in senior season.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP	
2007	Staten Island	SS-A	.335	73	260	68	87	20	1	5	40	0	5	6	58	50	10	10	13	.477	.459	
2008	Charleston	A	.288	132	504	77	145	33	3	7	59	4	6	2	68	95	7	1	27	.407	.371	
Minor League Totals				.304	205	764	145	232	53	4	12	99	4	11	8	126	145	17	11	40	.431	.403

SOLBACH, Michael – RHP

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 185; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/31/85 in Lynchburg, Va.; **RESIDES:** Aldie, Va.; **COLLEGE:** Liberty University; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a free-agent on 8/8/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut, combining for a 1.29 ERA in five appearances (one start) with the GCL Yankees and Single-A Tampa...opened the season on the disabled list with a right elbow strain...made four scoreless relief rehab appearances at the GCL Yankees before being activated and assigned to Tampa on 8/29...made one start with Tampa, allowing 1 ER in 2.0IP...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Michael Thomas Solbach...played baseball for three years at Liberty University, going 22-10 with a 4.03 ERA...tied for fifth-most career wins in school history...originally selected by the Arizona Diamondbacks in the 19th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft but his contract was voided...was also selected by the Diamondbacks in the 48th round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Yankees	R	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	0
	Tampa	A	0-0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minor League Totals			0-0	1.29	5	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	1	1	0	0	2	6	1	0

SOSA, Eduardo Jose – OF

HT: 5-11; **WT:** 155; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 3/14/91 in Bolivar, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Bolivar, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: In his first professional season, hit .315 with 18 doubles, 4 HR and 37 RBI in 63 games with the DSL Yankees 2...finished the season tied for third in the DSL with 80 H...recorded at least 1 H in 25 of his first 27 G (.358, 39-for-109)...batted .319 (68-for-213) against right-handed pitchers, including 25 extra-base hits (17 doubles, five triples, 3 HR).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	DSL Yankees 2	R	.315	63	254	48	80	18	5	4	37	0	2	6	34	54	30	8	1	.472	.405

STEPHENS, Jay – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/10/84 in Tallmadge, Ohio; **RESIDES:** Tallmadge, Ohio; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the sixth round in the 2003 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Combined to go 5-8 with one save and a 3.65 ERA in 29 appearances (17 starts) with Single-A Charleston, Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton...was selected to the South Atlantic League midseason All-Star team...began the season with Charleston, going 2-3 with one save and a 3.02 ERA in 17 appearances (eight starts)...did not allow a run over a nine-appearance stretch (two starts) from 4/10-5/14, tossing 21.0 scoreless innings (14H, 3BB, 19K)...struck out a career-high 12 batters on 5/30 vs. Hickory, earning SAL "co-Pitcher of the Week" for the period from 5/26-6/1...was promoted to Tampa on 6/20, going 3-5 with a 4.47 ERA in 11 appearances (eight starts) with the Yankees...made an emergency start with Trenton on 8/8 (5.1IP, 3H, 2ER, 2BB, 9K, 1HR), recording a no-decision before being transferred back to Tampa on 8/13...**2007:** Combined to go 4-1 with a 1.70 ERA in 11 games (nine starts) with the GCL Yankees and short-season Single-A Staten Island...began the season on the D.L. recovering from right-elbow surgery...**2006:** With Single-A Charleston Riverdogs, posted a 4-1 record with one save and a 1.80 ERA in eight games (six starts)...limited opposing hitters to a .228 batting average...**2005:** Posted a 4-1 record with a 2.82 ERA in 18 games (10 starts) with short-season Single-A Staten Island...**2004:** Spent majority of season with the Gulf Coast Yankees, going 5-3 with a 2.61 ERA in 13 games (eight starts)...ranked fifth among all GCL pitchers with five wins...in one start with Staten Island, suffered the loss and allowed 3 ER in 5.0IP...**2003:** In first professional season, went 0-2 with a 4.55 ERA in 10 games (three starts) with the Gulf Coast Yankees...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Jason Edward Stephens...graduated from Tallmadge (Ohio) High School and was named to the 2003 All-Ohio Baseball Team by the Ohio High School Baseball Coaches Association...was recruited by Georgia Tech, but chose to play professionally.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2003	GCL Yankees	R	0-2	4.55	10	3	1	0	1	31.2	42	20	16	1	3	9	25	1	0
2004	GCL Yankees	R	5-3	2.61	13	8	0	0	1	48.1	55	23	14	1	5	10	48	4	0
	Staten Island	SS-A	0-1	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	10	4	3	1	0	0	1	0	0
2005	Staten Island	SS-A	4-1	2.82	18	10	0	0	1	67.0	55	25	21	3	5	19	52	3	1
2006	Charleston	A	4-1	1.80	8	6	0	0	1	35.0	31	10	7	1	3	5	34	2	0
2007	GCL Yankees	R	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	4.2	3	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
	Staten Island	SS-A	4-1	1.88	9	7	0	0	0	43.0	33	11	9	1	3	10	39	0	0
2008	Charleston	A	2-3	3.02	17	8	0	0	1	59.2	67	21	20	5	2	10	52	3	1
	Tampa	A	3-5	4.47	11	8	0	0	0	48.1	69	30	24	0	1	18	33	3	0
	Trenton	AA	0-0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	3	2	2	1	0	2	9	0	0
Minor League Totals			22-17	3.00	90	54	1	0	5	348.0	368	146	116	14	22	84	297	16	2



STRAUSBAUGH, Steve – C

HT: 5-9; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/4/85 in Cullowhee, N.C.; **RESIDES:** Venice, Fla.; **COLLEGE:** Western Carolina University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 37th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .209 with 1 double, 1HR and 6RBI in 18 games...caught 2-of-5 (40.0%) potential basestealers...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Steven James Strausbaugh...was a three-year member of the Western Carolina University baseball team...In 2006, led the Southern Conference in home runs (17), RBI (64) and slugging percentage (.675)...was the Southern Conference "Freshman of the Year" and earned a spot on the Louisville Slugger All-Freshman team and the *Baseball America* Freshman All-America first team...selected to the 5A All-State First Team as a senior at Venice (Fla.) High School and the Florida Athletic Coaches Association All-Star team and was named the baseball "Area Player of the Year" by the Sarasota Herald-Tribune...played with the Harwich Mariners of the Cape Cod League in 2007...also played in the Cape Cod League in 2006 with the champion Yarmouth-Dennis Red Sox.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	Staten Island	SS-A	.209	18	43	5	9	1	0	1	6	0	1	0	6	8	0	0	1	.302	.300

SUBLETT, Damon – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 190; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 9/22/85 in Wichita, Kan.; **RESIDES:** Wichita, Kan.; **COLLEGE:** Wichita State; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the seventh round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Was limited to 42 games with Single-A Tampa, batting .263 with 22R, 6 doubles, 2HR and 11RBI before being placed on the disabled list on 5/30 for the remainder of the season with a sprained left ankle...played for the Waikiki BeachBoys in the Hawaii Winter Baseball League following the season, batting .253 (19-for-75) with 15R, 6 doubles, 2HR and 18RBI in 20 games...**2007:** Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, batting .326 with 19 doubles, 3 triples, 8HR, 5RBI and 10SB in 68 games at 2B and DH...led the New York-Penn League in RBI and sacrifice flies (9), ranked second in slugging percentage (.531), tied for third in extra-base hits (30), fourth in walks (43) and on-base percentage (.426) and fifth in total bases (127)...his average ranked sixth in the league and led all minor league second basemen...led the team with 8HR...played in 65 games at 2B and was involved in 40 double plays, both ranking second among league second basemen...batted .280 (49-for-175) in prior to the All-Star break then hit at a .453 clip following the break (29-for-64)...batted from the third spot in the lineup the entire season and was a .379 hitter when leading off an inning (11-for-29, 3 doubles, 7BB)...was 4-for-7 (.571) with the bases loaded, including his first career grand slam on 7/17 at Mahoning Valley...hit safely in a season-high 10 straight games from 7/3-17...played ball with the Harwich Mariners of the Cape Cod League in the summer of 2006 and was invited to play in the Team USA trials...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Damon Alexander Sublett...studied psychology at Wichita State...played on the baseball team for three seasons, appearing primarily at 2B but also pitching in relief...as a sophomore in 2006, was named the Joe Carter Missouri Valley Conference "Player of the Year" and a semi-finalist for the Dick Howser Trophy after leading the conference in batting average (.394) and ranking third in home runs (10)...was named MVC "Freshman of the Year" in 2005 and first team Freshman All-American...was an All-State selection in 2002 and 2004 with Northwest (Kan.) High School.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2007	Staten Island	SS-A	.326	68	239	43	78	19	3	8	53	4	9	5	43	47	10	4	8	.531	.426
2008	Tampa	A	.263	42	160	22	42	6	3	2	11	1	1	2	24	44	3	1	12	.375	.364
Minor League Totals			.301	110	399	65	120	25	6	10	64	5	10	7	67	91	13	5	20	.469	.402

SUTTLE, Bradley – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 215; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/24/86 in Boerne, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Boerne, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** University of Texas; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the fourth round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Batted .271 with 63R, 23 doubles, 11HR and 44RBI in 96 games with Single-A Charleston...was placed on the disabled list from 4/13-24 with a left hip flexor strain...appeared in four games (going 2-for-12) before being placed back on the disabled list until 6/1 with the same injury...following the season, was named the South Atlantic League's "Best Defensive Third Baseman" in *Baseball America's* Best Tools Survey, as well as the publication's 10th-best prospect in the organization and the Yankees' "Best Hitter for Average"...**2007:** Appeared in three games with the GCL Yankees, batting .125 (1-for-8) with 1RBI in his first professional action...entered the 2007 draft ranked as the 34th-best prospect and fifth-best third baseman by *Baseball America* as well as the top pure hitter in college...**PERSONAL:** Played two seasons at the University of Texas, earning All-American honors in 2007 as well as first team All-Big 12 and a spot on the COSIDA Academic All-American team...was the Longhorns' 2007 co-MVP after ranking second on the squad in batting average (.359), hits (84), home runs (12) and RBI (68)...also named an ABCA/Rawlings All-American second team...entered the year one of the top 50 players on the Dick Howser watch list...was named to the 2006 Freshman All-American first team.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2007	GCL Yankees	R	.125	3	8	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	.125	.222
2008	Charleston	A	.271	96	377	63	102	23	7	11	44	0	4	2	45	93	2	1	17	.456	.348
Minor League Totals			.268	99	385	64	103	23	7	11	45	0	4	2	46	95	2	1	18	.449	.346

TABARES, Junior – INF

HT: 6-5; **WT:** 215; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 7/15/85 in Cuba; **RESIDES:** Tampa, Fla.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 6/20/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut, batting .146 with 1HR and 1RBI in 19 games with the GCL Yankees.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	GCL Yankees	R	.146	19	48	5	7	2	0	1	1	0	0	3	3	13	0	0	1	.250	.241

TAPIA, Erick – LHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 193; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/6/87 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/23/05; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** Appeared in 11 games (seven starts) for the DSL Yankees 2, going 1-0 with a 4.58 ERA...opponents batted .237 (32-for-135), including a .111 (2-for-18) batting average from left-handed hitters...**2007:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 1-2 with a 5.06 ERA in 11 appearances (seven starts)...was 1-1 with a 2.70 ERA in his seven starts and 0-1 with an 11.42 ERA in 11 relief appearances...did not allow a first-inning run...did not allow an earned run in his first four starts (13.0IP).

YEAR CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007 DSL Yankees 1	R	1-2	5.06	11	7	0	0	0	32.0	39	25	18	0	2	28	21	1	1
2008 DSL Yankees 2	R	1-0	4.58	11	7	0	0	0	37.1	32	20	19	0	5	17	30	3	0
Minor League Totals		2-2	4.80	22	14	0	0	0	69.1	71	45	37	0	7	45	51	4	1

TATIS, Gabriel – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 5/18/85 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 2/21/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** Appeared in 11 games out of the bullpen with the GCL Yankees and went 1-2 with a 3.71 ERA in 17.0IP...**2007:** Combined at both DSL teams to go 2-1 with a 2.53 ERA in 20 relief appearances...did not allow a home run in 32.0IP...**2006:** In first professional season, posted an 0-2 record and 6.00 ERA in eight games (three starts) for the DSL Yankees 2.

YEAR CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006 DSL Yankees 2	R	0-2	6.00	8	3	0	0	0	21.0	23	15	14	1	1	12	17	3	0
2007 DSL Yankees 2	R	1-1	3.14	8	0	0	0	0	14.1	10	6	5	0	1	3	17	2	0
DSL Yankees 1	R	1-0	2.04	12	0	0	0	1	17.2	19	5	4	0	2	9	16	3	0
2008 GCL Yankees	R	1-2	3.71	11	0	0	0	0	17.0	20	16	7	1	0	12	18	2	0
Minor League Totals		3-5	3.86	39	3	0	0	1	70.0	72	42	30	2	4	36	68	10	0

TAVERAS, Damian – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/28/89 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/29/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** Batted .229 with 24R and 19RBI in 43 games with the DSL Yankees 1...recorded 12 extra-base hits (9 doubles, 2 triples and 1HR)...**2007:** Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 2, hitting .207 with 22R and 16RBI in 55 games.

YEAR CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2007 DSL Yankees 2	R	.207	55	193	22	40	6	1	1	16	0	1	6	22	50	0	2	31	.264	.306
2008 DSL Yankees 1	R	.229	43	166	24	38	9	2	1	19	0	0	7	19	38	4	2	10	.325	.333
Minor League Totals		.217	98	359	46	78	15	3	2	35	0	1	13	41	88	4	4	41	.292	.319

TEXEIRA, Kanekoa – RHP

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 2/6/86 in Maui, Hawaii; **RESIDES:** Kula, Hawaii; **COLLEGE:** Saddleback (Calif.) Junior College; **OBTAINED:** Acquired from the Chicago White Sox along with 1B/OF Nick Swisher in exchange for INF Wilson Betemit and RHPs Jeff Marquez and Jhonny Nunez on 11/13/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** **2008:** Went 6-3 with 21 saves and a 1.33 ERA in 51 combined relief appearances with Single-A Winston-Salem and Double-A Birmingham, ranking second among White Sox minor leaguers in saves...selected as a Carolina League mid- and postseason All-Star, posting a 3-1 record and a 0.93 ERA with Winston-Salem, while recording 20 saves in 23 opportunities...ranked second in the CL in saves...over his final 22 appearances with the Single-A club (23.1IP), did not allow an earned run and held opponents to a .176 batting average (15-for-85)...surrendered just 5ER in 22.1IP in his first action at the Double-A level, striking out 24 batters in 22.1IP...following the season, named to the Topps Class-A All-Star Team and tabbed as the No. 19 prospect in the Carolina League by *Baseball America*...**2007:** Pitched the entire season at Single-A Kannapolis, going 5-2 with 16 saves and a 3.69 ERA in 39 appearances...tied for the most saves in the organization...following the season, posted a 3-1 record and a 3.71 ERA in 22 relief appearances with Honolulu in the Hawaiian Winter League...rated by *Baseball America* as having the best relief in the White Sox organization...**2006:** Went 1-2 with a 0.76 ERA and three saves in 19 relief appearances with rookie-level Bristol before being promoted to Single-A Kannapolis on 8/23...**PERSONAL:** Originally selected by Chicago (AL) in the 22nd round of the 2006 First-Year Player Draft...is a cousin of Phillies outfielder Shane Victorino...named first-team All-Interscholastic League of Honolulu Kamahameha High School in 2003 and 2004 where he also lettered in football and basketball...was selected in the 31st round of the 2004 First-Year Player Draft by Milwaukee, but did not sign.

YEAR CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006 Bristol	R	1-2	0.76	19	0	0	0	3	23.2	15	3	2	0	1	5	39	4	0
Kannapolis	A	0-0	4.50	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	8	3	3	1	1	1	2	0	0
2007 Kannapolis	A	5-2	3.69	39	0	0	0	16	53.2	49	24	22	0	2	22	58	4	0
2008 Winston-Salem	A	3-1	0.93	36	0	0	0	20	38.2	28	10	4	0	0	14	36	2	0
Birmingham	AA	3-2	2.01	15	0	0	0	1	22.1	18	5	5	2	2	7	24	2	0
Minor League Totals		12-7	2.24	113	0	0	0	40	144.1	118	45	36	3	6	49	149	12	0

NON-ROSTER INVITEE

TOLENTINO, Israel – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 190; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/11/88 in Monte Plata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Monte Plata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/2/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut with the DSL Yankees 1, going 0-0 with a 13.50 ERA in six games...did not allow more than 1H in five of his six relief appearances.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	DSL Yankees 2	R	0-0	13.50	6	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	8	7	1	2	9	3	3	0

TOUSSEN, Jose – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 156; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/13/89 in El Ceybo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** La Romana, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Batted .269 with 41R, 12 doubles and 23RBI in 65 games with the DSL Yankees 2...recorded the most putouts (123) among all league shortstops...2007: Batted .235 with 12 doubles, 4 triples, 3HR and 31RBI in 62 games with the DSL Yankees 2 in his professional debut...was 3-for-5 in his first pro game on 7/2 at the DSL Giants...hit a grand slam on 7/16 vs. the DSL Giants.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2007	DSL Yankees 2	R	.235	62	255	23	60	12	4	3	31	0	0	4	17	72	2	4	33	.349	.293
2008	DSL Yankees 2	R	.269	65	234	41	63	12	1	0	23	1	0	6	34	45	16	7	20	.329	.376
Minor League Totals			.252	127	489	64	123	24	5	3	54	1	0	10	51	117	18	11	53	.339	.335

TURLEY, Nikolas – LHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 195; **B:** L; **T:** L; **BORN:** 9/11/89 in La Canada, Calif.; **RESIDES:** La Canada, Calif.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 50th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 2-1 with a 1.13 ERA in four games (one start)...**PERSONAL:** Graduated from Harvard-Westlake (Calif.) High School and had signed a letter of intent with Brigham Young University.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Yankees	R	2-1	1.13	4	1	0	0	0	8.0	6	1	1	0	1	0	13	0	0

URENA, Carlos – OF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 183; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/17/89 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/06; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Hit .375 with 6R and 8RBI in six games with the DSL Yankees 2...2007: Combined to hit .237 with a 9 doubles, 2 triples, 8HR and 32RBI with the two Yankees DSL teams in his professional debut...tied for third in the league in home runs...hit safely in each of his first eight games to begin his career (.345, 10-for-29)...homered in each of his first two games with the DSL 2 team on 7/20 and 7/23, combining in both games to 4-for-9 with 5R, 2HR and 7RBI.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2007	DSL Yankees 1	R	.225	28	102	18	23	6	0	4	15	0	5	3	8	34	1	0	3	.402	.288
	DSL Yankees 2	R	.250	24	88	11	22	3	2	4	17	0	0	5	3	25	2	0	4	.466	.313
2008	DSL Yankees 2	R	.375	6	24	6	9	2	1	1	8	0	1	1	1	4	0	0	1	.667	.407
Minor League Totals			.252	58	214	35	54	11	3	9	40	0	6	9	12	63	3	0	8	.458	.311

VACEK, Chase – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/12/83 in New Braunfels, Tex.; **RESIDES:** El Maton, Tex.; **COLLEGE:** Angelo State University; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 3/26/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Was 5-6 with eight saves and a 3.79 ERA in 54 relief appearances with Single-A Charleston...allowed just 1ER in 12.2IP in April, going 2-0 with three saves and a 0.71 ERA in nine appearances (9H, 4R, 6BB, 5K)...went 3-1 with four saves and a 1.56 ERA in 27 pre-All-Star relief outings (34.2IP, 6ER)...went 2-5 with four saves and a 5.89 ERA in 27 appearances after the break (36.2IP, 24ER)...2007: Was released by Kansas City on 3/24 and signed with San Angelo in the Independent United League...2006: Combined to go 1-0 with an 11.09 ERA in 14 relief appearances with the AZL Royals, Single-A High Desert and rookie-level Idaho Falls (18.2IP, 23ER)...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Chase Cole Vacek...graduated from Tidehaven High in El Maton, Tex...went 20-7 with 310K in his high school career...attended Angelina Junior College and Angelo State University...went 7-4 with a team-best 2.73 ERA during his senior season in 2006...struck out a school-record 64 batters while issuing just 17BB.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2006	AZL Arizona	R	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	3.2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0
	High Desert	A	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	0	0	4	0	1	0
	Idaho Falls	R	0-0	13.85	9	0	0	0	0	13.0	30	22	20	3	0	6	13	1	0
2007	San Angelo	IND	1-5	2.25	39	0	0	0	9	48.0	46	23	12	4	2	10	48	3	0
2008	Charleston	A	5-6	3.79	54	0	0	0	8	71.1	67	39	30	2	3	24	51	5	1
Minor League Totals			7-11	4.24	107	0	0	0	18	138.0	147	87	65	9	5	44	116	11	1

VALDEZ, Jose Guerrero – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 186; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/23/83 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Santo Domingo, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 10/5/00; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Split the season between Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton, combining to go 7-2 with seven saves and a 2.53 ERA in a career-high 44 games...held opponents to a .216 batting average (47-for-217), including a .163 mark against right-handers (22-for-135)...opened season with Tampa before being promoted on 6/29...posted a 1-0 record with four saves (in five opps) and a 2.22 ERA in 17 games in his first Double-A action...surrendered just 2ER (both in the same game) over his first 12 outings with Trenton (17.0IP)...made two scoreless and hitless postseason appearances for the Eastern League champions (2.2IP)...pitched with Licey in the Dominican Winter League following the season...2007: Was 3-4 with a 2.87 ERA in 37 relief appearances with Single-A Tampa...struck out 60 batters, tied for second most among Tampa relievers...allowed just 1ER over his first nine outings (16.0IP, 3BB, 17K)...was 3-0 with one save and a 1.71 ERA prior to the All-Star break and went 0-4 with two saves and a 4.18 ERA following the break...held opponents to a .240 batting average, limiting right-handers to a .219 mark...2006: Split time with the Gulf Coast Yankees and Single-A Charleston Riverdogs, posting a combined 1-1 record and 1.98 ERA in 14 games...in nine relief appearances with the Gulf Coast Yankees, collected a 1-1 record with a 2.61 ERA...posted a 1.08 ERA without a decision in five games with Charleston...2005: Spent entire season on disabled list with an ulnar nerve injury in his right elbow...2004: Appeared in 23 games and made 20 starts for Single-A Tampa, going 7-7 with a 4.27 ERA and 76 strikeouts...2003: Spent majority of season with Single-A Battle Creek, posting an 11-7 record with a 3.64 ERA...made three starts with Single-A Tampa and was 1-1 with a 4.02 ERA...2002: Made four starts with the short-season Single-A Staten Island Yankees, going 1-3 with a 5.40 ERA...posted a 1-4 record with a 3.35 ERA in eight games (seven starts) with the Gulf Coast Yankees...2001: Made professional debut with the Gulf Coast Yankees, going 3-4 with a 1.94 ERA in 15 games (10 starts).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2001	GCL Yankees	R	3-4	1.94	15	10	0	0	1	69.2	60	21	15	1	2	11	50	7	0
2002	Staten Island	SS-A	1-3	5.40	4	4	0	0	0	20.0	19	14	12	0	1	9	21	2	0
	GCL Yankees	R	1-4	3.35	8	7	0	0	0	40.1	45	19	15	2	2	10	28	1	0
2003	Battle Creek	A	11-7	3.64	22	22	0	0	0	133.2	132	67	54	14	8	42	76	8	4
	Tampa	A	1-1	4.02	3	3	0	0	0	15.2	11	7	7	2	0	4	9	1	0
2004	Tampa	A	7-7	4.27	23	20	0	0	0	111.2	116	69	53	7	7	38	76	10	2
2006	GCL Yankees	R	1-1	2.61	9	0	0	0	1	10.1	12	7	3	2	0	1	7	0	0
	Charleston	A	0-0	1.08	5	0	0	0	2	8.1	8	1	1	0	0	2	6	0	0
2007	Tampa	A	3-4	2.87	37	0	0	0	3	59.2	54	21	19	4	0	21	60	6	1
2008	Tampa	A	6-2	2.75	27	0	0	0	3	36.0	30	13	11	4	0	9	32	1	1
	Trenton	AA	1-0	2.22	17	0	0	0	4	24.1	17	7	6	4	1	7	23	1	0
Minor League Totals			35-33	3.33	170	66	0	0	14	529.2	504	246	196	40	21	154	388	37	8

VALERA, Jackson – INF

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 175; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/8/92 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/4/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making his professional debut in 2009.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																					

VALLEJO, Enyel – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 170; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 10/15/91 in San Cristobal, D.R.; **RESIDES:** San Cristobal, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 11/25/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Will be making his professional debut in 2009.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
NO PROFESSIONAL RECORD																					

VAZQUEZ, Jorge – INF

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 225; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 3/15/82 in Culiacan, Mexico; **RESIDES:** Culiacan, Mexico; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a free agent on 12/7/08; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** Is a 10-year veteran of the Mexican League, recording at least a .300 average and 15HR in each of the last five seasons (2004-08)...led the league in slugging percentage (.796) and ranked second in homers (33) in 2005...also led the league in slugging (.739) in 2006...was a member of the 2000 and '01 Mexican League championship teams...2008: Played for the Tigres de Quintana Roo of the Mexican League, batting .339 with 30R, 7 doubles, 18HR and 59RBI in 56 games...hit safely in 17 straight games from 5/18-6/11, batting .431 (31-for-72) with 1 double, 10HR and 25RBI during the stretch, including a career-high 3HR and 5RBI on 6/7 at Saltillo...recorded a hit in 25-of-26 games from 5/18-7/2 (Game 1), going 43-for-109 (.394) over the span...played for the Tomateros de Culiacan of the Mexican Pacific League, following the season, leading the league in slugging percentage (.636), ranking second in batting average (.348), homers (15) and extra-base hits (27), placing third in on-base percentage (.416) and ranking fifth in RBI (46).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
1999	Tigres	MEX	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
2000	Tigres	MEX	.242	41	66	9	16	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	2	20	0	0	5	.364	.296
2001	Tigres	MEX	.284	91	232	35	66	11	0	5	24	1	1	6	14	55	0	1	15	.397	.340
2002	Tigres	MEX	.275	67	189	29	52	10	0	10	35	3	2	3	4	50	0	0	3	.487	.298
2003	Tigres	MEX	.279	80	247	35	69	11	1	14	60	0	5	1	19	65	2	1	16	.502	.327
2004	Tigres	MEX	.329	85	289	43	95	8	2	21	61	0	2	5	17	62	0	3	—	.588	.374
2005	Tigres	MEX	.379	71	285	61	108	20	0	33	96	0	2	4	14	55	1	2	2	.796	.413
2006	Tigres	MEX	.359	75	284	61	102	15	0	31	98	0	4	7	25	46	0	1	8	.739	.419
2007	Tigres	MEX	.323	58	223	45	72	12	0	17	49	0	2	5	18	60	0	0	2	.605	.383
2008	Tigres	MEX	.339	56	224	30	76	7	0	18	59	0	0	2	20	45	1	0	3	.612	.398
Minor League Totals			.321	627	2043	348	656	96	3	151	491	4	18	35	134	460	4	8	53	.593	.370

VECHIONACCI, Marcos – INF

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 170; **B:** S; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/7/86 in Valencia, Venezuela; **RESIDES:** Valencia, Venezuela; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 8/26/02; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Was limited to just 17 games with Double-A Trenton, before suffering a strained right quadriceps muscle that put him on the disabled list from 4/21 through the remainder of the season...played in a seven-game rehab stint with short-season Single-A Staten Island...rated as having the organization's best infield arm by *Baseball America* following the season...2007: Played the entire season with Single-A Tampa, batting .266 with 23 doubles, 2HR and 39RBI in 108 games...joined Double-A Trenton for the final two games of the regular season and the playoffs where he hit .242 with 2 doubles in eight games...connected for a grand slam on 8/3 vs. Clearwater in Game 1 of a doubleheader...hit in a season-high 11 straight games 8/5-16 (.475, 19-for-40)...following the season, he joined Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League where he hit .286 (30-for-105) in 41 games...was rated as having the "Best Infield Arm" in the Yankees' player development system by *Baseball America* for the second straight season...2006: With Single-A Tampa and Single-A Charleston, combined to bat .235 in 134 games...in 36 games with the Tampa Yankees, collected a .178 batting average...in 98 games with Charleston, batted .255 and recorded career highs in home runs (seven) and walks (55)...in 12 games with Navegantes of the Venezuelan Winter League, batted .292 (7-for-24) with 1HR and 5RBI...2005: Played in 128 games with Single-A Charleston, batting .252 with 26 doubles and 62RBI...ranked third in the South Atlantic League in triples (8), fifth in runs scored (83), and fifth in at-bats (503)...2004: Began the season with Single-A Tampa and played in one game before being transferred to the Gulf Coast League...with the GCL Yankees, batted .336 in 36 games...made a brief stint with short-season Single-A Staten Island, playing in 19 games and batting .292 from 7/4-8/2...2003: Made professional debut with the Yankees' Dominican Summer League 1 team, batting .300 with 2HR and 30RBI in 62 games played.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SP	HF	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2003	DSL Yankees 1	R	.300	62	200	28	60	10	4	2	30	1	4	3	37	22	4	1	—	.420	.410
2004	Tampa	A	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.250
	GCL Yankees	R	.336	36	131	24	44	9	1	4	22	0	0	0	12	19	5	3	6	.511	.392
	Staten Island	SS-A	.292	19	72	13	21	5	0	0	8	0	0	1	11	13	0	0	4	.361	.393
2005	Charleston	A	.252	128	503	83	127	26	8	2	62	3	5	4	43	83	16	2	22	.348	.314
2006	Tampa	A	.178	36	135	15	24	3	1	1	15	0	2	1	11	29	1	2	11	.237	.242
	Charleston	A	.255	98	368	56	94	15	6	7	44	0	2	4	55	52	7	4	12	.386	.357
2007	Tampa	A	.266	108	391	44	104	23	5	2	39	1	3	1	36	69	11	6	13	.366	.327
	Trenton	AA	.111	2	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	.222	.111
2008	Trenton	AA	.302	17	53	8	16	5	0	0	8	1	1	0	8	11	0	0	3	.396	.387
	Staten Island	SS-A	.440	7	25	2	11	1	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	.480	.440
Minor League Totals			.266	514	1891	274	503	98	25	18	235	6	17	14	213	304	44	18	108	.373	.342

VENTITTE, Pat – SP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 180; **B:** R; **T:** S; **BORN:** 6/30/85 in Omaha, Neb.; **RESIDES:** Omaha, Neb.; **COLLEGE:** Creighton University; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 20th round of the 2008 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Went 1-0 with a 0.83 ERA in 30 relief appearances with short-season Single-A Staten Island, converting each of his 23 save opportunities...led the league in saves and ranked second in appearances...owned the most saves among all short-season relievers...ranked second among all Yankees farmhands in saves...was named to the New York-Penn League midseason All-Star team...held opponents to a .117 batting average, with left-handers batting .089 (4-for-45, 1HR) and righties hitting .136 (9-for-66, 1HR)...allowed an earned run in just two of his outings (7/12 at Tri-City – 1ER and 7/21 vs. Brooklyn – 2ER)...held opponents hitless in 21 of his 30 appearances...did not allow an earned run over his final 17 regular season appearances (19.1IP)...made one postseason relief appearance, tossing 1.0 scoreless inning (1H)...was named MiLB's "Best Short-Season Reliever" of the year at the close of the season...**PERSONAL:** Full name is Patrick Michael Venditte...is the only ambidextrous pitcher in professional baseball...uses a six-finger glove with two thumb holes...is a natural right-hander, but has thrown with both arms since the age of three...caused the Professional Baseball Umpire Corporation (PBUC) to create a new rule regarding ambidextrous pitchers on 7/2/08, that stated that a "pitcher must visually indicate to the umpire, batter and runner(s) which way he will begin pitching to the batter"...attended Creighton University where he majored in marketing...went 9-3 with seven saves and a 3.34 ERA in 37 appearances (one start) during his senior year in 2008...led the team in wins, innings pitched, saves, strikeouts and opponents batting average (.207)...was named second-team preseason All-American by the NCBWA and Collegiate Baseball in 2008 and was selected to the Brooks Wallace Watch List...earned All-America honors from *Baseball America* and Collegiate Baseball in 2007...was also named the MVC Tournament Most Outstanding Player and Collegiate Baseball's national "Player of the Week" after leading Creighton to its first-ever tournament title...attended Central High School (Neb.) where he was named All-Nebraska second team, team MVP and a Lincoln Journal Star Academic All-Star during his senior year...lettered twice in baseball...was previously drafted by the Yankees in the 45th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft, but chose to finish his senior year of college.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	Staten Island	SS-A	1-0	0.83	30	0	0	0	23	32.2	13	5	3	2	0	10	42	1	0

VIZCAINO, Arodys – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 189; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 11/13/90 in Yaguata, D.R.; **RESIDES:** Yaguata, D.R.; **OBTAINED:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent on 7/2/07; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut with the GCL Yankees, going 3-2 with a 3.68 ERA in 12 games (six starts)...tied for a team-high in starts...went 2-0 with a 5.06 ERA and a .324 (22-for-68) opponents batting average as a reliever, while posting a 1-2 record with a 2.89 ERA and .155 (16-for-103) opponents batting average as a starter...struck out a season-high nine of his 19 batters faced over 5.0IP on 8/7 vs. the GCL Tigers...was named the 11th-best prospect in the GCL by *Baseball America* following the season.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2008	GCL Yankees	R	3-2	3.68	12	6	0	0	0	44.0	38	22	18	5	1	13	48	6	1

WEEMS, Chase – C

HT: 6-2; **WT:** 170; **B:** L; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/17/89 in Columbus, Ga.; **RESIDES:** Columbus, Ga.; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the sixth round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Made his professional debut, combining to bat .220 (18-for-82) with 8R, 5 doubles, 1HR and 10RBI in 33 games with the GCL Yankees and Single-A Charleston... **PERSONAL:** Full name is Richard Chase Weems... was selected out of Columbus High School after signing a letter of intent to attend the University of Alabama.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2008	GCL Yankees	R	.227	28	75	7	17	5	0	1	10	1	0	3	11	27	2	0	7	.333	.348
	Charleston	A	.143	5	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	.143	.250
Minor League Totals			.220	33	82	8	18	5	0	1	10	1	0	3	12	29	2	0	7	.317	.340

WHELAN, Kevin – RHP

HT: 6-0; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 1/8/84 in Kerrville, Tex.; **RESIDES:** Kerrville, Tex.; **OBTAINED:** Acquired from the Detroit Tigers on 11/10/06 along with RHPs Humberto Sanchez and Anthony Claggett in exchange for OF Gary Sheffield; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Posted a 1-0 record with two saves and a 4.50 ERA in 24 combined appearances between Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton... struck out 46 batters in 38.0IP... opened the season on the disabled list with a right forearm strain (4/3-5/13)... missed four games (6/9-12) for the birth of his child... also missed another month from 6/24-7/30 with a right elbow strain... held left-handed batters to a .098 batting average (5-for-51, 0HR)... made two postseason appearances for the Eastern League champions, allowing 4ER in 2.1IP... pitched with the Peoria Javelinas in the Arizona Fall League, holding opponents scoreless in nine of his 11 outings... **2007:** Combined at Single-A Tampa and Double-A Trenton to go 6-2 with a 2.62 ERA in 38 appearances (eight starts) in his first season with the Yankees organization... overall, held opponents to a .162 batting average with right-handers batting just .133 off him... began season with Trenton, was transferred to Tampa on 6/11, then returned to Trenton on 7/23... appeared in a starting role for the first time with Tampa, making seven starts (2-0, 1.93 ERA, 12BB, 28K) and holding opponents scoreless four times... was named Florida State League "Pitcher of the Week" for the period ending 7/8 (1-0, 10.0IP, 2H, 0ER, 3BB, 8K)... began the season with five straight scoreless outings, converting on all three save opportunities (9.0IP, 5H, 4BB, 11K)... following the season, appeared in three games with the Peoria Javelinas of the Arizona Fall League (0-0, 12.00 ERA)... **2006:** Ranked third among all Detroit Tigers' minor-league pitchers with 27 saves in 2006, going 4-1 with a 2.67 ERA in 51 games for the Single-A Lakeland Tigers... limited opposing hitters to a .178 batting average (33-for-185) and held right-handed hitters to a .158 average (18-for-114)... ranked second among all Florida State League pitchers with 46 games finished, ranked third in the league in saves and ranked fourth with 51 games pitched... **2005:** Selected as the Tigers Minor League "Pitcher of the Month" for August after posting a 0.84 ERA (10.2IP, 1ER), nine saves and 20 strikeouts in 11 appearances for short-season Single-A West Michigan... named the 10th-best prospect in the Tigers organization and 18th-best prospect in the New York-Penn League following the season by *Baseball America*... selected to the publication's all-star squad for players drafted out of college... **PERSONAL:** Pitched for three seasons at Texas A&M... compiled a 4-1 record with four saves and a 2.90 ERA (40K) in 19 games in 2005... also saw time at catcher in 2004 as a sophomore... finished 0-2 with a 4.15 ERA in 10 games as a pitcher and hit .233 (10-for-43) with 1HR and 4RBI behind the plate... tabbed as a 2004 Second-Team Summer All-American by *Baseball America* after earning Cape Cod League All-Star honors for Wareham, finishing 2-2 with a 0.42 ERA, 11 saves and 31K in 18 games... named the 10th-best prospect overall in the Cape Cod League by *Baseball America*... batted .245 with 1HR and 6RBI as a freshman catcher... named the eighth-best prospect in the Jayhawk League during the summer by *Baseball America* after pitching for Liberal High School.

YR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	Oneonta	SS-A	1-1	2.25	11	0	0	0	4	12.0	2	4	3	1	1	6	19	2	1
	W. Michigan	A	0-1	0.73	14	0	0	0	11	12.1	4	1	1	0	0	2	22	1	0
2006	Lakeland	A	4-1	2.67	51	0	0	0	27	54.0	33	20	16	1	1	29	69	4	0
2007	Trenton	AA	4-2	2.98	31	1	0	0	4	54.1	34	18	18	2	2	42	68	8	1
	Tampa	A	2-0	1.93	7	7	0	0	0	28.0	11	6	6	2	0	12	28	2	0
2008	Tampa	A	1-0	4.67	9	0	0	0	1	17.1	11	9	9	0	0	14	19	2	0
	Trenton	AA	2-0	4.35	15	0	0	0	1	20.2	13	10	10	2	0	15	27	7	0
Minor League Totals			14-5	2.85	138	8	0	0	48	198.2	108	68	63	8	4	120	252	26	2

WILLIAMS, David Yoe – OF

HT: 6-3; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/5/84 in Franklin, N.J.; **RESIDES:** Franklin, N.J.; **COLLEGE:** Rutgers University-New Brunswick; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 15th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Batted .249 with 14 doubles, 4 triples, 6HR and 48RBI in 104 games with Single-A Charleston... hit his first career home run—a grand slam—on 4/10 vs. Savannah... drove in a career-high five runs on 8/28 at Rome... **2007:** Played with short-season Single-A Staten Island in his professional debut, batting .276 with 12 doubles and 19RBI in 64 games... hit .341 (15-for-44) off left-handed pitching and .260 (46-for-171) off righties... committed just one error in 87 total chances in RF with four assists... batted a team-high .349 in April, hitting safely in 10 of 12 games... hit safely in a team-high 11 straight games from 8/1-16 (.333, 14-for-42).

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS	E	SLUG	OBP
2007	Staten Island	SS-A	.276	64	221	25	61	12	0	0	19	2	1	6	21	49	7	2	1	.330	.353
2008	Charleston	A	.249	104	338	41	84	14	4	6	48	5	2	5	32	77	4	4	5	.367	.321
Minor League Totals			.259	168	559	66	145	26	4	6	67	7	3	11	53	126	11	6	6	.352	.334

WORDEKEMPER, Eric – RHP

HT: 6-1; **WT:** 200; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 8/8/83 in Storm Lake, Iowa; **RESIDES:** Storm Lake, Iowa; **COLLEGE:** Creighton University; **OBTAINED:** Selected in the 46th round of the 2005 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Appeared in 33 games (one start) for Double-A Trenton, going 3-2 with six saves and a 3.93 ERA...landed on the disabled list from 7/29-8/14 with a muscle strain in his left ribcage...had not allowed an earned run in seven July appearances prior to injury (12.1IP)...was activated and assigned to Single-A Tampa where he made two relief appearances, allowing four runs (2ER) in 1.2IP...2007: Was 2-0 with 33 saves and a 0.57 ERA in 43 relief appearances for Single-A Tampa, leading the team in ERA, saves and games...was named the Florida State League's "Most Valuable Pitcher" after leading the league in saves and earned a spot on the league's mid- and postseason All-Star teams as well as the Topps Class-A All-Star team...appeared in one game with Double-A Trenton on 9/2, throwing a scoreless inning to earn the save...appeared in one postseason game with Trenton, throwing a scoreless inning in the Thunder's Division Series win at Portland on 9/8...his organization-high 34 combined saves were the fifth most in the minors...allowed an earned run in just three of his 44 appearances in 2007, finishing the season with 28 consecutive outings without allowing an earned run (from 5/31 on)...with Tampa, struck out 34 batters with only 11 walks and held opponents to a .223 batting average, converting 33-of-35 save opportunities...did not allow a home run all season...following the season, pitched with the Peoria Javelinas of the Arizona Fall League, going 1-0 with one save and a 2.89 ERA...2006: With Single-A Charleston, posted a 4-3 record with a 1.81 ERA...appeared in one game with Triple-A Columbus on 9/3 at Toledo, retiring all six batters faced (2K)...2005: Made professional debut with the Gulf Coast Yankees, going 2-0 with a 2.12 ERA in nine games (five starts)...was promoted to short-season Single-A Staten Island on 8/28 and made two starts, going 0-2 with a 4.50 ERA...PERSONAL: Played baseball at Creighton University before being drafted by the Yankees in 2005...was given All-MVC Conference Honorable Mention following the 2004 season...graduated from St. Mary's HS in Storm Lake, Iowa, where he participated in four years of baseball and three years of basketball and track...won the Bob Feller Award as a senior for "Pitcher of the Year" in Iowa after going 11-2 with three saves and 180K with just 14BB in 83.0IP...was named to the all-conference team all four seasons...chosen as a first-team all-state player his junior and senior seasons and a second-team selection as a sophomore and freshman...voted the team MVP his sophomore through senior seasons and named the area "Athlete of the Year" his junior year.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2005	GCL Yankees	R	2-0	2.12	9	5	0	0	0	29.2	28	7	7	2	2	1	24	0	0
	Staten Island	SS-A	0-2	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	15	5	5	1	0	2	3	1	0
2006	Charleston	A	4-3	1.81	39	4	0	0	7	79.2	62	24	16	3	6	21	69	4	0
	Columbus	AAA	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
2007	Tampa	A	2-0	0.57	43	0	0	0	33	47.0	39	5	3	0	0	11	34	1	0
	Trenton	AA	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
2008	Trenton	AA	3-2	3.93	33	1	0	0	6	50.1	59	25	22	6	1	26	46	2	0
	Tampa	A	0-0	10.80	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Minor League Totals			11-7	2.24	130	12	0	0	47	221.1	208	70	55	12	9	61	179	8	0

ZINK, Ryan – RHP

HT: 6-4; **WT:** 210; **B:** R; **T:** R; **BORN:** 4/1/85 in Madison, Wisc.; **RESIDES:** Madison, Wisc.; **COLLEGE:** University of Illinois-Chicago; **OBTAINED:** Selected by the Yankees in the 17th round of the 2007 First-Year Player Draft; **M.L. SVC:** 0.000; **CAREER NOTES:** 2008: Went 3-2 with one save and a 2.42 ERA in 25 appearances (four starts) with Single-A Charleston...held right-handed batters to a .175 average (20-for-114)...was placed on the disabled list from 5/5-21 with a left oblique muscle strain...began the season in the bullpen, going 2-2 with a 3.55 ERA...moved into the rotation on 8/17, and in four starts through the end of the season went 1-0 with a 0.47 ERA, holding his opponents scoreless in three of those appearances (19.0IP, 9H, 1ER, 4BB, 15K, 1HR)...2007: Made his professional debut with short-season Single-A Staten Island, going 6-1 with one save and a 3.23 ERA in 15 appearances (five starts)...was 3-0 with a 2.39 ERA in 10 relief appearances and 3-1 with a 4.29 ERA in his five starts...converted his lone save chance on 7/12 vs. Auburn...did not allow a run over his final four outings (9.2IP)...PERSONAL: Played ball at the University of Illinois-Chicago, finishing his three-year career there with a 24-12 record and a 3.32 ERA...at the time he left, ranked second in school history in career wins and strikeouts (228) and fifth in ERA...threw 8.0 innings of one-hit ball vs. Long Beach State (Ranked No. 16 in the country) in the NCAA Regional, leading UIC to the 4-1 upset win-the program's first-ever NCAA postseason win...missed the 2006 season after undergoing "Tommy John" surgery...was a 2005 All-Horizon League second team selection after leading his team with 74 strikeouts and setting a UIC single-season record with 119.0IP...as a freshman, led the Horizon League with 95.1IP and six complete game, earning Louisville Slugger All-Freshman honors and a spot on the All-Horizon League first team and Horizon League All-Newcomer Team...majored in education/history at UIC...drafted out of La Follette (Wisc.) High School by Milwaukee in the 47th round of the 2003 First-Year Player Draft...was the 2003 Wisconsin Gatorade "Player of the Year" and named Wisconsin's top draft prospect by *Baseball America*...named the city, conference and state "Player of the Year" as a senior...participated in the Northwoods League in both 2004 and '07.

YEAR	CLUB	CLASS	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
2007	Staten Island	SS-A	6-1	3.23	15	5	0	0	1	47.1	45	19	17	2	2	22	39	2	0
2008	Charleston	A	3-2	2.42	25	4	0	0	1	52.0	43	16	14	3	2	14	43	5	0
Minor League Totals			9-3	2.81	40	9	0	0	2	99.1	88	35	31	5	4	36	82	7	0

Steinbrenner Field to host college baseball games

The New York Yankees will host a marquee event that would bring four of the state's college top baseball programs together for a doubleheader at George M. Steinbrenner Field in February 2010. Florida and Florida State would meet in one game, with USF and Miami squaring off in the second at the Yankees' spring training home. The four schools would meet again in 2011 & 2012, perhaps as part of a larger event.

New York Yankees™
M E D I A

Legendary public address announcer Bob Sheppard will enter his 59th season with the Yankees in 2009.



New York Yankees

Media Relations Department

Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451

Switchboard: (718) 293-4300

Media Relations: (718) 579-4460

Fax: (718) 293-8414

E-mail: media@yankees.com, credentials@yankees.com

Web site: www.yankees.com, www.yankeesbaseball.com

Jason Zillo – Director, Media Relations and Publicity
Jason Latimer – Manager, Media Relations and Publicity
Michael Margolis – Manager, Media Relations and Publicity
Lauren Moran – Coordinator, Media Relations and Publicity
Connie Schwab – Coordinator, Media Relations and Publicity
Kenny Leandry – Assistant, Media Relations and Publicity
Germania-Dolores Hernandez – Administrative Assistant
Isao Hirooka – Media Advisor, Pacific Rim

Media Services for Yankees Games

The New York Yankees Media Relations staff would like to welcome you to the inaugural season at Yankee Stadium. Please see below for helpful information and guidelines for the 2009 season. Contact us with any questions or concerns you may have. We look forward to working with you.

ADMISSION TO STADIUM/CREDENTIAL PICK-UP: All media must enter Yankee Stadium via the Press Gate, adjacent to Gate 4. The Press Gate opens four hours prior to game time. BBWAA cards, MLB-issued passes or credentials issued by the New York Yankees are necessary for admittance. NO OTHER CREDENTIAL WILL BE HONORED. All bags are subject to search upon entry. Photo ID will be required.

ADMISSION TO FIELD AND DUGOUTS: The field and dugouts can be accessed through the tunnel on the Service Level adjacent to the Yankees clubhouse (only during regular clubhouse hours) as well as the outfield side of the Visitors clubhouse on the Service Level. Take the press elevator or stairs from the Press Gate to the Service Level and follow the concourse to the first or third base side. Field is closed to media at the conclusion of the visiting team's batting practice.

CLUBHOUSE: The Yankees Clubhouse is open to those with BBWAA cards, MLB-issued passes or applicable credentials issued by the New York Yankees. NO OTHER CREDENTIAL WILL BE HONORED. The Clubhouse is open from three and a half hours prior to the game until one hour before game time. At times, certain additional restrictions may be imposed. PRIVATE CORRIDORS INSIDE THE CLUBHOUSE, INCLUDING THE TRAINER'S ROOM, PLAYER'S LOUNGE, WEIGHT ROOM, ETC. ARE CLOSED TO MEDIA AT ALL TIMES. Visiting clubhouse is governed by the visiting club.

CREDENTIAL QUESTIONS: Please direct questions to Connie Schwab or Dolores Hernandez in the Yankees Media Relations office at credentials@yankees.com or (718) 579-4460.

DAILY CREDENTIALS: All requests for 2009 single-game regular season media credentials for games played at Yankee Stadium may be made online at <https://credentials.mlb.com>. The online application is the only acceptable method for requesting 2009 single-game regular season media credentials for games played at Yankee Stadium. Applications must be completed by a Sports Editor or Sports Director and require at least 24 hours notice.

ELEVATOR TO PRESS BOX: The Field Level entrance is directly behind the Press Gate between Gate 4 and the Great Hall. A staircase adjacent to the press elevator also provides access to the Service, Field and Press Box Levels. Entrance on the Service Level is near the Legends Suite Club on the first base side.

FIELD: All media, with BBWAA cards or applicable credentials issued by the New York Yankees, are permitted on the field in designated areas during pre-game practice. FOR SAFETY PURPOSES, ALL MEDIA MUST LEAVE THE FIELD ONCE THE BATTING CAGE IS REMOVED. DUGOUTS ARE TO BE CLEARED ONE-HALF HOUR PRIOR TO ALL GAMES. PLEASE DISPLAY PASSES AT ALL TIMES.

INTERVIEW REQUESTS: To schedule interviews requiring special arrangements, please e-mail your request to media@yankees.com.

MEDIA GUIDES: Contact the Yankees Media Relations department. Major League media guides are available in the press box and can be obtained from a Yankees media relations representative.

NO AUTOGRAPHS: ANY MEMBER OF THE MEDIA REQUESTING AUTOGRAPHS WHILE CREDENTIALLED WILL HAVE THEIR CREDENTIAL REVOKED.

Departamento de las Relaciones de Prensa

Yankee Stadium • One East 161st Street • Bronx, NY 10451

Centralita de Teléfonos: (718) 293-4300

Relaciones de Prensa: (718) 579-4460

Fax: (718) 293-8414

Correo Electrónico: media@yankees.com, credentials@yankees.com

Página de Internet: www.yankees.com, www.yankeesbaseball.com

Jason Zillo – Director, Relaciones de Prensa y Publicidad
Jason Latimer – Gerente, Relaciones de Prensa y Publicidad
Michael Margolis – Gerente, Relaciones de Prensa y Publicidad
Lauren Moran – Coordinadora, Relaciones de Prensa y Publicidad
Connie Schwab – Coordinadora, Relaciones de Prensa y Publicidad
Kenny Leandry – Asistente, Relaciones de Prensa y Publicidad
Germania Dolores Hernandez – Asistente de Administración
Isao Hirooka – Consejero de Prensa, Borda Pacífico

Servicios Para La Prensa Durante Los Juegos

El departamento de relaciones de prensa de los Yankees de Nueva York quisiera darle la bienvenida a la temporada inaugural en el Yankee Stadium. Por favor vea abajo las pautas para la temporada 2009. Por favor en contacto con nosotros con cualquier pregunta o preocupación que usted pueda tener. Deseamos tener el placer de trabajar con usted este año.

ADmisIÓN AL ESTADIO/ RECOGIDA DE CREDENCIALES: Todos los medios deben de entrar por la entrada de la prensa (Press Gate), adyacente a la entrada número 4 del estadio (Gate 4). La entrada de la prensa (Press Gate) abre cuatro horas antes del principio del juego. Las tarjetas BBWAA, los pases distribuidos por MLB o las credenciales repartidas por los Yankees de Nueva York son necesarios para entrar. NO SE HONRará NINGUNA OTRA CREDENCIAL. Todas las bolsas están sujetas a ser revisada a la entrada. Identificación de foto será requerida.

ADmisIÓN AL TERRENO Y A LAS TRINCHERAS: Al terreno y a las trincheras está accesible por el túnel ubicado en el Service Level adyacente al clubhouse de los Yankees (solamente durante las horas que el clubhouse esté abierto) y también por la parte del jardín ubicado del clubhouse de los visitantes en el Service Level. Desde la entrada de prensa, tome el ascensor o escalera al Service Level y siga el pasillo hacia la primera o tercera base. El terreno cierra a la prensa al concluir la práctica de bateo del equipo visitante.

CLUBHOUSE: El clubhouse de los Yankees es accesible por aquellos que tengan las tarjetas BBWAA, los pases distribuidos por MLB o las credenciales repartidas por los Yankees de Nueva York. NO SE HONRará NINGUNA OTRA CREDENCIAL. El Clubhouse abre tres horas y media antes del principio del juego y cierra una hora antes del comienzo del juego. Ocasionalmente, ciertas restricciones adicionales pueden ser impuestas. CORRIDORES PRIVADOS ADENTRO DEL CLUBHOUSE, INCLUYENDO EL CUARTO DEL ENTRENADOR, EL SALÓN DE LOS JUGADORES Y EL GIMNASIO ESTÁN SIEMPRE CERRADOS A LA PRENSA. El clubhouse de los visitantes es gobernado por el equipo visitante.

PREGUNTAS SOBRE CREDENCIALES: Por favor de dirigir cualquier pregunta a Connie Schwab o a Dolores Hernandez, del departamento de relaciones de prensa de los Yankees, vía correo electrónico a credentials@yankees.com o al número de teléfono (718) 579-4460.

CREDENCIALES POR JUEGO INDIVIDUAL: Solicitudes de credenciales por juego individual en el Yankee Stadium deben ser sometidas vía la página web de Major League Baseball (MLB) en <http://credentials.mlb.com>. La solicitud vía el internet es el único método aceptable para el pedido de credenciales por juego individual durante la temporada 2009. Dicho pedido solo pueden ser hechos por un director o editor de deportes y deben ser recibidos con un mínimo de 24 horas de aviso.

ASCENSOR A LA CAJA DE PRENSA: La entrada Field Level está ubicada directamente detrás de la entrada de la prensa (Press Gate), entre la entrada número 4 (Gate 4) del estadio y el Great Hall. Una escalera adyacente al elevador de la prensa también provee ruta a los niveles Service, Field y Press Box. La entrada en el Service Level está cerca del Legends Suite Club, que está localizado por la parte de la primera base del estadio.

EL TERRENO: Toda la prensa con tarjetas BBWAA o con credenciales distribuidos por los Yankees de Nueva York, son permitidos en el terreno en áreas designadas durante la práctica de bateo. PARA PROPOSITOS DE SEGURIDAD, TODA LA PRENSA DEBE IRSE DEL TERRENO UNA VEZ QUE LA JAULA DE BATEO ES RETIRADA DEL TERRENO. LAS TRINCHERAS DEBEN SER VACIADAS MEDIA HORA ANTES DE CADA JUEGO. POR FAVOR MANTENGAN SUS CREDENCIALES VISIBLES SIEMPRE.

SOLICITUD PARA ENTREVISTAS: Entrevistas que requiera arreglos especiales. Envíelo por escrito vía correo electrónico a media@yankees.com.

GUIAS DE PRENSA: Contactar el departamento de prensa de los Yankees de Nueva York. Guías de prensa de las grandes ligas estarán disponibles en la sesión principal de la prensa y pueden ser obtenidas por un representante del departamento de prensa de los Yankees.

NO AUTOGRAFOS: TODOS LOS MIEMBROS DE MEDIOS DE COMUNICACIÓN QUE SOLICITE UN AUTOGRAFO Y QUE HAYA ADQUIRIDO ADMISION VIA UN CREDENCIAL, ESTE SE LE SERA REVOCADO.

NOTAS, RECORDS, ETC.: Las estadísticas y notas de prensa están disponible en la sesión principal y en el salón laboral de la prensa antes del juego. Hojas de jugadas por jugadas y las notas post-juego están disponible en la sesión principal de la prensa después al final del juego.

Useful New York Telephone Numbers

AIRLINES		TAXI COMPANIES		AUTO RENTALS	
Air Canada.....	(888) 247-2262	American.....	(800) 433-7300	Avis.....	(800) 331-1212
Continental.....	(800) 525-0280	Delta.....	(800) 221-1212	Budget.....	(800) 527-0700
Northwest.....	(800) 225-2525	USAir.....	(800) 428-4322	Hertz.....	(800) 654-3131
United.....	(800) 241-6522	Jet Blue.....	(800) 538-2583		

HOTELS

Grand Hyatt.....	42nd St. at Grand Central bet. Lex and Park.....	(212) 883-1234
Hilton.....	650 Terrace Ave. Hasbrouck Hts. NJ.....	(201) 288-6100
Hilton New York and Towers.....	Ave. of Americas/6th Ave. bet. 53rd and 54th.....	(212) 586-7000
Hotel Edison.....	228 W. 47th St. bet. Broadway and 8th Ave.....	(212) 840-5000
Marriott Marquis.....	1535 Broadway.....	(212) 398-1900
Park Central.....	870 7th Ave. bet. 55th and 56th.....	(212) 247-8000
Sheraton New York.....	811 7th Ave. at 53rd St.....	(212) 581-1000
Sheraton-Manhattan.....	790 7th Ave. at 51st St.....	(212) 581-3300
Waldorf Astoria.....	301 Park Ave.....	(212) 355-3000

RESTAURANTS

Artisanal.....	2 Park Avenue.....	(212) 725-8585
Aureole.....	34 E. 62nd St. between Madison and Park Ave.....	(212) 319-1660
Ben Benson's.....	123 W. 52nd St. between 6th and 7th Ave.....	(212) 581-8888
Carmines.....	200 W. 44th St. between Broadway and 8th Ave.....	(212) 221-3800
Elaine's.....	1703 2nd Ave. between 88th and 89th St.....	(212) 534-8103
Gallagher's Steak House.....	228 W. 52nd St. between Broadway and 8th Ave.....	(212) 245-5336
Hard Rock Cafe.....	Yankee Stadium.....	(646) 977-8888
Il Fornaio.....	132A Mulberry St. between Grand and Hester St.....	(212) 286-8306
Il Vagabondo.....	351 E. 62nd St. between 1st and 2nd Ave.....	(212) 832-9221
Mesa Grill.....	102 Fifth Ave. between 15th and 16th St.....	(212) 807-7400
Mickey Mantle's.....	42 Central Park South between 5th and 6th Ave.....	(212) 688-7777
Monte's.....	97 MacDougal St.....	(212) 228-9194
NY Steak.....	Yankee Stadium.....	(646) 977-8325
Palm.....	837 Second Ave. between 44th and 45th St.....	(212) 687-2953
Peter Luger Steak House.....	178 Broadway, Brooklyn.....	(718) 387-7400
TAO.....	42 E. 58th Street.....	(212) 888-2288
Union Square Cafe.....	21 E. 16th St. bet. Union Square West and 5th Ave.....	(212) 243-4020
Yolanda's Restaurant.....	29 E. 149th St. Bronx.....	(718) 993-2709

MEDIA INFORMATION CONTINUED

NOTES, RECORDS, ETC.: Statistics and press notes are available in the press box and press conference room prior to games. Play-by-play sheets and postgame notes are available in the press box after games.

PHOTO REQUESTS: Please e-mail media@yankees.com

PHOTOGRAPHERS: Photographers will not be permitted on the field during games and have no access to the clubhouse. All photographers work from assigned locations. NO ROVING PHOTO PASSES WILL BE ISSUED.

PREGAME AND POSTGAME TV INTERVIEWS: Available upon request whenever possible. Please notify a Yankees media relations representative so assistance can be provided.

PRESS BOX: Take the press elevator or stairs to Main Level. Doors open by the TV and radio booths. The press box, working press room and media dining room will be to the left of the elevator. Please sit in assigned seats. If no seat is assigned, please ask a Yankees representative for assistance.

PRESS CONFERENCE ROOM: Take the press elevator or stairs down to the Service Level. The Press Conference Room is on the first base side, opposite the Yankees clubhouse.

PRESS DINING ROOM: The media dining room is open to those with BBWAA cards, MLB-issued passes or applicable credentials issued by the New York Yankees. Entrance is through the Press Box, behind the working press box. Meals are served starting 2 hours and 30 minutes prior to game time and will remain open through the sixth inning.

TELEPHONE ASSISTANCE: For assistance with ordered telephone lines, please call a Yankee Global Technology representative at 646-977-TECH.

TELEVISION CREWS: Crews are not permitted on field during games. LIVE TRANSMISSION IS NOT PERMITTED DURING GAMES FOR NON-RIGHTSHOLDERS. NO ROVING TV CREW PASSES WILL BE ISSUED.

WORKING PRESS ROOMS: Both Print and Audio Workrooms are located behind the working press box. The Photographers workroom is on the Service Level across from the Visitors clubhouse on the third base side.

Roving in the stands and concourses is prohibited. Likewise, Field Level access during the game is limited to the first and third base photo boxes.

SOLICITUD PARA FOTOGRAFÍAS: Por favor envíe un correo electrónico a media@yankees.com.

NO FOTOGRAFÍAS: Fotógrafos no serán permitidos al terreno durante juegos y no tienen admisión al clubhouse. Fotógrafos laboran en puntos asignados. NO SE LE OTORGARÁ ADMISIÓN A FOTÓGRAFOS PARA VAGAR.

ENTREVISTAS TELEVISIVAS PRE Y POST-JUEGO: Se pueden obtener con solicitud previa cuando sea posible. Por favor comunicarse a un representante del departamento de prensa de los Yankees de Nueva York para que lo atienda.

SECCIÓN PRINCIPAL DE PRENSA: Tome el ascensor de prensa o las escaleras hacia el Main Level. Las puertas del ascensor abren cerca de las salas de televisión y radio. La sesión principal de la prensa y el comedor están localizados a la izquierda del ascensor. Por favor tomen los asientos asignados. Si ningún asiento se les ha asignado, por favor pregunte a un representante del departamento de prensa de los Yankees.

SALA DE CONFERENCIAS DE PRENSA: Tome el elevador de prensa o las escaleras hacia abajo para el Service Level. El salón laboral de prensa se encuentra al mismo lado de la primera base, y al otro lado del clubhouse de los Yankees.

COMEDOR DE PRENSA: El comedor de prensa está abierto para aquellos con tarjetas de admisión del BBWAA, pases de admisión de las grandes ligas o los credenciales con comedor asignado por los Yankees de Nueva York. La entrada está localizada por la sesión principal de la prensa, detrás del espacio laboral de la prensa. Las comidas serán servidas dos horas y medias antes del juego y se mantendrá abierto hasta la sexta entrada.

ASISTENCIA TELEFÓNICA: Asistencia para ordenar líneas telefónicas, por favor llame a un representante de Yankees Global Technology a 646-977-TECH.

EQUIPO DE TRABAJADORES DE TELEVISIÓN: Ningún miembro del equipo tendrá admisión al terreno durante el juego. Transmisión en vivo no será permitida durante los juegos a ninguna persona que no tenga DERECHOS RESERVADOS. NO SE LE OTORGARÁN PASES PARA VAGAR A NINGÚN MIEMBRO DEL EQUIPO DE TELEVISIÓN.

SALA LABORAR DE PRENSA: Las salas laborales de la prensa escritas y de la prensa audiovisual están localizadas detrás de la sesión principal de la prensa. El salón laboral de los fotógrafos está en el Service Level al cruzar el clubhouse de los visitantes en el lado de la tercera base.

Vagar por las alcovas y los pasillo es prohibido. Al igual, acceso al terreno durante el juego es limitado a las secciones fotográficas de primera y tercera base.



Major League Baseball PR Directory

Club	Contact	Office Number	Fax
Commissioner's Office	Richard Levin Pat Courtney	(212) 931-7878	(212) 949-5654
Club Relations	Phyllis Merhige Katy Feeney	(212) 931-7800	(212) 949-5409

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Baltimore	Monica Barlow Jeff Lantz	(410) 685-9800	(410) 547-6272
Boston	Pam Ganley Henry Mahegan	(617) 226-6613	(617) 226-6740
Chicago	Scott Reifert Bob Beghtol	(312) 674-1000	(312) 674-5116
Cleveland	Bart Swain Jeff Sibel	(216) 420-4380	(216) 420-4396
Detroit	Brian Britten Rick Thompson	(313) 471-2000	(313) 471-2138
Kansas City	Mike Swanson David Holtzman	(816) 921-8000	(816) 921-5775
Los Angeles	Tim Mead Nancy Mazmanian Eric Kay	(714) 940-2014	(714) 940-2205
Minnesota	Mike Herman Dustin Morse	(612) 375-1366	(612) 375-7473
New York	Jason Zillo Michael Margolis Jason Latimer	(718) 579-4460	(718) 293-8414
Oakland	Bob Rose Mike Selleck	(510) 638-4900	(510) 562-1633
Seattle	Tim Hevly Jeff Evans	(206) 346-4000	(206) 346-4400
Tampa Bay	Rick Vaughn Chris Costello	(727) 825-3242	(727) 825-3111
Texas	John Blake Rich Rice	(817) 273-5222	(817) 273-5110
Toronto	Jay Stenhouse Mal Romanin	(416) 341-1000	(416) 341-1250

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Arizona	Mike McNally Lynita Johnson	(602) 462-6519	(602) 462-6117
Atlanta	Brad Hainje Adam Liberman	(404) 522-7630	(404) 614-1391
Chicago	Peter Chase Jason Carr	(773) 404-4191	(773) 404-4129
Cincinnati	Rob Butcher Larry Herms Jamie Ramsey	(513) 765-7800	(513) 765-7180
Colorado	Jay Alves Charlie Hepp	(303) 292-0200	(303) 312-2319
Florida	Matt Roebuck Marty Sewell	(305) 626-7492	(305) 626-7302
Houston	Jay Lucas Gene Dias	(713) 259-8900	(713) 259-8981
Los Angeles	Josh Rawitch Joe Jareck Mark Rogoff	(323) 224-1301	(323) 224-1459
Milwaukee	Tyler Barnes Mike Vassallo	(414) 902-4500	(414) 902-4053
New York	Jay Horwitz Shannon Forde	(718) 639-3619	(718) 565-4330
Philadelphia	Greg Casterio Kevin Gregg	(215) 463-6000	(215) 389-3050
Pittsburgh	Jim Trdinich Dan Hart	(412) 323-5000	(412) 325-4413
St. Louis	Brian Bartow Jim Anderson Melody Yount	(314) 345-9600	(314) 345-9530
San Diego	Warren Miller Leah Tobin	(619) 795-5265	(619) 795-5266
San Francisco	Jim Moorehead Matt Chisholm	(415) 972-2445	(415) 947-2800
Washington	John Dever Mike Gazda	(202) 640-7000	(202) 640-7730

Yankees Broadcasters



Michael Kay

In his eighth season as the play-by-play announcer for the YES Network and WWOR-TV, Michael Kay immerses himself in all things New York in order to provide his listeners and viewers with original opinions and the most exclusive, up-to-the-minute Yankees information. Additionally, Kay is the host of *YES CenterStage* and *YESterday's* series, hosts his own radio talk show on ESPN 1050 AM in New York and is a frequent contributor to *ESPN's Sports Reporters*. In 2008, he handled play-by-play duties for ESPN Radio Network's coverage of the American League Divisional Series.

A 19-time Emmy Award nominee and three-time Emmy winner, Kay signed a multi-year extension with the YES Network in 2008 to remain as the club's lead play-by-play voice as well as host on a variety of YES Network programs.

Before joining the YES Network, Kay worked at the MSG Network from 1989-2001 as a Yankees reporter. In 1992, he added the assignment of Knicks locker room reporter to his responsibilities and continued in that role through the 1998-99 season.

In addition to his television work, the Bronx, N.Y., native also worked as a Yankees analyst on WABC Radio from 1992-2002. Kay was a winner with Bob Goldscholl (WBRR) for "Best Sports Reporter" at the 2000 New York Metro Achievement in Radio Awards. After the Yankees' World Series victories in 1996, 1998 and 2000, Kay and radio partner John Sterling were asked by New York City Mayor Rudolph Giuliani to host the post-parade victory celebration at City Hall.

In 1998, Kay also began co-hosting *Sports Talk with John Sterling and Michael Kay*, an MSG-produced nightly sports radio call-in show which aired on WABC Radio during the winter months. During the baseball season, Kay and Sterling hosted "Yankee Talk" which aired 90 minutes prior to all weekend Yankees games.

Shortly after graduating from Fordham University in 1982 with a B.A. in Communications, Kay became one of the hot sports reporters in New York City with a style that combined great reporting skills with quality writing. While at Fordham, he honed his skills working for the school newspaper and radio station, working at Sports Phone and as the public address announcer for the New York Pro Summer Basketball League. In 1982, Kay landed a job as a general assignment writer for the *New York Post*. Two years later he began covering college basketball (1984-85) and then the New Jersey Nets, whom he covered for two seasons before becoming the newspaper's general basketball writer. In 1987, he moved to baseball where he served as his paper's Yankees beat reporter. While he was in that position, he got his first television job with MSG Network as host of the "Hot Stove League" segment of *MSG's Sports Night*. Kay moved from the *Post* to the *New York Daily News* in 1989, where he covered the Yankees until 1992, when he made the jump to radio. With the move, he became the first newspaper reporter in any sport to make the jump into the broadcast booth full-time, performing both play-by-play and analysis.

Kay was given the Dick Young Award for Excellence in Sports Media by the New York Pro Baseball Scouts in 1995. He was also a part of the Yankees/MSG Production team that was nominated for New York Emmy Awards for six consecutive years. In 1998, he was on the MSG team that won for "Outstanding Live Sports Coverage-Series". In 1996 and '97, he was a member of the MSG team that won New York Emmys for "Outstanding Live Sports Coverage-Single Program" for Dwight Gooden's no-hitter and "The Battle for New York: Yankees vs. Mets".

Kay is single and resides in Hartsdale, N.Y. He is active with the Alzheimer's Association in memory of his mother, Rose, who passed away from the disease in 2006, and in 2008, joined Joe Girardi and CBS' Jim Nantz as keynote speakers at "Remember When, Remember Now" at the Grand Central Oyster Bar to benefit Girardi's charity and Alzheimer's research.



Ken Singleton

Former Major League Ken Singleton enters his eighth season as a game analyst and announcer for YES Network broadcasts of the New York Yankees. Known on the diamond as a consistent power hitter, Singleton has proven to be equally as reliable since joining the radio and television broadcast booths.

Prior to joining YES, Singleton divided his time calling play-by-play and providing commentary at the MSG Network. In 1998, he was part of MSG's production team that won four New York Emmys for its Yankees coverage.

Singleton joined the MSG Network in 1997 from The Sports Network (TSN), where he served as analyst for the Montreal Expos from 1985-96. From 1991-96, he also called play-by-play and served as analyst for CIQ Radio, the Expos' flagship radio network. In 1996 and '97, he was named by FOX Sports as a lead analyst for Saturday afternoon baseball broadcasts. In 1997 and '98, he worked as an analyst for Major League Baseball International.

Singleton enjoyed a 15-year Major League career with the New York Mets, Montreal Expos and Baltimore Orioles, batting .282 with 317 doubles and 246 HR. He is one of only six players in Baseball history to hit 35 or more home runs in a season as a switch-hitter. He also ranks among the all-time leaders in most Baltimore offensive categories, including homers, RBI and total bases. During his career, Singleton was named to the American League All-Star team in 1977, '79, and '81. He was named Most Valuable Oriole in 1975, '77, and '79 and was a member of the Orioles' 1983 World Championship team. He was the 1982 recipient of Major League Baseball's Roberto Clemente Award, honoring Singleton's contributions both on and off the field.

A native New Yorker, Singleton played both baseball and basketball in high school, and also played baseball in the Bronx Federation League at Macombs Dam Park on the current site of the new Yankee Stadium. After getting a scholarship to play basketball at Hofstra University and playing baseball as well for one year, Singleton was drafted by the Mets in 1967.

He enjoys golf and reading historical novels and lives with his wife Suzanne in Sparks, Md. He also has three sons and a daughter.

BATTING PRACTICE SCHEDULE AT YANKEE STADIUM

Start Time	1:05	4:05	7:05	8:05
Yankees Hit	10:40-11:40	1:40-2:40	4:40-5:40	5:40-6:40
Visitors Hit	11:40-12:40	2:40-3:20	5:40-6:20	6:40-7:20
Yankees Infield	12:20-12:30	3:20-3:30	6:20-6:30	7:20-7:30
Visitors Infield	12:30-12:40	3:30-3:40	6:30-6:40	7:30-7:40



Yankees Broadcasters



David Cone

Former Yankees pitcher David Cone returns to YES for the 2009 season as a Yankees analyst. In addition, he will also host YES' children's-themed *Yankees on Deck* series and will participate in weekly chats on YESNetwork.com.

Cone began his second stint in the broadcast booth in 2008, having also served as both a game and studio analyst for YES during its inaugural year in 2002.

Cone compiled a 194-126 record, 3.46 ERA and 2,688 strikeouts in his 17-year Major League career with the Kansas City Royals (1986, 1993-94), New York Mets (1987-1992, 2003), Toronto Blue Jays (1992, '95), New York Yankees (1995-2000) and Boston Red Sox (2001). He was a five-time All-Star (1988, 1992, 1994, 1997 and 1999) and captured the American League Cy Young Award in 1994 after posting a 16-5 record with a 2.94 ERA. With the award, he became the first pitcher to win the Cy Young despite not leading the league in any category or pitching for a first-place club.

While with the Yankees, Cone was 64-40 with a 3.91 ERA and 888 strikeouts, and was part of four World Championship teams (1996, 1998, 1999 and 2000). He had arguably his finest season in pinstripes in 1998, when he was 20-7 with a 3.55 ERA and 209 strikeouts. A year later, on July 18, 1999, he hurled the 14th perfect game in modern Major League history (since 1901, including postseason) in a 6-0 win vs. the Montreal Expos at Yankee Stadium. The performance also marked the third perfect game ever thrown by a Yankees pitcher, following Don Larsen's in Game 5 of the 1956 World Series vs. Brooklyn and David Wells' vs. Minnesota in 1998.

The Kansas City, Mo. native, was selected by his hometown Kansas City Royals in the third round of the 1981 First-Year Player Draft. He owns an 8-3 career postseason record and also won a title with the 1992 Blue Jays.

Cone and his wife, Lynn, have a son, Brian. In 1996, he established the David Cone Charitable Gift Fund. Cone was honored with numerous awards for his community service as a player and still pursues his charitable endeavors, working with the Maria Faren Children's Hospital at the Westchester Medical Center.



John Flaherty

Former Yankees catcher John Flaherty enters his fourth season as a field reporter, studio analyst and game analyst for YES Network telecasts in 2009.

Drafted by the Boston Red Sox in 1988, Flaherty progressed through the Red Sox farm system before joining their Major League squad in 1992. He played 14 seasons in the Majors with Boston (1992-93), Detroit (1994-96), San Diego (1996-97), Tampa Bay (1998-2002) and the Yankees (2003-05), compiling a .252 batting average with 80 home runs in 1,047 career games.

Flaherty brought his knowledge of the game and his veteran style of leadership to the Yankees clubhouse when he signed as a free agent in 2003. Though he played in 134 games with the Yankees across three seasons, he may be long remembered for his dramatic pinch-hit, "walk-off" single that defeated the Boston Red Sox in the 13th inning of a 5-4 victory on 7/1/04.

Flaherty is a New York City native and a graduate of George Washington University.



Kimberly Jones

Kimberly Jones returns for her fifth season as a Yankees pregame and postgame clubhouse reporter. She is also a contributor to YES Network's *This Week in Football* and *Yankees Hot Stove* shows, as well as occasionally hosting talk shows on WFAN-AM 660 in New York.

Jones previously spent four-and-a-half years at the *Star-Ledger* (Newark, N.J.), where she covered the New York Giants for three seasons and was the NFL columnist for one. For the 2005 NFL season, she continued to contribute as the *Ledger's* Sunday NFL notes columnist and also appeared as an NFL contributor on *Out of Bounds* on CN8, The Comcast Network.

Prior to moving to New Jersey, Jones worked at the *Central Daily Times* (State College, Pa.), where she was the beat writer for Penn State football and men's basketball.

Jones graduated from Penn State with a B.A. in Journalism and an M.S. in Exercise and Sport Science. Following graduation, she completed a one-year internship in the communications department of the Big Ten Conference in suburban Chicago. A native of Daltown, Pa., she currently resides in Bergen County, N.J.



Al Leiter

Entering his fourth year with the YES Network, former Yankees pitcher Al Leiter has established himself as an outstanding color commentator, providing viewers with insight gained from his 19 years as a player in the Major Leagues. Prior to signing with YES, Leiter had worked as a postseason game analyst for FOX Sports and ESPN.

Originally drafted by the Yankees in 1984, Leiter played parts of 19 professional seasons with the Yankees (1987-89, 2005), Toronto Blue Jays (1989-95), Florida Marlins (1996-97, 2005) and New York Mets (1998-2004). A two-time All-Star (1996, 2000), he was a part of two world championship teams (Toronto in 1993 and Florida in 1997) and became the first pitcher in history to record a victory against all 30 Major League teams. On 5/11/96, Leiter tossed the first no-hitter in Marlins history in an 11-0 win vs. Colorado.

Leiter returned to the Yankees in a trade with the Marlins on 7/16/05. His start vs. the Boston Red Sox on 7/17 at Fenway Park marked a span of 16 years and 82 days between Yankees starts (first since 4/26/89 vs. Kansas City), the longest gap between starts by a Yankees pitcher in franchise history.

A native of Bayville, N.J., Leiter has been nearly as busy off the field as he was on it. Since 1996, he has donated more than \$1.5 million to various charities in the New York area and South Florida. In 2000, he was honored by Major League Baseball with the Roberto Clemente Award for his contribution to the community and in 2002, he was appointed to the board of directors of the Twin Towers Fund in New York City. He was named the March of Dimes "Sportsman of the Year" in 2003 and the John V. Mara "Sportsman of the Year" in 2004 by the Catholic Youth Organization. With his wife, Lori, he created "Leiter's Landing," a charitable organization committed to the betterment of youth through education, health care and social and community service. Leiter has also been the recipient of numerous other awards and honors as a result of his charity work, including the 2008 "Breakthrough Spirit Award" at the Children's Cancer and Blood Foundation gala in New York City.

Yankees Broadcasters



Paul O'Neill

Paul O'Neill returns for his eighth consecutive season in broadcast television in 2009, serving as a game analyst for the YES Network.

The gritty and revered five-time All-Star outfielder played 17 years in the Major Leagues, spending his final nine seasons in pinstripes. He appeared in six World Series, winning five titles, including four with the Yankees (1996, '98-2000).

Affectionately known as a "warrior" to most Yankees followers, O'Neill began his Major League career in 1985 with the Cincinnati Reds and earned the first of his five World Series championships in 1990. He joined the Yankees in 1993 after eight seasons with the Reds, and in 1994 claimed the American League batting title with a .359 average. From July 1995 to May 1997, he played in 235 consecutive games in right field without making an error. In 2001, at the age of 38, O'Neill became the oldest player in Major League history to steal 20 bases and hit 20 home runs in the same season.

He lives in his native Cincinnati with his wife, Nevallee, and their three children: Andrew, Aaron and Alexandra. He was named the "Father of the Year" in June 2008 by the National Father's Day Council at its 67th Annual Father of the Year dinner in New York.



Kevin Smollon
Senior Producer



John Moore
Director



Bob Lorenz
Studio Anchor



Nancy Newman
Studio Host



Chris Shearn
Studio Host



Tony Kubek

2009 Ford C. Frick Award Winner

The Yankees congratulate Tony Kubek for being selected as the 2009 Ford C. Frick Award winner for his contributions to broadcasting. Kubek played for the club from 1957-65 and was a member of seven World Series teams, including winners in 1958, '61 and '62. He earned the 1957 "Rookie of the Year" Award as a 21-year old, batting .297 (128-for-431) with 56 runs scored, three home runs and 39 RBI in 127 games while appearing in at least 20 games at five different positions. He was also selected to four All-Star Games (1958, 1959-second game, 1961-both games) and finished his career with a

.266 (1,109-for-4,167) lifetime batting average, 57 home runs and 373 RBI in 1,092 games primarily at shortstop.

Upon his retirement as a player in 1965, Kubek began his broadcasting career for NBC and became known to national audiences while doing "Game of the Week" telecasts until 1989. From 1977-89, he also worked as a television analyst for the Toronto Blue Jays before joining the Yankees booth in 1990, where he stayed until his retirement from broadcasting in 1994. Over his distinguished career, he worked 11 World Series, 14 American League Championship Series and 10 All-Star Games. He becomes the first broadcaster who worked exclusively as an analyst to win the Frick Award, and as the fourth former Major Leaguer to receive the honor, joining Joe Garagiola, Bob Uecker and Jerry Coleman.



Yankees Broadcasters



John Sterling

"Yankees win! Theeeeeee Yankees win!"

If anything has become synonymous with the Yankees' run of success over recent years, it is John Sterling's memorable conclusion to so many Yankees victories. As the radio voice to 162 games a year, plus preseason and postseason, he has called 3,299 games (3,171 regular season/128 postseason) over the last 20 seasons, without missing even one, making him one of the most recognized—and imitated voices—in all of New York sports.

Sterling joined the Yankees broadcast team in 1989 from Atlanta's TBS and WSB Radio, where he called Hawks basketball (1981-89) and Braves games (1982-87). It marked a return to the town where he first achieved fame while hosting a talk show on WMCA from 1971-78, and calling the Nets (1975-80, and as a fill-in, in 1997) and Islanders (1975-78) for WMCA, WVNJ, WVOR-TV and SportsChannel.

Sterling also previously broadcasted Morgan State Football (eight years) and Washington Bullets basketball in 1981. In addition to his seven years at WMCA and a year at WSB in Atlanta, he has also hosted talk shows on WFAN and WABC in New York. He has not missed a broadcast since the fall of 1981.

As the host of the YES Network's acclaimed *Yankeeography* series, Sterling has won a total of nine Emmy Awards since 2003. He has also been honored by the New Jersey Sportswriters Association with its Radio-TV Excellence Award (1999), and was the winner of the 2001 Whitney Radio Jimmy Cannon Award. In addition, his call of a Jason Giambi home run on WCBS radio in 2002 was voted the "Best Baseball Call" of the year in a poll conducted by MLB.com. In 2002, Sterling was also honored by the NY Air Awards for being a part of the best play-by-play team on radio.

When he's not in the booth, Sterling serves as a master of on-field ceremonies for major Yankees events. He is also well known for his emcee work at City Hall (with his longtime radio partner Michael Kay) at "Key to the City" ceremonies following Yankees World Series victories.

Sterling enjoys attending Broadway shows and boasts an extensive knowledge of the lyrics to many American pop standards. In 2007, he embarked on his own Broadway venture in a cabaret show titled "Baseball and Broadway" in which he both served as emcee and sang alongside Broadway talent.

For the past 16 years, he has been a spokesman for the Leukemia Society of America. He enjoys reading, movies and swimming. He lives in Bergen County, N.J., and is the proud father of four children: daughter Abigail and triplets, Veronica, Bradford and Derek.



Suzyn Waldman

Award-winning journalist Suzyn Waldman begins her 23rd season either covering or broadcasting the New York Yankees. She joined John Sterling in the radio booth in 2005 as the Yankees' color commentator on WCBS-AM radio, becoming the first woman to hold a full-time position as a Major League broadcaster. Waldman has spent more than two decades overcoming all the obstacles that go along with being a female sports broadcaster and has risen to the top of her profession. In 2006, she became a permanent part of the "Women in Baseball" exhibit at the Hall of Fame in Cooperstown.

In 1987, Waldman became the first female voice heard on WFAN-AM in New York, the first all-sports radio station in the country. She was a mainstay on that station for almost 15 years, creating the job of the radio beat reporter, covering both the New York Yankees and New York Knicks. Her news-breaking reports, exclusive interviews and always original and controversial opinions won her countless journalism awards. Her accolades include the "International Radio Award" for her live and emotional reporting from the upper deck of Candlestick Park during the 1989 San Francisco earthquake, the 1996 "NY Sportscaster of the Year" Award from the National Sportscasters & Sportswriters, and the 1999 "Star Award" for radio from the American Women in Radio and TV. Waldman became a popular talk show host at WFAN and co-hosted the coveted midday slot until leaving WFAN in 2002 to join the YES Network.

The word "first" invariably precedes the name of Suzyn Waldman in every facet of her television and radio career. The first woman to work on a nationally-televised baseball broadcast, Waldman added another first, being the first woman to provide play-by-play for a Major League team, when she started broadcasting New York Yankees games for WPIX, MSG Network and WNYW/FOX5 in the mid 1990s. The first woman ever to host an NBA pre-and post-game show, Suzyn worked in that capacity for the NY Knicks on WFAN, provided play-by-play for the WNBA on Lifetime TV and was an analyst on St. John's basketball games for MSG and WFAN.

She has been honored by countless organizations, including the Thurman Munson Foundation, the March of Dimes, the B'nai B'rith, the Jimmy Fund of Boston and the US Federal Women's Program. In 2006, she received the first Women's Global Health Award from the Albert Einstein College of Medicine at the United Nations. She is a tireless motivational speaker at schools and cancer centers around the country, encouraging young women to pursue their dreams despite any pitfalls they may encounter.

Waldman's life and struggles have been the subject of hundreds of magazine and newspaper articles, and chapters in children's and motivational books. She has been profiled on the *Today Show*, *CBS Evening News with Dan Rather*, ABC's *20/20* and NBC's *Dateline*.

A native Bostonian with a degree in Economics from Boston's prestigious Simmons College, Suzyn spent 15 years on the Broadway Musical Stage and performed in countless night clubs around the world. She is proudest of her two years starring opposite Richard Kiley in *Man of La Mancha*. She lives in Westchester with her German Shepherds, Gatsby and A.J.

Yankees en Español

For the 13th consecutive season, the Yankees – in conjunction with WCBS radio – will provide Spanish radio and SAP (second audio programming) for game broadcasts.



Beto Villa

The Venezuelan born Beto Villa has broadcast Yankees games since the beginning of the club's Spanish radio network in 1997, becoming one of the most recognized voices in baseball. The 2009 season will mark Villa's 13th season as the "Spanish voice of the New York Yankees." His famous home run call: "*¡Y la bola va atrás, se va, se va, se va, se vaaaaaaaa...y se fue de cuadrangular...Jonrrón de...*" has made him very popular in the tri-state area and around the world.

Beto provides Spanish listeners with thorough and thoughtful Yankees coverage. He treasures his pages and pages of statistics of Latin American ballplayers, which he uses during his broadcasts. After beginning his career in 1981, he has had the opportunity to broadcast both the Major League World Series and the Caribbean World Series. He is also the Editor of Latinobaseball.com, a Web site covering Latin American players in the Majors and Winter Leagues.

Series. He is currently the Editor of Latinobaseball.com, a Web site covering Latin American players in the Majors and Winter Leagues. Beto has a daughter, Margarita.



Francisco Rivera

Francisco Rivera, a native of Morovis, Puerto Rico, received his Bachelors Degree in Spanish Literature from Rutgers University. In 1978, he graduated from Miguel Angel Torres School of Communications in Manhattan, a school affiliated with Cambridge University. He began his communications career covering NBA basketball for WADO Radio. In 1992, Rivera was one of the pioneers of the talk show WADO Deportivo, where he worked until 2003.

Since 1995, Rivera has been involved in baseball as a color commentator and play-by-play announcer, covering the Philadelphia Phillies for "Radio Tropical" from 1995 to 1998 and working the American League Championship Series in 2003 and 2004 for ESPN. He has been in the Yankees' broadcast booth since 2005.



Felix DeJesus

Felix DeJesus, a native New Yorker, enters his fourth season as a color commentator for the New York Yankees. He currently writes for Latinobaseball.com and is one of the co-hosts of "El Mundo de Las Grandes Ligas," an internet show on MLB Radio.

DeJesus has been involved with the Hispanic market since 1993 when he became the color commentator for the NFL's Florida Panthers. He has worked in all areas of broadcasting, television, radio and the Internet. From 1998 to 2004, he covered Major League Baseball on television for XTRA Innings in New York. He covered the Caribbean World Series in 2002 for New York's Radio Unica 1660 AM and served as one of the play-by-play voices for the international broadcast of the 2007 Caribbean Series. He has also worked for FOX Sports, ESPN

International and CNN. In 1999, he became the first announcer to broadcast in SAP for NBC News. DeJesus has also served the last three years as the Spanish language translator for Showtime Championship Boxing.

DeJesus graduated from Fordham University in 1988 with a degree in Economics and currently resides in the tri-state area. He and his wife, Melissa, have two sons, Christopher and Brendan.



Carlos Silva

Carlos Silva, a native of Caracas, Venezuela, enters his fourth season producing and engineering Yankee games for WCBS Radio 880 AM. The 2009 season will mark his ninth year exclusively working on Spanish language Yankees broadcasts and his 20th overall season in baseball. Silva has also worked for ESPN Radio and Phillies Spanish Radio as well the NBA's Orlando Magic.

In the offseason, he resides in Tampa, Fla., with his wife, Teresa, and his children Leslie (22), Kimberly (19) and Matthew (9).



New York Yankees Broadcast Teams - Radio & TV

- 1939 (WABC) Arch McDonald, Garnett Marks and Mel Allen
- 1940 (WABC) Mel Allen and J. C. Flippen
- 1941 No games broadcast
- 1942 (WOR) Mel Allen and Connie Desmond
- 1943 No games broadcast
- 1944 (WINS) Don Dunphy and Bill Slater
- 1945 (WINS) Bill Slater and Al Helfer
- 1946 (WINS) Mel Allen and Russ Hodges
- 1947 (WINS) Mel Allen and Russ Hodges
- 1948 (WINS) Mel Allen and Russ Hodges
- 1949 (WINS radio, Dumont TV) Mel Allen and Curt Gowdy
- 1950 (WINS radio, Dumont TV) Mel Allen and Curt Gowdy
- 1951 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen and Art Gleeson
- 1952 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Art Gleeson and Bill Crowley
- 1953 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods and Joe E. Brown
- 1954 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods and Red Barber
- 1955 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods and Red Barber
- 1956 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Jim Woods and Red Barber
- 1957 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber and Phil Rizzuto
- 1958 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber and Phil Rizzuto
- 1959 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber and Phil Rizzuto
- 1960 (WMGM radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber and Phil Rizzuto
- 1961 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber and Phil Rizzuto
- 1962 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber and Phil Rizzuto
- 1963 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto and Jerry Coleman
- 1964 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Mel Allen, Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto and Jerry Coleman
- 1965 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman and Joe Garagiola
- 1966 (WCBS radio, WPIX TV) Red Barber, Phil Rizzuto, Joe Garagiola and Jerry Coleman
- 1967 (WJN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman and Joe Garagiola
- 1968 (WJN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman and Frank Messer
- 1969 (WJN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Jerry Coleman, Frank Messer and Whitey Ford
- 1970 (WJN radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Whitey Ford and Bob Gamere
- 1971 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White and Whitey Ford
- 1972 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer and Bill White
- 1973 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer and Bill White
- 1974 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer and Bill White
- 1975 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White and Dom Valentino
- 1976 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer and Bill White
- 1977 (WMCA radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer and Bill White
- 1978 (WINS radio, WPIX TV) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen and Fran Healy
- 1979 (WINS radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen and Fran Healy
- 1980 (WINS radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen and Fran Healy
- 1981 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen and Fran Healy
- 1982 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White, Mel Allen and John Gordon
- 1983 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Mel Allen, Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White and John Gordon
- 1984 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Mel Allen, Phil Rizzuto, Frank Messer, Bill White and John Gordon
- 1985 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Frank Messer, Mel Allen, Mickey Mantle, John Gordon and Spencer Ross
- 1986 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Jim Kaat, Billy Martin, Mel Allen, Mickey Mantle, John Gordon, Spencer Ross and Bobby Murcer
- 1987 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Billy Martin, Ken "Hawk" Harrelson, Bobby Murcer, Mickey Mantle, Spencer Ross, Hank Greenwald and Tommy Hutton
- 1988 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, Sports Channel) Phil Rizzuto, Bill White, Ken "Hawk" Harrelson, Hank Greenwald, Bobby Murcer, Mickey Mantle, Ed Randall and Tommy Hutton
- 1989 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG NETWORK) Phil Rizzuto, George Grande, Tom Seaver, Tommy Hutton, Bobby Murcer, Lou Piniella, Greg Gumbel, Michael Kay, John Sterling and Jay Johnstone
- 1990 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG NETWORK) Phil Rizzuto, George Grande, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, John Sterling and Jay Johnstone



1967 Yankees broadcast team (from left): Jerry Coleman, Phil Rizzuto and Joe Garagiola

- 1991 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG NETWORK) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, John Sterling and Joe Angel
- 1992 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG NETWORK) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling and Michael Kay
- 1993 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG NETWORK) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Tom Seaver, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling and Michael Kay
- 1994 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG NETWORK) Phil Rizzuto, Dewayne Staats, Tony Kubek, Al Trautwig, John Sterling and Michael Kay
- 1995 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG NETWORK) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Paul Olden, Dave Cohen, Jim Kaat, Al Trautwig, Steve Palermo, John Sterling and Michael Kay
- 1996 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG NETWORK) Phil Rizzuto, Bobby Murcer, Rick Cerone, Paul Olden, Dave Cohen, Jim Kaat, Al Trautwig, Steve Palermo, John Sterling and Michael Kay
- 1997 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG NETWORK) Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, Al Trautwig, Michael Kay, Rick Cerone, Steve Palermo, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling and Michael Kay
- 1998 (WABC radio, WPIX TV, MSG NETWORK) Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, Al Trautwig, Tommy John, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling and Michael Kay
- 1999 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG NETWORK) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling and Michael Kay
- 2000 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG NETWORK) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling and Michael Kay
- 2001 (WABC radio, WNYW TV, MSG NETWORK) Tim McCarver, Bobby Murcer, Jim Kaat, Ken Singleton, Al Trautwig, Suzyn Waldman, John Sterling and Michael Kay
- 2002 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES NETWORK) Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner and John Sterling
- 2003 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES NETWORK) Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner and John Sterling
- 2004 (WCBS radio, WCBS TV, YES NETWORK) Joe Girardi, Fred Hickman, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman, Charley Steiner and John Sterling
- 2005 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES NETWORK) Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman and John Sterling
- 2006 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES NETWORK) Kimberly Jones, David Justice, Jim Kaat, Michael Kay, Bobby Murcer, Paul O'Neill, Ken Singleton, Suzyn Waldman and John Sterling
- 2007 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES NETWORK) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, David Justice, Joe Girardi, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman and John Sterling
- 2008 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES NETWORK) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, Bobby Murcer, David Cone, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman and John Sterling
- 2009 (WCBS radio, WWOR TV, YES NETWORK) Michael Kay, Ken Singleton, David Cone, John Flaherty, Kimberly Jones, Paul O'Neill, Al Leiter, Suzyn Waldman and John Sterling

(nightsholders in parenthesis)

George M. Steinbrenner Field

This year marks the 14th season the Yankees will play their spring training games at George M. Steinbrenner Field in Tampa, Fla. The complex has also served as the home of the Single-A Tampa Yankees of the Florida State League since it opened in 1996. The field's dimensions are an exact replica of Yankee Stadium in the Bronx, measuring 318 feet down the left line, 408 feet to center field and 314 feet down the right field line. In 2008, the addition of the *Tampa Tribune Deck* in right field expanded the Stadium's capacity to 11,076, making it the largest spring training facility in the Grapefruit League.

Fans will also notice another link to the Bronx with a replica of the Yankees' retired numbers placards greeting the Yankees faithful as they enter the complex.

Originally opened in 1996 as Legends Field, the complex was renamed after the Yankees' Principal Owner and Chairman prior to the Yankees' March 27, 2008, spring training game against the Pittsburgh Pirates. On February 14, 2008, Hank and Hal Steinbrenner announced that the New York Yankees would rename the facility to George M. Steinbrenner Field. The name change followed two unanimous resolutions recommending and supporting the change from the Hillsborough County Commission and the Tampa City Council.

"I am humbled and flattered to have this outstanding and totally unexpected honor conferred on me. I extend my thanks to the Tampa City Council and to the Hillsborough County Commissioners for passing resolutions suggesting and recommending the change. I also thank my family for supporting the renaming of the stadium and for everything they have done for so many years that helped bring about this great day," said George M. Steinbrenner said at the time the resolution was passed.

The resolution passed by the Tampa City Council on February 7, 2008, endorsed the naming of Legends Field after George M. Steinbrenner by citing his many charitable donations on behalf of youth activities, hospitals and the arts. The resolution passed by the Board of the Hillsborough County Commissioners on February 6, 2008, urged the Yankees to honor George M. Steinbrenner by renaming Legends Field in recognition of his numerous extraordinary contributions to the area.



STADIUM CAPACITY

Total Seating.....	11,076
Rooms To Go Luxury Suites.....	13/290 seats
Field Box Seats.....	161
Bright House Networks Dugout Club.....	104
Tampa Tribune Deck.....	539
Reserved Seats.....	9,982
FIRST GAME:	3/1/96 vs. Cleveland
LARGEST CROWD:	11,079 - 3/21/08 vs. the Tampa Bay Rays

STADIUM DIMENSIONS*

Left Field foul line.....	318 feet
Right Field foul line.....	314 feet
Center Field.....	408 feet

* Identical to Yankee Stadium

Spring Training Records Since 1962

1962.....17-10	1978.....10-13	1994.....12-15-1
1963.....12-17-1	1979.....7-18	1995.....11-18/4-8
1964.....12-16	1980.....10-8-1	1996.....16-15
1965.....12-18	1981.....13-13-1	1997.....20-11
1966.....17-11	1982.....9-16	1998.....15-12
1967.....13-17	1983.....16-8	1999.....14-19
1968.....14-14-1	1984.....10-16	2000.....13-20
1969.....16-9	1985.....15-12	2001.....9-20
1970.....18-9	1986.....17-11	2002.....20-14
1971.....8-23	1987.....14-15	2003.....15-13
1972.....11-15-1	1988.....22-10	2004.....13-9
1973.....18-11	1989.....16-15	2005.....14-15
1974.....14-14-1	1990.....5-9	2006.....15-16
1975.....14-17	1991.....19-12	2007.....14-13-3
1976.....10-7	1992.....17-14	2008.....14-12-2
1977.....11-13	1993.....20-12	



2009 Yankees Spring Training Schedule

Day/date	Opponent	Site	Time	TV/RADIO
Wed., Feb. 25	Toronto	Dunedin	1:05 p.m.	
Thur., Feb. 26	Tampa Bay	GMS Field	1:15 p.m.	YES
Fri., Feb. 27	Minnesota	Ft. Myers	1:05 p.m.	
Sat., Feb. 28	Minnesota	GMS Field	1:15 p.m.	YES/WCBS
Sun., Mar. 1	Cincinnati	Sarasota	1:05 p.m.	
Mon., Mar. 2	Houston	Kissimmee	1:05 p.m.	
Tue., Mar. 3	*Team USA	GMS Field	1:15 p.m.	YES
Wed., Mar. 4	Atlanta	Orlando	1:05 p.m.	
Thur., Mar. 5	*Team Canada	GMS Field	1:15 p.m.	
Fri., Mar. 6	Detroit	GMS Field	7:15 p.m.	
Sat., Mar. 7	Atlanta	GMS Field	1:15 p.m.	YES/WCBS
Sun., Mar. 8	Detroit	Lakeland	1:05 p.m.	
Mon., Mar. 9	Toronto	GMS Field	1:15 p.m.	
Tue., Mar. 10	Cincinnati	GMS Field	7:15 p.m.	YES
Wed., Mar. 11	Detroit	Lakeland	1:05 p.m.	
Thur., Mar. 12		Off Day		
Fri., Mar. 13	Boston	Ft. Myers	7:05 p.m.	
Sat., Mar. 14	Pittsburgh	Bradenton (SS)	1:05 p.m.	
	Houston	GMS Field (SS)	1:15 p.m.	YES/WCBS
Sun., Mar. 15	Minnesota	GMS Field	1:15 p.m.	WCBS
Mon., Mar. 16	Philadelphia	GMS Field	1:15 p.m.	
Tue., Mar. 17	Pittsburgh	GMS Field	7:15 p.m.	YES
Wed., Mar. 18	Houston	Kissimmee	1:05 p.m.	
Thur., Mar. 19	Toronto	GMS Field	7:15 p.m.	YES
Fri., Mar. 20	Minnesota	Ft. Myers	1:05 p.m.	
Sat., Mar. 21	Detroit	GMS Field	1:15 p.m.	WCBS
Sun., Mar. 22	Tampa Bay	Port Charlotte	1:05 p.m.	
Mon., Mar. 23	Philadelphia	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.	
Tues., Mar. 24	Boston	GMS Field	7:15 p.m.	YES/WCBS
Wed., Mar. 25		Off Day		
Thurs., Mar. 26	Philadelphia	Clearwater	1:05 p.m.	YES
Fri., Mar. 27	Cincinnati	GMS Field	7:15 p.m.	WCBS
Sat., Mar. 28	Atlanta	Orlando	1:05 p.m.	
Sun., Mar. 29	Pittsburgh	GMS Field	1:15 p.m.	WCBS
Mon., Mar. 30	Toronto	Dunedin	1:05 p.m.	
Tue., Mar. 31	Cincinnati	Sarasota	1:05 p.m.	
Wed., Apr. 1	Philadelphia	GMS Field	1:15 p.m.	
Fri., Apr. 3	Chicago (NL)	Yankee Stadium	7:05 p.m.	YES/WCBS
Sat., Apr. 4	Chicago (NL)	Yankee Stadium	1:05 p.m.	YES/WCBS

* Non-Major League Exhibition

All Times Eastern and Subject to Change



1966 Spring Training (L-R): Clete Boyer, Bobby Murcer, Bobby Richardson and Joe Pepitone.

Home Attendance at George M. Steinbrenner Field (15 dates/10,306 average)..... 139,496
 Road Attendance (15 dates/7,654 average)..... 156,516
 Overall Attendance (30 dates/8,980 average)..... 269,012

SPRING TRAINING ATTENDANCE SINCE 1996

1996	173,247
1997	172,092
1998	149,496
1999	164,015
2000	153,385
2001	173,107
2002	172,544
2003	162,890
2004	122,374
2005	152,640
2006	152,024
2007	154,590
2008	139,496

Yankees All-Time Spring Training Sites

Year	Location
1903-04	Atlanta, GA
1905	Montgomery, AL
1906	Birmingham, AL
1907-08	Atlanta, GA
1909	Macon, GA
1910-11	Athens, GA
1912	Atlanta, GA
1913	Hamilton, Bermuda
1914	Houston, TX
1915	Savannah, GA
1916-18	Macon, GA
1919-20	Jacksonville, FL
1921	Shreveport, LA
1922-24	New Orleans, LA
1925-42	St. Petersburg, FL
1943	Asbury Park, NJ
1944-45	Atlantic City, NJ
1946-50	St. Petersburg, FL
1951	Phoenix, AZ
1952-61	St. Petersburg, FL
1962-95	Ft. Lauderdale, FL
1996-present	Tampa, FL

***THE FINAL SEASON: The Official Retrospective* \$35**

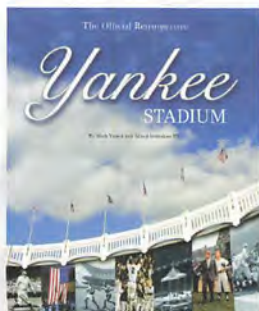
The Final Season: The Official Retrospective recounts the events that took place at Yankee Stadium in 2008.



This coffee-table book offers readers unmatched access to the final Opening Day at Yankee Stadium, Pope Benedict XVI's historic Mass, the 2008 All-Star Game and the final game ever played in The House That Ruth Built. In *The Final Season: The Official Retrospective*, Presidents Barack Obama, George W. Bush and Jimmy Carter weigh in on the historical significance of the big ballpark in the Bronx. The hardcover book also features never-before-seen photographs of the ballpark taken after the final game was played.

***YANKEE STADIUM: The Official Retrospective* \$50**

Yankee Stadium: The Official Retrospective recounts the story of The House That Ruth Built, exploring the very moments – baseball-related and beyond – that led *Sports Illustrated* to name Yankee Stadium the No. 1 venue of the 20th century.



With more than 250 photographs – some never before published – and first-person accounts that range from Yankees principal owner George M. Steinbrenner III, Derek Jeter, Yogi Berra and Reggie Jackson to former Presidents Bill Clinton and George H.W. Bush and former New York City Mayor Rudy Giuliani, these iconic moments spring to life.

The Final Season: The Official Retrospective* and *Yankee Stadium: The Official Retrospective can both be purchased by calling **(800) GO-YANKS**, online at **yankees.com/publications** or at Yankee Stadium.

Prices do not include shipping & handling.

2009 New York Yankees Schedule

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1	2	3 7:05 YES CHC	4 1:05 YES CHC
5	6 4:05 YES BAL	7	8 7:05 YES BAL	9 1:35 YES BAL	10 4:10 YES KC	11 7:10 YES KC
12 2:10 YES KC	13 7:10 YES TB	14 7:10 YES TB	15 4:10 YES TB	16 1:05 YES CLE	17 1:05 YES CLE	18 3:40 FOX CLE
19 1:05 YES CLE	20 7:05 YES OAK	21 7:05 YES OAK	22 1:05 YES OAK	23	24 7:10 YES BOS	25 4:10 FOX BOS
26 8:05 ESPN BOS	27 7:05 YES DET	28 7:05 YES DET	29 7:05 YES DET	30 7:05 YES LAA		

*EXHIBITION GAME

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1 7:05 YES LAA	2 1:05 YES LAA
3 1:05 YES LAA	4 7:05 YES BOS	5 7:05 YES BOS	6 7:05 YES TB	7 7:05 YES TB	8 7:05 YES BAL	9 7:05 YES BAL
10 1:35 YES BAL	11	12 7:07 YES TOR	13 7:07 YES TOR	14 7:07 YES TOR	15 7:05 YES MIN	16 1:05 YES MIN
17 1:05 YES MIN	18 7:05 YES MIN	19 7:05 YES BAL	20 7:05 YES BAL	21 7:05 YES BAL	22 7:05 YES PHI	23 4:10 FOX PHI
24 1:05 YES PHI	25 2:05 YES TEX	26 8:05 YES TEX	27 8:05 YES TEX	28	29 7:05 YES CLE	30 7:05 YES CLE
31 1:05 YES CLE						

ALL GAMES ARE EASTERN TIME.

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1 7:05 YES CLE	2 7:05 YES TEX	3 7:05 YES TEX	4 1:05 YES TEX	5 7:05 YES TB	6 1:05 YES TB
7 1:05 YES TB	8 7:05 YES TB	9 7:10 YES BOS	10 7:10 YES BOS	11 7:10 YES BOS	12 7:05 YES NYM	13 4:10 FOX NYM
14 1:05 YES NYM	15	16 7:05 YES WAS	17 7:05 YES WAS	18 1:05 YES WAS	19 7:10 YES FLA	20 7:10 YES FLA
21 5:05 YES FLA	22	23 7:10 YES ATL	24 7:10 YES ATL	25 7:10 YES ATL	26 7:10 YES NYM	27 7:10 YES NYM
28 TBA YES NYM	29	30 7:05 YES SEA				



JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1 7:05 YES SEA	2 7:05 YES SEA	3 1:05 YES TOR	4 1:05 YES TOR
5 1:05 YES TOR	6 1:05 YES TOR	7 8:10 YES MIN	8 8:10 YES MIN	9 1:10 YES MIN	10 10:05 YES LAA	11 4:10 FOX LAA
12 3:35 YES LAA	13	14 7:05 YES DET	15	16	17 7:05 YES DET	18 1:05 YES DET
19 2:05 YES DET	20 7:05 YES BAL	21 7:05 YES BAL	22 1:05 YES BAL	23	24 7:05 YES OAK	25 1:05 YES OAK
26 1:05 YES OAK	27 7:10 YES TB	28 7:10 YES TB	29 7:10 YES TB	30 8:11 YES CWS	31 8:11 YES CWS	

OT - OLD-TIMERS' DAY (Ceremonies begin at 11:45 a.m.)

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						1 4:10 FOX CWS
2 2:05 YES CWS	3	4 7:07 YES TOR	5 7:07 YES TOR	6 7:05 YES BOS	7 7:05 YES BOS	8 4:10 FOX BOS
9 TBA YES BOS	10 7:05 YES TOR	11 7:05 YES TOR	12 1:05 YES SEA	13 10:10 YES SEA	14 10:10 YES SEA	15 10:10 YES SEA
16 4:10 YES SEA	17 10:05 YES OAK	18 10:05 YES OAK	19 10:05 YES OAK	20	21 7:10 YES BOS	22 4:10 FOX BOS
23 TBA YES BOS	24	25 7:05 YES TEX	26 7:05 YES TEX	27 1:05 YES TEX	28 7:05 YES CWS	29 1:05 YES CWS
30 1:05 YES CWS	31 7:05 YES BAL					

SEPT./OCT.

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1 7:05 YES BAL	2 7:40 YES BAL	3 7:07 YES TOR	4 7:07 YES TOR	5 1:07 YES TOR
6 1:07 YES TOR	7 1:05 YES TB	8 7:05 YES TB	9 7:05 YES TB	10	11 7:05 YES BAL	12 1:05 YES BAL
13 1:05 YES BAL	14	15 7:05 YES TOR	16 7:05 YES TOR	17	18 10:10 YES SEA	19 9:10 YES SEA
20 4:10 YES SEA	21 10:05 YES LAA	22 10:05 YES LAA	23 3:35 YES LAA	24	25 7:05 YES BOS	26 TBA YES BOS
27 TBA YES BOS	28 7:05 YES KC	29 7:05 YES KC	30 7:05 YES KC	1	2 7:40 YES TB	3 TBA YES TB
4 1:40 YES TB						

■ HOME □ AWAY

ALL GAMES ARE EASTERN TIME

TIME, OPPONENT, DATE AND CLUB ROSTERS, INCLUDING THE NEW YORK YANKEES ROSTER, ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE FOR YANKEES TICKET INFORMATION, PLEASE VISIT WWW.YANKEES.COM OR CALL (718) 293-6000

yankees.com

All seat locations are subject to availability.

Tickets may not be used by the ticket holder/licensee or anyone else other than the Yankees for advertising, promotion or other commercial purposes, including, without limitation, contests, auctions, sweepstakes and giveaways.

Warnings: During all batting practices, fielding practices, warm-ups and the course of the game experience, hard hit baseballs and bats and fragments thereof may be thrown or hit into the stands, concourses and concessions areas. For everyone's safety, please stay alert and be aware of your surroundings. Any guest who is concerned with his or her seat location should contact any guest services representative for an alternate seat location.

Distribution of promotional items is for fans in attendance only, while supplies last. Promotion dates, items and distribution are subject to change and/or cancellation.

Be advised that the Yankees reserve the right to take appropriate action against individuals who fraudulently obtain wheelchair accessible and companion seats, including, without limitation, ejection and legal action.

Game times listed as TBA are subject to determination by Major League Baseball and its television partners.

There are two ways to get one.

1 Play Little League Baseball.[®]
Lead your high school baseball team to glory.
Get drafted by the **Yankees.**[®]
Put up big numbers for the **Charleston RiverDogs.**[™]
Have a breakout season with the **Trenton Thunder.**[™]
Get called up to New York.

2 Pick one up at the store.



EITHER WAY, YOU'LL GET THE EXACT SAME CAP. There's no difference between the 59FIFTY that MLB[®] players wear on-field, and the 59FIFTY that fans wear in the stands. They've got the same revolutionary, moisture-wicking Cool Base technology, the same quality craftsmanship and the same 70-year tradition in every stitch.

THE OFFICIAL ON-FIELD CAP OF MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL.

mlb.com | neweracap.com



COOL BASE



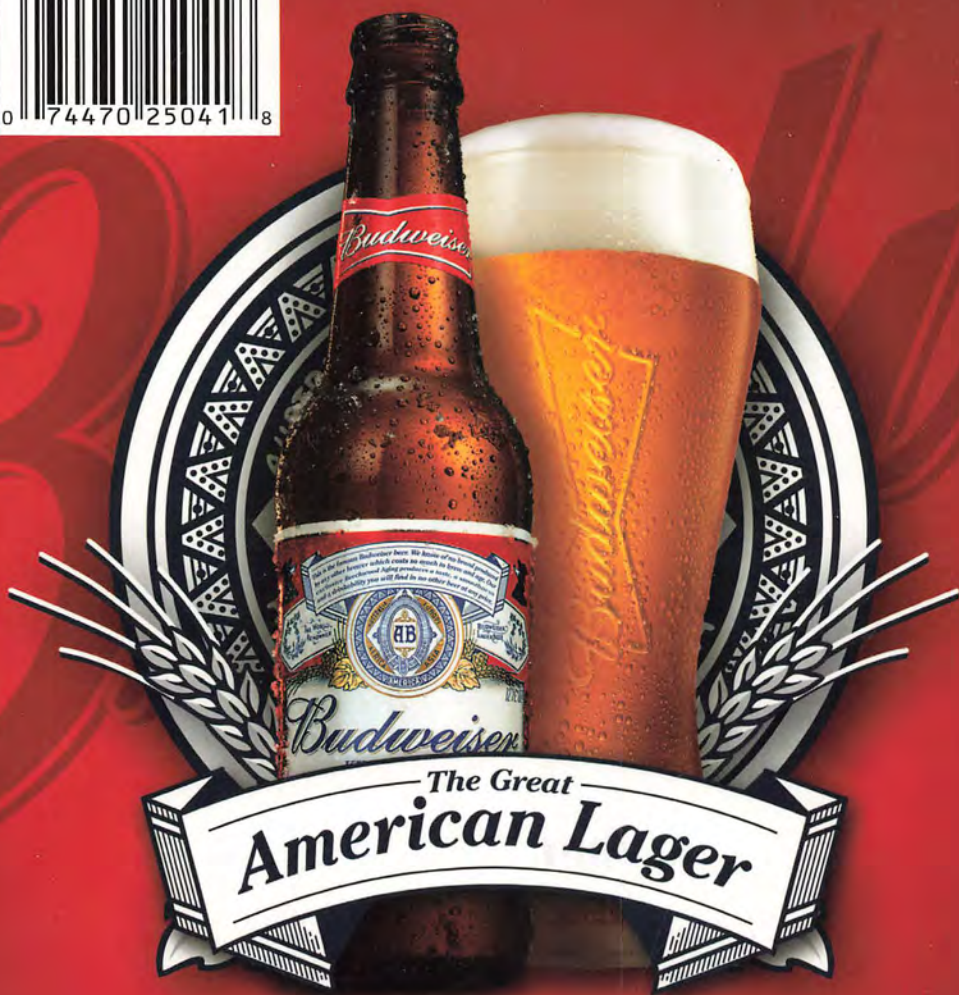
REVOLUTIONARY WICKING



SUPERIOR DRYING



SHRINK RESISTANT



As long as there's been the Great American Pastime,
there's been the Great American Lager.

Budweiser



Official Beer

RESPONSIBILITY MATTERS™

© 2009 Anheuser-Busch, Inc., Budweiser® Beer, St. Louis, MO

Major League Baseball trademarks and copyrights are used with permission of Major League Baseball Properties, Inc.